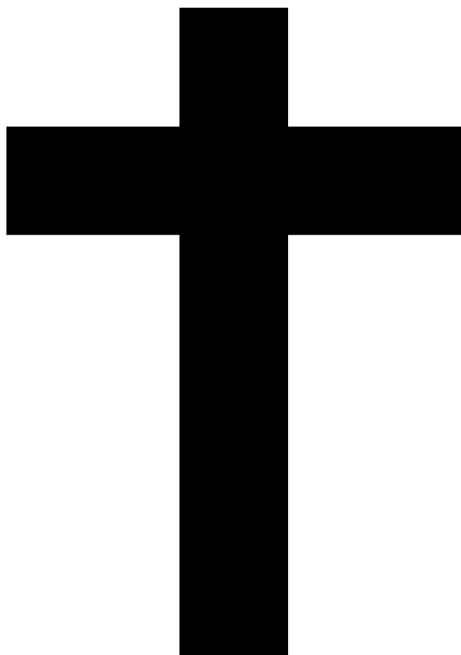


God An Dura
Bobaibasit Boboun



The New Testament and Genesis in the Ubir Language of Papaua
New Guinea

God An Dura Bobaibasit Boboun
The New Testament and Genesis in the Ubir Language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Ubir

copyright © 1997, 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Ubir

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-26

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 22 Nov 2019

0a84064e-7108-5546-b2ad-a3e3bafca6f5

Contents

Ann Bokwakwarin	1
Matthew	59
Mark	104
Luke	132
John	179
Acts	212
Romans	255
1 Corinthians	275
2 Corinthians	295
Galatians	309
Ephesians	316
Philippians	323
Colossians	330
1 Thessalonians	335
2 Thessalonians	339
1 Timothy	342
2 Timothy	348
Titus	352
Philemon	355
Hebrews	357
James	373
1 Peter	378
2 Peter	384
1 John	389
2 John	394
3 John	395
Jude	396
Revelation	398

Ann Bokwakwarin Genesis

Kurereb Dura

Wab Genesis an yabin min “Ann Bokwakwarin” Atonio buk ekakasonet on mamaba safam a tafanam imamatar, orot jever an bosurufin, tafanamai bokomas a bai kokosar an bosurufin a mamaba God an etai sabu auris ibobo on. Ann Bokwakwarin on fofonin kusebin dura ass ruam gagamis sinmatar:

1) Yayab kaitamom inai yayab auyotoat an yayatan kaitamom: Mamaba God safam a tafanam ifourai on a ainau an dudur mamaba God orot jever ifouris tafanamai simama on. Nin on Adam a Eve, Cain a Abel, Noah a Sareu Gagamin a Babylon bigo (goa ann weromin) osi asi dudur.

2) Yayab auyotoat an yayatan ruam inai yayab orot ruam, orot ta aurin auyotoat (50) Ainau Israel sabu nanatus wawas agiris asi dudur. Ainauin on Abraham, On on sisagobai an baitutum a an fonabo God aurin on. Namon on gibunai dudur on natun Isaac a wawan Jacob (mat seyoyorai Israel) a Jacob nanatun auyotoat an yayatan ruam, osi min Israel dam auyotoat an yayatan ruam simatarai. Dudur gagamin bag on Jacob natun tani Joseph aurin a bobo simatar ato Jacob nanatun fani awawas nanatus mat iboes sinat Egypt nan simama. Atonio buk amonai on sabu asi ma yawas on ebi dudur, baise gagamin bag on aifan God ifour on ebi yoboet. On an bosurufin on dura bag God on safam tafanam ifourai, ato an bai sawarin on aumatan mat mamaba God an bai sosoan arimon nana in botein an sabu inbiyoboes aurin on. Atonio buk amon engon on God ekesin abi abi ifofouren on an dudur wat, On sabu ato iyabon komasis sibi yamen on ebi gurubabanis a ebi makies, an sabu ebi baises a ebinetewaris, ato asi dudur eyaya titiwagen. Atonio buk atamanin on sabu asi baitutum an dudur on sigayam ato ari ra sabu on buk siniyab ato inkufaiwaris asi baitutumai sinama.

Dura Gagamis Ass Safam Tafanam a Orot Jever ifouren 1.1–1.25

Bokomas a Baikokosar an bosurufin 3.1–24

Adam emon inai Noah 4.1–5.32

Noah a Sareu Gagamin Igat 6.1–10.32

Babylon Bigo (Goa ann weromin) 11.1–9

Shem emon inai Abram 11.10–32

Warar Unis: Abraham, Isaac, Jacob 12.1–35.29

Esau Wawan Agirin 36.1–43

Joseph Taitain Tutuan mat 37.1–45.28

Israel Sabu Egypt nan 46.1–50.26

Ann Bokwawarin

¹ Ainau anai bag God safam a tafanam ifourai. ² Tafanam on wagan wat ato men abi tani iyen on, wouman on kamit tefan engon ikiman, ato God an Ayu on tefanai isisin i nan i nat. ³ Ato God iyau, “Ratafin etagawai” ato itagawai, ⁴ God it ratafin on obin, on mes On ratafin on wouman emon ikuseb. ⁵ God ratafin on i wabai, “Ra”, ato wouman on i wabai “Fom.” Rabirabi inai isawar ato fomenei inat, On min ra ainuain.

⁶ Namon God iyau, “Sanaf basunai ematar ato sareu ekuseb turin tefanai a turin babanai,” ⁷ On mes God sanaf iyein ato sareu ikuseb sareu sanaf babanai a sareu sanaf tefanai. Ato on nanaba imatar. ⁸ God on sanaf i wabai, “Kasakasau.” Rabirabi inai isawar ato fomenei inat ato on min ra bairuin.

⁹ Ato God iyau, “Sareu ato kasakasau babanai on enai efan kaitamom ei kaita. Ato ei yamai motob rar ranin egat.” Ato on nanaba imatar. ¹⁰ God on motob rar ranin iwabai “Tafanam.” Ato sareu ibi kaita on i wabai “Kamit.” Ato God it on obin. ¹¹ Namon God iyau, “Motobai on wengar a wayo magis magis sekubou, fani on uwas fesi auman ato fani on uwas fofous mat, asi dam asi damai.” Ato nanaba imatar. ¹² Motobai nan wengar a wayo magis magis sikubou sigai, fani on uwas fesi auman ato fani on fofous mat, asi dam asi damai. Ato God it on obin. ¹³ Ato rabirabi inai isawar ato fomenei inat. On min ra baitonin.

¹⁴ Ato God iyau, “Kasakasau an sanafai nan ratafin ematar, ato fom ekuseb ra mabinai a fom mabinai ato eiyamai matu, ra a kwanda asi bai yoboen mes. ¹⁵ Ato ratafin kasakasau an sanafai sematar tafanam in tagawai.” Ato nanaba imatar.

¹⁶ God ratafin gagamis ruam ifouren, ratafin gagamin on wera, ra in kaifarai aurin ato ratafin anaminei on roke, fom in kaifarai aurin. Ato on siribod mat ifouren. ¹⁷ God kasakasau an sanafai osi ratafis iya tafanam in tagawai mes. ¹⁸ Mat asi ratafin on ra a fom itkaifarai ato ratafin on wouman emon itkuseb, ato God it on obin. ¹⁹ Ato rabirabi inai isawar ato fomenei inat. On min ra baibatin.

²⁰ Ato God iyau, “Eiyamai sareuai on sawar yayawasis sigaraba eibonuen ato kiwiu tafanam tefanai, kasakasauai nan sinarob sin rabon.” ²¹ On mes God kamit an bobaitu gagamis, sawar yayawasis a sawar bai yayobis magis magis a kiwiu er fafes auman on asi dam asi damai engon ifouren. God it on obin. ²² God imomoginen ato iyau, “Wonatoub nanatum sinison ato kamit amon woni bonuai ato eiyamai kiwiu tafanamai sinison.” ²³ Ato rabirabi inai isawar ato fomenei inat, on min ra bainimin.

²⁴ Ato God iyau, “Eiyamai tafanamai sawar yayawasis asi dam asi dam sin matar, gogabur an bobaitu, abi abi gugudis motob tefanai sekakayam on, a rega an bobaitu asi dam asi damai.” Ato nanaba imatar. ²⁵ God on rega an bobaitu, gogabur an bobaitu a sawar gugudis motob tefanai sekakayam on engon iyamen asi dam asi damai. Ato God it on obin.

²⁶ Namon God iyau, “Ot ari orot jever tan fouris sinnat ot magit matat ati itin ba sin matar. Ato osi kamit an iyan, tefan an kiwiu, bobaitu tafanam engon tutufin a sawar gugudis motob tefanai sekakayam on engon sin kaifaren.” ²⁷ On mes God orot jever ifouris sinnat On Toun magin matan ba simatar, God Toun magin matan ba on orot jever ifouris. On orot jever ifouris. ²⁸ God imomogines ato iyawures iyau, “Omi nanatum babaisonis wonitu sinarat sinan tafanam engon tutufin sini bonuai ato sawar tafanamai sen on engon osi sin kaifaren. Yau baibad abitem ato kamit an iyan, tefan an kiwiu a sawar gugudis motob tefanai sekakayam on engon omi won kaifaren.” ²⁹ Namon God iyau, “Yau on tafanamai wengar uwas seyaya engon

tutufin a wengar uwas fofous aumas engon tutufin on ato abitem omi ami bayu mes wonam. ³⁰ Yau on wengar rorous a wayo ato aboen tafanamai bobaitu tutuenis engon, kiwiu tefanai serorob, a sawar gugudis motobai sekakayam engon on asi bayu mes aites on sinam.” Ato nanaba imatar. ³¹ God sawar abi abi engon ifouren iten on obin bag. Ato rabirabi inai isawar ato fomenei inat. On min ra nimtereban kaitamom.

2

¹ On etai God safam a tafanam a sawar ta ta amonai sen on engon ifouren isawar. ² Ra nimtereban bairuinai God bobo engon tutufin ifouren on i sawaren, on mes on ra nimtereban bairuin bobo engon tutufin emon on i yarir. ³ Ato God on ra nimtereban bairuin imomoginai ato iyamai ra kakafaiin imatar, yabin On bobo engon tutufin ifouren on isawaren weie on emon i yarir.

Adam A Eve

⁴ Atonio on safam a tafanam mamaba imamatar on an dudur.

On an werai BADA God safam a tafanam ifourai, ⁵ on nan on men wengar a wayo tani motobai ikubou igai mes, yabin BADA God on usan men iyamai tafanamai iyar a men orot tani nan imama on motobai it tar itab. ⁶ Baise sareu motob emon igai ato motob tefan engon inunubai.

⁷ BADA God on motob an fofou emon on orot* ifourai, weie yawas an yabat on aburunai ibabain ato orot inat yawasin imatar.

⁸ Namon BADA God on Eden au wera matan emon nan masau ibofefes, ato orot ibi matarai on nan iyein. ⁹ BADA God on wengar magis magis a wengar uwas aam auris obis an babaton on nan ifouren sikubobouis sigai. On masau basunai on yawas an wengar on nan i tatawar. A wengar tani ato sagob initem menan on yawas obin a yawas komasin on mat nan itatawar.

¹⁰ Sareu masau ibi nunubai on Eden emon isusur, on nan on i kuseb sareu matas bat simatar. ¹¹ Sareu ainuain wabin on Pishon, on Havilah tafanam amonai yai

* **2:7:** Hebrew dura orot on sau (adam) mat dura an tatamin turin ekokofan sau on motob (adamah;) mat on wab min Adam (Gen 2:20 nan wonitai.)

ebi kibubuai, on nan on agim gold sen. ¹² On tafanam an agim gold on obin, wengar kerin yanden ninibin a agim an baiyan gagamin wabin onix on mat nan sen. ¹³ Sareu bairuin wabin on Gihon, on Cush tafanam amonai yai ebikibubuai, ¹⁴ Sareu baitonin wabin on Tigris, on Asshur au wera matan na yai.

¹⁵ BADA God on orot ibo Eden Masauai nan iyein masau ittar itab a itkaifarai mes. ¹⁶ Ato BADA God on orot dura wawaninai iyawur iyau, "Om on wengar uwas atonio masauai on engon unam; ¹⁷ baise om men wengar ato sagob initem menan on obin a komasin on uwan unan mes. Om on wengar uwan unanin on arimon totor wat unarab."

¹⁸ BADA God iyau, "Men iyobin arimon orot ekesin mom inama in masisibu. Yau arimon on orot an bai baisotin turan an fourai ini baisin." ¹⁹ On mes BADA God on motob ibo ato on emon bobaitu tutuenis a tefan an kiwiu engon tutufin ifouren, ato i boen inat orot aurin iteit wabis itites mes. Ato orot mamaba bobaitu kakaita kakaita ibi wabis min on nanaba seyoyores. ²⁰ On mes orot on gogabur an bobaitu, tefan an kiwiu a motob an bobaitu tutuenis engon i wabis. Baise Adam an bai baisotin turan on men igaturai on.

²¹ On mes BADA God orot iyamai nousin ifot bag i yen bubur. Ato on nana i yen bubur ato God on orot sesebin rarik tani i boseir ato anefanin on korofin ibo iyafotai.

²² Namon BADA God on orot sesebin rarik emon jever ifourai ato ibo inat orot aurin.

²³ Ato orot iyau, "Ensairen! Ari weie nin on yau tou au rarik a yau tou au biou turin. On arimon ani wabai, 'Jever,' yabin God on yau au rarik emon i matarai."

²⁴ On yabinai orot arimon ayon taman ini kirires ato inan jever rus sini kaita ato osi rus arimon sinnat usin kaitamom sin matar.

²⁵ Orot awan jever rus on keremomotis, baise osi men sibomamai on.

3

Adam A Eve Rus God Fonan Siseir

¹ BADA God on rega an bobaitu engon ifofouris sanasi, mota on kutatabir an sagobotin bag men bobaitu fani ba. Mota

on jever aurin iyau, "Omi min dura bag, God iyawurem atonio masau amonai on men wengar uwan tani wonan i?"

² Jever on mota iyawur iyau, "Wei on masau amonai wengar uwas on engon wanam. ³ Baise God on iyau, 'Omi wengar ato masau basunai bag etatawar on uwan men wonan a men won ruyein mes, ato omi on wonbi yamai on arimon wonarab.'"

⁴ Baise mota on jever iyawur iyau, "Omi dura bag arimon men wonarab on. ⁵ Yabin God isagob omi wengar uwan won boai wo nanin on arimon matam sin ruserenis wonnat God ba won matar, ato arimon won sagob menan on obin a menan on komasin."

⁶ Namon jever wengar uwan it on bayu obin ato wakiroron isoror, mat inonot on igogoi bag gigiboan it boai, on mes jever wengar uwan tani ibo iyan. On awan orot bisinai imama on turin itai iyan. ⁷ Namon osi rus matas on siruserenis, ato tous sisagobis on keremomotis. On mes osi bubudau rorous sisagiren ato beber mes siyafotes.

⁸ On rabirabi wera saminai orot awan rus on BADA God masauai ibibib on rarabin sitatam, on mes osi rus sinai wengar sanasi siyob. ⁹ Baise BADA God on orot aurin iyor iyau, "Adam, om menan?"

¹⁰ Orot iyafotai iyau, "Yau atatamim Om masauai ubib u nat on mes aber au ob, yabin yau on keremomoti."

¹¹ Ato God iyau, "Iyafan ikasonem om keremomotim? Om wengar uwan ato dura wawaninai asofafarim men utan on ubo uyan bait?"

¹² Orot iyafotai iyau, "Jever ato om ubiteu on wengar uwan turin iteu aan."

¹³ Namon BADA God on jever aurin iyau, "Atonio bobo on aifan uyamai?" Ato jever iyafotai iyau, "Mota min on i kuyoyowiu ato abo aan."

¹⁴ On mes BADA God mota aurin iyau, "Om atonio bobo uyamai on mes, om on gogabur asi bobaitu a rega asi bobaitu engon tefasi on om audabim! Om arimon yamui un dudun ato arimon fofou unam am yawas tutufinai. ¹⁵ Ato Yau arimon ani yamai om a jever rum on sanamui on wonbi magigiren bonen a om am fesi a

jever an fesi mat on sinbi ragit bonen. Ato osi tani on arimon unim in fasfinim ato om on arimon ann etun ungiyai.”

¹⁶ Namon God on jeveur aurin iyau, “Om unbi nafot nan on arimon usi baban gagamin anitem, om arimon usi baban auman fifirig unitu. Baise om on arimon nana awam orot un gogoiyai bisinai wat. Ato om arimon on an faiwar babanai unama.”

¹⁷ Ato God on Adam aurin iyau, “Om dura wawaninai asofafarim wengar uwan men utan, ato om awam fonan utatam ubo uyan on mes, Yau motob on au dabai. Om arimon am yawas tutufinai bobo gagamin bag unabo weie bayu in matar u nan ¹⁸ Gwagwar a wayo aisikis on arimon sin kubouis sinag am masau sin toutanis, om arimon wengar a wayo rorous motob emon segeg on unam. ¹⁹ Om arimon bobo wawanin unabo abar untakakair unreben weie bayu in matar. Om wantoan nana bobo wawanin un bobo mom asir unarab ato au motob un matabir men unsur, yabin Yau on motob emon afourim. Yau on fofou emon afourim on mes om un matabir men au fofou.”

²⁰ Adam awan iwabai Eve,* on an yabin min sabu yawasis semama, osi ayos.

²¹ BADA God bobaitu korofis on iyamen beber mes, ato Adam awan rus iyotes. ²² Ato BADA God iyau, “Orot ari inat ot ba imatar, on sawar engon tutufin obin a komasin on isagob. On men tani basitai iman inotet ingat wengar yayawasin ba uwan in boai inan, ato yawasin wantoan inama.” ²³ On mes BADA God orot i faitan Eden masau emon igat, efan menan God orot ifourai nan masau it tar i tab mes. ²⁴ BADA God on orot a jeveur ifaitanis sigat gibunai, on anea wawanin a seri wairaf wamemeran auman au nan au gibun ebi tabubu on Eden Masau au wera matan na iya eta it kakaifarai onai sabu men yawas an wengar aurin sitar mes.

4

Cain A Abel

¹ Adam awan Eve rus siyen ato jeveur inafot fifi orot ituai wabin iyor Cain. Jever iyau, “Yau BADA an baibaisai on fifi orot

aituai.” ² On gibunai jeveur on Cain tain Abel ba ituai ato osi sirat gagamis simatar weie, Abel on sheep kaifarotin imatar ato Cain on masau bofefesotin imatar. ³ Wera fani sisawar gibunai Cain an masau emon bayu fani iboen inat BADA aurin sirifu ikutetai. ⁴ Baise Abel on an foro sheep sanasi abou boboun tani on iya-subun iweyab bios momos wat iboen inat. BADA on Abel a an sirifu ikutetai aurin on iyasisir, ⁵ baise Cain an sirifu ikutetai on BADA it men iyasisir. On mes Cain iyatatab kwakwan ato magin iwani. ⁶ Namon BADA on Cain aurin iyau, “Om aibo mes ebi yatatab? Om aibo mes magin iwani? ⁷ Om bobo obin wat un fofour on Yau arimon ani basitem. Baise om men bobo obis un fofour on bokomas on ebotitiwag ini ragitem mes. Bokomas on egogoi bag in boem, baise om un faskikin bokomas un bomerubai.”

⁸ Namon Cain on tain Abel aurin iyau, “Ot tagat tanai au masau.” On an wera osi masauai nan Cain imisir tain Abel irab iyasubun.

⁹ Namon BADA on Cain aurin iyau, “Om taim Abel on menan?”

On iyafotai iyau, “Yau men asagob. Ato nin min yau au bobo taiu an kaifarai mes i?”

¹⁰ BADA iyau, “Om aifan uiyamai? Etatam om taim an tara on orot jeveur ba motob emon auriu eyoyor. ¹¹ Om taim uyasubun ato an tara on igaror isur motobai. On faşinai Yau audabim ato om arimon atonio motob emon on an faitanim un gat. ¹² Om atonio motobai masau un bobo on men arimon bayu yabin obin inyein on. Om arimon am mair ma ambin ato asir amui unidadanamim mom tafanam au engonai.”

¹³ Ato Cain on BADA aurin iyau, “Yau au baimaki ubiteu on gagamin bag men fofonin an boai on. ¹⁴ Om on ari atonio motob emon urukouwiu agat, ato arimon magin emon mat anob. Yau arimon tafanamai au goa ambin ato etai ani dadanam, ato iyai iyafan in gatureu on arimon inasub-unueu.”

¹⁵ Baise BADA on Cain iyawur iyau, “Ambin bag. Iyai iyafan om inasubun on arimon an gamin nintereban ruam ba

* 3:20: Eve an yabin tani on yayawasin.

on tefanai nanaba ani makiai.” Namon BADA on Cain usinai kukufot iyein onai iyai iyafan in gaturai on men inasubun. ¹⁶ On mes Cain on BADA magin emon igat inai Eden wera matan Nod tafanamai nan ima.

¹⁷ Cain awan rus siyen ato inafot natun orot Enoch ituai. On gibunai Cain on mafam gagamin iyoyonin min on natun fifi orot wabin Enoch on iwab seirai. ¹⁸ Enoch natun Irad irat, ato Irad on Mehujael taman, a Mehujael on Methushael taman a Methushael on Lamech taman. ¹⁹ Lamech on jever ruam iawanis, tani wabin Adah ato tani wabin Zillah, ²⁰ Adah natun orot Jabal ituai, on min iyabon ato guwi ai sima gogabur an bobaitu sibi tues on osi tamas. ²¹ On tain on Jubal; on min iyabon ato tataf a orof sikwakwareren on osi tamas. ²² Zillah mat on natun orot Tubal-Cain ituai, on min baiyuyur ta, ta on agim bronze a agim iron ai iteteren. Tubal-Cain robun min Naamah.

²³ Lamech awawan ruam iyawures iyau, “Omi Adah a Zillah, rum tainam won reben. Omi Lamech awawan au dura won tatam, yau orot ibi gawudeu aurin on asubun a orot boboun kiyam ibiteu on asubun. ²⁴ Iyafan Cain inasubun on arimon baimaki ra nimtereban ruam in boai ato iyafan Lamech inasubun on arimon baimaki ra orot ton, orot ta aurin auyotoat an yayatan nimtereban ruam inboai (77).”

²⁵ Adam awan rus siyen men ato jever fifi tani ba ituai ato iwabai Seth, ato iyau, “God on fifi tani ba iteu Abel an efan irorog, yabin Cain tain iyasubun on mes.” ²⁶ Seth on eb natun orot irat ato iwabai Enosh. On an werai sabu sibosuruf BADA sikwakwafirai.

5

Adam Wawan Agirin

¹ Adam wawan agirin wabis min atonio. On an rai God sabu ifofouris on, On Toun an itin ba ifouris. ² God on orot jever ifouris weie imomogines, ato iwabis, “orot a jever.” ³ Adam ima an kwanda 130 weie natun orot Seth irat. Seth min taman an

itin ba irat. ⁴ Seth irat gibunai Adam on kwanda 800 ba ima weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat. ⁵ Ato on ima an kwanda 930 weie irabob.

⁶ Seth ima an kwanda 105 an rai on natun orot Enosh irat. ⁷ Enosh irat on gibunai, Seth on kwanda 807 ba ima weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat. ⁸ Ato Seth ima an kwanda 912 weie irabob.

⁹ Namon Enosh ima an kwanda on orot bat, orot ta aurin auyotoat weie on natun orot Kenan irat. ¹⁰ Ato Kenan irat gibunai Enosh on ima kwanda 815 on amonai weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat. ¹¹ Enosh ima an kwanda 905 weie irabob.

¹² Namon Kenan ima an kwanda orot ton, orot ta aurin auyotoat an rai, on natun orot Mahalalel irat. ¹³ Mahalalel irat gibunai, Kenan ima an kwanda 840 weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat. ¹⁴ Ato Kenan ima an kwanda 910, weie irabob.

¹⁵ Namon Mahalalel ima an kwanda orot ton an yayatan nim weie natun orot Jared irat. ¹⁶ Ato Jared irat gibunai, Mahalalel on kwanda 830 ba ima weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat. ¹⁷ Mahalalel on ima an kwanda 895 weie irabob.

¹⁸ Namon Jared on ima an kwanda 162 weie natun orot Enoch irat. ¹⁹ Ato Enoch irat gibunai, Jared on kwanda 800 ba ima weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat. ²⁰ Jared an ima kwanda 962 weie irabob.

²¹ Namon Enoch ima an kwanda orot ton an yayatan nim weie natun orot Methuselah irat. ²² On gibunai, Enoch an kwanda 300 ato on God ituranai rus si kaita sima, ato on nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat. ²³ Enoch on an kwanda 365 ba ima. ²⁴ Ato Enoch on an yawas tutufinai God ituranai rus si kaita simama, on mes God ibo igai au safam.

²⁵ Methuselah ima an kwanda 187 weie natun orot Lamech irat. ²⁶ Ato Lamech irat gibunai, Methuselah on an kwanda 782 ba ima, weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat. ²⁷ Ato Methuselah ima an kwanda 969 weie irabob.

²⁸ Lamech ima an kwanda 182 weie natun orot irat. ²⁹ On wabin iyor Noah,* ato iyau, “On arimon ini basit in kaifaret ati bai sababan a usi baban an werai, yabin ato motob on BADA iyaudabai yen.”

* 5:29: Hebrew dura wab Noah an tatamin on sau Kubainunub.

³⁰ Noah irat gibunai on Lamech ima an kwanda 595 weie on nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat. ³¹ Lamech ima an kwanda 777 weie irabob.

³² On gibunai Noah ima an kwanda 500 weie on nanatun orot ton sirat. Osi wabis min, Shem, Ham a Japheth.

6

Orot Jever Asi Komasin

¹ On an rai sabu ibosuruf irarat tafanam au engon ibonu ato nanatus jeverig mat sirat. ² Osi God nanatun orot sabu tafanama nanatus jeverig sites on momogis fafa on mes asi gogoi nanaba siboes siawanis. ³ Namon BADA iyau, “Yau au yabat aratein ato sabu abites on men arimon sinama au wantoan mes, yabin osi on sabu mai-iuis. Osi on men sinama inan kwanda 120 ini sobonai mes.” ⁴ On an werai a wera gibunai sabu on gagamis kokoiis bag simama. Osi on God nanatun orot ato tafanamai sabu nanatus jeverig sibi awanis on nanatus sirat sabu faiwaris a wabis gagamis bag ainau simama. ⁵ Ato BADA it sabu tafanamai simama asi yawas on komasis bag, mat osi sabu asi bainonot ra fufur sibi nonot on engon komasis wat. ⁶ Ato BADA inonotai on iyobin sabu tafanamai on men it ifouris on mes nunuan on ibaban kwakwan. ⁷ On mes BADA iyau, “Basit Yau sabu tafanamai afouris on engon ani komasis a an fufun insawar, bobaitu, kiwiu a motob tefanai sawar yayawasis bai yayobis on mat engon ani komasis, yabin abiyababan on aibo mes nanaba afouris.” ⁸ Baise BADA on Noah aurin iyasisir.

Noah

⁹⁻¹⁰ Atonio on Noah an dudur. On nanatun orot engon ton: Shem, Ham a Japheth. Noah an yawas on totorin wat, on tafanamai sabu sanasi imama on an ubar tani ambin. On God ituranai rus kaitanei wat sibibib. ¹¹ Baise God matanai sabu tafanamai simama asi yawas sifofour on engon komasin wat. Tafanam au engon on bai gagam a yawasis komsis wat on ibonu. ¹² God iyeit tafanam au engon it on komasin bag, yabin sabu engon tutufin on yawas komasis wat sifofour simama.

¹³ On mes God on Noah iyawur iyau, “Yau ai nonot nono sabu engon tutufin an

fufun insawar, yabin tafanam amonai on gamo a baigagam wat on awan ibonu. Yau on dura bag tafanam a sabu engon anikomasis. ¹⁴ On mes om wengar obin tani unboai ato on nan am wa unyon, ato amonai efan engon un botitiwag, weie amonai a kounai on fotu rababarinai wat on unbobabaren. ¹⁵ Om wa un yoyonin an wero-romin on 130 mita, ato wa an tayabarin on 22 mita, ato wa amon emon igai au uwayob on 13 mita. ¹⁶ Om wa tefan an guwi un yoyonin on men uniyamai insur kwakwan wa rewan engon in yafotai mes. Ab om 5 mita nanaba on masar unikirir ato ratafin inar. Ato wa amonai ma an efan on engon ton uniyamen, tani on babanai, tani on basunai a tani on tefanai ato metewan on kaitamom sesebinai un yein. ¹⁷ Yau arimon sareu gagamin ani yafarai tafanam au engon in boai ato sawar yayawasis semama on engon inikomasis. Ato sawar engon tutufin tafanamai semama on engon sinarab. ¹⁸ Ato baise yau arimon rut dura bo baibasit tani yamai weie om awam rum a nanatum orot awawas mat on wonan wa amonai wonar. ¹⁹ Om on bobaitu a sawar yayawasis ruruam ruruam, orot a jever on un boes mat wa amonai wonar ato unkaifares yawasis sinama. ²⁰ Mat om kiwiu asi dam ta ta on ruruam ruruam, orot a jever a bobaitu gagamis a gugudis asi dam ta ta a sawar bai yayobis asi dam ta ta motobai sekakayam on mat engon un boes wa amonai wonar unkaifares yawasis sinama. ²¹ Om on bayu magis ta ta menan aam aurin on engon unabo ato nan efan kaita unyadodog, fani om aurim a fani osi mat auris.” ²² God mamaba Noah i forai on engon nanaba ifour.

7

Sareu Gagamin Igat

¹ BADA on Noah iyawur iyau, “Om awam a nanatum orot awawas mat engon eboes, ato wonai wa amonai worui, yabin Yau agaturem om ekesim wat nin tafanamai on am yawas totorin wat efofour. ² Ato bobaitu ta ta gumidaris awawas mat on nimtereban ruam nanaba eboen, ato bobaitu men gumidaris on eb awawas mat kakaita kakaita eboen, ³ a on eb kiwiu

magis magis awawas mat engon nimtereban ruam eboen, yabin osi bobaitu kiwiu min arimon tafanamai yawasis sinama ato sinatoub men. ⁴ Ato ari inan ra nimtereban ruam gibunai, yau usan gagamin ani yafarai arimon inyayar mom inan ra orot ruam a fom orot ruam insawar. Ato orot jever a bobaitu yawasis mamaba afofouron on engon an fufun sin sawar.” ⁵ BADA mamaba Noah iforai on engon nanaba ifour.

⁶ Noah an kwanda 600 an rai on sareu gagamin bag tafanamai igat. ⁷ On awan rus a nanatun orot awawas mat engon sinai wa amonai sirui, onai sareu gagamin on men iti komasis mes. ⁸ Bobaitu gumidaris a men gumidaris, a mat kiwiu, sawar yayawasis, bai yayobis kakaita kakaita awawas mat, ⁹ on sinat Noah mat wa amonai sirui, mamaba BADA dura wawaninai iyau on nanaba. ¹⁰ Ra nimtereban ruam gibunai sareu gagamin bag igat tafanam engon ikiman.

¹¹ On an werai Noah min an kwanda 600, ra auyotoat an yayatan nimtereban ruam, roke bairuinai nan sareu matas ta ta motob babanai sitasesebis, safam asi metewan engon siruserenis ato usan gagamin bag isur. ¹² Ato usan min tafanamai nana iyayar mom ra orot ruam a fom orot ruam isawar. ¹³ On ra kaitamomai usan ibosuruf iyayar an werai Noah awan rus, nanatun orot ton; Shem, Ham a Japheth awawas mat on engon sinai wa amonai sirui. ¹⁴ Gogabur a rega asi bobaitu ta ta gugudis gagamis, kiwiu ta ta, sawar yayawasis bai yayobis motobai sekakayam ta ta engon mat sinai. ¹⁵ Sawar yawasis ta ta awawas awawas mat on Noah mat sinai wa amonai sirui. ¹⁶ Ato bobaitu orot jever kakaita kakaita mamaba God Noah iforai i yau on nanaba sinai sirui weie BADA Toun metewan irufot fotai.

¹⁷ Ra orot ruam amonai usan on nana iyayar ato sareu gagamin igat ibururum igai motob engon ikiman ato wa iyarugai. ¹⁸ Sareu on ibururum igai ato iborit, on mes wa on sareu tefanai i yaru. ¹⁹ Ato sareu on ibururum igai oyau gagamis tefas mat egnon ikiman. ²⁰ On sareu on ibururum igai oyau gagamis tefas isobonai igai aiyetun bag ato an fofon on mita

nimtereban ruam ibo. ²¹ Ato rega an bobaitu magis magis simama a kiwiu ta ta, bobaitu gugudis yawasis nin tafanamai simama on, sabu mat engon sirabob isawar. ²² Sawar engon ato tafanamai siyaratein yawasis simama on engon sirabob isawar. ²³ Ato sawar yayawasis nin tafanamai simama on engon ifufun, sabu a bobaitu ato motobai sibibib a kiwiu aiyetunai osi mat engon tafanam emon ifufun. Noah ekesin mom a iyabon on mat wa amonai sirui on siyawas. ²⁴ Ra 150 amonai on sareu on nana ibururum iyen.

8

Sareu Igat An kanfoun

¹ Baise God on Noah a bobaitu mat engon nan wa amonai simama on men inosfotes on. God on yabat iyamai isisin ato sareu ibosuruf itiririn isusur. ² A motob babanai sareu sigegeg on iyafotai a safamai sareu an metewan on irufotai ato usan iyayar on ibotan, ³ ato sareu on sunub sunub itiririn isusur mom asir ra 150 isawar. ⁴ Roke nimtereban ruam amonai ra auyotoat an yayatan nimtereban ruam nan on wa inat Ararat oyauai iyagai. ⁵ Sareu on nana itiririn isur i nan, ato roke auyotoat an ra ainauinai nan on oyau tefas sirerebis.

⁶ Ra orot ruam isawar gibunai Noah on wa an gigo iruseren, ⁷ ato owe on iyafarai igat, baise owe on asir irorob i nan i nat mom sareu engon itiririn isur isawar ato motob rerebai igat. ⁸ Namon Noah on kiwiu kumag ba iyafarai igat sareu ititai mamaba itiririn isur isawar ai ambin. ⁹ baise on werai sareu on nana motob engon ikiman i yen on mes kumag on men efan tani igaturai nan itamair itiyarir. On mes on irob imatabir men inat wa aurin ato Noah iman iyotet igat ibo men irui. ¹⁰ Basit Noah on ra nimtereban ruam ba imousin ato kumag iyafarai men igat inai. ¹¹ On rabirabi on kumag awanai wengar olive roroun igi auman imatabir men inat Noah aurin. On nan Noah isagob on sareu itiririn isur. ¹² Namon on ra nimtereban ruam ba imousin ato kiwiu kumag iyafarai men igat inai, baise ari on men imatabir men.

¹³ On an rai Noah an kwanda 601, on roke ainauin an ra ainauin nan on sareu

motobai on ibosuruf i raran. Noah on wa tefanai guwi on iruseren ato it on motob iraran. ¹⁴ Roke bairuin an ra orot kaitamom an yayatan nintereban ruam amonai on motob engon iraran isawar.

¹⁵ Namon God on Noah aurin iyau, ¹⁶ “Om awam rum a nanatum orot awawas mat on engon wa emon wogat. ¹⁷ Om sawar yayawasis asi itis ta ta ato mat womama, osi min kiwiu a bobaitu, sawar yayawasis ato motobai sekakayam on engon eboes mat wogat, onai osi arimon sinatoub ato tafanam engon sini bonuai.”

¹⁸ On mes Noah awan rus a nanatun orot awawas mat engon wa emon sigat sinai.

¹⁹ Bobaitu engon a sawar yayawasis motobai sekakayam engon a kiwiu asi dam ta ta engon on asi kuayoai asi kuayoai nan wa emon sigat sinai.

Noah Sirifu Ikutetai

²⁰ Noah on sirifu agim kema iyon BADA aurin; on bobaitu a kiwiu gumidaris ta ta asi itin itinai iboen ato tutufis agim kema tefanai iteren sirifu ikutetai. ²¹ BADA atonio sirifu yanden ninibin on iyasisirai ato iyau, “Yau men meyan arimon sabu bobo aifan sebi yamai fasina on motob an audabai men; Yau asagob ari wera sabu bobous asi bainonot on komasis. Yau men meyan arimon sawar yawasis ani komasen men, ato ari wera afofour ba. ²² Tafanam nana yen on arimon fesi bofefes an wera, bayu kuwain an wera, sibuin an wera a forabin an wera, kwanda an wera a baimar an wera, ra a fom. Atonio osi matu on arimon nanaba sinen au wantoan.”

9

God An Dura Bo Baibasit Noah Rus Siyamai

¹ Namon God on Noah a on nanatun orot mat engon imomogines ato iyawures iyau, “Omi nanatum fifirig sigaraba wonitu ato ami dam warar inarat tafanam engon ini bonuai. ² Tafanamai bobaitu tutuenis engon, kiwiu aiyetunai engon, sawar tutufin motobai sekakayam a kamit an iyan engon on arimon omi sin beruem. Osi engon min arimon omi ami baibad babanai sinama. ³ Omi on sawar yayawasis engon semama a sekakayam on engon ami bayu

mes wonam, mamaba Yau matan ainau bofefes asi kanefu abitem ba. Ari osi sawar engon on abitem ami bayu mes. ⁴ Baise sawar kaitamom on masono bionai tara i nen on men wo nan mes, yabin yawas on tara ai nan yen. ⁵ Ato orot jever iyafan turan an yawas e boseir on arimon ani makiai inarab a bobaitu ato orot jever an yawas e boseir on eb arimon ani makiai inarab. ⁶ Iyai iyafan orot jever iyasubun on an garamin orot jever emon sinasubun. Yabin God orot jever ifourai on Toun anitin ba ibo.

⁷ Ato omi on fifirig sigaraba wonitu ato ami dam warar inarat onai tafanam engon sinibonuai.”

⁸ Namon God on Noah nanatun orot mat auris iyau, ⁹ “Yau ari au dura bo baibasit abi yamai omi a omi wawam agirim gibui sin rarar auris mat. ¹⁰ A mat osi sawar yawasis engon, kiwiu, gogabur an bobaitu a bobaitu tutuenis engon a tafanama sawar yayawasis engon tutufin mat ato wa amon emon wogat auris mat abi yamai. ¹¹ Yau atonio dura ai on au dura bo baibasit omi mat tabi yamai: Yau men arimon gibui sareu gagamin ani yamai ingat sawar yayawasis asi yawas in bosesiren mes, a men arimon gibui sareu gagamin aniyamai ingat tafanam inikomasai mes.”

¹² Ato God iyau, “Yau atonio dura bo baibasit an matair omi mat sanati abi yamai a sawar yayawasis engon tutufin mat womama auris a sabu gibui sin rarar engon mat auris. ¹³ Yau au tarub on kasakasauai ayein ato on, on arimon dura bo baibasit an matair mes ini yamai Yau a tafanam mat sanayi. ¹⁴ On an rai yau kasakasau ani yamai ingat aiyetunai inaru nan on tarub mat min on kasakasauai in robotet. ¹⁵ Yau arimon au dura bo baibasit omi Yau mat a sawar yayawasis engon mat tabi yamai on annos. Men arimon sareu gagamin aniyamai ingat men tafanama sawar yayawasis engon tutufin ini komasen. ¹⁶ On an rai tarub kasakasauai in robotet anitai on, yau arimon ato dura bo baibasit wantoanin on annos, God a sawar yayawasis sanasi tafanama itis ta ta engon auris.” ¹⁷ On mes God on Noah aurin iyau, “Atonio on dura bo baibasit an matair yau a tafanama yawas engon sanati aiyamai.”

Noah Nanatun Orot

¹⁸ Noah nanatun orot iyabon ato wa amon emon sigat on Shem, Ham a Japheth. (Ham on Canaan taman) ¹⁹ Atonio on Noah nanatun orot ton, ato osi nanatus wawas agiris emon on sitagege tafanam au engon inbonu.

²⁰ Noah on tar ba an orot ato on ainau ibosuruf masauai wengar wine itanum.

²¹ On an werai on sareu wine turin itoman, on ibosuruf ikokok ato on sawar igabobounen keremomotin an guwi amonai i yen bubur. ²² Canaan taman Ham on taman Noah keremomotin i yen bubur it ato igat tuan a tain ikasones. ²³ Namon Shem a Japheth rus beber sibo abarasi sitarasour, weie aufut aufut sirui tamas keremomotin i yen bubur on sisabutan. Osi magis on sab siya onai tamas keremomotin i yen bubur on men sititai mes. ²⁴ On an werai Noah unin iyobin ato imisir men, on isagob natun giyamomos Ham on bobo aifan iyamai.

²⁵ On mes iyau, “Canaan, yau audabim, om arimon agirotim bag un matar tutuam uni agires.” ²⁶ Mat on eb iyau, “Yau abifefeyan au BADA God aurin on Shem ini momoginai ato ini yamai Canaan on innat Shem an agirotin inmatar.” ²⁷ Yau abifefeyan au BADA on Japheth an motob on iniratai ato Japheth on Shem an goa tafanam in boai. Ato Canaan on on an agirotin inmatar.”

²⁸ Sareu gagamin igat gibunai on Noah an kwanda on 350 ba ima. ²⁹ On engon ibikaita on Noah an kwanda 950 ima weie irabob.

10

Noah Nanatun Wawan Agirin

¹ Atonio on Noah nanatun fifirig orot wabis: Shem, Ham a Japheth. Atonio fifirig ton on sareu gagamin igat gibunai on nanatus sirat.

Japheth Nanatun Wawan Agirin

² Japheth nanatun fifirig orot wabis on Gomer, Magog, Madai, Javan, Tubal, Meshech a Tiras. ³ Gomer nanatun wawan agirin on Ashkenaz, Ripahath a Togarmah.

⁴ Javan nanatun wawan agirin on Elishah,

Spain, Cyprus a Rhodes; ⁵ atonio osi dam warar on tore a nua ai nan simama. Osi min Japheth nanatun wawan agirin an dam on dam ta ta a tafanam sigaraba sanasi sima ato osi engon on fonas ta ta sibi kakafun.

Ham Nanatun Wawan Agirin

⁶ Ham nanatun fifirig orot wabis on Cush, Egypt, Libya a Canaan. ⁷ Cush nanatun wawan agirin on Seba, Havilah, Sabtah, Raamah a Sabteca. Raamah nanatun wawan agirin on Sheba a Dedan. ⁸ Cush natun orot irat wabin Nimrod, on orot ainau inat orot faiwarin bag imatar, i yo igagam tafanam ibo. ⁹ BADA an baibais emon on inat masono bo am an orot gagamin imatar, on mes sabu sebi kakafun sau, “Om orot iyafan Nimrod ba on unnat regai bo am an orot gagamin bag un matar.” ¹⁰ Ainau on Nimrod mafam gagamis ton on i kakaifaren; Babylon, Erech a Akkad. Osi min Babylonia tafanam amonai. ¹¹ Nimrod on Babylonia tafanam emon on inai Assyria nan mafam gagamis i goyon, osi mafam gagamis min Nineveh, Rehoboth Ir, Calah, ¹² a Resen, on Nineveh a mafam gagamin Calah basunai.

¹³ Ato Egypt nanatun wawan agirin on Lydia, Anam, Lehab, Naphtuh, ¹⁴ Pathrus, Casluh a Crete. Philistia sabu on Crete emon sinat.

¹⁵ Canaan nanatun orot wabis on Sidon a Heth. ¹⁶ Canaan on eb wawan agirin on Jebus, Amor, Girbash, ¹⁷ Hivi, Ark a Sini, ¹⁸ Arvad, Zemar a Hamath. On gibunai osi Canaan dam kakaita kakaita on sisonag sinai efan ta ta nan sima. ¹⁹ Canaan an tafanam an farat on Sidon mafam ibosuruf au gorof na inai Gerar mafam farat nan igat, on min Gaza mafam bisinai. Ato osi asi tafanam an farat turin min nan ibosuruf men au wera matan na inai au mafam Sodom a Gomorrah, Adamah, a Zebaiim nan igat on min Lasha efan bisinai. ²⁰ Atonio on Ham nanatun wawan agirin. Osi dam kakaita kakaita on sinai tafanam ta ta nan sima ato osi dam min asi dura ta ta nan sibikakafun.

Shem Nanatun Wawan Agirin

²¹ Shem on Japheth tuan ainau orot, on an dam warar on Hebrew yangan.

²² Shem nanatun orot wabis on Elam,

Asshur, Arphaxad, Lud a Aram on osi asi dam iwabis. ²³ Aram wawan agirin on Uz, Hul, Gether a Meshech yangan. ²⁴ Arphaxad taman on Shelah ato on taman on Eber. ²⁵ Eber on nanatun orot ruam: Fifi orot tani wabin on Peleg, yabin Peleg irat imama an werai on sabu on tafanamai simama on sikuseb mabis mabis sinai. Ato on wab Peleg an yabin min “Sikuseb.” Ato Peleg tain tani wabin on Joktan. ²⁶ Joktan nanatun wawan agirin on Almodad, Sheleph, Hazarmaveth, Jerah, ²⁷ Hadoram, Uzal, Diklah, ²⁸ Obal, Abimael, Sheba, ²⁹ Ophir, Havilah a Jobab. Atonio osi engon on Joktan nanatun orot wawan agirin wat. ³⁰ Ato osi dam on tafanam Mesha farat nan simama on inai Sephar nan igat na au wera matan oyau oyau tafanamai nan. ³¹ Atonio on Shem nanatun wawan agirin. On dam kakaita kakaita on tafanam ta ta nan sima ato osi engon min asi dura ta ta nan sibi kakafun.

³² Atonio osi dam warar wab kakaita kakaita, asi tafanam asi tafanam ai simama, osi engon on Noah nanatun wawan agirin wat. Sareu gagamin igat gibunai, Noah nanatun wawan agirin on sisonag sinai tafanam ta ta engon ibonu.

11

Babylon Goa Ann Weromin

¹ Anai bag sabu tafanam tutufin engon on asi dura kaitamom wat sibi kakafun. ² On an rai osi sibib sinai au wera matan na ato efan roubabanai sigaturai, on min Babylon tafanamai nan. Namon osi nan sigoyon sima. ³ Osi tous wat sikakafun bonen siyau, “Omi wonat! Ot motobai noukwat tan boai tan gamatabir ato tan teren sinwani agim ba sin matar.” On mes sabu sibosuruf dura mamaba siyau on nanaba sifour noukwat siteren agim ba simatar nan situbabarai. A sawar rababarin wabin kolta on siboen sibo titiwag nan noukwat tatern on sitbobabarai itbokikin mes. ⁴ Namon osi sikakafun siyau, “Ot ari on mafam gagamin tanyon ato on amonai on goa ann weromin mat tanyon inag inan safam aiyetun inboai. Ot tani yamai wabit tan yein ato men mabit mabit tan sonag mes.”

⁵ Namon BADA isur inat mafam gagamin a goa ann weromin sabu sibi goyon on ititai mes. ⁶ Ato BADA ikakafun iyau, “Woit, atonio sabu on kaitamom wat ato dura on kaitamom wat sebi kakafun; osi atonio bobo sefofour on nin on sebosuruf. Osi men weromin, asi bobo aifan segogoi sinafour on arimon fofonin sini yamai mom. ⁷ Ot tansur asi dura on tanikitabiren sini tagogoiis ato arimon tuturas fonas men sintatam sin sagob dura aifan sebi kakafun on.” ⁸ On mes BADA sabu ikugeyis sinai tafanam au engonai nan sima. Ato osi mafam gagamin siyoyonin min si tuge kirir. ⁹ On mes on mafam gagamin min siyor Babylon, yabin on nan BADA sabu engon tutufin asi dura ikitabiren sitagogois ato ikugeyis mabis mabis sitagege tafanam tutufin engon ibonu.

Shem Nanatun Wawan Agirin (Chr. 1:24-27)

¹⁰ Atonio on Shem nanatun wawan agirin. Sareu gagamin igat gibunai kwanda ruam isawar, Shem an kwanda on orot wat nim weie, on natun orot irat wabin Arphaxad. ¹¹ On gibunai on ima inai an kwanda 500 weie, nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat.

¹² Arphaxad an kwanda on orot kaitamom, orot ta aurin auyotoat an yayatan nim (35) weie on natun orot irat wabin Shelah. ¹³ On gibunai on ima inai an kwanda 403 weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat.

¹⁴ Shelah an kwanda on orot kaitamom, orot ta aurin auyotoat (30) weie on natun orot irat wabin Eber. ¹⁵ On gibunai on ima inai an kwanda 403 weie on nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat.

¹⁶ Eber an kwanda on orot kaitamom, orot ta aurin auyotoat an yayatan bat (34) weie natun orot irat wabin Peleg. ¹⁷ On gibunai on ima inai an kwanda 430 weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat.

¹⁸ Peleg an kwanda on orot kaitamom, orot ta aurin auyotoat (30) weie natun orot irat wabin Reu. ¹⁹ On gibunai on ima inai an kwanda 209 weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat.

²⁰ Reu an kwanda on orot kaitamom, orot ta aurin auyotoat an yayatan ruam (32) weie natun orot irat wabin Serug.

²¹ On gibunai on ima inai an kwanda 207 weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat.

²² Serug an kwanda on orot kaitamom, orot ta aurin auyotoat (30) weie natun orot irat wabin Nahor. ²³ On gibunai on ima inai an kwanda 200 weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat.

²⁴ Nahor an kwanda orot kaitamom an yayatan nintereban bat (24) weie natun orot irat wabin Terah. ²⁵ On gibunai on ima inai an kwanda 119 weie nanatun orot a jever fani ba sirat.

²⁶ Terah an kwanda on orot ton, orot ta aurin auyotoat (70) weie on nanatun orot Abram, Nahor a Haran ba sirat.

Terah Nanatun Wawan Agirin

²⁷ Atonio on Terah an dam warar an dudur. On min Abram, Nahor a Haran osi tamas. Haran on Lot taman. ²⁸ Baise Haran on orot boboun imama ato nan an rat baren Ur mafami nan irabob, on min Babylonia tafanam amonai. Ato on taman Terah on nana ima. ²⁹ Abram on Sarai iawan ato Nahor on Haran natun jeveri Milcah iawan. Haran min Milcah a Iscah rus tamas. ³⁰ Sarai on arin on mes men fifi ta ituai on.

³¹ Terah on natun Abram, wawan Lot, on min Haran natun orot a rawan jever Sarai, on min natun Abram awan, osi engon iboes ato Ur mafam Babylonia tafanam emon sigat sitan au Canaan tafanam aurin. Osi sinai Haran sigat ato nan sigoyon sima. ³² Terah ima inai an kwanda 205 weie irabob.

12

God Abram Iyor

¹ BADA on Abram iyawur iyau, “Om am tafanam, taitaim tutuam, tamam an dam warar on eikirires ato egat enai tafanam anbi yoboem on nan ungat. ² Yau arimon ani yamai nanatum wawam agirim inison ato tafanam engon in bonu. Yau arimon animomoginem ato wabim aniyamai inarat, om fasimui on sabu engon arimon obin sinboai.

³ Yau arimon sabu iyabon om aurim obin sebi yamai on arimon obin auris

ani yamai. Ato iyai iyafan in aud-abim on arimon angaramin an aud-abai, ato om fasimui on sabu engon tafanamai arimon obin sinboai.”

⁴ On mes Abram igat mamaba BADA i yawur nanaba, ato abun Lot on rus sinai. Abram an kwanda on orot ton, orot ta aurin auyotoat an yayatan nim, (75) on an werai Haran mafam iikirir igat. ⁵ Abram on awan Sarai, abun Lot, asi sawar engon a an agirotis ato Haran nan i boes on engon mat sigat sinai Canaan tafanamai sigat.

⁶ Abram on Canaan tafanamai ibib inat wengar gagamin wabin Moreh itatawar an faratai, Shechem nan. On an werai Canaan sabu min on tafanamai simama. ⁷ BADA on Abram aurin irobotet ato iyawur iyau, “Atonio tafanam on arimon om wawam agirim anites.” On mes Abram on sirifu agim kema iyon BADA aurin ikutetai efan menan BADA aurin irorobotet nan. ⁸ Namon on Shechem emon inai Bethel oyau oyau tafanamai au wera matan na nan an guwi iyon. Bethel tafanam on au wera sifun na ato Ai tafanam on au wera matan na. On nan Abram sirifu agim kema tani ba iyon BADA aurin, ato nan kwafirai. ⁹ Namon Abram ibosuruf men inanawan i nan mom inai Negev tafanamai igat.

Abram Egypt Nan

¹⁰ On an werai Canaan tafanamai on gomar imatar, on mes Abram isur inai Egypt nan wera dibon wat itama yabin min afoi gagamin i raran. ¹¹ Osi sinat Egypt mafam aurin sibi ufin ato Abram on awan Sarai aurin iyau, “Yau sagob om on jever momogim an babaton. ¹² On an werai Egypt sabu om sinitem on arimon sinau, ‘Atonio jever on, on orot awan.’ Namon osi arimon yau sinasubunueu baise om on arimon sini kirirem unama. ¹³ On mes om unawures unau, yau on om robum, onai on yau arimon om fasimui on sinkaifareu tiwag yawasiu anama.”

¹⁴ On an werai Abram inat au Egypt ato, osi Egypt sabu jever sit on momogin an babaton. ¹⁵ Ato on an werai Egypt an aiwab orot an babadis jever sit on sinai aiwab orot matanai jever an itin obin aurin on siduduran, ato sibo sinai aiwab orot an goai. ¹⁶ Egypt an aiwab orot inos Abram on

robun Sarai, on fasinai on Abram aurin an obin iyamai an sheep a cow fani, donkey toub a tona fani, agirotis jever a orot fani a camel fani on ibogai isiwarai.

¹⁷ Baise BADA on sawau fesar wawanis iyafaren Egypt an aiwab orot a on an goa amonai sabu simama auris, yabin aiwab orot on Abram awan Sarai ibo awan mes on fasinai. ¹⁸ On mes Egyot aiwab orot on Abram iyor inat aurin ato itetemai iyau, “Om yau auriu aifan uiyamai? Om aibo mes men ukasoneu Sarai on om awam i? ¹⁹ Om aibo mes uyau, ‘Sarai on yau robu,’ on mes yau abo awau mes. Om awam atonio ebo ato rum wogat wonai!” ²⁰ Namon Egypt an aiwab orot an babadis dura wawaninai ifores sinai Abram awan rus siboes siyafares. Osi si gat on asi sawar tutufin osi ibi noanis on engon mat siboen sigat.

13

Abram Lot Rus Sikuseb

¹ On mes Abram awan rus, abun Lot a asi sawar engon tutufin mat siboen Egypt emon sigat sinai au Negev tafaanam. ² Abram on foro bobaitu, agim silver a agim gold emon on inat sawarotin imatar. ³ Ato on tafaanam Negev emon on imateter inai Bethel tafaanamai nan. Menan ainau an guwi iyon imama nan, on min Bethel a Ai basusi. ⁴ On efanai min matan ainau Abram sirifu agim kema iyon ato nan BADA ikwafirai.

⁵ Lot on eb on abun Abram ba rus sibibib on toun an sheep, goat, cow, awan nanatun a an bobo otis sigaraba mat iboes sinai. ⁶ Ato Abram a Lot rus asi bobaitu on sison kwakwan ato on motobai wayo on men fofonin arimon nan kaita sitama. ⁷ On mes Abram an bobaitu kaifarotis a Lot an bobaitu kaifarotis amosi gam imatar. On an werai Canaan sabu a Perizz sabu min nana on tafaanamai simama.

⁸ Namon Abram on Lot iyawur iyau, “Om on yau abu, on mes om am bobo otis a yau au bobo otis on men sitagam on. ⁹ Om matam ereben enai tafaanam namui yen on eit ato erubin, weie om rut tan kuseb. Om on au asugagaf un nanan on, yau arimon au asumaiau anan; ato om au asumaiau un nanan on, yau arimon au asugagaf anan.”

¹⁰ Lot matan iyeit inai Jordon roubaban sareu nunub on it. Ato on sareu nunub min on nanaba inai Zoar mafam aurin na, ato an itin on BADA an masau ba ai Egypt tafaanam ba. (On an rai on BADA mafam gagamis Sodom a Gomorrah on men ikomasen.) ¹¹ On mes Lot toun on Jordon roubaban sareu nunub tutufin on irubin ato au wera matan na inai. Abram a Lot rus min on nan sikuseb. ¹² Abram on Canaan tafaanamai ima ato Lot on mafam gagamis sanasi mafam Sodom bisinai roubabanai nan guwi iyon ima. ¹³ Sodom sabu asi yawas on komasin bag, osi BADA matanai on ra fufur bobo komasis bag sifofour.

¹⁴ Lot on Abram ikirir inai gibunai, BADA Abram iyawur iyau, “Om menan etatawar nan on matam yeit enai au tanam a au gorof, au wera matan a au wera sifun. ¹⁵ Yau arimon tafaanam engon ato ei tai on om anitem, om a wawam agirim auris mat ato on min arimon om ini noanim au wantoan. ¹⁶ Yau arimon nanatum wawam agirim sigaraba motob an fofou ba on anitem, ato iyai iyafan fofonin motob an fofou iniyab on fofonin wawam agirim iniyab. ¹⁷ Om emisir ebib enai tafaanam au engon efatete einateteai yabin yau arimon on tafaanam engon anitem.” ¹⁸ On mes Abram on efan ikirir ato ikoi inai Hebron mafam nan Mamre wengar gagamis bisisi nan igoyon ima. Ato on nan sirifu agim kema iyon BADA aurin.

14

Abram Lot Ibaisin Iboseirai

¹⁻² Wera fani sisawar gibunai, baigagam gagamin bag on nan Canaan tafaanamai imatar. Ato aiwabis bat wabis min: Amraphel on Shinar mafam emon, Arioch on Ellasar mafam emon, Kedorlaomer on Elam mafam emon a Tidal on Goiim mafam emon on sigat tafaanam tani an aiwabis engon nim on mat siti gagam mes. Osi aiwabis nim wabis min: Bera on Sodom an aiwab, Birsha on Gomorrah an aiwab, Admah on Shinab an aiwab a Shemeber on Zeboiim an aiwab a Bela an aiwab orot (on mafam min ari seyoyorai Zoar), ³ Osi aiwabis bat on Siddim roubabanai (on roubaban min seyoyorai Una Kamitin) nan wou orot kuayo gagamn mat

sikaita. ⁴ Kwanda engon auyotoat an yayatan ruam, osi aiwabis on Kedorlaomer an baibad babanai sima baise kwanda auyotoat an yayatan ton amonai osi sibosuruf Kedorlaomer fonan siseseir. ⁵ Kwanda auyotoat an yayatan bat amonai Kedorlaomer a aiwabis ton asi wou orot mat sikaita sigat Rephai, on Ashteroth Karnaim nan, Zuz on Ham nan, Emit on Shaveh Kiriath nan sigagam sisowar sabu engon sibomerubes. ⁶ Mat osi sigagam sisowar Hor sabu, Seir oyau oyau nan simama a nana inai El Paran efan koiteterin bisinai simama on engon sibomerubes. ⁷ Namon osi simatabir men sinai au En Mispbat (on min ari seyoyorai Kadesh), on nan sigagam sisowar Amalek tafanamai sabu engon tutufin sibomerubes a Amor yangan iyabon Hazazon Tamar nan simama on mat engon sibomerubes.

⁸⁻⁹ Namon Sodom an aiwab, Gomorrah an aiwab, Admah an aiwab, Zeboiim an aiwab a Bela an aiwab (on min ari seyoyorai Zoar). Osi aiwabis nim on sigat sinai Siddim roubabanai nan bai gagam an uwar sitein aiwabis bat mat siti gagam mes. Osi aiwabis bat min Kedorlaomer, Amraphel, Tidal a Arioch.

¹⁰ On roubabanai nan on dogu amosi kolta rababaris siyen ato on an rai Sodom a Gomorrah asi aiwabis asi wou orot mat siyai on, asi wou orot fani on osi dogu amosi sifeu ato aiwab orot ton a asi wou orot fani on siyayai sinai au oyau. ¹¹ Aiwab orot bat sisowar ato Sodom a Gomorrah asi sawar obis engon tutufin a asi bayu mat siboen sinai. ¹² Osi Abram abun Lot a an sawar gugu mat on engon siboen, yabin on Lot min Sodom nan imama.

¹³ Orot tani i yai on totor wat inai Hebrew orot Abram ikasonai. Abram on Amor orot Mamre an wengar gagamis bisisi imama, on Eshcol a Aner tais tuas, osi min Abram tuturan, on mat sikaita simama. ¹⁴ On an rai Abram dura itatam abun Lot on sifatumai, on an wou orot engon 318 iyabon on mat simama on iru-ayois ato iboes mat sigib yeinis sinai Dan mafamai nan. ¹⁵ Fom amonai Abram an orot engon ikusesebis asi efan asi efanai nan iyeinis ato mat sigagam sisowar ato sifaitanis sinai au Hobah mafam, Damascus au gorof na. ¹⁶ Abram on sawar engon

igaturen iboen men. Mat on abun Lot a an sawar gugu, jever fani a agirotis fani iboes imatabir.

Melchizedek Abram Imomoginai

¹⁷ Abram on isowar Kedorlaomer a an aiwab tuturan mat ibomerubes gibunai imatabir men. On i nat au go ato Sodom an aiwab orot on Shaveh roubaban emon igat it nefotai mes. (on Shaveh roubaban min ari seyoyorai Aiwab An Roubaban)

¹⁸ Namon Melchizedek, Salem an aiwab orot a God Aiyetunenei Bag an tafaror bai netewarotin on rafi sarar a sareu wine iboen inat Abram aurin. ¹⁹ Melchizedek on Abram imomoginai ato iyawur iyau, "God Aiyetunenei Bag, on safam a tafanam Fourisotin on ini momoginem. ²⁰ God Aiyetunenei Bag on tani fain tani duranai yabin on faiwar item ugagam usowar am ragit engon ubomerubes." Ato Abram abi abi bai gagam emon iboen i nat on matas engon auyotoat iya ato on emon matan tani on ibo aiwab orot Melchizedek itai.

²¹ Sodom an aiwab orot on Abram iyawur iyau, "Om abi abi engon tutufin on unbotanen, baise au sabu wat on eiteu men."

²² Abram iyafotai iyau, "Yau on BADA God Aiyetunenei Bag, safam tafanam Fourisotin Wabinai abi faro, ²³ yau men arimon am sawar gugu ai akikiman an uram turin wat on anbotan, onai om unau yau emon Abram inat sawarotin imatar. ²⁴ Yau tou auriu on men abi tani an botan on, baise bayu ato au orot siyam on wat an botan. Baise yau tuturau Aner, Eshcol a Mamre on sawar turin wonites yabin osi on yau mat wanai waigagam."

15

God An Dura Bo Baibasit Abram Rus Siyamai

¹ Abram Lot ibaisin gibunai, BADA on bomomoutai nan dura ibo igat Abram aurin ato iyawur iyau, "Om men unaber mes. Yau arimon om am beyan mes ba an matar an rufafarim; ato am siwar on arimon gagamin bag anitem."

² Baise Abram iyau, "O BADA au Aiwab, abi siwar arimon uniteu, yau on natu ambin on mes an rarabob gibunai on au bobo orot Eliezer Damascus emon on au buder

engon on ini noanai.” ³ Ato Abram iyau, “Om fifirig men uiteu, on mes yau au bobo orot on arimon au buder engon on ini noanai.”

⁴ Namon BADA on bomomoutai dura ibo igat Abram iyawur men iyau, “Atonio bobo orot Eliezer on men arimon om am buder ini noanai on, baise om toum natum orot on arimon om am buder ini noanai.”

⁵ BADA on Abram guwi emon ibo igat au koun ato iyawur iyau, “Om au safam etage ato efourtobon siribod uniyab, om am dam warar min arimon on nanaba inison siribod ba.”

⁶ Abram on BADA itutumai, on mes BADA on Abram aurin iyasisir ato iyamai inat an yawas totorin imatar.

⁷ Namon BADA on Abram iyawur iyau, “Yau on BADA, yau on Ur mafam Babylonia tafanam emon abo nanawaiim ugat, atonio tafanam atitem om itinoanim mes.”

⁸ Baise Abram iyau, “BADA au Aiwab, yau mamaba an sagob atonio tafanam on arimon yau ininoani?”

⁹ On mes BADA on Abram iyafotai iyau, “Om Cow, goat a sheep tona kakaita kakaita asi kwanda ton a kumag a maufor on eboen enat auriu.”

¹⁰ Abram osi bobaitu iboen inat God aurin, iyasububunuen weie on basusi itaraseseben ruruam simatar ato reban reban iya, baise kiwiu on men itaraseseben on. ¹¹ Namon kikim sisur bobaitu bios sitam mes, baise Abram ifaitanis sinai.

¹² On an rai wera inai isofafir, Abram iyeinir nousin ifot bag iyen bubur, ato wouman beruber komasin on inat itaragabuai. ¹³ Namon BADA Abram aurin iyau, “Om am dam warar on arimon sabu touman sin matar sabu fani asi tafanamai sinama, ato tafanam matuanis on sin misir sini yames auris sini agir a sini kokosaris inan kwanda 400 insawar. ¹⁴ Baise yau arimon osi sabu iyabon siyames sebi agires on ani makies, ato on an werai tafanam touman sinbikirir on, osi arimon sawar gagamin auman sin boen singat.

¹⁵ Ato om toum on arimon nana unama inan uni orokwar bag weie tufai unarab ato singarobim. ¹⁶ Om nanatum a wawam mat on engon wonarab in sawar weie om agirim on sin matabir men sinnat atonio tafanam sin boai. Yau Amor sabu on men

gariwat an faitanis singat. Ab osi asi bobo komasis sin fofour on inarat gagamin bag weie osi animakies ato an faitanis singat.”

¹⁷ Wera inai isur iwouman ato rakaita si gun er an wairaf bakur auman a tafa yoyourin mat nan sirobotet ato bobaitu biyos si yen on sanasi sirabon sinai. ¹⁸ On rai BADA on Abram rus dura bo baibasit siyamai ato BADA on Abram iyawur iyau, “Yau aumatanim om am dam warar on atonio tafanam engon tutufin anites. Egypt sareu kafakakai an farat inai Euphrates sareu gagamin an faratai. ¹⁹ Mat osi arimon Ken yangan, Kenizz yangan, Kadmon yangan, ²⁰ Hitt yangan, Perizz yangan, Rephai yangan, ²¹ Amor yangan, Canaan yangan, Girgash yangan a Jebus yangan asi tafanam mat engon sin boai.”

16

Hagar A Ishmael Rus

¹ Abram awan Sarai on men fifi tani ituai on. Baise Sarai an bobo jeverei wabin Hagar, on min Egypt emon on rus simama,

² on mes Sarai on Abram aurin iyau, “BADA on yau irufoteu men fofonin fifirig anitu on. On mes om enai au bobo jeverei rum wonen; tait on jeverei emon weie fifi inituai weineu.” Ato Sarai dura aifan i yau on Abram ibasitai. ³ On mes Abram awan Sarai on an bobo jeverei Hagar, Egypt emon on ibo awan Abram itai on awan mes. (Abram tafanam Canaan nan ima kwanda auyotoat isawar gibunai atonio bobo imatar.) ⁴ On mes Abram on Hagar rus siyen ato Hagar inafot. On an rai Hagar isagob on inafot, on ibosuruf igigimemen a on an bada jever Sarai ibi suweiganai.

⁵ Namon Sarai on Abram aurin iyau, “Om am komasin emon on Hagar yau ebi sisiweiu. Yau au bobo jeverei aitem, ato ari isagob on inafot on mes yau ebi sisiweiu. BADA om yau rut ati dura in fofon, iyafan an dura on totorin wat!”

⁶ Abram iyafotai iyau, “Obin bag, am bobo jeverei on om am baibad babanai emama ato aifan enonosin on nanaba aurin unafour.” Namon Sarai on yawas wawaninai Hagar aurin ifofour, on mes Hagar iyayai inai.

⁷ BADA an anea on efan koiteterinai kibubur sareu bisinai nan Hagar igaturai. On kibubur sareu min eta au Shur i nan bisinai. ⁸ Ato anea iyau, “Hagar, Sarai an bobo jever om men emon ne unat ato aume na enan?” Hagar iyafotai iyau, “Yau au bada jever Sarai on a ai kirir.”

⁹ Namon BADA an anea iyau, “Om ematabir men enai am bada jever aurin ato on an baibad babanai unama unabo.”

¹⁰ Namon anea an dura ibotein iyau, “Yau arimon am dam warar sigaraba bag anitem, ato men iyafan tani fofonin iniyab on. ¹¹ Om arimon fifi orot unituai, wabin unyorai Ishmael,* yabin BADA am yababan am tou on itatam nono. ¹² Baise om natum orot on arimon rega donkey ba inama, on arimon sabu engon auris ini ragit ato sabu engon min natum orot aurin sini ragit. On arimon ekesin wat mabinai inama, men an dam warar mat.”

¹³ On mes Hagar on toun itetamai iyau, “yau min dura bag God ait ato an mama sabu an kasones?” BADA on Hagar aurin ikakafun on mes Hagar on wabin iyor, “God on yau eiteu.” ¹⁴ On fasinau dogu sareu ato Kadesh mafam a Bered efan basusi yen on sabu seyoyorai,† “BADA Yayawain On yau eiteu, on an dogu Sareu.”

¹⁵ Hagar on Abram natun orot ituai ato Abram iwabai Ishmael. ¹⁶ On an werai Abram an kwanda on orot wat bat an yayatan nimtereban kaitamom.(86)

17

Askibubu On Dura Bo Baibasit An Matair

¹ On an werai Abram an kwanda on orot wat bat, orot ta aurin auyotoat an yayatan bat, BADA on Abram aurin irobotet ato iyawur iyau, “Yau on God Faiwariu bag.* Om Yau auriu uni fonabo a ra fufur am yawas totoris wat unafour. ² Yau arimon au dura bo baibasit rut tani yamai ato am dam warar on sigaraba anitem.” ³ Abram sindan irou i kwafir isur magin motob iruyein, ato God on iyawur iyau, ⁴ “Yau

atonio dura bo baibasit om rut tabi yamai: Yau aumatanim, om on arimon sabu sigaraba wawas agiris un matar. ⁵ Om wabim Abram yen on abi kitabirai Abraham,† yabin Yau afofourim unnat sabu sigaraba wawas agiris un matar. ⁶ Yau arimon wawam agirim sigaraba anitem, ato am dam warar inison tafanam engon sin boai. Ato fani on arimon sin nat aiwab sin matar.

⁷ Yau arimon aumatan om aurim a wawam agirim gibui sin rarar auris on an bokikin dura bo baibasit mes wantoan inen. Yau on arimon om am God a wawam agirim asi God. ⁸ Om ari ato Canaan tafanamai emama on sabu fani asi tafanam. Ato Yau arimon om a wawam agirim atonio tafanam tutufin engon anitem nan wonama au wantoan, ato Yau on arimon om wawam agirim asi God.”

⁹ God on Abraham aurin iyau, “Om a wawam agirim gibui serarat mat on woni fonabo au dura bo baibasit won bokikin:

¹⁰ Om a wawam agirim on engon woni basit ato orot engon sanamui on woni askibubues. ¹¹⁻¹² Ato ari ra on un bosuruf fifirig orot gugudis serarat ra nimtereban bai tonin gibunai on engon woni askibubues, on eb om am agirotis am goai sirarat a agirotis tafanam fani emon u totononis on engon woni askibubues. Onai ini yoboet om a Yau rut on basuti dura bo baibasit on yen. ¹³ Orot kakaita kakaita engon woni askibubues. Atonio usis an matair nan bai yoboen ini yamai on Yau au dura bo baibasit om Yau rut basuti on wantoan inen. ¹⁴ Orot iyafan men woni askibubuui on arimon men an sabu mat sinama mes. Yabin on orot min Yau au dura bo baibasit iyastob ato on mabinai bag inama.

¹⁵ Mat God on Abraham aurin iyau, “Om awam wabin Sarai on men gibui unyorai men Sarai. On ari on wabin Sarah. ¹⁶ Yau arimon Sarah ani momoginai ato on dura bag natum fifi orot inituai weinem. Yau arimon ani momoginai ato on innat sabu engon tutufin ayos in matar. Ato arimon

* **16:11:** Hebrew dura wab Ishmael an yabin min, God itatam. † **16:14:** Hebrew dura wab Beer Lahai Roi an yabin tani on, BADA Yayawain On yau eiteu on an dogu Sareu. * **17:1:** Hebrew dura El-Shaddai an yabin min, Yau on God Faiwariu Bag. † **17:5:** Hebrew dura wab Abraham an yabin on atonio nanaba, sabu babaisonis tamas.

wawan agirin sanasi on fani on arimon aiwab sinmatar.

¹⁷ Abraham sindan irou ikwafir isur magin motob iruyein iserer ato toun aurin iyau, “Orot an kwanda orot wat nim min fofonin arimon fifi orot inarat i? Ato Sarah an kwanda orot wat bat, orot ta aurin auyotoat min fofonin arimon fifi ini tuai i?” ¹⁸ Abraham on God aurin iyau, “Abi fefeyanim, fofonin aumatan yau auriu ubi yamai on Ishmael on buder on it boai i?”

¹⁹ Baise God iyau, “Ambin bag! Om awam Sarah on arimon natun fifi orot ini tuai ato wabin unyorai Isaac.† Yau au dura bo baibasit on fifi orot a wawan agirin auris ani yamai. On dura bo baibasit on arimon inen wantoan au wantoan. ²⁰ Om Ishmael aurin ubi fefeyani on atam nono. Yau arimon ani momoginai a nanatun a wawan agirin sigaraba anitai. On arimon aiwabis auyotoat an yayatan ruam tamasin matar a Yau arimon an fourai wawan agirin sinnat sabu faiwaris bag sinmatar.

²¹ Baise Yau arimon au dura bo baibasit on natun Isaac aurin an bokikin. On fifi orot min arimon Sarah inituai atonio wera nanaba inan kwanda tani.” ²² On an werai God on Abraham aurin dura ikakafun isawar ato On iikirir inai.

²³ On ra kaitamomai Abraham on God aurin ifonabo ato natun Ishmael a orot fani an goai simama on engon iaskibubues, on eb Abraham an agirotis on an goai sirarat a agirotis fani tafanam fani emon itotobonis, osi engon iaskibubues.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Abraham an kwanda on orot wat bat, orot ta aurin auyotoat an yayatan nimtereban bat (99), ato on natun Ishmael an kwanda on auyotoat an yayatan ton, ato rus engon siaskibubues. ²⁶ Osi rus on ra kaitamomai nan siaskibubues. ²⁷ Abraham an agirotis mat engon siaskibubues.

18

BADA Abraham Iyau Matanai Natun Orot Inarat Aurin

¹ BADA on Abraham aurin irobotet menan Mamre wengar gagamis sitatawar nan. Abraham on aiyet nanaba an guwi metewan awanai nan imair imama, yabin wera i foforab kwakwan on mes.

² Abraham matan iyeit inai orot ton nan sitatawar ites. On ites mom on ra kaita imisir i yayai igat inai it nefotes mes. On sindan irou ikwafir isur magin motob iruyein, ³ ato iyawures iyau, “Au kavian, abi fefeyanim wotawar men woni kirireu wonan mes, yau on atonio, omi aurim anabo. ⁴ Omi nin wengar babanai wonbi yarir ato yau sareu an boai annat amm wonsouen. ⁵ Yau arimon ami bayu kafakai an botitiwag onai omi faiwar won boai weie ami etai wonabib wonan. Omi wonat yau au goai on mes yau omi aurim anabo.” Osi orot ton siyafotai siyau, “Basit, dura ato uyau on nanaba tanafour.”

⁶ Abraham sasasan wat imatabir men an guwi amonai irui ato Sarah aurin iyau, “Gariwat! Rafi obin ato baik amonai yen on ebo egamatabir sarar eteren.” ⁷ Namon Abraham iyayai inai an bobaitu sigaraba sitatawar on nan ato sanasi tona boboun momon on ibo ato an agirotin itai, on sasasan wat iyasubun itab. ⁸ Abraham rura momon turin, cow an sus a cow bios iboen ato orot ton nasi nan iya. Osi orot ton bayu si yam ato Abraham on wengar babanai nan bisisi itatawar.

⁹ Namon orot ton Abraham sitetamai siyau, “Om awam Sarah on menan?” Ato on iyafotes iyau, “Sarah on guwi amonai emama.”

¹⁰ Osi sanasi orot tani on iyau, “Ari ra inan roke nimtereban bat insawar gibunai, yau arimon an matabir men ato om awam Sarah on arimon fifi orot inituai.” Sarah on ato orot dura ibi kakafun on kounai bag guwi metewan awanai imair imama itatam. ¹¹ Abraham Sarah rus on si orokwar si jenekwar bag, ato Sarah on fifirig baitu an wera on i sawarai. ¹² On mes Sarah on toun aurin i serer ato iyau, “Yau ari on ai jenekwar a atumususus, mat awau on eb i orokwar ato men fofonin rui wanan waniyasisir on.”

¹³ Namon BADA on Abraham itetamai iyau, “Aibo mes Sarah iserer ato iyau, ‘Yau on ai jenekwar bag ato men fofonin fifi ani tuai on?’ ¹⁴ Atonio on men bobo aifan tani wawanin BADA aurin on. Yau awurem au, ari ra inan roke nimtereban bat insawar

† 17:19: Hebrew dura wab Isaac an yabin min, on iserer.

weie yau an matabir men ato Sarah arimon fifi orot inituai.”

¹⁵ Ato Sarah on iber ato isosouf iyau, “Yau men aserer on.” Baise BADA iyafotai iyau, “Ambin, om dura bag userer.”

Abraham Sodom Aurin Wawaninai Ifefeyan

¹⁶ Namon orot ton simisir ato sinai efan menan Sodom mafam gagamin siti nateteai mes. Ato Abraham on osi mat sinai eta nenenai iti kirires sitan mes.

¹⁷ Ato BADA on Toun aurin ikakafun iyau, “Yau atonio bobo an fofour on men Abraham ani buniai mes. ¹⁸ Abraham wawan agirin arimon sabu gagamis a faiwaris bag sinmatar. Ato on orot fasinai, Yau arimon sabu tutufin engon animomogines. ¹⁹ Yau on arubina onai on nanatun, wawan agirin dura wawaninai inawures Yau auriu sini fonabo a bobo obis a totoris wat sinafour. Osi on bobo sin fofour on Yau arimon bobo tutufin engon aurin anafour mamaba aumatanai ba.”

²⁰ Namon BADA on Abraham aurin iyau, “Yau dura atatam Sodom a Gomorrah sabu on yawas ta ta komasis sigaraba sefofour ato asi bokomas on irat kwakwan. ²¹ On mes Yau an sur anan sabu anites ansagob dura aifan atatam on dura bag ai ambin.”

²² Namon orot ruam simisir sinai au Sodom, baise BADA on Abraham rus nan sima. ²³ Abraham on BADA aurin i tawadudun ato itetamai iyau, “Om on dura bag arimon sabu obis a sabu komasis mat unikomasis? ²⁴ Ato sabu obis orot ruam, orot ta aurin auyotoat (50) nan mafam gagamin amonai sinmama on, Om arimon osi mat engon unikomasis? Om fofonin sabu orot ruam, orot ta aurin auyotoat ut nosis ato uti yawasis? ²⁵ Dura bag men sabu obis on sabu komasis mat unirabobis on. On men yawas obin on. Om men nanaba uni yamai. Om bobo nanaba un fofour on sabu obis a sabu komasis mat engon baimaki sin boai. On men yawas obin on. Om tafanam tutufin engon an bai gurubaban orot on mes bobo totorin wat unafour.”

²⁶ BADA iyafotai iyau, “Yau sabu obis orot ruam, orot ta aurin auyotoat Sodom mafam amonai an gagatures on yau arimon osi fasisi on mafam gagamin tutufin an kabera.” ²⁷ Abraham ikakafun men

iyau, “BADA, yau on isar fofou wat baise yau on uniu e rerekab aurim dura ani kakafun men. ²⁸ Baise tait sabu obis on men orot ruam, orot ta aurin auyotoat on, arimon sabu orot ruam an yayatan nim wat. Ato sabu nim ambin min, Om arimon mafam gagamin unikomasai?”

BADA iyafotai iyau, “Yau sabu obis orot ruam an yayatan nim angagatures on, Yau arimon men mafam gagamin anikomasai on.”

²⁹ Abraham ikakafun men iyau, “Ato sabu arimon orot ruam wat nan sinmama on mamaba.”

BADA iyafotai iyau, “Sabu obis orot ruam wat nan on, men arimon mafam gagamin anikomasai on.”

³⁰ Abraham iyau, “BADA abi fefeyanim men auriu uniyatatab mes, baise yau ani kakafun men. Ato sabu obis orot kaitamom, orot ta aurin auyotoat on arimon mamaba?”

BADA iyau, “Yau sabu obis orot kaitamom, orot ta aurin auyotoat an gagatures on, yau arimon men mafam gagamin anikomasai on.”

³¹ Abraham iyau, “BADA abi fefeyanim yau uniu e rerekab aurim nana anbi kakafun on einotbureu. Ato sabu obis orot kaitamom wat un gagatures on arimon mamaba?” BADA iyau, “Yau sabu obis orot kaitamom wat an gagatures on, arimon men mafam gagamin anikomasai on.”

³² Abraham iyau, “BADA abi fefeyanim, auriu men uniyatatab mes. Yau agogoi dura kaitamom wat ba aurim ani kakafun. Ato sabu auyotoat un gagatures on arimon mamaba?” BADA iyau, “Yau sabu obis auyotoat wat an gagatures on, Yau arimon men mafam gagamin anikomasai on.” ³³ BADA on Abraham aurin ikakafun isawar ato inai. Ato Abraham on imatabir men inai an au go.

19

BADA Sodom A Gomorrah Ikomasai

¹ On an rai anea ruam on rabirabi sinat au Sodom ato Lot on mafam gagamin an furi awanai nan imair imama. On iyeit osi ites mom on, on imisir ato inai it nefotes mes. On nasi sindan irou ikwafir isur magin motob iruyein, ² ato iyau, “Kavian, yau on atonio, omi aurim anabo ato abi

fefeyanim, omi wonat au goai. Omi amm won souen ato fom mat nin tanen weie raso fomenei fomenei won misir ato ami etai wonabib wonan.”

Baise osi siyafotai siyau, “Ambin, wei fom on arimon nin mafam gagamin an furi amonai efan farabai nan wanen.”

³ On nana i dodois on mes mat sinai an goai. Lot an bobo orot ifores rafi sarar fani siteren a siu obis sibotitiwag nanawan sabu auri. Osi sibotitiwag isawar ato sites siyam.

⁴ Nanawan sabu ruam on sibo titiwagis sitar siten bubur mes ato Sodom mafam gagamin an orot engon tutufin, orot bobous a oroti engon sinat Lot an goa sireben fin. ⁵ Osi Lot aurin siyor ato sitetema i yau, “Ato orot sinat ari fom om mat en mes on menan? Om wei auri eboes egat.” Sodom orot sigogoi on osi mat siti yayar mes.

⁶ Lot igat au koun ato metewan koun emon irufot. ⁷ On auri i yau, “Tutura, abi fefeyanim, omi men bobo komasin on nanaba woni yamai mes! ⁸ Woit, yau nanatu jeverig ruam, osi on matafis semama. Yau osi an boes an gat omi aurim ato aifan wogogoi nanaba auri wonafour. Baise atonio orot auri on men aifan tani wonafour mes; osi on nanawanotis sinat au goa rufafarin amonai semama.”

⁹ Baise osi siyau, “Om on orot toumanim, wei ai eta erereb. Om iyafan on wei unawurei nanaba wanafour? Om men wai eta unrereb on, wei arimon komasin bag om aurim wanafour men osi orot ruam ba.” Ato osi Lot au gib na sirukou ato sigai metewan sitaseb sitar mes. ¹⁰ Baise orot ruam goa amon emon on imas siyotet igat Lot sitein men irui ato metewan sirufot. ¹¹ Namon osi orot ruam on sabu engon tutufin ato kounai sitatawar on sirou matas si wouman, men fofonin metewan sititai on.

Lot Sodom Ikirir

¹² Orot ruam Lot siyawur siyau, “Om abaim tani wat nin emama; nanatum orot, nanatum jeverig, rarawam orot ai dam warar fani nin mafam gagaminai semama on un boes won gat, ¹³ yabin wei atonio efan wani komasai. BADA atonio osi sabu asi dura komasis gagamis on itatam nono,

ato wei iyafarei wanat Sodom wani komasai mes.”

¹⁴ Namon Lot inai orot iyabon nanatun jeverig siti awanis mes on iyawures i yau, “Omi gariwat atonio efan woikirir wogat; BADA efan inikomasai.” Baise osi sinos on ibikobo.

¹⁵ Ra i yabaseb nan ato anea sifourto-bon Lot siti yagiginai mes. Osi siyau, “Om awam a nanatum jeverig ruam eboes ato gariwat wogat. Omi on nanaba won fofour on arimon men ami yawas woni siwanen on, an rai BADA mafam gagamin inbi komasai nan.” ¹⁶ Baise Lot on inonot sisit on mes men gariwat iyayob on. On fasinai orot ruam on Lot a on awan a nanatun jeverig ruam imasi siboen ato sibo nanawais mafam gagamin emon sigat. Yabin BADA on Lot an dam wara mat ikaberes. ¹⁷ Namon anea tani i yau, “Omi ami yawas wonnos woni yai! Men au gib won rutabir a men roubabanai won tawar mes. Omi au oyau woni yai onai omi men wonarab.”

¹⁸ Baise Lot iyafotes i yau, “Ambin! au kavian, abi fefeyanim men woni yamai on nanaba eta weromin wanan mes. ¹⁹ Om on am moa obin yau auri a ukabereu, mat Om yau uyawasiu. Baise yau men fofonin anayai anan oyauai angat on. Komasin arimon innat in boeu anarab. ²⁰ Ato om mafam kafakakai uit i? On on akwafui. Eiyameu nan ani yai anan, eit on asir mafam kafakakai wat ato yau arimon in rufafareu.”

²¹ Anea iyafotai i yau, “Engon basit wat, abi basitem. On mafam arimon men ani komasai. ²² Baise om gariwat uniyai, Yau men bobo aifan tani ani yamai ab om ainan unan on efanai ungat weie.

Lot on mafam aurin iyor kafakakai, on mes on mafam wabin min seyoyorai Zoar.

BADA Sodom A Gomorrah Ikomasai

²³ Wera igegeg an rai on Lot inat Zoar igat. ²⁴ Ra kaita BADA agim forabis wairaf auman safam emon iyafarai usan ba iyar isur mafam gagamis Sodom a Gomorrah tefasi, ²⁵ ato roubabanai sabu simama engon tutufin a nan wengar a wayo sigegeg on engon i komasen. ²⁶ Baise Lot awan on au gib i rutabir men ato on ra kaita

iki tabirai inat agim kamitin imatar nan itawar.

²⁷ On ra kaitamomai Abraham fomenei fomenei imisir sasasan wat inai efan menan ainau BADA nanai i tatawar on nan. ²⁸ On iyeit isur Sodom a Gomorrah iten a roubaban tutufin engon on bakur it motob emon igege. On bakur igegeg an itin on momo fofotar yaras bakur gugugurin egeg ba on i geg. ²⁹ God mafam gagamis ato roubabanai siyen on engon ikomasen menan Lot imama nan, baise On Abraham an baifefeyan on inonotai on mes Lot komasin it gagaturai emon on irufafarai ibo igat iyawas.

Moab Sabu A Ammon Sabu Asi Bosurufin

³⁰ Lot on Zoar nan ma on iber, on mes on a nanatun jeverig ruam mat sigai oyauai nan agim dogu amonai sima. ³¹ Ra kaitamom ainau jeverei on tain aurin iyau, "Ot tamat on ebi orokwar ato nin tafanamai on orot ambin iyafan arimon ini awanit fifirig tanitu, ato tafanamai sabu sefour ba. ³² Om enat ot tamat tani yamai in toman inikokok, onai ot mat tanen ato on emon on ot fifirig tanitu." ³³ On fom osi jeverig ruam on tamas sareu wine sitai itoman ato ainau jeverei on rus siyen. Baise tamas on itoman kwakwan i kokok on mes men isagob jeverei mamaba bisinai i yen imimisir on.

³⁴ Ra bairuinai ainau jeverei on tain giya jever iyawur iyau, "Yau fom tamat rui waien; ato ari fom on tani yamai in toman ini kokok men ato om ba rum wonen. Namon ot tamat emon on arimon fifirig tanitu." ³⁵ On mes on fom tamas sibo si tomanai kwakwan i kokok ato giya jeverei ba taman rus siyen. On bobo min on nanaba imatar men, tamas itoman kwakwan i kokok ato men isagob jeverei mamaba bisinai i yen imimisir on. ³⁶ Atonio on etai Lot nanatun jeverig ruam tous tamas emon on sinafot. ³⁷ Ainau jeverei fifi orot ituai, on iwabai Moab. On fifi wawan agirin min ari seyoyores Moab yangan. ³⁸ Giya jeverei on eb fifi orot ituai, on i wabai Ben-Ammi. On fifi wawan agirin min ari seyoyores Ammon yangan.

20

Abraham A Abimelech

¹ Abraham Mamre emon au baban na isur inai Canaan tafanam turinai ato Kadesh a Shur basusi nan ima. On gibunai on inai Gerar nan imama, ² Abraham on Gerar sabu ikasones awan Sarah on on robun. On mes Gerar an aiwab orot Abimelech on an bobo orot iyawures sinai Sarah sibo sinat aurin. ³ Fom tani God bomomoutai nan Abimelech iyawur iyau, "Om on arimon unarab, yabin ato jever on toutabinin on ubo."

⁴ Baise Abimelech on men jever usin iruyein ato iyau, "BADA, yau on au komasin ambin! Ato Om min yau au sabu mat unikomasi i? ⁵ Abraham toun iyau on robun Sarah ato Sarah on eb nanaba iyau. Yau atonio afour on au not rubunaginai wat a mat yau men komasin ta aiyamai on."

⁶ God on bomomoutai iyafotai iyau, "Dura bag, yau asagob om ufour on am not rubunaginai wat on mes, osi emon aru fafarem Yau auriu men utbokomas a men ai basitem jever usin ut botobon." ⁷ Baise ari on jever ebo awan orot eita men. Abraham on au bairuruotin, on arimon om aurim inbayoi ato om men unarab. Baise om jever men un bibitai men on, Yau tainam ayeyeinin on om arimon unarab, om a am sabu mat engon.

⁸ Ra itom fomenei Abimelech an bobo babadis engon iyores sinat ato bobo aifan imamatar on ikasones, ato osi men sunub siber. ⁹ Namon Abimelech on Abraham iyor inat ato itetamai iyau, "Om wei auri aifan ufour? Yau aifan komasin om aurim afour mes on atonio komasin gagamin ubo unat yau au bai aiwab amonai? Men iyafan tani itafour on om yau auriu ufour. ¹⁰ Om aibo mes atonio bobo nanaba ufour?"

¹¹ Abraham iyafotai iyau, "Yau atonio bobo afour yabin yau men ai nonot omi on God wokakafai. On fasinai yau ai dura bag omi arimon wotasubunueu ato awau wotboai. ¹² Dura bag on yau robu. On on yau tamau natun, baise men ayau emon on ato abo ai awan. ¹³ On mes on an rai tamau an goa emon God iyafareu anai tafanam toumanai, yau Sarah aurin au, 'Om un faskikin yau auriu on bai yoboen

unbi yamai sabu un kakasones yau on om robum.”

¹⁴ Namon Abimelech on Sarah ibo Abraham itai men a sheep, cow a agirotis mat itai. ¹⁵ Abimelech on Abraham aurin iyau, “Au motob tutufin atonio ato om am gogoi ai efan menan un rubin on nan unama.” ¹⁶ Ato on irutabir Sarah aurin iyau, “Yau on robum agim silver 1000 nanaba abitai, onai sabu iyabon om mat womama in kasones om on am komasin ambin, sabu engon arimon sin sagob om on men aifan komasin ufour.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Bobo aifan Abraham awan Sarah aurin imatar on mes, BADA iyamai Abimelech an aiwab goa amonai jever men fofonin fifirig sititu on. On mes Abraham ibayoi Abimelech aurin ato God iyawasai. Abimelech awan a an agirotis jeverig mat siyawas ato fofonin arimon fifirig sinitu.

21

Isaac Irat

¹ BADA on Sarah imomoginai ato mamaba iyau matanai on nanaba ifour, ² Abraham iorokwar tefanai weie Sarah inafot ato fifi orot ituai. Fifi irarat on God wera iyau i yen on nan irat. ³ Abraham fifi orot iwabai Isaac. ⁴ Ato Isaac irat ra nintereban ton an werai on Abraham natun iaskibubuai, mamaba God iyau i yen on nanaba. ⁵ Abraham an kwanda on orot wat nim (100) an werai on Isaac irat. ⁶ Sarah iyau, “God on yasisir a serer ibo inat auriu. Sabu engon durau sin tatam arimon yau mat wan serer.” ⁷ Namon on dura ibotein men iyau, “Iyafan wat Abraham itetmai, Sarah min arimon fifi inituai i? Ato baise woi! orokwar tefanai yau natun orot aituai.”

⁸ Fifi orot irat gagamin ato sibi tasiarai an werai nan Abraham forag gagamin iyamai.

Hagar Natun Ishmael Rus Siyafares Sinai

⁹ Ra tani Abraham natun Ishmael, Egypt jever Hagar ibituai on, on Sarah natun Isaac rus sikwakwarer. ¹⁰ Sarah osi ites ato Abraham aurin iyau, “Atonio agir jeverei natun fifi orot rus on iyafares senai. Atonio jever natun on men yau natu Isaac an buder turin in boai mes. ¹¹ On dura emon on Abraham men sunub iyababan,

yabin Ishmael mat on eb on natun. ¹² Baise God on Abraham iyawur iyau, “Om fifi a am agir jever Hagar auris men uni yababan mes. Aifan Sarah yawurem on nananba eiyamai, yabin Isaac emon on arimon wawam agirim sinarat, on min au matanim nono. ¹³ Yau arimon agir jeverei natun on eb nanatun sigaraba anitai, onai osi arimon sinat tafanam tutufin an sabu sin matar. On mat min om natum orot.”

¹⁴ Ra itom fomenei fomenei Abraham bayu fani iboen a kibub foro korofinai siyamai on sareu ibonuai ato Hagar itai. Abraham fifi orot Hagar kounai iyagai ato iyafares sinai. Hagar natun rus sidadanam sinai Beersheba efan koiteterinai nan sigat. ¹⁵ Sareu engon isawar an werai, Hagar on fifi wengar babasi nan iikirir, ¹⁶ ato on kafakai wat inai mabinai nan imair. On toun aurin ikakafun iyau, “Yau men fofonin natu anitai inarab on.” On nan imair imama ato ibosuruf itotou.

¹⁷ God on fifi itotou on itatam ato an anea safam emon Hagar aurin ikakafun iyau, “Hagar, om aifan ebi yababanim? Men unabar mes. God on fifi an tou itatam. ¹⁸ Om emisir enai fifi ebogai ato ekubainunubai. Yau arimon on wawan agirin an fouris sinnat sabu sigaraba bag sin matar.” ¹⁹ Namon God Hagar matan iruseren ato sareu dogu it. On inai ato kibub sareu ibonuai ato turin fifi orot itomanai. ²⁰ God on fifi bisinai imama ato fifi on irat gagamin imatar. Ishamel on efan koiteterinai nan ima ato inat bo am an orot gagamin bag imatar. ²¹ Fifi orot on nan Paran efan koiteterinai imama ato ayon on inai Egypt nan jeverei igatuai wein on iti awan mes.

Abraham Abimelech Rus Basusi Dura Bo Baibasit Siyamai

²² On an werai Abimelech a bai gagam an bai netewar orot gagamin wabin Phicol rus sinai Abraham aurin. Namon Abimelech on Abraham iyawur iyau, “Yau asagob, God on bisimui emama on mes bobo engon tutufin ebi yamen. ²³ On mes om God matanai unau mataniu on om men baisigogo yawas yau auriu, nanatu auris a wawau agiriu auris unafour mes. Yau on bobo obin wat aurim afour on mes om unau mataniu an gamin bobo obin wat

auriu unafour a atonio tafanam amonai emama aurin mat.”

²⁴ Abraham iyau, “Engon basit wat, yau aumatanim.”

²⁵ Namon Abraham mat iyawarib Abimelech aurin ato an agirotis simisir waniai nan sareu dogu tani siyabaruai aurin on. ²⁶ Basie Abimelech iyau, “Yau men asagob atonio bobo on iyafan iyamai. On aurin on men dura tani ukasoneu on, yau ato ari weie atatam.” ²⁷ Namon Abraham sheep a cow fani iboen Abimelech itai ato rus dura bo baibasit siyamai. ²⁸ Abraham on an sheep unis sigaraba amon emon on sheep bobous nintereban ruam iboseseren mabisi iya, ²⁹ ato Abimelech on itetamai iyau, “Om aibo mes on bobo nanaba ufour?” ³⁰ Abraham iyafotai iyau, “Yau agogoi om atonio sheep bobous nintereban ruam on unabo ini noanim. Ato om bobo nanaba unbi yamai on, ebi dura bag dogu sareu on yau asar.” ³¹ On mes on efan siyor Beersheba, yabin on nan on orot ruam siyaumatan bonen.

³² Osi dura bo baibasit Beersheba nan siyamai isawar gibunai, Abimelech a Phicol rus simatabir men sinai au Philistia. ³³ Namon Abraham wengar tamarisk ibo Beersheba nan itanum ato BADA God Mama Wantoanin on ikwafirai. ³⁴ Abraham wera weromin bag Philistia nan ima.

22

God Abraham An Baitutum Irutobonai

¹ Kwanda fani sisawar gibunai, God on Abraham an baitutum irutobonai ato iyawur iyau, “Abraham!” Ato Abraham iyafotai iyau, “Men, yau nio!”

² Namon God iyawur iyau, “Om natum kaitamom wat Isaac, om am nuabo bag on unboai unan Moriah tafanamai nan. Yau arimon oyau tani ani yoboem on tefanai nan natum unasubun ato unterai sirifu mes auriu unkutetai.”

³ Ra itom fomenei, Abraham imisir an donkey tefanai sifumama iyous ibo titi-wag, weie sirifu terin an wegar fani iyasutuenen donkey tafanai iyagai. On natun orot Isaac a an bobo orot ruam iboes mat sinai tafanam menan God iyawur on nan. ⁴ Ra baitoninai Abraham matan iyeit inai efan nanenei nan it. ⁵ Ato on an bobo orot

ruam iyawures, “Omi nin donkey mat won mama ato yau on fifi orot rui wanan nan God wan kwafirai ato wan matabir men wannat.”

⁶ Abraham sirifu terin an wengar ikafurir ibo natun Isaac itai iyabar ato on toun on wairaf aiduf a nikok iboen. Osi kaitenei sibib sinan, ⁷ ato Isaac awan itagai taman itetamai iyau, “Bab!” Abraham iyafotai iyau, “Men, yau natu?” Isaac iyau, “Wairaf a nikok on atonio ato sheep boboun sirifu terin aurin on menan?”

⁸ Abraham iyafotai iyau, “Yau natu, God Toun on arimon sheep boboun in bononoat sirifu terin aurin,” ato rus kaitenei sibib sinai.

⁹ Namon osi sinai efan menan God iyawur on nan sigat, Abraham sirifu agim kema iyon ato wengar tefanai iruyabar, weie on natun Isaac ann, iman ifatumen ato sirifu agim kema tefanai iyenuai.

¹⁰ Abraham iman iyof an nikok ibo, asun itagai natun itasubun mes. ¹¹ Ra kaita BADA an anea safam emon aurin iyorir iyau, “Abraham, Abraham!” On iyafotai iyau, “Men, yau nio.”

¹² Anea iyawur iyau, “Om imam men fifi orot usinai unyein a men aifan tani aurin uniyamai mes. Ari weie asagob om on God e kakafai yabin om natum orot kaitamom wat on God aurin men urugagarai on.”

¹³ Namon Abraham au koun na irutabir ato iyeit rega fofotanai sheep tona an geg ai nan wengar famenai itarun itatawar it. Abraham inai sheep tona ibo iyasubun ato natun orot an efan igaraminai sirifu iter God aurin ikutetai. ¹⁴ On fasinai Abraham on efan iwabai iyau, “BADA Arimon Inbononoat” on mes sabu ari ra nana seyoyorai sau, “BADA An Oyauai Nan Arimon Inbononoat.”

¹⁵ BADA an anea wera bairuin ba safam emon Abraham aurin iyorir ato iyawur iyau, ¹⁶ “BADA ato nanaba iyau, ‘Yau Tou Wabiui abifaro yabin om Yau auriu uifonabo ato natum orot kaitamom wat men urugagarai on, ¹⁷ yau arimon dura bag ani momoginem ato ani yamai wawam agirim on sinison safamai siribod a tore an gasa ba. Om wawam agirim on arimon sinsowar asi ragit sin bomerubes ato asi mafam gagamis on osi sini noanis. ¹⁸ Om

am fesi faisisi on sabu tafanam au engon arimon bai momogin sin boai, yabin om yau auriu uifonabo on mes.’” ¹⁹ Namon Abraham natun Isaac rus simatabir men sinai an bobo orot ruam auris ato engonei simisir sinai au Beersheba. Ato Abraham on Beersheba nan ima.

Nahor Nanatun Wawan Agirin

²⁰ Wera fani sisawar gibunai, Abraham on tain Nahor awan Milcah duran itatam on fifirig nintereban ton itu. ²¹ Fifi ainau orot wabin on Uz, fifi orot bairuin wabin on Buz, fifi orot baitonin wabin on Kemuel, (on min Aram taman) ²² Namon fifirig nim ba wabis on Chesed, Hazo, Pildash, Jidlaph a Bethuel. ²³ Bethuel min Rebecca taman. Osi fifirig orot nintereban ton on Abraham tain awan Milcah itu. ²⁴ Mat Nahor awan ufuigeg wabin Reumah on eb nanatun wabis on Tebah, Gaham, Tahash a Maacah on itu.

23

Sarah Irabob Ato Abraham Budi Efan Itobon

¹ Sarah ima inai an kwanda 127 ibo. ² On Hebron nan irabob Canaan tafanam amonai ato Abraham on Sarah aurin iyababan ato irous ibotouousai.

³ On efan menan awan rabobin i yen on iikirir ato inai Hitt yangan auris; ato iyawures iyau, ⁴ “Yau on nanawan orot nin amomui amama; motob turin auriu wonkutetai antobon on nan yau awau an garobai.”

⁵ Osi siyafotai siyau, ⁶ “Wai kavian, om wei wai dura un tatami. Wei waitem om on baintewar orot faiwarim bag, on mes om garob an efan obin wat erubin ato nan awam egarobai. Wei engon wabi yasisir garob efan wanitem, on nan awam un garob.”

⁷ Namon Abraham auris uson itur ⁸ ato iyawures iyau, “Omi wonbi basiteu awau nin an gagarob on, abi fefeyanim Zohar natun Ephron on wotawur weineu. ⁹ Yau abi fefeyanai fofonin on an Mechpelah agim dogu ato motob matanai yen on yau ititeu. Yau abifefeyanai on an baiyan tutufin initeu ato omi matamui ani baiyan ato on garob efan min innat yau ininoanui.”

¹⁰ Ephron toun on an sabu Hitt yangan mat on mafam gagamin an furi awan sesebinai simair simama, on nan emon ibi yafot on osi sabu engon sitatam. ¹¹ Ephron iyau, “Au kavian, om au dura etatam. Om atonio agim dogu on men un tobon mes. Yau au agim dogu a motob tutufin mat engon on asir anitem mom. Yau au sabu matasi au motob asir abitem mom ato on nan awam ungarob.”

¹² Namon Abraham Hitt yangan nasi uson itur, ¹³ ato osi tainan tainan sitatam Abraham Ephron aurin iyau, “Yau abi fefeyanim tainam ereben un tatamiu, yau motob an baiyan tutufin ani baiyanim on unboai ato yau awau nan angarob.”

¹⁴ Ephron Abraham iyafotai iyau, ¹⁵ “Yau au kavian, motob an baiyan an fofon on agim silver 400 ato baise ot men ato baiyan an fofon aurin tani yamai rut basuti ma in komas. Om motob asir ebo mom ato awam nan egarob.” ¹⁶ Ephron motob an baiyan ibaton ato Abraham ibasit, on mes Hitt yangan matasi bai totobonotis sefofour ba on agim silver iyab inai ifofonin ato Ephron itai.

¹⁷ On mes Ephron an motob Mechpelah amonai Mamre nan au wera matan na, on motob agim dogu mat a wengar engon on amonai on Abraham inoanai. ¹⁸ Hitt yangan ato mafam gagamin an furi awan sesebinai sikuayo sibi dudur on engon sisagob Abraham noan.

¹⁹ Namon Abraham awan Sarah on on agim dogu amonai igarob Canaan tafanamai nan. ²⁰ On mes motob a agim dogu ato Hitt yangan ibinoanis on inat Abraham an rasi dogu mes imatar.

24

Isaac Awan Jever Aurin

¹ Abraham ari on iorokwar isawar. Ato on bobo aifan engon tutufin ifofour on BADA imomoginai. ² Ra kaitamom, Abraham an bobo orot atamanin on goa amonai sawar engon tutufin ikakaifaren on aurin iyau, “Om imam sasanawui eiwan ato unau matan. ³ Yau agogoi Om safam a tafanam an BADA God Wabinai uni faro on, om men arimon nin Canaan sabu sanasi yau natu orot awan un rubinai

mes. ⁴ Om totor un matabir unan tafanam menan yau au rat barenai nan ato yau au dam warar amosi emon, yau natu orot Isaac awan jeverei un boai.”

⁵ Baise bobo orot itetema iyau, “Ato jeverei in tinan men an boai an nanat mes on mamaba? Enonosin arimon fofonin natum orot an boai an matabir men om am tafanamai?”

⁶ Abraham iyafotai iyau, “Ambin! Om natu men un boai un matabir au tafanamai mes. ⁷ BADA, safam an God on tamau an goa a yau au rat baren tafanam emon iboeu agat ato ifaro on arimon atonio motob on wawau agiriu inites. On an anea arimon ini yafarai onai ini netewarim unan natu orot awan un boai ato un matabir. ⁸ Ato jeverei in tinan men ingogoi rum won nanat mes on, yau au baifaro emon irufanim. Baise bobo kaitamom wat on, yau natu on men un boai un matabir unan men yau au tafanamai.” ⁹ On mes bobo orot iman an bada Abraham sasanantai iwanen ato ifaro mamaba Abraham i yawur on itafour mes.

¹⁰ Namon bobo orot an bada Abraham an camel engon auyotoat iboen a siwar obis fani iboen ato inai Abraham tain Nahor an mafam gagamin aurin Mesopotamia tafanamai nan. ¹¹ On an werai on inai dogu sareu mafam gagamin kounai igat mom on camel iyames sindas sirouen. On min irabirabi, on an werai jever sigat sareu sitasu mes. ¹² Namon bobo orot ibayoi ifefeyan iyau, “O BADA, yau au bada Abraham an God, ari ra eibaisiu au bobo innat obin in matar ato am moa obin uniyamai au bada Abraham aurin. ¹³ Eit! Yau atonio dogu sareu bisinai atatawar, ato mafam gagamin an jeverig on se gat sareu sinasu. ¹⁴ Yau arimon jeverei tani anawur, ‘Karun, am kibub eyirai esur ato sareu eiteu atoman.’ Ato on jeverei am bobo orot Isaac aurin un rurubina mes on, arimon auriu inau, ‘Basit, au bada, etoman.’ Namon on in botein inau, ‘Yau arimon am camel mat asi sareu an boai sin toman. On bobo nanaba in mamatar on yau arimon an sagob Om am moa obin on au bada Abraham aurin ufour.’ ¹⁵ Bobo orot on nana ibabayoi ato jeverei boboun wabin Rebecca on abaranai sareu kibub iyabar mat inat igat.

On min Abraham tain Nahor awan Milchur natus Bethuel, on natun jeverei. ¹⁶ On jeverei on mamarag ato matafin, men orot tani rus siyen on. On isur inai dogu sareuai nan kibub sareu ibonuai ato imatabir men inat. ¹⁷ Bobo orot iyayai inai inefotai ato iyawur iyau, “Karun, fofonin am kibub emon sareu utiteu at toman i.”

¹⁸ Jeverei iyafotai iyau, “Au kavian, basit sareu un toman” on ra kaita kibub abaran emon iyeirai isur imanai ibotan ato itai itoman. ¹⁹ Rebecca sareu itai itoman isawar gibunai ato iyau, “Yau anan sareu an boai annat am camel mat auris ato anites sin toman inan ini fofonis.” ²⁰ On ra kaita an kibub sareu bobaitu asi didiwagai irir isawar ato iyayai inai dogu sareuai nan sareu turin ba isun ibo inat auris, on bobo nanaba ifour i nan i nat sareu ibi kayam mom asir camel engon sareu sitoman ifofonis. ²¹ Ato orot on dura ambin asi matanai wat ibi mateteai it sagob mamaba BADA on an bobo iyamai inat obin emamatar ai ambin. ²² On an werai jeverei camel sareu ites sitoman isawar weie, orot agim gold aburus an urakof an baiyan gagamin ibo ato aburunai iyein a agim gold kwasi tayabaris ruam on asunai iganen. ²³ Namon on itetema iyau, “Om ekasoneu, om tamam on iyafan a an goai efan fofonin yau au orot mat ari fom wat nan waten?”

²⁴ On iyafotai iyau, “Yau tamau on Bethuel a wa wau orot jever on Nahor a Milchah. ²⁵ Wei ai goai on wayo ison kwakwan sen fofonin camel bayu sinam a ai goa amonai on eb efan yen fofonin omi mat wonen.”

²⁶ Namon orot sindan irou ato BADA ikwafirai. ²⁷ On iyau, “Yau BADA ani fain, yau au bada Abraham an God, on an kabera faskikina an aumatan au bada aurin ibokikin. Ato yau on BADA ibototoriu totor wat anat au bada Abraham an dam warar auris agat.” ²⁸ Jeverei iyayai inai ayon an goai ato bobo engon tutufin simamatar auris on idudur. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Rebecca robun wabin on Laban. On an werai on robun aburunai urakof a asunai kwasi iten a dura mamaba orot jeverei i yawur on idudur i tatam on, on iyayai inai ato orot igaturai dogu sareuai nan camel sesebisi itatawar, ³¹ ato iyawur iyau, “Om enat rut tanan au

go. Om orot on BADA imomoginem. Aibo mes nin kounai etatawar? Yau au goai on efan abo titiwag yen om aurim a am camel mat auri.” ³² On mes Abraham an bobo orot on Laban rus sinai au go. Ato Laban an bobo orot on camel tefasi emon sawar siyeiren ato asi bayu siboen sinat sites siyam. Namon sareu sibo sinat Abraham an bobo orot a on an orot mat ass sitsouen mes. ³³ Namon bayu nanai siyein, baise on iyau, “Yau men gariwat bayu anam mes, ab ainau on dura an kasonem unsagob yau aibo mes anat nin.” Laban iyau, “Basit, ekasonei.”

³⁴ On mes bobo orot on ibosuruf dura ikakafun iyau, “Yau on Abraham an bobo orot. ³⁵ BADA on yau au bada Abraham gagaminai bag imomoginai ato sawarotin imatar. On bobaitu engon; sheep, goat, cow, agim silver, agim gold a orot jever agirotis on engon itai. ³⁶ Yau au bada awan Sarah on ijenekwar an werai fifi orot ituai, ato yau au bada an buder engon natun itai. ³⁷ Yau au bada iyameu ai faro on an dura ati fonaboai mes. On iyawureu iyau, ‘Om men Canaan tafanam emon jeverei un rubin yau natu awan mes. ³⁸ Baise om unan tamau an sabu, an dam warar amosi natu awan nan unrubin. ³⁹ Ato yau au bada aitetemai au, ‘Ato jeverei men in gogoi yau rui wan nanat on arimon mamaba? ⁴⁰ On iyafoteu iyau, ‘BADA ato ra fufur abi fonaboai On arimon an anea ini yafarai om rum wonan bainonot aifan on iniyamai weinem. Om arimon tou au sabu emon natu awan unboai, yau tamau an dam warar emon. ⁴¹ Eta on kaitamom wat. Om unan yau au dam warar auris ato osi men sini basitem jeverei unboai unnanat on arimon om baifaro emon on inrufanim.

⁴² Yau ari rabirabi anat dogu sareuai nan ato abayoi, ‘Yau au bada Abraham an BADA God, karun, eibaisiu au bobo innat obin inmatar. ⁴³ Yau atonio dogu sareuai. On an werai jeverei boboun sareu boin mes in gagat on, yau arimon ani fefeyanai an kibub emon sareu initeu an toman. ⁴⁴ Ato on jeverei inbi basit sareu initeu an totoman a toun in gogoi camel asi sareu inboai inites sintotoman on, yau asagob jeverei min on urubinai au bada natu awan mes.’ ⁴⁵ Yau nana ababayoi ato Rebecca

abaranai kibub auman inat ato isur dogu sareuai sareu itsun mes. Yau awur au, ‘Karun, sareu eiteu an toman.’ ⁴⁶ On ra kaita an kibub abaran emon iyeirai isur ato iyau, ‘Etoman a mat am camel sareu anites sin toman.’ On mes yau sareu atoman ato on camel ba asi sareu ites sitoman. ⁴⁷ Yau aitetemai au, ‘Om iyafan natun jeverei?’ Ato on iyafoteu iyau, ‘Yau on Bethuel natun jeverei, Bethuel on Nahor a Milcah rus natus.’ Namon yau urakof aburunai ayein a asunai kwasi ai ganen. ⁴⁸ Namon yau sindau arou ato BADA akwafirai. Yau BADA anifain, yau bada Abraham an God. On ibo totoriu totor wat anat yau au bada an dam warar auris ato jeverei agaturai on natun awan mes. ⁴⁹ Basit omi ari won gogoi ami moa obin a dura bagai wat au bada Abraham aurin wonbi yamai on basit rerebai won kasoneu. O omi men wongogoi mes on eb rerebai won kasoneu ato yau an sagob au bainonot ani yamai.”

⁵⁰ Namon Laban a Bethuel rus siyafotai siyau, “Atonio bobo on BADA emon, on mes wei men eta tani yen aifan wanau on. ⁵¹ Rebecca on atonio, om ebo ato enai am bada Abraham natun orot awan mes inmatar, mamaba BADA Toun iyau nanaba.” ⁵² On an rai Abraham an bobo orot atonio dura itatam on, on sindan irou ikwafir isur magin motob iruyein ato BADA ikwafirai. ⁵³ Namon bobo orot on monag sawar agim silver a agim goldai sibi yamen on a beber iyateten ato iboen Rebecca itai. Mat on siwar baiyas gagamis bag on robun a ayon ites.

⁵⁴ Namon Abraham an bobo orot an orot mat sinat on bayu siyam sitom ato fom nan mat siyen. Osi fomenei simisir ato Abraham an bobo orot on iyau, “Yau agogoi an matabir men anan au bada aurin.”

⁵⁵ Baise Rebecca robun orot a ayon rus siyafotai siyau, “Jeverei on eikirir tafaror kaitamom o ra auyotoat nanaba mat wanama weie on gibui inan.”

⁵⁶ Baise Abraham an bobo orot on iyawures iyau, “Men won botaniu mes. BADA on ibaisiu au bib iyamai inat obin imatar; on mes woniyafareu anan au bada Abraham aurin.”

⁵⁷ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Basit ot jeverei taylor enat ato tai tetemai tait.” ⁵⁸ On mes osi Rebecca siyor inat ato sitetemai siyau, “Om egogoi atonio orot rum wonan i?” On iyafotes iyau, “Eee! yau rui anan.”

⁵⁹ On mes osi Rebecca a an fio kaifar jever on sikiriyes ato Abraham an bobo orot a on an orot fani mat sinai. ⁶⁰ Ato osi atonio dura ai on Rebecca simomoginai ato siyawur siyau:

“Wei robui. Om arimon sabu babaisonis ayos unmatar! Om wawam agirim arimon asi ragit sin bomerubes ato asi mafam gagamis sin boai!”

⁶¹ Namon Rebecca a an bobo jeverei rus sibotitiwag ato asi camel tefasi sigai simair. Abraham an bobo orot Rebecca ibo ato tafanam sikirir sinai.

⁶² Isaac on Dogu Sareu BADA Yayawasin Yau Eiteu On An Dogu Sareu emon inat Canaan tafanam turinai nan imama. ⁶³ Rabirabi tani Isaac igat inai masauai ibibib ato matan ireben inai on camel si nat on ites. ⁶⁴ On an werai Rebecca iyeit Isaac it on an camel emon isur ⁶⁵ ato Abraham an bobo orot itetemai iyau, “Orot ato masau ai ibib aurit enat on iyafan?”

Bobo orot iyafotai iyau, “On min yau au bada Isaac.” On mes Rebecca beber ibo ato magin ikukum.

⁶⁶ Namon bobo orot ato bobo engon tutufin ifofour on Isaac ikasonai. ⁶⁷ Isaac on Rebecca ibo sinai ayon Sarah an guwi ai sirui ato nan iawan sima. Isaac on Rebecca inuaboai ato on emon kubainunub ibo, on an rai ayon irabob gibunai.

25

Abraham An Dam Warar Fani (1 Chr 1.32-33)

¹ Abraham jever tani ba iawan, on wabin min Keturah. ² On jever nanatun sirarat wabis on Zimran, Jokshan, Medan, Midian, Ishbak a Shuah. ³ Sheba a Dedan rus tamas on Jokshan a Dedan wawan agirin on Asshur yangan, Letush yangan a Leumm yangan. ⁴ Midian nanatun on Ephah, Ephes, Hanoah, Abida a Eldaah. Atonio osi engon on Keturah wawan agirin.

⁵ Abraham an buder engon on Isaac aurin ikirir; ⁶ baise Abraham on nana yawasin imama an werai on siwar

awawan ufuigeg nanatun sibitu on ites. Namon osi fifirig gigiawan on iyafares sinai au wera matan tafanam nan sitama mes, yabin Abraham on men igogoi osi fifirig on Isaac mat sitama.

Abraham An Rabob A An Garob

⁷⁻⁸ Abraham iorokwar bag weie irarabob an kwanda on 175. ⁹ On nanatun Isaac a Ishmael, Machpelah agim doguai nan sigarob, Mamre bisinai au wera matan na, on min Ephron an motobai, Ephron min Zohar Hitt orot natun. ¹⁰ Motob ato Abraham Hitt yangan auris itotobon on, on nan Abraham a awan Sarah rus sigarobis. ¹¹ Abraham irabob gibunai, God on Isaac imomoginai. Isaac on Dogu Sareu wabin BADA Yayawasin Yau Eiteu On An Dogu Sareu bisinai nan ima.

Ishmael An Dam Warar (1 Chr 1.28-31)

¹² Atonio on Ishmael nanatun wawan agirin an dudur, Ishmael on Abraham natun, Sarah an agir jeverei Egypt emon wabin Hagar on ituai. ¹³ Ishmael nanatun mamaba sirat i nan, osi wabis on atonio: Nebaioth, Kedar, Adbeel Mibsam, ¹⁴ Mishma, Dumah, Massa, ¹⁵ Hadad, Tema, Jetur, Naphish a Kedemah. ¹⁶ Osi on dam auyotoat an yayatan ruam nanatun wawas agiris, ato osi wabis min asi goa mafam siwab seiris. ¹⁷ Ishmael an kwanda on 137 weie irabob. ¹⁸ Ishmael an dam warar on Havilah a Shur tafanam basunai nan sima, Egypt au wera matan na, eta au Assyria i nan on nan. Abraham nanatun wawan agirin fani on ma komasis fasisi on mes osi mabisi nan sima.

Esau A Jacob Rus Sirat

¹⁹ Atonio on Abraham natun Isaac an dudur. ²⁰ Isaac an kwanda orot ruam an rai on Rebecca iawan, on min Bethuel natun jeverei a Laban robun, osi min Aram emon sinat Mesopotamia nan. ²¹ Rebecca on arin on mes Isaac on BADA aurin ibayoi awan Rebecca aurin fifi itituai mes. BADA on Isaac an bayoi iyafotai ato on awan Rebecca on inafot. ²² Fifirig orot sisiru on Rebecca yanai simama ato osi rus on sibi yerarat. On mes Rebecca iyau, “Aibo mes atonio bobo on nanaba emamatar yau auriu?” On mes on inai BADA itit tetemai an baiyafot it boai mes.

²³ BADA on aurin iyau, “Tafanam ruam om yam amonai; om arimon sabu ruam unitu, osi sin kuseb ato tani on arimon in faiwar kwakwan men tani ba. Ainau orot on arimon giya orot iniagirai.”

²⁴ Rebecca an wera inat itotoub on fifirig orot sisiru sirat. ²⁵ Fifi orot ainau irarat on usin mururin, ato usin engon on bubunin youbin wat on sitau, on beber usinai i takwakwarai bait, on mes on wabin siyor Esau.* ²⁶ On gibunai fifi giya bairuin ba irarat on imanai Esau ann etun on aumiet bag ibokikin auman irat, on mes on siyor Jacob.† Isaac on an kwanda orot wat ton, on an rai Rebecca on osi fifirig sisiru itu.

Jacob On Esau An Abou Buder Iyabaruai

²⁷ Fifi orot sirat orot simatar, ato Esau on bo am an orot imatar ato on an gogoi on regai inabib, baise Jacob on orot rutanobin ato an gogoi on goai wat imama. ²⁸ Isaac an nuabo on Esau, yabin Isaac an gogoi on rega masono Esau ibobo wain on iyam, baise Rebecca an nuabo on Jacob.

²⁹ Ra tani Jacob bayu ibi tab ato Esau regai nan ibibib on bitanan igi kwakwan auman imatabir men inat. ³⁰ Esau on Jacob aurin iyau, “Yau bayu mes bag ararabob. Gariwat, om bayu a sosof mururin ato ebi tab on turin eiteu.” (On fasinai Esau wabin tani min siyor Edom.) ³¹ Jacob iyafotai iyau, “Om ainau on am abou an buder on yau uniteu, weie yau bayu anitem.”

³² Esau iyau, “Engon basit wat! Yau on kafakakai mom anarab, ato abou an buder on arimon men aifan obin tani ini yamai yau auriu on.”

³³ On mes Jacob iyafotai iyau, “Basit, om ainau on yau auriu unifaro ato am abou an buder on uniteu. On mes Esau baifaro an aumatan Jacob aurin iyamai ato an abou an buder on ibo itai.”

³⁴ Namon Jacob sarar fani a sosof turin itai. Esau on bayu iyam itom isawar weie imisir inai. Esau atonio bobo nanaba ifour an itinai on abou an buder on aurin on asir yabin wagan wat.

26

Isaac Gerar Nan Imama

¹ Gomar tani on tafanamai imatar, men ainau Abraham an werai imamatar ba. On mes Isaac inai Gerar nan Philistia asi aiwab orot Abimelech aurin. ² BADA on Isaac aurin irobotet ato iyawur iyau, “Om men unan au Egypt mes, om nin tafanamai ema mamaba awurem on nanaba. ³ Om atonio tafanamai on kafakakai unama ato Yau arimon om bisimui anama ato ani momoginem. Yau arimon tafanam engon tutufin on om a nanatum wawam agirim aurim anitem. Yau aumatan tamam Abraham aurin abi yamai on arimon an bokikin. ⁴ Yau arimon aniyamai nanatum wawam agirim sinison ato siribod safamai sen ba a atonio tafanam engon mat anites. Om am fesi fasisi on sabu tafanam au engon arimon ani momogines. ⁵ Yau arimon ani momoginem yabin Abraham fonau ibo au baifafaro a au baifofor engon ikaifaren.”

⁶ On mes Isaac on Gerar nan ima. ⁷ On an werai Gerar tafanam an orot Isaac sitetamai awan aurin. On iyawures iyau, “On on yau robu.” Men fofonin itau on awan, yabin on iber on tafanam matuanis arimon sitasubun ato Rebecca sitboai, yabin on jever on momogin fafa. ⁸ Isaac wera weromin nan ima, namon ra tani aiwab orot Abimelech an gigo emon isirir isur ato Isaac a Rebecca rus on sirorout sibi yayan on ites. ⁹ On mes Abimelech Isaac iyor inat aurin ato iyawur iyau, “Ari weie asagob ato jever on om awam! Om aibo mes uyau on om robum?” Isaac iyafotai iyau, “Yabin yau ainonot on ari atau nin on yau awau ato omi arimon wotasubunueu.”

¹⁰ Abimelech iyau, “Om aifan wei auri ufour? Om am komasin emon on fofonin yau au orot tani on awam rus siten ato bit gagamin bag watabar.” ¹¹ Abimelech sabu engon auris isosoan iyau, “Iyai iyafan atonio orot awan rus auris bobo komasis infofour on arimon inarab.”

¹² Isaac on motobai fesi ibofefes ato on kwanda kaitamom amonai on bayu gagamin bag ikuwain men ato fesi itatanum ba, yabin BADA imomoginai on

* **25:25:** Hebrew dura wab Esau an yabin tani bisini bag on sau, Usin bubunin youbin, mat on wab on seyoyorai Edom, ato on an yabin min Mururin. † **25:26:** Hebrew dura wab Jacob an yabin tani bisinai bag on sau, on ann etun ibokikin (Ato dura kawenai on sau, on baisigogo otin.)

mes. ¹³ Isaac on sawarotin imatar ato an sawar on nana irat igai asir on inat sawar an aiwab orot imatar. ¹⁴ On an sheep, cow a an bobo orot jever on ison kwakwan on mes Philistia sabu sibi boboarai. ¹⁵ On fasina! osi Philistia yangan simisir dogu sareu ainau Isaac taman Abraham an bobo orot sisasar on engon sitounen men sigai.

¹⁶ Namon Abimelech Isaac iyawur iyau, “Om wei ai tafanam on eikirir egat. Om ari unat orot faiwarim bag umatar men wei ba.” ¹⁷ On mes Isaac igat inai Gerar roubabanai nan an guwi iyon ato nan ima.

¹⁸ Ainau bag Abraham an werai, on dogu sareu on sigaraba isaren ato on irabob gibunai, Philistia sabu motob sibo sitounen men igai. On mes Isaac an bobo orot mat on dogu sareu sisaren men. Isaac taman Abraham dogu sareu wabis ibites on wab kaitamom min Isaac ites men. ¹⁹ Isaac an bobo orot roubabanai nan dogu sareu sisar ato kibubur sareu sigaturai. ²⁰ Gerar an sheep kaifarotis on Isaac an sheep kaifarotis mat sigam ato siyawures siyau, “Atonio dogu sareu on wei noai.” On mes Isaac dogu sareu on iwabai, “Gamo.”

²¹ Namon Isaac an bobo orot dogu sareu tani ba sisar, baise osi on mat aurin sigamo, on mes Isaac on iwabai, “Gigit.” ²² On efan iikirir inai mabinai nan ato dogu sareu tani ba sisar, on nan motob on an dura ambin. On mes iwabai, “Rurufanin,” ato iyau, “Ari weie BADA atonio motobai efan itet a arimon an obin gagamin tanboai.

²³ Isaac tafanam Gerar iikirir inai au Beersheba. ²⁴ On fom BADA on Isaac aurin irobotet ato iyawur iyau, “Yau om tamam Abraham an God. Om men unabermes, Yau on om bisimui. Yau arimon ani momoginem a nanatum wawam agirim babaisonis anitem, yabin Yau au agir orot Abraham aurin aumatan.” ²⁵ Isaac sirifu agim kema nan iyon ato BADA ikwafrai. Namon an guwi nan iyon ato an bobo sabu dogu sareu sisar.

Dura Bo Baibasit Isaac Abimelech Rus Siyamai

²⁶ Abimelech an aubaiyaten orot wabin Ahuzzath a baigagam an bainetewar orot wabin Phicol mat on Gerar tafanam emon sinat Isaac sititai mes. ²⁷ On mes Isaac itetemis iyau, “Omi on ari aibo mes wonat

woniteu mes? Omi ainau on yau woi ragiteu ato woi teteriu ami tafanam ai kirir agat?”

²⁸ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Ari weie wei wait bunag BADA on om bisimui, on mes wei wainonot wau on dura bag wat dura bo baibasit basuti tani yamai. Wei wagogoi unaumatan, ²⁹ on om wei auri men bobo komasis uniyamen, mamaba wei om aurim wai yamai tufai wai kirirem unai ba. Ari weie irubunag BADA on om imomoginem. ³⁰ Namon Isaac osi auris forag ibotitiwag ato osi siyam sitom. ³¹ Ra itom fomenei, Isaac Abimelech rus aumatan siyamai ato sifaro bonen. Isaac iyau baitoris ato tufai ikirires sinai.

³² On wera kaitamomai Isaac an bobo sabu dogu sareu sisasarai aurin on sinat ato siyawur siyau, “Wei sareu wagaturai.” ³³ On mes Isaac dogu sareu iwabai, “Shibah.” Ato ari on mafam gagamin min wabin seyoyorai Beersheba—“On an yabin min Baifaro an dogu sareu.”

Esau Awawan Ruam Wabis

³⁴ Esau an kwanda orot ruam weie Hitt jeverig ruam iawanis, Beeru natun jeverei Judith a Elon natun jeverei Basemath. ³⁵ Baise Esau awawan ruam asi yawas sibi yamai on yababan gagamin sibo sinat Isaac a Rebecca rus auris.

27

Isaac On Jacob Imomoginai

¹ Isaac ari on iorokwar ato matan sifot. On natun orot abou iyor inat ato iyawur iyau, “Yau natu!” Esau iyafotai iyau, “Men bab, yau nio.”

² Isaac iyau, “Yau on aiorokwar ato men asagob meyan arimon anarab. ³ Om am fidu an iyo mat eboen ato egat enai regai masono tani unyoai ato unboai unnat weineu. ⁴ Yau au gogoi bayu momonin on nanaba eitab ato ebo enat auriu. Yau on bayu anam in sawar gibunai arimon au bai momogin kanfoun anitem weie anarab.”

⁵ On an rai Isaac on Esau aurin dura ibi kakafun on Rebecca itatam. On mes on an werai Esau igat inai regai bib mes, ⁶ Rebecca natun Jacob iyawur iyau, “Yau ato arimon atatam tamam on Esau iyawur

iyau, ⁷ ‘Om masono tani ebo enat ato eitab weineu. Yau anam in sawar gibunai ato yau arimon BADA matanai au bai momogin anitem weie anarab.’” ⁸ Rebecca an dura ibotein iyau, “Ari weie natu, om fonau etatam ato aifan anau on nanaba uni yamai. ⁹ Om enai goat unis sigaraba setatawar amosi on goat bobous momos ruam eboen enat anitaben ato on emon tamam an gogoi bayu momonin an botitiwag. ¹⁰ Om un boai unan tamam unitai inam ato arimon an bai momogin initem weie inarab.” ¹¹ Baise Jacob ayon iyawur iyau, “Om usagob Esau on bubunin youbin ato yau on usiu rumomoyin.

¹² Tamau usiu inbototobon mes on ingatureu yau abisigoai on, arimon yau tou an audabiu ato arimon men bai momogin an boai on.”

¹³ Fifi ayon iyafotai iyau, “Yau natu, aifan audab on eikirir yau an boai, yau dura aifan au on bobo nanaba eiyamai, om enai goat ruam eboen enat auriu.” ¹⁴ On mes on inai ato goat ruam on iboen inat ayon itai, ato Rebecca bayu momonis itaben ibotitiwageng mamaba Isaac an gogoi i yau nanaba. ¹⁵ Namon Rebecca on Esau usin an bai takwakwaren obis bag goai iya si yen on iboen Jacob itakwakwarai. ¹⁶ Rebecca goat korofis iboen Jacob imanai a anyonai menan usin rumomois on nan ibo babaren. ¹⁷ Namon on bayu momonis a rafi sarar teteren mat on natun Jacob itai.

¹⁸ Namon Jacob inai taman aurin ato iyau, “Bab.” Isaac iyafotai iyau, “Men, yau natu, om iyafan.”

¹⁹ Jacob iyafotai iyau, “Yau on natum ainau orot Esau. Om dura mamaba uyawureu on aiyamai. Karun, emisir emair ato bayu momonis abo titiwag abo anat on unam weie ato am bai momogin uniteu.”

²⁰ Isaac itetemai iyau, “Yau natu, om mamaba gariwat bag ugaturai? Jacob iyafotai iyau, “BADA am God ibaisiu agaturai.”

²¹ Isaac on Jacob iyawur iyau, “Om auriu auriu enat usim anbotobon ansagob. Om on dura bag Esau ai ambin?” ²² Jacob irui taman Isaac bisinai bag ato Isaac on natun usin ibotobon ato iyau, “Om fonam

on Jacob fonan, baise imam abotobon on Esau iman.” ²³ Isaac men irubunagai on Jacob, baise on iman on er bubunin tuan Esau iman ba. Isaac on an bai momogin ititai mes, ²⁴ baise itetemai men iyau, “Om min dura bag yau natu Esau i?” Jacob iyafotai iyau, “Dura bag, yau on Esau.”

²⁵ Isaac iyau, “Yau natu, au gogoi bayu momonis ubotitiwag on ebo enat anam, on gibunai weie au yau bai momogin anitem.” Jacob bayu iboen inat ato itai iyam a sareu wine mat ibo inat itai itoman. ²⁶ Namon on taman Isaac iyau, “Yau natu, om auriu auriu enat ato eyaniu.” ²⁷ On mes on inat bisinai ato iyaan. On an werai Isaac on Esau an bai takwakwaren yanden itatam on imomoginai ato iyau, “Aee, yau natu yanden on motob ato BADA imomoginai on yanden ba. ²⁸ Yau God abi fefeyanai on safam an turub initem a tafanam an mour ungaturai. On sawareg a sareu wine bobous gagaminai initem. ²⁹ Mat On ini yamai arimon sabu tafanam engon tutufinai on om sini agirem a sabu engon tutufin arimon om sin kakafem. Om arimon taitaim tutuam engon uni netewaris, a ayom nanatun wawan agirin arimon om sinkakafem. Osi sabu iyabon saudabim on God arimon inau dabis a osi sabu iyabon sebi momoginem on God arimon arimon inimomomgines.

Esau Ifefeyan Isaac Iti momoginai Mes

³⁰ Isaac on Jacob imomoginai isawar ato Jacob on sasasan wat taman ikirir inai mom on, tuan Esau ba regai ibibib on imatabir inat igat. ³¹ On mat bayu momonis itaben ato iboen inai taman aurin. Ato iyau, “Karun tamau, om emisir emair bayu momonis ato aurim abo titiwag abo anat on unam weie am bai momogin uniteu.”

³² Isaac itetemai iyau, “Om iyafan?” Esau iyafotai iyau, “Yau om natum ainau orot, Esau.” ³³ Isaac on men sunub iror ato ibosuruf usin engon sibiror ato iyau, “Ato nan on iyafan bobaitu iyasubun ibo inat auriu i? Yau ato arimon aam isawar mom ato om unat. Yau au bai momogin kanfoun on engon tutufin on aitai, ato dura bag arimon on ini noanai au wan-toan.”

³⁴ On an werai Esau taman an dura itatam mom on, fonan gagaminai iyoku itou fufuan ato ifefeyan iyau, “Tamau, yau mat am baimomogin eiteu.”

³⁵ Isaac iyafotai iyau, “Om taim inat isigoweu. Ato om am baimomogin on, on ibo.”

³⁶ Esau iyau, “Atonio on wera bairuin ba yau isigoweu. Men taniyoi on, on mes wabin min Jacob. Yau au abou an buder on, on ibo ato ari on au bai momogin ba ibo.” Namon Esau on taman itetamai iyau, “Om men buder tani ubotan yau auriu i?”

³⁷ Isaac iyafotai iyau, “Yau on aiyamai inat om am bada mes imatar a mat dam warar on sinnat on an bobo sabu mes simatar, a sawareg a sareu wine boboun gagaminai aita. Yau natu, men aifan tani yen arimon aurim aniyamai.”

³⁸ Esau on nana taman idodoai ibi fefeyanai i yau “Tamau om am baimomogin min on wat i? Yau mat eimomogineu.” On ibosuruf itou.

³⁹ Namon on taman Isaac iyafotai iyau, “Om am ma on tafanam an mour emon mabimui unama uni bitanangi a safam an turub emon mat mabimui unama.”

⁴⁰ Om arimon baiyo bai gagamai nan bayu ungaturai unamair unama, ato taim uniagirai. Baise on an werai unbifonaseir on, om arimon on an an baibad emon on toum unkusebim mabimui unama.”

⁴¹ Esau tain Jacob aurin on gigit nana i yen yabin taman on Jacob imomoginai on mes. Esau inonot iyau, “Tamau an rabob an ra on inat iufin nono ato tou yababan insawar gibunai on yau Jacob anasubun.”

⁴² Baise on an werai Rebecca itatam Esau aifan iyau. On mes dura iyafar Jacob inat ato iyawur iyau, “Untatam, om tuam Esau on ebi nonotai inasubunuem mes. ⁴³ On mes natu, yau dura aifan au on nanaba unafour. Om ari bag unan tafanam Haran nan robu Laban aurin. ⁴⁴ Ato om nan rum kafakakai wonama weie tuam an yatatab on insibu insur. ⁴⁵ On an rai om tuam an yatatab insawar a ato bobo aifan aurin ubiyamai on mat ininosfotai weie, yau dura ani yafar ato un matabir men unnat. Yau men agogoi ra kaitamom amonai on nanatu ruam engon anisiwanim.”

Isaac Jacob Iyafarai Laban Aurin

⁴⁶ Namon Rebecca on Isaac iyawur iyau, “Yau Hitt jever mat ma on abi suweigan. Ato Jacob ba awan on tafanam emon inbi awan mes on, yau arimon men anama on.”

28

¹ Isaac on Jacob iyor irui ato imomoginai weie bai sosoan dura iyawur iyau, “Om men Canaan jever uni awan mes. ² Ab om rouser unan Mesopotamia tafanamai nan wawam Bethuel aurin, nan on om ayom taman. Ato om on abum Laban natun jeverei tani un iawan. ³ Yau God Faiwarin Bag abifefeyanai On arimon am tabin inimomoginai a nanatum babaiso-nis initem onai om unnat tafanamai on sabu engon tutufin tamas mes un matar. ⁴ Yau God abi fefeyanai ini momoginem nanatum wawam agirim mat ato Abraham ibi momoginai ba, ato motob touman mat om ini noanim ato menan emama on min God ibo Abraham itai. ⁵ Isaac on Jacob iyafarai inai Mesopotamia tafanam nan Laban aurin, on min Bethuel natun orot Aram emon. Laban on Rebecca robun orot ato Rebecca on Jacob a Esau rus ayos.

Esau Jever Tani Ba Iawan

⁶ Esau isagob Isaac on Jacob imomoginai ato iyafarai inai Mesopotamia tafanamai nan jever in boai ini awan mes. Mat on eb isagob on an werai Isaac on Jacob ibi momoginai on dura wawaninai iyawur men Canaan jever ini awan mes. ⁷ Ato on eb isagob Jacob on ayon taman fonas ibo inai au Mesopotamia. ⁸ Esau ari weie isagob taman Isaac on Canaan jever on men ebi basites. ⁹ Esau min awawan mat ato on inai Abraham natun Ishmael aurin ato natun jeverei Mahalath on iawan, on min Nebaioth robun.

Jacob Bethel Nan Ibomomout

¹⁰ Jacob on Beersheba ikirir ato ibosuruf ibib inai au Haran tafanam. ¹¹ Wera isofafir ato on inat efan kakafaiinai nan igat ato nan iten mes. On iyeinir unin agimai irubogai iten bubur mes. ¹² On ibomomout on wewen it motob emon itaseb igai inai au safam, on nan anea sigegeg a sisusur. ¹³ Ato Jacob on BADA it nan sesebinai itatawar ato iyawur iyau, “Yau

on BADA, Abraham a Isaac rus asi God, Yau arimon atonio tafanam menan uyeinir yen on om a om nanatum wawam agirim mat anites. ¹⁴ Om nanatum wawam agirim on sini son ato tafanamai motob an fofou ba, ato osi arimon motob ato semama on sinkutuwe siniratai ingat bag inan au wera matan, au wera sifun, au tanam, au gorof ato om a nanatum wawam agirim fasimui on Yau tafanamai sabu engon tutufin on ani momogines. ¹⁵ Om unsagob on, Yau on arimon om bisimui anama ato an rufafarem menan menan un nanan nan, ato arimon an boem un matabir men un nat atonio tafanamai. Yau arimon nana bisimui anama ato bobo aifan aumatanim on engon aniyamen.”

¹⁶ Namon Jacob enbubur emon imisir an bomomout inonotai ato iyau, “Dura bag! BADA on nin, On on atonio efanai ato yau men asagob.” ¹⁷ On iber ato iyau, “Atonio on kakaf gogom an efan! Nin on God an goa a safam an metewan awan.”

¹⁸ Jacob on ra itom fomenei bag imisir, agim unin irubogai i yen on ibo ato matair mes irou. Namon olive an momon kerin tefanai idebur isur God Wabinai imutai. ¹⁹ On efan wabin iyor Bethel.* (On mafam gagamin min ainau wabin siyoyorai Luz.) ²⁰ Namon Jacob baifaro dura iyamai BADA aurin ato iyau: Om yau bisiwui unmama a un rufafareu atonio au eta an bibib amonai a au bayu a usiu an bai takwakwaren uniteu, ²¹ ato yau obinai wat an matabir men anan tamau an tafanam aurin on, Om on arimon yau au God mes unama. ²² Atonio matair agim arou on arimon God an kwafir goa mes, ato yau arimon sawar engon unbi biteu on yau matas auyotoat anaya ato on amonai matan kaitamom on om anitem men.

29

Jacob Inat Laban An Go Mafamai Igat

¹ Jacob nana ibib inai ato inat sabu au wera matan tafanamai nan simama on auris igat. ² On matan i yeit on dogu sareu it, ato sheep kuayo matas engon ton on nan siki bubuai si yen. Osi sheep min on dogu sareu emon sareu sitotoman, ato agim gagamin on dogu sareu awan

siyayafotai. ³ On an rai sheep engon si nat sibikaita weie sheep kaifarotis dogu awan emon agim sirurukou i gat ato sareu sibites sitotoman isasawar weie agim sirurukou irur men an efanai.

⁴ Jacob sheep kaifarotis itetemis iyau, “Yau tuturau, omi on men emon?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei on Haran yangan.”

⁵ On itetemis iyau, “Omi Nahor wawan Laban min wosagobai i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Aee, wei wasagobai.”

⁶ Jacob on itetemis iyau, “On min basit emama i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “On basit emama, ato eit, on natun jeverei Rachel on ato an sheep mat sibib senat.”

⁷ Jacob iyau, “Ari on aiyet ato wera men ibo on sheep un boes unar asi goai, om sareu eites setoman ato eboes ematabir men wayo sinam.”

⁸ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei men fofonin nanaba waniyamai, ainau on sheep engon sinat nin sini kaita weie dogu awan emon agim wanrukou inan ato sheep sareu wantes sintoman.”

⁹ Jacob on nana sheep kaifarotis auris ibi kakafun ato Rachel taman Laban an sheep mat sinat. ¹⁰ On an werai Jacob on Rachel a abun Laban an sheep mat ites on, on totor inai dogu sareu awan agim irukou ato sheep sareu ites sitoman. ¹¹ Namon Jacob on Rachel ibo yayanin ato aumiet itou. ¹² On iyawur iyau, “Yau on om tamam an tara, Rebecca natun orot.”

Ato jeverei iyayai inai taman ikasonai. ¹³ On an werai Laban abun Jacob duran itatam, on iyayai inat inefotai, irous iboyayanin ato ibo inat goa amonai sirui. Jacob bobo aifan simamatar on engon abun Laban aurin idudur. ¹⁴ Laban iyau, “Ai, dura bag, om on yau biou au tara turin.” Ato Jacob nan roke kaitamom ima.

Jacob On Rachel Leah Rus Auris On Laban Iagirai

¹⁵ Laban imisir Jacob iyawur iyau, “Om men yau au dam warar on mes bobo asir unabo on. Om ekasoneu am baiyan biyam egogoi unboai?” ¹⁶ Laban nanatun jeverig ruam; ainau jeverei on wabin Leah, ato

* **28:19:** Hebrew dura wab Bethel an yabin min, God an goa.

giya jeverei wabin on Rachel. ¹⁷ Leah on matan obis, ato baise Rachel on mamarag.

¹⁸ Jacob on Rachel inuaboai kwakwan, on mes iyau, “Yau arimon kwanda nintereban ruam aurim anabo ato an gamin on natum giya jeverei Rachel on uniteu aniawan.”

¹⁹ Laban iyafotai iyau, “Iyobin bag, yau om anitem uniawan ato men orot tani abi nonotai on, on mes nana bisiwui ema.”

²⁰ Jacob on kwanda nintereban ruam bobo iboen onai Rachel it boai. Ato Jacob ibobo an nanianai on sitau on ra ton o bat nanaba iboen bait, yabin on Rachel inuaboai kwakwan on mes.

²¹ Namon Jacob on Laban iyawur iyau, “Wera ato abobo on ai sawarai nono, om natum jeverei eiteu aniawan.” ²² On mes Laban tabin an forag ibotitiwag ato sabu engon ibebegis sinat. ²³ Baise on fom Laban on rouser Leah on ibo inai Jacob itai rus siyen. ²⁴ Laban an agir jeverei Zilpah on natun Leah itai an bobo jeverei mes.

²⁵ Ra itom fomenei weie Jacob it isagob on Leah ato Laban iyawur iyau, “Om aibo mes on nanaba aurim ufour? Yau Rachel aurin on aboen ato aibo mes uisigoweu?”

²⁶ Laban iyau, “Wei nin ai kik on men nanaba yen gigiawan ainau setatabin weie ainuan on gibui. ²⁷ Om emousin atonio tabin forag tafaror kaitamom on insawar weie giya jeverei Rachel ba wanitem, on an gamin on kwanda nintereban ruam ba auriu unabo.”

²⁸ Jacob ibasit ato tabin an forag yasisir tafaror kaitamom isawar gibunai Laban natun jeverei Rachel ba itai awan mes.

²⁹ Laban an agir jeverei Bilhah on natun jeverei Rachel itai on an bobo jeverei mes.

³⁰ Jacob on Rachel ba rus siyen a on inuaboai kwakwan bag men Leah ba. Namon Laban aurin kwanda nintereban ruam ba iboen.

Jacob Nanatun Sirat

³¹ On an werai BADA it on Jacob an nuabo Leah aurin on kafakakai wat ato Rachel on ibi nuaboai kwakwan, on mes iyamai Leah on fofonin fifirig initu, baise Rachel on fifirig ambin. ³² Leah inafot ato natun orot irat. On iyau, “BADA au yababan it ato ari weie yau awau arimon ininuaboai.” On mes iwabai Reuben. ³³ On

inafot men ato natun orot tani ba irat. On iyau, “BADA natu orot iteu men, yabin On itatam Jacob on yau men ebinuaboai.” On mes iwabai Simeon. ³⁴ On min on inafot men ato natun orot tani ba irat. On iyau, “Ari weie awau arimon yau bisiwui wat, yabin nanatun orot ton aitu.” On mes i wabai Levi. ³⁵ Namon Leah inafot men ato natun orot tani ba irat. On iyau, “Ari weie yau BADA ani fain ani duduranai.” On mes iwabai Judah. Namon on fifirig baitu ibotan.

30

¹ On an rai Rachel isagob on Jacob natun men tani ituai, on mes on tuan Leah on ibinatutumurai ato Jacob iyawur iyau, “Fifirig uniteu ai yau anarab.”

² Jacob iyatatab Rachel aurin ato iyau, “Yau men fofonin God an efan an boai. On Toun iyafotem men fifirig ebitu.”

³ Namon Rachel iyau, “Au bobo jeverei Bilhah on atonio; om rum wonen ato on fifi ituai weineu, on nanaba on yau annat fifirig ayos an matar.” ⁴ On mes Rachel an bobo jeverei Bilhah on awan Jacob itai ato rus siyen. ⁵ Ato Bilhah inafot ato Jacob natun orot ituai. ⁶ Namon Rachel iyau, “God yau au gogoi fofonin on irubin, au bayoi itatam ato fifi orot iteu,” on mes i wabai Dan. ⁷ Bilhah inafot men ato Jacob natun orot bairuin ba ituai. ⁸ Rachel iyau, “Yau tuau Leah rui ai yawasai on waiyerarat inat, baise yau asowar.” On mes i wabai Naphtali.

⁹ On an rai Leah toun isagobai on an toub iyastin on mes an bobo jeverei Zilpah on Jacob itai awan mes. ¹⁰ Namon Zilpah on Jacob natun orot ituai. ¹¹ Leah iyau, “Yau au obin agaturai,” on mes i wabai Gad. ¹² Zilpah on Jacob natun orot tani ba ituai. ¹³ Namon Leah iyau, “Yau on men sunub abi yasisir! Ari weie jever engon tutufin sinyoreu, Yasisir,” on mes i wabai Asher. ¹⁴ Sawareg kuwain an werai Reuben regai irui ato jor an wengar igaturai ibo inat ayon Leah aurin. Rachel imisir Leah iyawur iyau, “Karun, abi fefeyanim, natum an jor turin eiteu.”

¹⁵ Leah iyafotai iyau, “Awau ubo on men ifofonim i? Ari on egogoi natu an jor turin ba unboai.”

Rachel iyawur iyau, “Om natum an jor turin uniteu on arimon fom Jacob rum wonen.”

¹⁶ On an werai Jacob rabirabi bobo emon imatabir inat, Leah igat inefotai ato iyawur iyau, “Om ari fom on rut tanen, yabin min natu an jor ai on atobonim.” On mes fom rus siyen.

¹⁷ God on Leah an bayoi iyafotai ato inafot ato Jacob natun bainimin ba ituai.

¹⁸ Leah iyau, “God au baiyan iteu, yabin au agir jever awau aital,” on mes i wabai Issachar.

¹⁹ Leah inafot men ato Jacob natun orot nimoreban kaitamom ba ituai.

²⁰ On iyau, “God au siwar momogin iteu, ari weie awau in kakafeu, yabin nanatun orot wat nimoreban kaitamom aitu.” On mes iwabai Zebulun. ²¹ Gibui bag on natun jeverei irat ato iwabai Dinah.

²² Namon God on ari weie Rachel inos an bayoi iyafotai, ato yan iki tabirai men fifirig initu. ²³ On inafot ato natun orot ituai. On iyau, “God natu orot ibiteu on au mamai engon iboseir. ²⁴ Rachel fifi iwabai Joseph.* On iyau, “Yau ababayoi, BADA on arimon fifi tani ba initeu.”

Jacob A Laban Rus Dura Sitotorai Asi Sheep Auris

²⁵ On an werai Joseph irat gibunai, Jacob imisir Laban iyawur iyau, “Yau agogoi an matabir men anan au go au tafanamai.

²⁶ Om awawau nanatu mat engon eiteu, yabin osi auris on yau om aurim aboen ato yau anan. Om usagob yau mamaba wawaninai bag ai agirem on.”

²⁷ Laban iyawur iyau, “Om emon obin angagaturai mes on, karun, abifefeyanim, ema. Yau au itinai asagob on, om fasimui on BADA yau imomogineu.” ²⁸ Laban dura ibotein iyau, “Ekasoneu! om baiyan biyam egogoi ato yau anibaiyanim.”

²⁹ Jacob iyafotai iyau, “Om usagob yau au bobo obin bag ai yamai am sheep akai-fares tiwag on mes om am sheep irat inai sison kwakwan bag. ³⁰ Om ainau am bobaitu on ruamom mom ubotan ato yau

anat weie irat gagamin a ison kwakwan bag ato yau au bobo emon on BADA imomoginem. Baise ari on yau tou awau nanatu asi obin aurin anabo.”

³¹ Laban itetamai iyau, “Ato aifan ani baiyanim?”

Jacob iyafotai iyau, “Yau men agogoi baiyan tani, om atonio dura unbi basitai on yau arimon nana am sheep ankaifares:

³² Yau ari on am sheep engon aneit an rubin sheep bobous fufufum a goat usis farem mat on an boseseiren. Osi on yau au baiyan. ³³ Namon om ra gibui unanat mes on om sasasan wat uniten un sagob yau on ai dura bag ai ambin. On an werai ato sheep au baiyan mes aboen on uni nateteyen goat tani men faremin a fufufum a sheep tani men gugugurin un gaga-turen on, om arimon un sagob yau on om bisimui emon abainauen.”

³⁴ Laban iyafotai iyau, “Yau abi basitai, aifan uyau on nanaba taniyamai.” ³⁵ Baise on ra kaitamomai Laban goat tona usis gigirumis a faremis a toub engon usis fufufum a faremis engon iboseseiren, sheep guguguris mat engon iboseseiren. On nanatun orot iyeinis sikaifares, ³⁶ Namon Laban atonio sheep mat iboes ato inai ra ton an bib an weromin fofonin nan. Baise Jacob on Laban an sheep fani on ikakai-fares.

³⁷ Jacob wengar ta ta fafames on iboen ato korofis sanan sanan iseseren a isukakairen ato wengar fous kakakaiis sigat. ³⁸ Atonio wengar fafames on sheep menan sareu totom asi didiwig yen on nan nasi iya. On nan iya yabin bobaitu sareu toman mes se nat ato on nan sebi yayar. ³⁹ Ato goat wengar fafames nanai siniyayar ato nanatus arimon usis faremis sinarat.

⁴⁰ Jacob an sheep a an goat ikusebis mabis mabis iya weie magis engon Laban an sheep a goat gigirumis a fufufum auris na iya. On eta ai on toun an sheep a goat on sison ato mabisi ikaifaren ato Laban an sheep a goat on eb mabisi.

⁴¹ On an rai sheep usis obis wawanis sibi yayar, Jacob on wengar fames nasi iyaya ato sareu an didiwig efanai ato wengar

* **30:24:** Hebrew dura wab Joseph an yabin tani bisinai on sau, fifi tani ba eiteu o ibo inai.

fafames bisisi nan sibi yayar. ⁴² Baise on wengar fames on men sheep usis teinis samisamis nasi iyaya on. On mes Laban an sheep on usis teinis samisamis ato Jacob an sheep on usis obis wawanis wat. ⁴³ On eta ai Jacob on inat sawarotin orot gagamin imatar, an bobaitu on irat bag, an agir orot, jever a an camel a donkey mat.

31

Jacob Laban Emon Iyayai

¹ Jacob itatam on Laban nanatun siyau, “Jacob on ot tamat an sawar ibi noanai on engon tutufin iboen. Ato ot tamat aifan ibi noanai on emon on sawar an aiwab orot imatar. ² A mat Jacob it isagob on Laban an yawas aurin ifofour on men ainau ba. ³ Namon BADA on Jacob iyawur iyau, “Om ematabir men enai tatamam a am dam warar asi tafanamai. Yau arimon om bisimui anama.”

⁴ On mes Jacob dura iyafar Rachel a Leah rus auris sit nat menan an bobaitu ikakifares on nan. ⁵ On iyawures iyau, “Ari aital on, omi tamam an yawas yau auriu on men ainau ifofour ba; baise tamau an God on yau bisiwui emama. ⁶ Omi rum wosagob yau tamam aurin on au faiwar tutufinai aboen. ⁷ Baise on isigoeu au baiyan on wera auyotoat nanaba men fofon kaitamomai iteu on. Baise God on yau irufafareu. ⁸ On an werai Laban inau, ‘Goat ato usis faremis on om am baiyan,’ bobaitu engon sintotoub on faremis. Ato on an werai inau, ‘Tisasamaris on om am baiyan,’ bobaitu engon sintotoub on nanatus bobous on tisasamaris wat. ⁹ On mes God on tamam an bobaitu engon iyabaruai ato yau iteu.

¹⁰ Bobaitu si baiyayar an werai on yau abomomout goat tona usis tisasamaris, faremis a gigrumis on goat toub mat sibi yayar on aites. ¹¹ God an anea bomomoutai iyawureu iyau, ‘Jacob!’ Yau ai yafotai au, ‘Men, yau nio.’ ¹² Ato God an anea iyau, ‘Eit! goat tona usis tisasamaris, faremis a gigrumis on goat toub mat sebiyayar. Yau atonio bobo anafour in matar, yabin Laban abi abi engon aurim ibi yamen on aiten.’ ¹³ Yau God min on Bethel nan aurim arobotet, menan

matair agim Yau auriu ukutetai ato rura momon kerin umutai ato auriu aumatan dura uiyamai. Om ari bag atonio tafanam eikirir ato un matabir men unan am rat baren tafanamai nan.”

¹⁴ Namon Rachel a Leah rus Jacob siyafotai siyau, “Wei tamai an buder on men taniyen wan boai on.” ¹⁵ On wei e boei on nanawan jeverig ba. Om wei utobonei, ato men on wat on, baise on wei ai baiyan an agim on engon ireben isawar. ¹⁶ Sawar a agim an bai aiwab engon ato God wei tamai emon iyabaruai on wei noai a nanatui noas. On mes God mamaba iyawurem on eiyamai.

¹⁷ On mes Jacob ibotitiwag ato imisir awan ruam a nanatun iboes camel tefasi iyagagaiis. ¹⁸ Ato an bobaitu engon iboes ainau iyafares si nan a mat on an sawar engon tutufin ato tafanam Mesopotamia imama ibinoanai on engon iboen imatabir men taman Isaac an tafanam Canaan aurin. ¹⁹ On an werai Laban on inai an sheep bubunis ityaragen mes ato Rachel on ufutai taman an goai irui an baiyuyur god on ibo tawaseiren. ²⁰ Jacob on Laban isigoai men ikasonai isagob on yai kirir. ²¹ On mes on an sawar engon tutufin iboen mat iyayai. On Euphrates sareu irabon weie on ibosuruf inai Gilead oyau oyau tafanam aurin.

Laban Jacob Gibunai Ifaitan Inai

²² Ra ton isawar gibunai weie sabu Laban sikasonai on Jacob iyayai. ²³ Laban an dam warar orot iboes Jacob gibunai sifaitan sinai wera nimtereban ruam weie Gilead oyau oyau tafanamai nan sibotan. ²⁴ On fom God bomomoutai Laban iyawur iyau, “Om un kaifarai tiwag Jacob men dura ai unau beberuai mes.” ²⁵ Jacob an guwi on Gilead oyauai iyon imama. Ato Laban an dam warar mat sinat sibotanai ato osi on eb asi guwi on nan Gilead oyauai siyonen.

²⁶ Ra itom weie rus osi sinofoten ato Laban imisir Jacob iyawur iyau, “Om aibo mes usigoweu ato nanatu jeverig uboes uyayai, an itin on sitau ragitai sebi gagam sefafatumes sai ba? ²⁷ Om aibo mes usigoweu ato bubuniai uyayai kirireu? Om yau ut kasoneu ato yau arimon dour

tatafai, yasisirai a kwarerai nan ati yafarem utan. ²⁸ Om men wera uteu ato wawau atboyayanis a nanatu jeverig atau baitotoris, om on ojis asi bobo on uiyamai. ²⁹ Yau on faiwar yen fofonin ati komasim, baise on fom on tamam an God iyawureu men eta tani ai nan dura ai anau beberuemes. ³⁰ Yau asagob om am gogoi bag on un matabir men unan am tafanam aurin on mes ukirireu, baise aibo mes au baiyuyur god on ubo tawaseiren?”

³¹ Jacob on Laban iyafotai iyau, “Yau aber, yabin yau ai nonot on om arimon nanatum wani ai nan utabarueu on mes. ³² Baise om nin iyafan un gaturai on om am baiyuyur god ibo tawaseiren, on min unasubun. Nin ati dam warar matasi, nan toun erunanag eiten aifan om noam on eboen.” Jacob on men isagob Rachel on Laban an baiyuyur god ibo tawaseiren.

³³ Laban irui Jacob an guwi ai inuen, weie inai Leah an guwi ai ba, a bobo jever ruam asi guwi ai ba, baise an baiyuyur god men igaturen. Namon on inai Rachel an guwi ai ba irui. ³⁴ Rachel on goa asi baiyuyur god on iboen camel an sifumama amonai iwanen ato tefanai imair imama. Laban guwi amos engon irunanagen baise osi baiyuyur god men igaturen. ³⁵ Rachel taman iyawur iyau, “Au bada, auriu abi ebi yatatab, yau men fofonin namui an misir an tawar; yabin yau ari on au roke abo amama.” On mes Laban guwi amonai irunanag wat ato an baiyuyur god men igaturen.

³⁶ On mes Jacob iyatatab kwakwan ato yatatabai nan Laban iyawur iyau, “Yau abifan komasin wat aurim aiyamai i? Abi sofafar astob on fasinai om faiwar ubo kouwui ufaitaniu unat nin ugat? ³⁷ Ari on au sawar engon tutufin urunanagen ato am goa sawar aifan wat ugaturai on om noam i? Om nin basunai eyatet egat om am dam warar a yau au dam warar engon matasi sinitai, weie osi sinau iyafan on dura bag. ³⁸ Yau om rut tamama ari on kwanda orot kaitamom isawar ato am sheep a am goat usis engon obis wat sitotoub sirarat, a mat yau men am bobaitu boboun tani aan on. ³⁹ On an rai rega kuke tutuenis sheep tani siyasubun on,

yau men a boai a nat abiyoboem on, baise yau tou sheep tani a boai abi garaminai. Ato om fom ai rai sheep tani kuke tutuenis siyasubun aurin on dura wawaninai u yawureu ato tani a boai anat abi garaminai. ⁴⁰ Ra sigaraba wera forabin i tabiu a fom an nuba sibuin imotobiu, men fofonin aten bubur. ⁴¹ Ato kwanda orot kaitamom bisimui amama on atonio nanaba wat. Kwanda auyotoat an yayatan bat on nanatum jeverig ruam auris aboen, a kwanda nimtereban kaitamom on am bobaitu akaifares. Ato om nana au baiyan on wera auyotoat nanaba men fofon kaitamomai uiteu on. ⁴² Ato baise tatamau Abraham a Isaac asi God men yau bisiwui it mama mes on, om arimon erimau bag utiyafareu atan. Baise God au yababan a bobo aifan abiyamai on it, ato on fasinai On rarab fom dura wawaninai iyawurem on om bobo fetag ufour.”

Jacob A Laban Rus Sanasi Bo Baibasit Imatar

⁴³ Laban on Jacob iyafotai iyau, “Atonio jeverig on yau nanatu, nanatus min yau nanatu a sawar engon tutufin ato eiten on yau noau a mat atonio bobaitu on yau au bobaitu. Baise men fofonin ari aifan ani yamai nanatu jeverig nanatus mat auris. ⁴⁴ Om enat yau rut dura bo baibasit tani yamai, nin agim tanyon inag ato on tanitai on ati not inrurar on om yau rut dura tabi basitai on.

⁴⁵ On mes Jacob agim gagamin kaitamom ibo tefanai irou matair mes. ⁴⁶ On an dam warar orot iyawures agim siru-ayo ato siyadodog igai. Namon osi agim ato sibi yadodog on sesebinai simair bayu siyam. ⁴⁷ Laban on agim-yadodog iyor Jegar-Sahadutha ato Jacob on iyor Galeed. ⁴⁸ Laban imisir Jacob iyawur iyau, “Atonio agim-yadodog on om yau rut ati not in rurar.” On mes on efan wabin iyor Galeed. ⁴⁹ Laban on eb iyau, “Om yau rut on mabit mabit tanama, baise BADA on arimon inbi mateteit.” On mes on efan wabin iyor Mizpah. ⁵⁰ Laban dura ibotein iyau, “Om nanatu jeverig men un kaifares tiwag ai jever tani unbi awan on men an sagob, baise un sagob on God on ebi mateteit.” ⁵¹ Laban Jacob aurin mat

iyau, “Agim atonio yau aya dodog igai, om yau rut sanati a atonio on matair agim. ⁵² Atonio agim-yadodog a atonio matair agim on not erurar. Yau on men anigiserai an rabon om an yowim an rabim mes a om eb men uni giseirai un rabon yau un yowiu unrabiu mes. ⁵³ Abraham an God a Nahor an God, osi tatamas asi God arimon sanati ini gurubabanit.” On mes Jacob taman Isaac an God ikwakwafirai on Wabinai ifaro. ⁵⁴ Namon Jacob bobaitu tani iyasubun ato oyau tefanai sirifu ikutetai, an dam warar ibebegis sinat ato mat bayu siyam sitom isawar weie osi nan oyauai siyen. ⁵⁵ Ra itom fomenei fomenei Laban imisir nanatun jeverig a wawan fifirig ibo yayanis a iyau baitotoris weie ikirires imatabir men inai an au go.

32

Jacob Ibotitiwag Esau Itnefotai Mes

¹ Jacob an dam warar mat asi etai sibib si nan men ato God an anea fani sinat sinefotai. ² On an werai Jacob on anea ites mom on iyau, “Nin on God an guwi efan,” on mes on efan iwabai Mahanaim. ³ Jacob dura bo bibotis ainau iyafares sinai Edom tafanamai tuan Esau aurin. ⁴ On iyau baiyates iyau, “Omi atoio dura nanaba au bada Esau wonawur: ‘Am agirotin Jacob iyau,’ ‘Yau Laban rui weromin maiiau wama inat ari weie amatabir men anat. ⁵ Yau on er au cow, donkey, sheep, goat a au agir jever a agir orot. Au bada, yau dura aurim abi yafar, onai om yau auriu on am ya obin ut boai.”

⁶ On an werai dura bo bibotis sinat Jacob aurin ato siyawur siyau, “Wei wanai tuam Esau aurin ato ari bag on igat e nat nono om in nefotim mes. On an orot on 400 iboes mat senat.” ⁷ Jacob atonio dura itatam on iber kwakwan an not engon ifeu. On an sabu mat simama on ikusebis kuayo matas ruam simatar. On an sheep, goat, cow a camel on eb nanaba ikusebis ruam simatar. ⁸ On atonio nanaba inonot, “Esau innat kuayo matan ainauin auris inbi ragit on, kuayo matan bairuin on sinayai sinan.”

⁹ Namon Jacob ibayoi iyau, “O yau wawau Abraham an God, a tamau Isaac an God. O BADA Om yau un tatamiu,

Om uyawureu uyau, ‘Yau an matabir men au tafanamai a au dam warar auris ato Om uyau mataniu arimon bobo obis uni yamen auriu. ¹⁰ Yau on agirotiu a yau men orot obiu, baise om am kabere a am moa obin auriu ebiyamai. Ainau bag yau Jordan sareu arabon on men aifan tani abo auman arabon on ab au tutuk wat on abo arabon ato ari amamatabir on au kuayo matas ruam mat a nat. ¹¹ Yau aurim ababayoi tuau Esau iman emon uniyawasiu. Yau abeber, yabin on e nat on yau a jever fifi mat engon iniragitei.’ ¹² Baise om uyawureu uyau, ‘Om arimon unkaifareu tiwag a arimon uniyamai wawau agiriu sini son tore an gasa ba ato men fofonin siniyab.’ ”

¹³ Jacob fom kaitamom nan iyen gibunai on an bobaitu sanasi on tuan Esau an siwar irubinen. ¹⁴ goat toub on 200, goat tona on orot kaitamom, sheep toub on 200, sheep tona on orot kaitamom. ¹⁵ Camel toub nanatus auman on orot kaitamom, orot ta aurin auyotoat, cow toub on orot ruam, cow tona on auyotoat, donkey toub on orot kaitamom a donkey tona on auyotoat. ¹⁶ On an bobo sabu on bobaitu matas ta ta nan iyeinis sin kaifaren, ato an bobo sabu iyawures iyau, “Yau aunau wotawar ato wonitai bobaitu matas ta ta basusi on sanas sinen.” ¹⁷ On an bobo orot ainau in tatawar on iyau baiyatai iyau, “On an werai tuau Esau in nefotem ato initetemim inau, ‘Om am bada iyafan? Om aumen enan? Atonio bobaitu engon namui on iyafan ebinoanai?’ ¹⁸ Om uniyafotai unau, ‘Om am bobo orot Jacob noan. Osi on siwar an bada Esau aurin ebi yafar. Jacob toun on gibui bag e nat.’ ” ¹⁹ Jacob on dura kaitamom min iyabonai bobaitu kaifarotis bairuin, baitonin a matas ta ta engon iyawures: “On an werai Esau won nefotai, omi on dura kaitamom on nanaba wonawur.” ²⁰ Omi won sagob wonau, ‘Aee, am bobo orot Jacob on gibui e nat,’ ” Jacob inonot, “Siwar ato ainau ai yafar e nan onai arimon nunuan an boai, weie on an werai magin anitai on abitutum on arimon ini notbureu. ²¹ Jacob an siwar on engon iyafaren sinai, ato on ekesin on fom an guwi ai iyen.

Jacob Peniel Nan Orot Tani Rus Siyen

Sifirur

²² On fom kaitamom Jacob imisir awawan ruam, bobo jever ruam a nanatun auyotoat an yayatan kaitamom iboes ato Jabbok sareu menan tefa on nan sirabon.

²³ On iyafares sirabon gibunai on an sawar engon mat iyafaren sirabon. ²⁴ Ato Jacob on ekesin nan sikirir.

Namon orot tani inat iforousai rus siyen sifirur mom inai ra iyabaseb. ²⁵ On an werai orot it on men fofonin Jacob it bomerubai on mes On Jacob gesagesanai irab ikuseren. ²⁶ Namon orot iyau, “Ra etotom, om eikirireu Yau anai.”

Jacob iyafotai iyau, “Om bai momogin unitai weie yau anikiri rem unan.”

²⁷ Orot Jacob itetema iyau, “Om wabim mamaba?”

On iyafotai iyau, “Yau wabiu Jacob.”

²⁸ Namon orot iyau, “Om wabim on men arimon sin yorem Jacob baise sin yorem Israel,* yabin om God rum a orot fani mat woiyerarat ato tefasi ukayam.”

²⁹ Jacob iyau, “Karun, abifefeyanim, om wabim ekasoneu.”

Baise on iyafotai iyau, “Om aibo mes egogoi wabiu unsagob?” Namon on Jacob imomoginai.

³⁰ On mes Jacob on efan wabin iyor Peniel,† on an yabin min yau God rui magi wai ruruai ato yau nana yawasiu amama.

³¹ Jacob Peniel ibikirir auman auman wera igai, ato ibisai auman, yabin on an fui ikuseiren. ³² On fasinai inat ari Israel yangan foro touyan an fui matan karukar on men sam on, yabin Jacob min on rarikai nan sirab.

33*Jacob Esau Inefotai*

¹ Jacob on iyeit inai Esau an orot 400 mat si nat ites, on mes fifirig ikusebis Leah, Rachel a bobo jever ruam amosi.

² Bobo jever ruam nanatus mat ainai iyeinis sitawar weie Leah nanatun mat osi gibusi sitawar ato Rachel Joseph rus on gibui bag sitawar. ³ Ato Jacob toun on ainai an dam warar nasi itawar inai. Namon on ra nimtere ban ruam nanaba uson

itur ikwafir isur magin motob iruyein mom inai tuan orot aurin igat. ⁴ Baise Esau iyayai Jacob inefotai ato iman anjonai ireben bonai irous iboyayanin ato rus sibotouousis. ⁵ Namon Esau iyeit jever a fifirig ites ato itetem, “Atonio sabu on iyabon om mat wonat?”

Jacob iyafotai iyau, “Osi on yau nanatu God an kabere emon yau am agirotiu iteu.”

⁶ Namon bobo jever ruam nanatus mat sinat Esau nanai sindas siruouen usos situr sikwafirai. ⁷ Namon Leah nanatun mat sinat sindas sirouen usos situr sikwafirai ato gibui bag on Rachel natun Joseph rus sinat sindas sirouen usos situr sikwafirai.

⁸ Esau on Jacob itetema iyau, “Ato bobaitu mat ainai abinofoten on an yabin aifan?”

Jacob iyafotai iyau, “Au bada nan on om am ya obin aurin.”

⁹ Baise Esau iyau, “Yau taiu, yau au bobaitu on sigaraba, aifan noam on eb-otan.”

¹⁰ Jacob iyau, “Ambin, om am ya obin ini dura bag mes on au siwar eibasitai ato ebo. Om magin aitai on God magin aitai ba, on emon om ari uboeu tiwag. ¹¹ Karun, abi fefeyanim, fofonin atonio siwar om aurim aboen anat on eibasitai eboen; God on yau ikabereu aifan au gogoi on engon iteu.” Jacob nana idodoai ato Esau ibasitai iboen.

¹² Namon Esau iyau, “Ot tan botitiwag ato tan misir tanan, yau arimon aninai anan.”

¹³ Baise Jacob iyawur iyau, “Au bada, om usagob fifirig on usis sisam a yau on sheep a bobaitu fani nanatus mat abi nonotis. Men fofonin ari ra kaitamom bai yagiginai nan tanan on, arimon bobaitu engon sinarab. ¹⁴ Karun, abi fefeyanim, om einai enai, ato yau arimon sunub sunub ani gibubunuem annat, fofoninai ana bib bobaitu a fifirig mat weie arimon Edom nan taninefoten.”

¹⁵ Esau iyau, “Basit au orot fani on om bisimui anikiri res.” Baise Jacob iyafotai iyau, “Au bada, aibo mes on nanaba ebi yamai, baise on on om am ya obin aurin.”

¹⁶ On mes on rai Esau ibosuruf imatabir

* **32:28:** Hebrew dura wab Israel an yabin min, on God rus siyerarat. † **32:30:** Hebrew dura wab Paniel an yabin min, God magin.

men inai au Edom. ¹⁷ Baise Jacob on au Sukkoth inai nan an goa iyon, a bobaitu asi guwi mat iyonen. On mes efan min wabin iyor Sukkoth.

¹⁸ On kounai Jacob Mesopotamia emon imatabir on obinai inat Shechem mafam gagamin Canaan tafanamai igat, ato on an guwi on motob ato mafam gagamin bisi-nai, on nan iyon. ¹⁹ On Hamor wawan agirin Shechem taman emon on motob turin agim silver orot wat nim, onai itobon. ²⁰ On nan sirifu agim kema iyon ato iwabai El Elohe* Israel asi God.

34

Dinah Aurin Bobo Komasin Sifour

¹ Ra tani Jacob a Leah rus natus jeverei wabin Dinah on inai Canaan jever it fasi-ues mes. ² On an werai orot wabin Hamor on Hivi dam emon ato on min tafanam an aiwab orot imama. On natun orot wabin on Shechem on Dinah it igogoi ai irous aurin bobo komasin ifour ikafotai. ³ Shechem on Dinah it on momogin fafa. On mes on nunuan tutufinai inuaboai a on ifourtobon dura obis wat on jeverei aurin ibi kakafun nunuan it boai mes. ⁴ On mes Shechem on taman Hamor iyawur iyau, “Bab yau agogoi atonio jeverei Dinah un boai ato yau on aniawan.”

⁵ On gibunai Jacob isagob Shechem on natun jeverei aurin bobo komasin ifour. Baise on nanatun orot engon sigat sinai asi bobaitu sikakaifares on mes Jacob on men dura aifan tani ikakafun ato imousin sit matabir sitnat au go weie dura iti kakafun. ⁶ Shechem taman Hamor on igat inai Jacob rus siti kakafun mes. ⁷ On werai Jacob nanatun bobo isawar simatabir men sinat on dura sitatam Shechem on osi robus Dinah aurin bobo komasin ifour ikafotai. Osi nunuas iyababan ato siyatatab kwakwan yabin Shechem ato Jacob natun jeverei aurin yawas komasin ifofour on Israel amonai on mamai gagamin ato on bobo nanaba on men it matar. ⁸ Baise Hamor on Jacob nanatun mat iyawures iyau, “Yau natu orot Shechem on nunuan tutufinai Dinah egogoi, karun, abi fefeyanim, jeverei woitai ini awan. ⁹ Ot dura bo baibasit taniyamai ato wei on omi ami jeverei

wani awanis ato omi on eb wei ai jeverig woni awanis. ¹⁰ Ato omi wei ai tafanamai mat tanamair tanama ato tafanam on ruseren omi aurim nan wonama, wonabib a motob wonabo sininoanim.”

¹¹ Namon Shechem on Dinah taman a rorobun auris iyau, “Omi ami ya obin on woiteu ato yau arimon aifan ami gogoi on ani yamai. ¹² Omi jeverei woniteu ani awan on ato wonawureu aifan siwar wogogoi on anitem. Mat kekes an rat menan fofonin on wonawureu; yau arimon an baiyan mamaba woyeyeinin on nanaba anibaiyan.”

¹³ Ato Jacob nanatun on Hamor natun Shechem rus auris on men dura bagai siyafotes on. Osi sisosoufis yabin Shechem on osi robus Dinah aurin bobo komasin ifour ikafotai. ¹⁴ Osi siyawur siyau, “Wei orot ato men siaskibubuai on men robui wanitai ini awan on. On arimon wei auri on mamai gagamin bag. ¹⁵ Wei eta kaitamomai wat nan baibasit wanitem. Omi ami orot engon woni askibubues wonnat wei ba won matar. ¹⁶ Namon wei arimon wani basitem wei omi ami jeverei wani awanis ato omi on eb wei ai jeverig woni awanis a mat omi amomui wana-mair wanama ato mat dam kaitamom tan matar. ¹⁷ Baise dura ato askibubu aurin wau on men wonbibasitai on, wei arimon jeverei wanboai wanan.”

¹⁸ Hamor natun Shechem rus atonio dura sitatam on sibasitai. ¹⁹ Shechem on ra kaita inai ato siaskibubuai, yabin on Jacob natun jeverei on inuaboai kwakwan. Shechem min wabin on gagamin an dam warar amosi.

²⁰ On mes Hamor natun Shechem rus sinai asi mafam gagamin an furi awanai nan on sabu engon auris sikakafun. ²¹ Osi siyawures siyau, “Atonio osi orot on sabu obis tanikirires nin tafanamai mat tanama ato amonai sinama sini totoyon. Tafanam on irat kwakwan fofonin osi mat auris. Ot osi nanatus jeverig tani awanis ato osi mat ot nanatut jeverig sini awanis. ²² Baise atonio bobo kaitamom aurin on tani basit on arimon atonio sabu mat engon kaitenei tanama. On min ot orot engon tutufin sini askibubuet tannat osi ba tan matar. ²³ Ot ati baibasit wat on tanites ato asi bobaitu a

* 33:20: Hebrew dura wab El Elohe Israel an yabin tani min God, On Israel an God o Israel an God Faiwarin Bag.

asi sawar engon on ot sininoanit ato sanati sinamair sinama.” ²⁴ Sabu engon tutufin sinat Hamor natun Shechem rus asi dura sitatan on engon sibasis, ato orot engon on mafam gagamin amonai on siaskibubues.

²⁵ Ra ton isawar gibunai, orot engon sibi askibubues on gawud auman simama, Jacob nanatun orot ruam, Simeon a Levi, osi min Dinah rorobun bag, asi seri siboen ato sinai mafam gagaminai sunub sirui sisafures mom ato orot engon siyasubunues. ²⁶ Osi Hamor natun Shechem rus mat seriai siyasubunues. Namon osi Dinah Shechem an goa emon sibo ato sigat sinai. ²⁷ On an rai Simeon a Levi sabu siyasubunues isawar gibunai, Jacob nanatun orot fani on engon sinat mafam gagamin amonai gugu engon siboen yabin robus Dinah aurin bobo komasin sibi yamai sikakafotai aurin on an soi sibo. ²⁸ On mes osi ainauan gigiawan on ato mafam gagamin amonai a kounai nan sheep, cow a donkey nan simama on engon siboen. ²⁹ Osi on sawar asi baiyas gagamis, jever fifi engon sifatumes, asi buder a asi goa amonai sawar siyen on engon siboen mat sinai.

³⁰ Namon Jacob on Simeon a Levi rus iyawures iyau, “Omi on bit gagamin bag on wobo wonat auriu yau wabiu woikomasai. Omi on bobo wobi yamai on Canaan sabu a Perizz sabu engon nin tafanamai semama on arimon yau sinisisiweiiu. Ot sabu men sigaraba on ato osi fofonin engon sinikaita sinnat sini ragiteu on, yau au dam warar mat fofonin engon sinasubunuuet insawar.

³¹ Baise osi ainauan gigiawan on siyafotai siyau, “Wei men fofonin robui wani kirir on nanaba aurin sinafour eta eta an jever ba.”

35

Jacob An Dam Warar Mat Sinai Au Bethel

¹ Namon God on Jacob aurin iyau, “Om egai au Bethel ato nan unama. Om sirifu agim kema Yau am God auriu unyon. Yau min on efanai nan aurim arobotet, on an rai tuam Esau uyai kirir nan.”

² On mes Jacob an dam warar, awawan, nanatun a sabu iyabon nan mat simama on iyawures iyau, “Omi sabu touman asi god ta ta ato bisimui sen on won rebenen. Omi toum won yamuyarim ato beber gumidaris wonoten. ³ Namon ot tani wabunag ato tan misir tanag au Bethel, on nan yau arimon God aurin sirifu agim kema anyon. On God min yau au yababan an rai on i baisiu a menan menan a nan on yau bisiwui ima.” ⁴ On mes osi sabu touman asi god ta ta a tainas buwor si yoten on engon tutufin Jacob sitai. Ato on Shechem nan wengar Dunar gagamin babanai isar itounen.

⁵ On an werai Jacob nanatun mat sibosuruf sibib, God an beruber gagamin on ato mafam gagamis bisisi siyen on engon i taragabues, on mes osi mafam sabu on men fofonis gibusi sit faitanis sitan on. ⁶ Jacob an sabu engon mat sinat mafam Luz nan sigat, on min ari seyoyorai Bethel, Canaan tafanam amonai nan. ⁷ On sirifu agim kema iyon ato efan wabin iyor, “Bethel an God”,* yabin on an werai Jacob on tuan orot i yayai kirir i nan ato God Toun on nan aurin irobotet. ⁸ Rebecca an fio jever Deborah on nan irabob ato wengar Dunar gagamin babanai sigarob, Bethel bisinai. On mes wabin siyor, ‘Tou an Dunar’.

⁹ On an werai Jacob Mesopotamia emon imatabir i nat men, ato God on nan aurin iroboet men ato imomoginai. ¹⁰ God iyawur iyau, “Om wabim on Jacob ato men gibui sin yorem men Jacob, ab om wabim on sin yorai Israel.” Om mes God i wabai Israel. ¹¹ Ato God iyawur iyau, “Yau on God Faiwariu Bag! Om fifirig sigaraba unitu ato tafanamai sabu on arimon inison kwakwan, ato om nanatum wawam agirim fani on arimon aiwab sin matar. ¹² Yau tafanam ato Abraham a Isaac abites on arimon anitem, ato on motob min nanatum wawam agirim mat anites.” ¹³ Namon God on efan menan Jacob aurin ibi kakafun on iikirir ato igai. ¹⁴ On nan Jacob matair agim menan God aurin ibi kakafun nan irou ato sareu wine a rura momon an kerin on tefanai ideburen ikutetai God

* 35:7: Hebrew dura wab El Bethel an yabin min, Bethel an God.

aurin. ¹⁵ On mes Jacob on efan iyor Bethel menan God on aurin ibikakafun nan.

Rachel Itoub Rabob

¹⁶ Namon Jacob an dam warar mat Bethel sikirir sinai. On an werai osi sinat Ephrath mafam aurin sibi ufin ato Rachel on fifi itarat aurin on koun igigia i ato usi baban gagamin i boai. ¹⁷ On usi baban gagamin bag i boai an werai, on an bai to-toubis jever iyawur iyau, “Rachel, om men unaber mes, om fifi orot tani ba unituai.”

¹⁸ Baise Rachel on irarabob, ato an aratein kanfoun ibi sawarai on fifi i wabai Ben-Oni.† Baise taman on i wabai Benjamin.‡

¹⁹ Ato Rachel irabob ato Ephrath eta rewanai nan sigarobai, on min Bethlehem.

²⁰ Jacob matair agim nan Rachel an budi tefanai irou, ato ari ra agim min nan nana yen. ²¹ Jacob i nanawan inai Midgal Eder ikirir inai rebanai nan an guwi iyon. (Midgal Eder an yabin min kaifarotin bobaitu ekakaifares an goa ann weromin.)

Jacob Nanatun

1 Chronicles 2:1,2

²² Jacob on nana on tafanamai imama ato natun Reuben on inai taman awan ufuigeg jever wabin Bilhah on rus siyen; Jacob on dura itatam on i yatatab kwakwan.

Jacob nanatun orot wat engon auyotoat an yayatan ruam. ²³ Leah nanatun orot, osi wabis min Reuben, (Jacob natun ainau orot), Simeon, Levi, Judah, Issachar a Zebulun. ²⁴ Rachel nanatun orot, osi wabis min Joseph a Benjamin. ²⁵ Rachel an bobo jever Bilhah nanatun orot, osi wabis min Dan a Naphtali. ²⁶ Leah an bobo jever Zilpah nanatun orot, osi wabis min Gad a Asher. Atonio osi fifirig orot engon on Jacob nanatun ato osi Mesopotamia nan sirat.

Isaac An Rabob

²⁷ Jacob inat au go taman Isaac aurin Mamre mafamai nan, Hebron bisinai menan Abraham a Isaac rus simama nan. ²⁸ Isaac ima an kwanda 180 ²⁹ ato on iorokwar bag weie irabob, ato nanatun Esau a Jacob rus sigarobai.

36

Esau Nanatun Wawan Agirin

1 Chronicles 1:34-37

¹ Atonio osi on Esau nanatun wawan agirin, on min wabin tani seyoyorai Edom.

² Esau on Canaan jever iawanis. Jever ainaun wabin on Adah, on min Hitt orot wabin Elon on natun jeveri. Jever bairuin wabin on Oholibamah, on min Anah natun jeveri ato on Zibeon Hivi orot on wawan jeveri. ³ ato jever baitonin wabin on Basemath, on min Ishmael natun jeveri a Nebaioth robun. ⁴ Ato Adah natun orot Eliphaz ituai; Basemath natun orot Reuel ituai ⁵ ato Oholibamah on nanatun orot Jeush, Jalam a Korah itues. Osi fifirig orot engon on Esau nanatun Canaan nan sirat.

⁶ Namon Esau awawan, nanatun orot, nanatun jeverig a dam warar engon, an bobaitu a sawar gugu ato Canaan tafanama imama ibinoanai on engon iboen ato tain Jacob ikirir igat inai tafanam taniai nan ima. ⁷ Esau tain Jacob ikirir inai yabin osi rus asi sawar gugu on irat kwakwan bag a asi bobaitu on sison kwakwan, on mes men fofonin rus efan kaitamomai sitama on. ⁸ On mes Esau on oyau tafanam wabin Seir, on nan ima. Esau wabin tani min seyoyorai Edom.

⁹ Atonio on Esau nanatun wawan agirin asi dudur. Osi min Edom yangan nan oyau Seir nan simama. ¹⁰ Esau nanatun orot wabis on: Eliphaz, Esau awan Adah on ituai a Reuel on Esau awan Basemath on ituai. ¹¹ Eliphaz nanatun orot, osi wabis on Teman, Omar, Zepho, Gatam a Kenaz. ¹² Esau natun Eliphaz mat awan tani wabin Timna, on natun Amalek. Atonio fifi orot on Esau awan Adah, on wawan. ¹³ Reuel nanatun orot, osi wabis on Nathath, Zerah, Shammah a Mizzah. Atonio fifirig orot on Esau awan Basemath on wawan. ¹⁴ Esau awan Oholibamah on nanatun engon ton itu: Osi min Jeush, Jalem a Korah. Oholibamah min Anah natun jeveri a Zibeon wawan jeveri. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Atonio on dam ta ta Esau emon. On natun ainau orot wabin Eliphaz on nanatun wabis on: Teman, Omar, Zepho,

† **35:18:** Hebrew dura wab Ben-Oni on atonio dura an yabin tani bisinai on, yau fifi orot on usi baban auman ai tuai.

‡ **35:18:** Hebrew dura wab Benjiman an yabin on, fifi arimon wabin duran gagamin.

Kezaz, Korah, Gatam a Amalek, osi engon on Esau awan Adah on wawan orot.

¹⁷ Esau natun Reuel on nanatun, osi amosi on dam ta ta on ato nanaba: Nahath, Zerah, Shammah a Mizzah. Osi min Esau awan Basemath on wawan orot.

¹⁸ Atonio osi dam ta ta on Esau awan Oholibamah, Anah natun jeverei nanatun orot, osi wabis min Jeush, Jalam a Korah.

¹⁹ Atonio dam ta ta on Esau, on min Edom on nanatun wawan agirin.

Seir Nanatun Wawan Agirin

1 Chronicles 1:38-42

²⁰ Atonio on Seir nanatun orot osi min Hor yangan, ainau Edom nan simama, osi wabis min Lotan, Shobal, Zibeon a Anah, ²¹ Dishon, Ezer a Disham, osi min Seir nanatun, Hor dam unis Edom nan simama.

²² Lotan nanatun orot, osi wabis min Hori a Homam ato Lotan robun on Timna.

²³ Atonio on Shobal nanatun orot, osi wabis min Alvan, Menahath, Ebal, Shepho a Onam.

²⁴ Zibeon nanatun orot, osi wabis min Aiah a Anah. Atonio Anah min on efan koiteterinai nan taman an donkey ikakai-fares ato kibubur sareu forabin igaturai.

²⁵ Anah nanatun, osi wabis min Dishon a Oholibamah, on min Anah natun jeverei. ²⁶ Dishon nanatun orot, osi wabis min Hemdan, Eshban, Ithran a Cheran.

²⁷ Atonio osi on Ezer nanatun orot, osi wabis min Bilhan, Zaavan a Akan.

²⁸ Atonio on Dishan nanatun orot, osi wabis min Uz a Aran.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Atonio on Hor sabu asi dam unis Seir tafanamai simama, osi wabis min Lotan, Shobal, Zibeon, Anah, Dishon, Ezer a Dishan.

Aiwabis Iyabon Edom Sibinetewar

Chronicles 1:43-54

³¹ Atonio on aiwabis ainau Edom tafanamai sibi aiwab weie Israel aiwab imatar.

³² Boar natun Bela on Edom tafanamai ibi aiwab, an mafam gagamin wabin Dinhabah. ³³ Bela irabob gibunai Zerah natun Jobab, Bozrah emon on Bela an efan ibo iaiwab. ³⁴ Jobab irabob gibunai, Husham, Teman tafanam emon on an efan ibo i aiwab. ³⁵ Husham irabob gibunai Bedad natun Hadad on an efan ibo i aiwab.

Hadad inai Moab tafanamai nan Midian sabu mat sibi gagam ato Hadad i sowar ibo merubes. Hadad an mafam gagamin

wabin min Avith. ³⁶ Hadad irabob gibunai Samlah, Masrekah emon on an efan ibo i aiwab. ³⁷ Samlah irabob gibunai Shaul, Rehoboth emon Euphrates sareu bisinai on an efan ibo i aiwab. ³⁸ Shaul irabob gibunai Achbor natun Baal-hanan on an efan ibo i aiwab. ³⁹ Achbor natun Baal-hanan irabob gibunai Hadar on an efan ibo i aiwab. An mafam gagamin wabin Pau ato awan wabin Mehetabel, Matred natun jeverei a Me-zahab wawan jeverei.

⁴⁰⁻⁴³ Atonio osi on Edom yangan asi dam unis wabis: Timna, Alvah, Jetheth, Oholibamah, Elah, Pinon, Kenaz, Teman, Mibzar, Magdiel a Iram. Osi dam kakaita kakaita on mafam mabis mabis on tafanamai nan simair sima, ato osi dam unis wabis on mafam siwabis. On min Esau Edom yangan wawas agiris.

37

Joseph Tutuan A Tain Mat

¹ Jacob nana Canaan tafanamai ima, menan taman imama nan, ² ato atonio on Jacob an dam warar asi duduk.

Joseph on jorei boboun an kwanda auyotoat an yayatan nintereban ruam on taitain tutuan mat sheep a goat si kakai-fares. Osi fifirig min taman awawan ufuigeg ruam, Bilhah a Zilpah nanatus. Ato taitain tutuan aifan bobo komasis sibi yamen on inat tamas ikakasonai.

³ Jacob wabin tani min Israel, on Joseph inuaboai kwakwan bag men nanatun fani ba, yabin on iorokwar bag weie Joseph irat. On Joseph an bai takwakwaren obin weromin a imas mat weromis iyamai wein. ⁴ On an werai taitain tutuan sit on osi tamas on Joseph inuaboai kwakwan men osi ba, on mes tais tuas sisusuneai kwakwan ato men moa obinai aurin sibi kakafun.

⁵ Fom tani Joseph ibomomout ato taitain tutuan on bomomout ikakasones on, osi aumiet bag sisusuneai. ⁶ Joseph on iyawures iyau, "Eii! Omi au bomomout anau wontatam. ⁷ Ot engon masauai sawareg tagegedauen ato ra kaita yau au kafurir on imisir totor itawar. Ato omi ami kafurir on yau au kafurir siki bubuai ato aurin usos situr sisur." ⁸ Baise Joseph taitain tutuan on dura sitatam ato

siyawur siyau, “Om enonosin om aiwab orot unmatar ato wei auri uni bad i?” On mes osi nana aumiet bag sibi susuneai yabin on an bomomout a an dura aifan osi auris ibikakafun on fasinai.

⁹ Namon Joseph bomomout tani ba it ato taitain tutuan ikasones iyau, “Yau bomomout tani ba ait, on nan ait on wera, roke a siribod auyotoat an yayatan kaitamom on yau auriu usos situtur.”

¹⁰ Joseph an bomomout mat on taman iyawur, ato taman imisir igam iyawur iyau, “On bomomout on aifan? Om enonosin on ayom, taitaim tutuam a yau on wannat om aurim usoi wantur i?”

¹¹ Joseph taitain tutuan on sibi boboarai baise taman on bomomout aurin on nana ibinonotai.

Joseph Sitobonai Ato Sibon Sinai Au Egypt

¹² Ra kaitamom Joseph taitain tutuan sinai Shechem nan tamas an bobaitu sit kaifares mes. ¹³ Jacob on Joseph iyawur iyau, “Yau agogoi unan au Shechem, menan taitaim tutuam bobaitu sekakafares nan.”

Joseph iyafotai iyau, “Basit tamau, yau anan.”

¹⁴ Jacob on natun iyawur iyau, “Om enai unites, taitaim tutuam a bobaitu mat engon basit wat ai ambin, ato un matabir un kasoneu.” On mes on taman Hebron roubaban emon iyafarai inai Shechem igat,

¹⁵ ato on efanai taitain tutuan inunuenis, ato orot tani Joseph aurin igat ato itetemai iyau, “Om abifan enunuen?”

¹⁶ On iyafotai iyau, “Yau taitaiu tutuau anunuenis, osi nin asi bobaitu si kakafares, fofonin utkasoneu osi on menan?”

¹⁷ Orot iyawur iyau, “Osi sinai nono, atatamis siyau on au Dothan senan.” On mes Joseph taitain tutuan gibusi inai Dothan nan igatures.

¹⁸ Joseph taitain tutuan on nanenei nan sit i nat, ato weie on auris itnat iti ufin, osi siyanu sitasubun mes. ¹⁹ Osi tous sanasi siyau bonen, “Woit! Bomomoutotin atonio enat. ²⁰ Omi ne wonat, ari weie tanasubun ato dogu sareu simamutinis sen on tani amonai tan ribirirai insur; namon ot tanau

on rega an bobaitu tutuenis siyan. Ato taitai on an bomomout emon arimon aifan inmatar.”

²¹ Reuben on taitain asi dura itatamis ato ifourtobon Joseph iti yawasai mes. On iyau, “Ot men tanasubun mes. ²² Ot asir efan koiteterinai atonio dogu sareu rar raninai tan ribirirai insur ato men usi baban tanitai.” On dura nanaba iyawures yabin on inonot taitain tutuan emon on iti yawasai ato iti yafarai men it matabir taman aurin. ²³ On an werai Joseph inat taitain tutuan auris igat mom, osi an bai takwakwaren weromin imas weromis mat on sisafef si boseir. ²⁴ Namon osi Joseph sibo ato dogu sareu rar ranin amonai siribirirai isur.

²⁵ Namon osi simair bayu sitam mes ato matas si yeit on Ishmael yangan Gilead emon si nan au Egypt on sites. Osi asi camel tefasi on asi fio yandes ninibis asi baiyas gagamis ta ta on siyagagaien siboen si nat. ²⁶ Judah taitain tutuan auris iyau, “Ot tait tanasubun tani buniai weie on amon emon min arimon aifan wat tan boai?” ²⁷ Ot on Ishmael yangan auris tan tobonai. On nanaba tani yamai on men arimon fifi usin taniruyein on. Yabin fifi on ot tait tuat a ot ati tara biot turin.” On taitain tutuan engon si basit. ²⁸ On an werai Midian bai totobonotis sinat sigat, Joseph taitain tutuan on Joseph dogu emon siti bogai igai, ato Ishmael yangan auris agim silver orot kaitamomai sitobonai ato sibo sinai au Egypt.

²⁹ On gibunai Reuben imatabir men inat dogu sareuai ato it on Joseph nan ambin ato on iyababan kwakwan an beber isafef. ³⁰ On taitain auris imatabir inai ato iyau, “Fifi on nan ambin! Yau arimon abifan ani yamai?”

³¹ Namon osi goat tani siyasubun ato Joseph an bai takwakwaren sibo tara ai sitamumun. ³² Osi an bai takwakwaren sibo simatabir men sinat tamas aurin ato siyawur siyau, “Wei atonio bai takwakwaren on nan iyen wagaturai. Om eit tait, atonio bai takwakwaren min om natum noan i?”

³³ Jacob on natun an bai takwakwaren it tiwag isagob ato iyau, “Dura bag! Nin on yau natu Joseph an bai takwakwaren.

Rega an kuke tutuenis fani siyasubun. Yau natu Joseph on sisafefai gugud imatar ato siyan.” ³⁴ Jacob iyabbaban ato beber gadur iyoten ato natun aurin ra weromin itou iroro. ³⁵ On nanatun fifirig jeverig sinat sitkubainunubai mes, baise on men igogoi sitkubainunubai ato iyau, “Yau nana natu an roro auman an mama anarab. On mes on natun Joseph aurin on nana itou roro auman ima.

³⁶ On werai Egypt nan on eb Midian yangan Joseph Potiphar aurin sitobonai. Potiphar min Egypt aiwab orot an goa kai-farotin gagamin a on toum min kaifarotis asi bainetewar orot gagamin.

38

Judah Tamar Rus

¹ Wera fani sisawar gibunai Judah taitain tutuan ikirires ato inai orot wabin Hirah on rus sitama mes, on min Adullam mafam emon. ² On nan Judah on Canaan orot wabin Shua natun jeverei igaturai. On iawan ato rus siyen; ³ on jeverei inafot ato natun orot ituai wabin iyor Er. ⁴ Gibui on inafot men ato natun orot ituai wabin iyor Onan. ⁵ On min on fifi orot tani ba ituai wabin iyor Shelah. Ato Judah min Achzib nan imama nan fifi orot irat.

⁶ Judah on natun ainau orot wabin Er on awan irubin. On jeverei min wabin Tamar. ⁷ Baise Judah natun ainau orot Er on bobo komasis BADA matanai ifofour; on mes BADA on Er iyasubun irabob. ⁸ Namon Judah on Er tain orot Onan iyawur iyau, “Om enai tuam rabobin an kena rum wonen. Ot ati baifafaro iyau nanaba on tuam nanatun ambin inarab inan on tain giya orot on jever iniawan ato fifirig sinarat on tuan orot rabobin nanatun mes.” ⁹ Baise Onan isagob fifirig sin rarar on men arimon on nanatun on. On fasinai on tuan kena rus siyen on, an sareu motobai idedebur isusur onai on men fifi tani itarat tuan orot aurin on. ¹⁰ Onan bobo aifan ibiyamai on komasin BADA matanai, on mes BADA on Onan mat iyasubun irabob. ¹¹ Namon Judah rawan jever Tamar iyawur iyau, “Om un matabir men unan tamam an goai nana kena un mama ato yau natu orot Shelah inarat gagamin in matar.” On nanaba iyau yabin on iber, ari Shelah ba inarab

ato tutuan sirarabob ba. On mes Tamar imatabir men inai taman an goai imama.

¹² Kwanda fani sisawar gibunai Judah awan, Shua natun jeverei on irabob. Judah on an roro wera isawar gibunai, on turan Hirah on min Adullam emon on rus sinai efan Timnah nan sabu on an sheep bubunis siyayaragen on itites mes. ¹³ Sabu fani Tamar siyawur on rawan orot Judah on enan au efan Timnah nan an sheep bubunis in yaragen mes. ¹⁴ Tamar on isagob nono Judah natun giyamomos Shelah on irat orot imatar ato men sitai iawan on. On mes on kena an bai takwakwaren usinai siyen on iboseseren ato beber ibo magin ikukum toun ibunia. Ato on inai Enaim mafam an eta awanai nan imair imama. On eta kaitamom min on inai Timnah mafamai igat.

¹⁵ On an rai Judah ibib inat it on men isagob on yabin on magin ikukum on mes. On inos on eta eta an jever. ¹⁶ On aurin Judah irabon inai eta rebanai ato iyau, “Yau agogoi rut tanen.” Judah on men isagob on rawan jever.

Tamar iyau, “Om rut tanen aurin on aifan wat arimon uniteu?”

¹⁷ On iyafotai iyau, “Yau au goat boboun etatar on aurim aniyafar.”

Ato jever iyau, “Basit wat, ato om sawar tani uniteu on aumatan ba bisiwui an kakaifarai weie gibui goat uniyafar.”

¹⁸ Judah itetamai iyau, “Ato aifan egogoi anitem on aumatan ba bisimui inen?”

Jever iyafotai iyau, “Om anjomui damud er wabim auman on a am tutuk on un iteu.” On mes Judah sawar iboen jever itai. Namon on rus siyen ato jever inafot. ¹⁹ Tamar inai au go, on magin beber iboseir ato an kena bai takwakwaren on iyoten men.

²⁰ On gibunai Judah on turan Hirah iyafarai goat boboun ibo inai jever ititai ato an gamin aumatan sawar ato bisinai siyen on itabo mes. Baise on jever men igaturai on. ²¹ Hirah on Enaim an orot fani nan on itetemis iyau, “Eta eta an jever nin eta rewanai imama on menan?”

Osi siyafotai siyau, “Nin men eta eta an jever tani emama on.”

²² On mes Hirah imatabir men inai Judah aurin ato iyau, “Yau eta eta an jever men

agaturai on. Ato orot on mafam emon on eb siyau, ‘Nin men eta eta an jever tani emama on.’”

²³ Namon Judah iyau, “Na eikirir, sawar aifan bisinai sen on bagun on ini noanai. Ot men tagogoi sabu sinikoboit sinsererit. Yau afourtobon ati baiyanai, baise om jever men ugaturai on.”

²⁴ Roke ton isawar gibunai, sabu fani on Judah siyawur siyau, “Om rawam jever Tamar on eta eta an jever ba fetag fetag orot mat siyen simimisir ato ari on inafot.”

Judah dura wawaninai iyau, “Omi wobo wogat ato wairafai woter inaras inarab.”

²⁵ Osi Tamar sibo si gat ato dura iyafar rawan orot aurin iyau, “Yau on orot iyafan atonio osi sawar ebinoanai on emon on ai nafot. Omi woi nateteyen tait, iyafan an sawar, damud wab auman a tutuk.”

²⁶ Judah sawar iten isagob ato iyau, “On on bobo obin iyamai, yabin yau dura aifan au on men aiyamai, natu orot Shelah men aital iawan, ato Judah men gibui rus siyen.

²⁷ On an wera inat Tamar i tatoub mes on osi sigaturai on arimon fifirig orot sisiru sinarat. ²⁸ On koun igigiyai usi baban gagamin i boai an werai on fifi tani iman ainau iyotet igat ato bai totoubis an jever on fifi iman ibo uram mururinai iyous ato iyau, “Atonio on ainau irat.” ²⁹ Baise on iman itein irui men ato tain giya orot on i nau irat, on mes baitotoubis an jever iyau, “Om ato nanaba toum am eta uwawar ugat!” ato on iwabai Perez. ³⁰ Gibui on tuan imanai uram mururin auman irat ato iwabai Zerah.

39

Joseph Potiphar An Goai Imama

¹ Ishmael yangan Joseph sibo sisur sinai Egypt nan ato Potiphar itobon inat an bobo orot mes imatar. Potiphar min Egypt aiwab orot an goa amonai an bobo an orot gagamin a on toun min aiwab orot an goa kaifarotis asi bai netewar orot. ² BADA on Joseph bisinai imama on mes iyamai an bobo on engon obis totoris wat ifofour. On an bada Egypt orot an goai imama, ³ ato Potiphar it isagob BADA on Joseph bisinai imama on mes an bobo aifan ibi yamen on engon tutufin obis wat. ⁴ Potiphar on

Joseph aurin iyasisir kwakwan bag, on mes iyamai inat an bobo orot mes imatar. On Joseph baibad itai bobo orot engon Potiphar an goa amonai sibobo on asi orot gagamin imatar a an sawar engon on Joseph imanai iyagai. ⁵ On an werai nan Joseph fasinai on BADA Egypt orot an goa amonai sawar engon tutufin on ibinoanai a an masau mat engon imomoginen. ⁶ On mes Potiphar on Joseph itutumai ato an sawar engon on ibi noanai on iyabonai Joseph an baibad babanai on ikakaifaren ato on men aifain tani ibinonotai on. Baise on toun on bayu mamaba inam inatom an eta wat on ikakaifarai.

Joseph an itin on obin a ann iman irou irat. ⁷ Ato wera men weromin gibunai, on an bada awan jever ibosuruf Joseph i gogoi ai ato iyawur rus siten mes. ⁸ Baise Joseph men igogoi ato an bada awan jever iyawur iyau, “Etei. Om un sagob on yau au bada orot itutumeu go amonai sawar engon tutufin yau au baibad babanai iyein akakaifaren, on mes goa amon an bobo on men tani ebinonotai on, yabin yau on nin. ⁹ Yau au baibad atonio goa amonai on, on rui fofon, mat on men aifan sofafar tani auriu iyein on. Ab bobo kaitamom wat men ibiteu on om, yabin om on au bada orot awan. Yau men fofonin on bobo komasin nanaba aniyamai ato God matanai arimon an bokomas. ¹⁰ Jever on ra fufur Joseph irurutobonai, baise on men i gogoi rus siten.

¹¹ Baise ra kaitamom Joseph irui goa amonai an bobo itabo mes. On werai nan bobo orot on men iyafan tani on bobo efanai. ¹² Potiphar awan on Joseph an beberai ibo ato iyau, “Om enat rut tanen.” Baise Joseph on jever iman iyaskou ato goa emon iyayai igat ato jever on Joseph an beber wat on ibotan. ¹³ On an werai jever it on Joseph an beber on imanai iikirir ato goa emon iyayai igat, ¹⁴ jever on an goa bobo orot auris iyor ato iyawures iyau, “Omi atonio beber woi! Yau awau on atonio Hebrew orot ibo inat ot ati goai on mamai gagamin itet. On yau auriu irui ato igogoi rui waten mes, baise yau aumiet bag ai yoku. ¹⁵ Ato on an werai itatam yau aumiet bag ai yoku, on mes on an beber

yau bisiwui iikirir ato iyayai igat.”

¹⁶ Jever on Joseph an beber iyein i yen ato awan orot inat au go. ¹⁷ Namon on dudur kaitamom min awan aurin idudur iyau, “Atonio Hebrew agir orot om ubo u nat on auriu irui ato bobo komasin iti yamai iti mamaiiu mes. ¹⁸ Baise on an werai yau aumiet bag ai yoku on mes, on an beber bisiwui iikirir ato iyayai igat.”

¹⁹ On an werai Joseph an bada orot on awan jever an dudur itatam aifan Joseph ibi yamai on i yatatab kwakwan. ²⁰ Ato on an orot iyafares Joseph sifatumai ato fafatum goai siwan, menan aiwab orot an fafatum sabu simama nan. Ato Joseph min on nan ima.

²¹ Baise BADA on Joseph bisinai imama a ibi momoginai on mes fafatum goa an bai netewar orot Joseph itai on nunuan iboai. ²² On mes fafatum goa an bainetewar orot on Joseph irubinai ato baibad itai fafatum yangan fani a bobo engon ato fafatum goa amonai on i kakaifaren. ²³ Fafatum goa an bai netewar orot on bobo aifan Joseph ibi tai on men ibi nonotai on, yabin BADA on Joseph bisinai imama ato iyamai bobo aifan engon ibi yamen on obis wat.

40

Joseph Fafatum Orot Ruam Asi Bomomout Yabis Irubounen

¹ Wera fani sisawar gibunai, Egypt an aiwab orot an sareu wine kaifarotin a rafi teren an orot gagamin rus on asi aiwab orot aurin bobo komasin tani siyamai.

² Aiwab orot on ato osi babad ruam auris iyatatab, ³ ato ifatumes fafatum goai iwanis menan Joseph imama nan. On min kaifarotis asi bainetewar orot an goa.

⁴ Osi wera weromin fafatum goai sima ato kaifarotis asi bai netewar orot on Joseph irubinai osi asi bobo orot mes imatar.

⁵ Fom tani fafatum goai nan sareu wine kaifarotin a rafi teren orot gagamin rus sibomomout ato asi bomomout asi yabis on ta ta. ⁶ Ra itom fomenei Joseph inat auris ato asi itis iten on men sibi yasisir on.

⁷ On mes on itetemis iyau, “Omi aibo mes wobiyababan?”

⁸ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei rui fom wabomomout, baise men iyafan tani nin arimon

wai bomomout asi yabis inau bubunag tiwag wantatam on.

Namon Joseph iyawures iyau, “God Toun on sagob ebites ato bomomout yabis sau bubunag, omi ami bomomout wo kasoneu antatam.”

⁹ On mes sareu wine kaifarotin iyau, “Yau au bomomout ait on wengar wine on yau nawui i yen. ¹⁰ Ato on wengar wine on fafamen ton. On famen emon isisig igat roroun iyein ato sasasan wat uwan an beran iyein ato uwas sibosuruf simumurur. ¹¹ Yau on aiwab orot an viga a botan. Yau uwan aboen abirowen ato kerin on an vigai isur namon aiwab orot aitai.”

¹² Namon Joseph iyau bunagai iyau, “Fafamen ton an yabin on ra ton. ¹³ Ra ton amonai aiwab orot arimon fafatum goa emon in bouseirim ungat ato ainau am bobo ubobo nan in yeinim men. Om arimon ainau ufofour ba, an sareu wine kaifarotin unmatar on bobo unabo. ¹⁴ Baise on an rai om am eta engon obin wat inan on karun, abifefeyanim, yau men uninosfoteu mes a am moa obin auriu uni yamai. Om aiwab orot aurin ei dudur ato ei baisiu atonio fafatum goa emon on an gat. ¹⁵ Yau on Hebrew tafanam emon si bainaiiu mom siboeu anat nin, ato nin Egypt amonai on eb yau men bobo aifan tani ai komasai on fafatum goai siwaniu amama.”

¹⁶ On an rai rafi teren an orot gagamin dura itatam on sareu wine kaifarotin an bomomout on obin bag on mes on ba Joseph iyawur iyau, “Yau mat abomomout, yau on rafi kaifet engon ton on uniwui am teren. ¹⁷ Kaifet tefanai bag on rafi teteran ta ta; on min rafi banag, affair a sarar aiwab orot aurin, baise kiwiu on, on kaifet amonai rafi si yam.”

¹⁸ Joseph iyafotai iyau, “On an yabin on atonio, kaifet ton on ra ton. ¹⁹ Ra ton amonai aiwab orot arimon fafatum goa emon in bouseirim ungat ato anjom inasutin weie wengarai in sikonim ato kiwiu biom sinan.”

²⁰ Ra baitoninai, on min aiwab orot an rat ra on forag gagamin an babadis engon auris ibotitiwag. On sareu wine kaifarotin a rafi teren an orot gagamin rus fafatum goa emon iboseiris sigat an babadis nasi sitawar. ²¹ Aiwab orot on sareu wine

kaifarotin an bobo ainau ibobo on itai men, ²² baise aiwab orot on an bobo orot iyawures rafi teren an orot gagamin on sibo wengarai sisikonai. Joseph dura aifan i yau on bobo nanaba imatar. ²³ Baise sareu wine kaifarotin on men meyan Joseph inonotai, on asir inosfotai mom.

41

Joseph Aiwab Orot An Bomomout Yabin Iyaubunag

¹ Kwanda ruam inai isawar gibunai, Egypt an aiwab orot ibomomout on Nile sareu rewanai itatawar. ² Ato cow engon nimtereban ruam usis obis kadidis on sareu emon sigai sinai tefai ato sibosuruf wayo si yam. ³ Namon cow engon nimtereban ruam ba sigai; osi on usis teinis rarikis. Osi sinat ato cow ato sareu rewanai wayo si yam on bisisi sitawar. ⁴ Ato cow usis teinis rarikis on simisir cow usis obis kadidis on siyam isawar. Namon aiwab orot on bomomout i tai on iror imisir. ⁵ On iyeinir men iyen bubur ato bomomout tani ba it. On ibomomout on sawareg ann kaitamomai yabis engon nimtereban ruam siya gagamis tutufis obis ato simari. ⁶ Namon sawareg nimtereban ruam ba sisisigis sigat. Osi sawareg on men obis a gagaf rabis yabin kwanda an yabat forabin irabis on mes. ⁷ Namon sawareg gagaf rabis on simisir ato sawareg gagamis tutufis obis on sitonanis. Aiwab orot en bubur emon imisir weie, isagob on i bomomout. ⁸ On mes aiwab orot fomenei imisir ato magin an itin on men yasisir. Ato on dura iyafar Eygpt amonai orot gigi-boanotis, kwakwairotis a baromotis engon siruayo ato an bomomout ikasones, baise men iyafan tani iyau bunag aurin.

⁹ Namon sareu wine kaifarotin on aiwab orot iyawur iyau, “Yau ari aurim ani rufan, yau on bobo komasin aiyamai. ¹⁰ Ra kaitamom om yau a rafi teren an orot gagamin rui auri uyatatab ufatumei ato fafatum goa an bai netewar orot an goai nan ureberuei. ¹¹ Fom kaitamom rafi teren an orot gagamin rui wa bomomout ato wai bomomout asi yabis on ta ta. ¹² Hebrew jorei boboun on mat nan wamama, on min fafatum kaifarotis asi bai netewar orot an bobo orot. Wei wai bomomout wakasonai

ato asi yabis on mabi mabi iyau bunagen weinei mamaba wa bomomout on fofonisi. ¹³ On dura aifan iyau bubunagei on bobo engon nanaba simatar. Yau au bobo an efanai uyeiniu men, baise om rafi teren an orot gagamin on wengarai usikon.”

¹⁴ Namon aiwab orot on sasasan wat an bobo orot iyafares sinai Joseph aurin ato fafatum goa emon on sibo sigat. On sareu iyeib, iyaragai ato sawar obis iyoten weie inat aiwab orot nanai itawar. ¹⁵ Aiwab orot on Joseph iyawur iyau, “Yau abomomout ato men iyafan tani arimon itau bunag on. Baise yau sikasoneu on om fofonin bomomout asi yabis unau bubunagen.”

¹⁶ Joseph iyafotai iyau, “Aiwab gagamim, yau on men fofoniu, baise God on arimon inau bubunagim tiwag ato ini yasisirem.”

¹⁷ Aiwab orot iyau, “Yau abomomout on yau Nile sareu rewanai atatawar. ¹⁸ Ato cow engon nimtereban ruam usis obis kadidis on sareu emon sigai sinai tefai ato sibosuruf wayo si yam. ¹⁹ Namon cow nimtereban ruam ba sigai. Osi on usis teinis a rarikis ato asi itis on komasis bag. Yau Egypt amonai men meyan on nanaba aiten on. ²⁰ Namon cow usis teinis rarikis on simisir cow obis kadidis on siyam isawar. ²¹ Baise men iyafan tani it isagob osi on tuturas siyam isawar, yabin osi itis on nana komasis. Namon yau en bubur emon amisir. ²² A mat au bomomout tani ait on sawareg ann kaitamomai on yabis nimtereban ruam gagamis tutufis obis iya ato simari. ²³ Namon sawareg nimtereban ruam ba sisisigis sigat, osi on men obis gagaf rabis, yabin kwanda an yabat forabin irabis on mes. ²⁴ Ato sawareg gagaf rabis on simisir sawareg obis gagamis simari on sitonanis. Yau au bomomout on gigi-boanotis, kwakwairotis a baromotis akasones, baise men iyafan tani arimon auriu itau bunag on.”

²⁵ Namon Joseph on aiwab orot iyawur iyau, “Atonio bomomout ruam on asi yabis on kaitamom. God iyoboem nono bobo aifan arimon iniyamai. ²⁶ Cow nimtereban ruam usis obis kadidis min kwanda nimtereban ruam, a sawareg nimtereban ruam obis gagamis simari on eb kwanda nimtereban ruam. Osi ruam asi yabis

on kaitamom. ²⁷ Cow nintereban ruam usis teinis rarikis gibui sigeg on a sawareg nintereban ruam gagaf rabis kwanda an yabat forabin irabis. On an yabin min kwanda nintereban ruam arimon gomar gagamin inmatar. ²⁸ Dura ato mamaba awurem on nanaba God iyoboem nono bobo aifan arimon ini yamai. ²⁹ Kwanda nintereban ruam amonai Egypt tafanam engon on arimon mour gagamin inmatar. ³⁰ On gibunai kwanda nintereban ruam amonai on arimon gomar gagamin inmatar, mour an kwanda obis on tani nosfoten yabin ato gomar innanat on tafanam engon ini komasai. ³¹ Mour an wera tutufin on asir bainosfot inmatar yabin gomar kounai e nat on inkomas kwakwan bag. ³² God bomomout ruam ibi yoboem asi yabis on kaitamom wat. On iyau nono yen ra gibui arimon ini yamen sin matar. Ato on min arimon sasasan wat inmatar.

³³ On mes aiwab orot, om ari bag not sagob gigiboan an orot on un rubin ato Egypt tafanam in kaifarai. ³⁴ Om am bai netewar orot fani un rubines Egypt tafanam sin kaifarai. Ato mour an kwanda nintereban amonai, osi orot jever sinawures asi bayu sin kukuwain on bayu matas engon nim sinyaya ato matan tani on sin boai mabinai sin yeyeinin. ³⁵ Om unawures ato kwanda obis se nat nan on bayu engon tutufin sinboai sin tubabarai. Mat om faiwar unites mafam gagamis amosi goa gagamis sin yonen ato sawareg engon tutufin nan siniwan ato an kaifar yangan nan sin kaifarai. ³⁶ On bayu on sini gosusur i nen sabu auris ato kwanda nintereban ruam Egypt amonai gomar in mamatar aurin. On eta ai sabu Egypt amonai on men arimon sinibitanangi.”

Joseph On Egypt An Gawan imatar

³⁷ Aiwab orot an babadis mat atonio bainonot eta on sibasitai. ³⁸ Ato iyawures iyau, “Ot arimon men meyan orot tani Joseph ba tan gaturai, on orot on God an ayu bisinai emama.” ³⁹ Aiwab orot Joseph iyawur iyau, “God ato osi engon iyoboem, men iyafan tani an sagob a gigiboan gagamin om ba. ⁴⁰ Yau arimon an yeyinim unnat au tafanam engon tutufin un kaifarai ato om dura aifan unau on au sabu

engon fonam sinboai. Om am baibad on yau ekesiu wat babawui. ⁴¹ Yau ari arurubinem unnat uni gawan Egypt tafanam engon tutufin un kaifarai.” ⁴² Aiwab orot imakokoanai urakof, aiwab asi baifafaro a kukufot er an fot auman on iboseir ato Joseph imakokoanai iwan. Usis bai takwakwaren obin fafa on iyotai a anyonai agim gold damud auman on igi domanai. ⁴³ Ato an bai gagam wa bairuin on itai nan inabib, ato an bai gagam orot aunan sitawar ato siyoku siyau, “Eta worereb! Eta worereb!” Ato Joseph on irubinai baibad itai Egypt tafanam engon an Gawan imatar. ⁴⁴ Aiwab orot on Joseph iyawur iyau, “Yau on aiwab orot baise men iyafan tani Egypt tafanamai on an gogoi ai aifan ini yamai ab ainau om uni basit weie.” ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Aiwab orot Egypt yangan wabis Zephenath Paneah on Joseph itai, a Heliopolis mafam gagamin an tafaror bai netewar orot Potiphera natun jeverei, Asenath on Joseph itai iawan.

Joseph an kwanda on orot kaitamom, orot ta aurin auyotoat an werai on ibosuruf Egypt aiwab orot aurin ibobo. Aiwab orot an goa ikirir ato Egypt tafanam engon ibibib. ⁴⁷ Kwanda nintereban ruam amonai bayu an mour on gagamin bag imatar. ⁴⁸ Osi bayu engon Joseph an bobo yangan iyawures siboen mafam gagamisi nan goai situbabaren a mafam gugudis ta ta mat asi goa nan siyonen, ato bayu osi mafam masau emon i gat on asi goai bag situbabaren. ⁴⁹ Sawareg on irat kwakwan bag Joseph men fofonin iti fofon, an itin on tore an gasa ba.

⁵⁰ Weie gomar an kwanda it inat it gat, Joseph nanatun fifirig orot ruam on awan Asenath itu. ⁵¹ On iyau, “God iyameu au bai kokosar engon ainosfoten a tamau an dam warar mat.” On mes natun ainau orot wabin iyor Manasseh. ⁵² On eb iyau, “God nanatu iteu au yababan emon nin tafanamai.” On mes natun gia orot wabin iyor Ephraim.”

⁵³ Kwanda nintereban ruam mour an wera Egypt tafanam ibi yasisir on inat an kanfoun igat. ⁵⁴ Ato gomar an kwanda nintereban ruam on ibosuruf, mamaba Joseph i yau on nanaba. Ato gomar

min tafanam fani mat iboes, baise Egypt amonai on bayu i yen. ⁵⁵ On an rai Egypt sabu si bosuruf sibi bitanangi ato aiwab orot aurin bayu mes sibi fefeyan. On mes on iyawures iyau, “Omi wonai Joseph woit, ato aifan inau on nanaba woni yamai.” ⁵⁶ On gomar on irat kwakwan Egypt tafanam engon ibo, on mes Joseph bayu sawareg goa gagamis engon iruserenen ato Egypt sabu sawareg sitotobon. ⁵⁷ Sabu tafanam ta ta emon engon sinat Joseph bisinai sawareg sitotobon. Yabin gomar irat kwakwan tafanam ta ta engon ibo.

42

Joseph Taitain Tutuan Sinai Au Egypt Sawareg Tobon Mes

¹ On an werai Jacob isagob Egypt nan on sawareg i yen, on mes on nanatun iyawures iyau, “Omi aibo mes womair toum wobiruruai bonen womama i? ² Yau dura atatam Egypt nan on sawareg sen, omi wosur wonai nan sawareg won tobon ato tanam yawasit tanama” ³ On mes Joseph taitain tutuan auyotoat on sisur sinai Egypt nan sawareg sit tobon mes. ⁴ Baise Jacob on Joseph tain bag Benjamin on men iyafarai mat sinai on, yabin on iber fetag aifan tani aurin inmatar.

⁵ Sabu fani si nan on, Jacob nanatun min mat sinai sawareg sit tobon mes, yabin Canaan tafanam mat gomar gagamin imatar. ⁶ Joseph on gawan gagamin Egypt tafanamai imama ato sabu fafanam au engon min sinat on aurin sawareg sitotobon. Ato Joseph taitain tutuan sinat on nanai sindas sirou sikwafir sisur magis motob iruyein. ⁷ Joseph taitain tutuan ites on isagob nono baise on ibi yamai an itin on men isagobis ba. On dura wawaninai itetemis iyau, “Omi men emon wonat?”

Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei Canaan emon wanat bayu wan tobon mes.”

⁸ Joseph taitain tutuan on ites isagob baise osi sit on men sisagob on. ⁹ On an bomomout ainau i bomomout on inonoten ato iyau, “Omi on tafanam bainateteotim, omi wonat wai tafanam an samisamis fani on woneit mes.”

¹⁰ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Ambin bag! wei ai bada. Wei wanat on om am agir ba, bayu

wan tobon mes. ¹¹ Wei ai bada, wei on ainauan gigiawan wat, wei men tafanam bainateteoti on, wei on sabu obi wat.”

¹² Joseph iyawures iyau, “Ambin! Omi wonat wei ai tafanam an samisamin on wonitai mes.”

¹³ Osi siyau, “Wei ai bada, wei on ainauan gigiawan wat auyotoat an yayatan ruam. Wei fifirig orot engon on tamai orot kaitamom nan Canaan tafanamai emama. Ato wei tai tani on irabob ato ai giya momos bag on nan taman rus semama.”

¹⁴ Baise Joseph iyafotes iyau, “Yau au dura on au nono, omi on tafanam bainate-teotim. ¹⁵ Baise yau eta atonio ani yamai an sagob omi dura bag wat wobikakafun: Yau on Egypt aiwab orot an faiwar babanai abi faro, omi ainau on ami giya momos won boai innat nin nawau in tawar weie omi wonan au go. ¹⁶ Omi orot tani on inan giya momos in boai innat ato omi fani on nin fafatum goai wonama. Onai tanitai omi on dura bag wobikakafun. Baise omi won bisigo on, yau on aiwab orot an faiwar babanai abifaro, omi on tafanam bainate-teotim.” ¹⁷ Joseph dura ikakafun isawar ato osi engon fafatum goai iwanis nan ra ton sima.

¹⁸ Ra baitoninai Joseph iyawures iyau, “Yau on God akakafai. On mes yau dura aifan au on nanaba wonbi yamai on arimon yawasim wonama. ¹⁹ Ot tani dura bag omi sabu obim wat on, omi orot tani on nin nana fafatum goai inama, menan womama nan. Omi fani on wonan bayu ato wototobonen on won boen wonan awawam nanatum sebi bitanangi auris. ²⁰ Namon omi taim giya momos on won boai wonnat auriu. Onai ini dura bag omi on dura bag wat wobikakafun ato yau men anasubunuem on.”

Osi engon sibasitai. ²¹ Namon osi tous wat siyau bonen, “Dura bag ot tait giya aurin bobo komasin tafour on an gamin bai kokosar gagamin ato taboai; on yaban gagamin amonai irui ato baibais mes ibi fefeyan on men fonan tatatam on. On fasinai ari ot ba atonio yababan amonai tarui.”

²² Reuben iyawures iyau, “Yau awurem fifi kafakakai men wotikomasai, baise omi yau au dura men wotatam. On mes on

an garamin on an rabob an baiyan on ato ta boai.” ²³ Joseph isagob osi dura aifan sibi kakafun, baise osi on men sisagob, yabin min basun an orot on dura ibikitabir weines on fasinai. ²⁴ Joseph ikirires igat mabinai nan itou. On yan ikwat weie imatabir men auris irui ikakafun ato an orot iyawures Simeon sibo ato taitain tutuan matasi sifatumai.

Joseph Taitain Tutuan Simatabir Au Canaan

²⁵ Joseph bobo orot iyawures taitain tutuan asi baik on sawareg siwanen awas sibonuen ato eta an bayu mat siwanen, a asi agim kukufet siboen asi bayu baik tefasi siwanen men. Ato agir orot min on bobo nanaba sifour. ²⁶ On taitain tutuan asi sawareg sitotobon on donkey tefasi siyaga-gaien ato simisir sinai. ²⁷ Osi efan menan fom kaita siten mes, ato orot tani an baik iruseren an donkey iti bayuai mes. Baise on agim kukufet on an baik tefanai bag i yen igaturai. ²⁸ On taitain tutuan auris iyor iyau, “Yau au agim siteu men! Atonio au baik amonai yen.” Osi nunuas engon sifeu, berai nan tuturas mat sitetemis bonen siyau, “God aifan ot aurit iyamai?”

²⁹ On an rai osi sinat tamas Jacob aurin Canaan nan ato osi bobo aifan auris imamatar on engon aurin sidudur: ³⁰ Osi siyau, “Egypt an gawan on dura wawaninai wei auri ikakafun a iubarei iyau on wei on an tafanam an bai nateteoti ³¹ Ato wei wai yafotai wau, ‘Wei men tafanam bai nateteoti on, wei on sabu obi. ³² Wei ainauan gigiawan engon auyotoat an yayatan ruam. Ato wei on orot kaitamom nanatun wat. wei tai tuai tani on irabob ato giya momos on nan Canaan tamai rus semama.’ ³³ Ato gawan orot iyafotei iyau, ‘Eta atonio nanaba an sagob omi on dura bag sabu obim. Omi sanamui orot tani on rui wanama ato omi fani on sawareg won boen wonan awawam nanatum sebi bitanangi auris. ³⁴ Omi taim giya momos on auriu won boai wonnat. Namon onai an sagob omi men tafanam bai nateteotim on, omi on sabu obim ato arimon Simeon anitem men, ato nin wonama woni toton.’ ”

³⁵ Namon osi ainauan gigiawan asi baik sidedeburen on, osi engon asi agim

kukufet sigaturen. Ato on an rai agim siten on, osi tamas Jacob mat on men sunub siber. ³⁶ Osi tamas Jacob on iyawures iyau, “Omi wogogoi on woni yameu nanatu engon ani siwanis i? Joseph inai, Simeon ba inai ato ari on wogogoi Benjamin ba won boai wonan. Yau tamam on osi yawas engon auris abikokosariu.

³⁷ Reuben on taman aurin iyau, “Yau Benjamin men an boai an matabir annat aurim on; basit om nanatu orot ruam on unasubunues. Om yau auriu eikirir ankai-farai anan ato arimon an boai an matabir men annat aurim.”

³⁸ Baise Jacob iyau, “Yau natu Benjiman men ani kirir won boai mat wonan. On tuan on irabob ato on tain ekesin wat emama. Yau abeber ari fetag etai nan sawar tani aurin in matar. Yau ai orokwar isawar ato aifan yababan won bibiteu on arimon inasubunueu.”

43

Joseph Taitain Tutuan Benjamin Mat Simatabir Men Au Egypt

¹ Gomar Canaan amonai on ikomas kwakwan bag. ² Jacob nanatun Egypt emon sawareg sitobon sibo sinat on engon siyam isawar. On mes on nanatun iyawures iyau, “Omi won matabir men wonan ati bayu kafakai ba won tobon men.”

³ Judah on taman iyawur iyau, “Egypt an gawan on dura wawaninai iyawurei iyau, ‘Omi men taim giya momos mat won nanat on, men auriu won nat magim aniten mes.’ ⁴ Om tai Benjamin mat uni yafarei wanan on, wei fofonin wanan am bayu wan tobon. ⁵ Baise om fifi men unbi yafarai on, wei mat arimon men fofonin wanan, yabin gawan iyau, ‘Omi men taim giya momos mat won nanat on, men auriu wonnat magim aniten mes.’ ”

⁶ Jacob iyau, “Omi aibo mes atonio orot wokasonai omi taim aurin ato yau on yababan gagamin tani ba woiteu.”

⁷ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Gawan on nana ibi tetemi ot ati dam warar aurin. Omi tamam min nana yawasin emama i? Omi min taim tani mat i? Wei on asir an bai tetem on wabi yafotai mom. Mamaba wat

sagob on arimon inawurei tai wan boai mat wanan.”

⁸ Namon Judah on taman iyawur iyau, “Om fifi mat eiyafarei ato wei ari wat wan misir wanan. Onai ot arimon men tani bitanangi a tanarab on. ⁹ Yau tou aumataniu fifi on yau babawui an kaifarai. Ato men an boai an matabir men aurim on, on bit engon on yau an boai. ¹⁰ Om men nanaba weromin ut botani on, wei on ra bairuin ba watan nono ato ari on wat matabir men watnat.”

¹¹ Osi tamas iyawures iyau, “On nanaba won nonosin mes on atonio tafanam an bayu obis on wonabo gawan aurin. Omi on bayu an fio yanden ninibin kafakakain, manigeu kerin kafakakain, bayu an fio forabis, wengar pistachio uwas a wengar almond uwas on wonabo ami baik ai woni wanan an siwar mes. ¹² Mat agim silver turin ba won boai tefan wonrab, yabin agim silver ato ami baik tefasi sibi wanan on won boai won matabir men. Ot men tasagob osi fetag siyamai bait. ¹³ Basit omi taim Benjiman wobo mat gariwat wonai gawan aurin. ¹⁴ Yau ababayoi God Faiwarin Bag an kabere emon ini yamai ato gawan moa obin inboai tuam a taim tuam Benjiman initem men, wonboes wonnat auriu. God ingogoi yau nanatu an bisiwanis mes on, basit anisiwanis.”

¹⁵ On mes osi siwar siboen a agim silver sibo ato turin ba sibo tefan sirab, weie Benjamin mat simisir au Egypt sinai Joseph aurin sigat. ¹⁶ On an rai Joseph ites osi on Benjamin mat si nat, on an bobo orot an goa ekakaifarai on iyawur iyau, “Om atonio orot on eboes enai au goai. Osi yau mat aiyet an bayu wanan. On mes om sheep tani yasubun ato ebotitiwag eitab.” ¹⁷ Bobo orot mamaba Joseph i yawur on nanaba iyamai, ato taitain tutuan iboes sinai Joseph an goai.

¹⁸ On an werai iboes sinai goai ato osi siber sinonot ato siyau, “Ot nin siboet tanat, yabin min ati agim ainau ato bayu ta totonon on siboen siwanen men. Osi arimon sinborarabit ato ati donkey sinabo ato ot min on tani agirai.” ¹⁹ On mes osi sinat goa an metewanai ato Joseph an goa an bobo orot aurin sikakafun. ²⁰ Osi

siyawur siyau, “Kavian, wei ai dura untatam, wei ainau wanat nin bayu watonon. ²¹ Wei wamatabir au go wa nan ato etai fom kaitamom waen. Wei ai baik waruserenen ato ai baik engon tefasi on agim matafis wagaturen men, on mes agim waboen men wanat aurim. ²² Wei agim silver fani ba mat waboen wanat bayu turin ba wantobon. Wei men wasagob iyafan on ai agim ibo ai baik amonai iwanen men.”

²³ Namon bobo orot iyau, “Omi men woni yababan a men wonaber. Omi ami God a tamam an God on agim silver ibo baik amonai omi aurim iwanen men. Omi agim wobi baiyan on abo nono.” Namon on Simeon ibo igat auris.

²⁴ Bobo orot on ainauan gigiawan iboes sirui Joseph an goai. On sareu ites ass sisouen ato on asi donkey ibayues. ²⁵ Osi siwar siboseseren sibotitiwagen ato Joseph aiyet in nanat on sinitai mes, yabin osi siyawures arimon on mat aiyet an bayu sinam. ²⁶ On an werai Joseph inat goai, osi siwar siboen aurin sirui goa amonai ato nanai sindas sirouen usos situr sisur magis motob iruyein. ²⁷ On asi yawas ma aurin on itetemis iyau, “Omi tamam orokwar aurin on wokasoneu, on mamaba, usin basit a nana yawasin obin emama i?”

²⁸ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei tamai, om am bobo orot kitumin, on men irabob, on yawasin emama.” Ato osi engon nanai sindas sirouen usos situr sisur.

²⁹ Namon Joseph tain Benjamin it ato iyau, “On mes atonio on ami giya momos bag, on aurin on wo kasoneu.” Ato on Benjamin aurin iyau, “Yau natu, God ini momoginem.” ³⁰ Namon Joseph on tain Benjiman it on kafakakai mom itatou, on mes on ra kaita iyayai irui an en bubur efanai nan itou. ³¹ On gibunai Joseph on magin isou isawar ato igat. On yan ikwat weie iyawures siu siteb. ³² Joseph an sen on mabinai siyein ato taitain tutuan asi sen on mabisi siyein. Egypt bobo orot iyabon ato Joseph mat sena kaitamom siyam on ari on mabisi sites siyam, yabin osi asi kakaf a asi kik iyau nanaba men fofonin Hebrew yangan mat kaitanei siu sinam. ³³ Ainauan gigiawan Joseph nanai asi kwanda ai nan simairis, ainau orot isur

inai giya momos igat. Osi sit mamaba simairirin on tuturas mat sina bonen ato siduduran. ³⁴ Siu on Joseph an kema emon siboen siraramis, ato Benjamin an siu on sabu nim asi sen fofonis on siyein, men taitain tutuan engon asi sen ba. Osi Joseph mat nana siyam sitotom mom asir sikokok.

44

Viga Isiwan

¹ Joseph an goa bobo orot iforai iyau, “Osi orot asi baik ai bayu aumiet wat ei wanen sinabo sinan, a orot kakaita kakaita asi agim silver on eb baik tefasi nan ei wanen. ² Namon yau au viga bonanamarin agim silver ai siyamai a agim silver sawareg aurin sibo sinat tobon mes on, on mat engon ei kaita tais giya momos an baik tefanai eiwan.” Ato Joseph dura mamaba bobo orot i yawur on nanaba iyamen. ³ Ra itom fomenei fomenei bobo orot on taitain tutuan iyafares asi donkey siboen ato sinai. ⁴ On an rai osi mafam gagamin sikirir men weromin sinai mom, ato Joseph an goa bobo orot iyawur iyau, “Om on gagariwat osi orot gibusi enai ato un boboes on unawures unau, ‘Omi aibo mes bobo komasin auriu woiyamai? ⁵ Omi aibo mes au bada an viga agim silver ai siyamai on wobainau?’ Omi viga ato wo boai on, yau au bada min on nan wat etotoman a on viga emon ebiyoboai sawar buburis gibui sin mamatar auris on eiten. Omi on bobo komasin gagamin bag woiyamai!”

⁶ On an rai bobo orot inai ibotanis ato Joseph dura mamaba i yawur on dura bainon nanaba iyawures. ⁷ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wai kavian, om abi dura ebikakafun, wei men wasagob on. Wei dura bag wawurem on men bobo abifan tani on nanaba wai yamai on. ⁸ Om usagob wei tafanam Canaan nan agim silver ai baik tefasi si yen wagaturen on wa boen wamatabir men aurim. Ato mamaba uyau on am bada an goai agim silver ai agim gold on wat bainau. ⁹ Wai Kavian, wei sanayi iyafan tani ungaturai in boboai mes on, on inarab, ato wei engon on om am bada an agiroti wanmatar.”

¹⁰ On iyawures iyau, “Yau abibasit, baise orot iyafan omi sanamui on viga i boai

on ekesin wat on ini agirotin, ato omi fani on ubar emon on in rufanim wonan.” ¹¹ Namon osi sasasan wat asi baik au gabur siyeiren ato osi kakaita kakaita asi baik siruserenen. ¹² Joseph an bobo orot matanubai asi baik engon irunanagen tiwag, ainau orot farat ibosuruf isur inai giya momos bag igat, ato viga on Benjamin an baik amonai igaturai. ¹³ On tutuan on siyababan kwakwan ato asi bai takwakwaren on sisafefen. Namon osi engon asi donkey tefasi asi sawar siya gagaiyen men ato simatabir sinai mafam gagamin aurin.

¹⁴ On an rai Judah taitain tutuan mat simatabir sinai Joseph an goai sigat on sit Joseph on nan nana imama. Osi engon nanai nan sindas sirouen usos situr. ¹⁵ Joseph iyawures iyau, “Omi abifan woi yamai? Omi men wosagob orot yau nanaba on au faiwar yen fofonin bobo buburis semamatar on arimon an sagob.”

¹⁶ Judah iyafotai iyau, “Wai kavian, abifan arimon aurim wanau? Mamaba wanau wan rubunagi. God on waikomasin iyamai irerebai. On mes wei engon on om am agiroti, men ato iyafan bisinai viga sigagaturai ekesin wat on.”

¹⁷ Joseph iyafotai iyau, “O, ambin bag! Yau men arimon nanaba ani yamai! On iyafan viga i boai wat on arimon yau auriu ini agir. Omi fani on won matabir men obinai wat wonan tamam aurin.”

Judah Benjamin Aurin Ifefeyan

¹⁸ Namon Judah on Joseph aurin igai ato iyawur iyau, “Au kavian, karun, abi fefeyanim, ei basiteu obinai aurim anikakafun. Men auriu uniyatatab mes, yabin om on aiwab orot rum fofon. ¹⁹ Au kavian, om wei ui tetemi uyau, ‘Omi tamam mat a taim tani mat i?’ ²⁰ Wei wai yafotem wau, ‘Eee, wei tamai on iorokwar, ato on iorokwar bag weie fifi giya momos irat. On fifi tuan orot on min irabob ato fifi ekesin mom ayon ibi tuai on yawasin emama. Ato tamai min on fifi inuaboai kwakwan bag.’ ²¹ Namon om uyawurei uyau, ‘omi won boai wonnat nin ato tou mataui anitai, ²² ato wei wai yafotem wau on, fifi on arimon taman men ini kirir, on taman in bikirir on arimon taman inarab.’ ²³ Baise om uyawurei uyau, ‘Om taim giya momos

men mat won nanat on, omi men wonnat auriu.’

²⁴ On an rai wamatabir men wanai tamai aurin, aifan uyawurei on wa kasonai. ²⁵ Namon on iyawurei wat matabir men bayu kafakakai ba wat tobon mes. ²⁶ Wei wai yafotai wau, ‘Wei men wanan on. Wei tai giya momos mat on wanan, ato ambin mes on, men wanan aurin. ²⁷ Wei tamai ato nanaba iyawurei, ‘Omi wosagob yau awau Rachel on nanatu orot ruam mom itu. ²⁸ Tani on i kirireu nono. On rega an bobaitu tutuenis sisafefai, yabin on i nan nenei on men ait men. ²⁹ Omi ari atonio ba yau emon won bouseir ato aifan komasin aurin in mamatar on, omi yau yababan wobiteu ato on yababan emon inasbuniu, yabin yau on aiorokwar bag.’”

³⁰⁻³¹ Judah an dura ibotein iyau, “Au kavian, ato ari yau men fifi mat an matabir men anan tamau aurin ato on an rai yau magiu initai ato fifi magin ini nayou on arimon inarab. On taman on fifi inuaboai kwakwan bag a on iorokwar bag on mes wei atonio yababan wanbibitai on arimon in rabob. ³² Men on wat, yau fifi an yawas aurin on tamau aurin aumatan. Yau awur au, “Yau fifi men anboai an matabir aurin, yau arimon au yawas tutufinai ubar an boai.” ³³ Au kavian, on mes karun abi fefeyanim, yau on ari nin anama on fifi an efan anboai ani agirotiu, ato on eikirir tutuan mat sin matabir sinan. ³⁴ Yau on fifi men bisiwui on an matabir anan tamau aurin? Ambin bag! Yau men agogoi atonio komasin anitai innat tamau au tefan inag.”

45

Joseph Taitain Tutuan Ikasones On Iyafan

¹ Joseph on men fofonin an bobo orot matasi toun iti totorai iti waniai on, on mes Egypt yangan engon tutufin iyawures goa emon sigat, weie Joseph taitain tutuan ikasones on iyafan. ² Joseph fonan gagaminai bag itou ato Egypt yangan fonan sitatam. Ato duran sibotein inai aiwab orot an goa amonai sabu engon sitatam. ³ Namon Joseph on taitain tutuan iyawures iyau, “Yau on Joseph. Yau tamau nana yawasin emama?” Baise taitain tutuan on men fofonin siti yafotai, yabin osi engon on

siber kwakwan. ⁴ On mes Joseph iyawures iyau, “Karun, abi fefeyanim, omi ne ne auriu wonat.” Namon taitain tutuan aurin bag sinat. Ato on iyawures iyau, “Yau on taim tuam Joseph. Omi ato wotoboniuan Egypt nan ati agir mes. ⁵ Ato ari on men woni yakomas a men toum woni ubar bobonen yabin yau wotoboniuan mes. God Toun bag on iyafareu ainan anat nin sabu aniyawasis mes. ⁶ Ari on gomar an kwanda bairuin wat atonio tafanamai. Ato arimon kwanda nim ba amonai nan on bofefes a kuwain ambin. ⁷ On mes God ainan iyafareu anat atonio nin on omi ati baisim men wotarab mes. Yabin atonio yawas bai duduranin imamatar nan on nanatum wawam agirim fani min arimon in botanis yawasis nin tafanamai sinama. ⁸ On mes men dura bag omi yau woi yafareu anat nin on, baise God. Yau on God iyameu anat aiwab orot, on an bainetewar orot gagamin amatar. Yau on baibad abo aiwab orot an aiwab goa amonai an sabu engon akakaifares. Yau on Egypt tafanam engon tutufin akakaifarai.

⁹ Omi ari gariwat wonan tamau aurin ato wonawur wonau, “Om natum Joseph on ato nanaba iyau, ‘God iyameu anat Egypt tafanam engon tutufin akakaifarai. Yau auriu sasasan wat unnat.’ ¹⁰ Om arimon tafanam Goshen Egypt amonai nan unama, on min yau bisiui. Om, nanatum, awawam, am bobaitu a abi abi om ebi noanim engon mat. ¹¹ Om Goshen amonai nan unama on, yau arimon an kaifarem. Gomar on arimon nana inan kwanda nim ba ato yau men agogoi om am dam warar a am bobaitu mat wonibitanangi.”

¹² Joseph an dura ibotein iyau, “Omi engon a om Benjamin mat on ari weie woiteu wosagob yau on dura bag Joseph. ¹³ Omi tamau won kasonai mamaba nin Egypt amonai faiwar gagamin abo abotan a abi abi matamui woiten on mat engon won kasonai ato gariwat wonboai won matabir wonnat auriu.”

¹⁴ On tain Benjamin irous a Benjamin on eb tuan irous ato rus sitou. ¹⁵ Namon Joseph on nana itotou auman taitain tutuan kakaita kakaita irorousis iboyayanis. On gibunai weie taitain tutuan usis siforab ato sibosuruf Joseph mat sikakafun.

¹⁶ On an rai Egypt aiwab orot an bobo netewarotis mat dura sitatam Joseph taitain tutuan sinat on, osi men sunub siyasisir. ¹⁷ On mes aiwab orot on Joseph iyawur iyau, “Om taitaim tutuam yawures asi bobaitu sinabo ato sin matabir men sinan au Canaan tafanam. ¹⁸ Om unawures tamam a ami dam warar mat engon sin boes sin matabir men sinat au Egypt. Yau arimon efan obin bag Egypt amonai anites. Ato osi auris on arimon bayu fofonin wat sinam sinama. ¹⁹ Osi yawures motob an wa gugudis Egypt emon sinabo awawas nanatu auris a tamas mat sin boai sin matabir sinnat. ²⁰ Osi asi sawar fani sinbikiriren auris on men sini yababan mes. Sawar obis obis engon tutufin Egypt tafanam amonai sen on engon osi asi sawar.”

²¹ On mes Jacob nanatun aifan si yawures on nanaba sifour. Joseph motob an wa gugudis ites mamaba aiwab orot i yau ba a eta an bayu mat ites. ²² On taitain tutuan usis asi sawar on eb kakaita iraramis. Baise Benjamin on usin an sawar on nim a agim silver 300 on mat itai. ²³ Joseph on Egypt sawar obis obis bag on iboen donkey auyotoat tefasis iyagagaien ato taman aurin iyafaren. Mat on donkey toub auyotoat tefasi on sawareg, rafi a bayu fani mat iyagagaien eta an bayu aurin. ²⁴ Namon Joseph taitain tutuan iyawures sinan mes. On an ra osi sibosuruf sitan mes ato on iyawures iyau, “Omi won nanan etai on men wonagam bonen mes.”

²⁵ Osi Egypt sikirir ato simatabir men sinai au Canaan tamas Jacob aurin. ²⁶ Osi tamas sikasonai siyau, “Joseph on nana yawasin emama. On Egypt tafanam engon ebi netewar.” Osi tamas on dura itatam on iror ato men itutumes on.

²⁷ On an werai osi aifan Joseph i yau on engon tamas sikasonai a motob an wa gugudis ato Joseph iyafaren sinat on sin-boai sin matabir men au Egypt on iten weie, Jacob an not itotorai. ²⁸ Namon Jacob iyau, “Ari weie abitutum! Yau natu Joseph on nana yawasin emama. Yau anan anitai weie anarab.”

46

Jacob An Dam Warar Mat Sinai Au Egypt

¹ On mes Jacob an sawar engon iwabunagen isawar ato on an dam warar mat sibosuruf sibib sin nan au Egypt. On an rai osi sinat efan Beersheba nan sigat, Jacob on nan sirifu ikutetai taman Isaac an God aurin. ² On fom, God on bomomoutai Jacob aurin iyor iyau, “Jacob! Jacob!”

On iyafotai iyau, “Men, Yau nio.”

³ Namon On iyau, “Yau on God, om tamam Isaac an God, au Egypt nai aurin on men unaber mes; Yau arimon on tafana-mai nan ani yamem nanatum wawam agirim on sinarat gagamin bag sinmatar. ⁴ Yau arimon rut tanan au Egypt, ato Yau arimon nanatum wawam agirim on an boes men sin matabir atonio tafanamai. Ato om unarab weie Joseph toun imanai in garobim.

⁵ Jacob Beersheba emon igat inai. On nanatun on tamas sibo, nanatus gugudis a awawas siboes motob an wa gugudis ato Egypt an aiwab orot ibi yafaren on tefasi siyagagaiis. ⁶ Osi asi bobaitu a sawarugu ato Canaan nan simama sibobo on siboen ato sinai au Egypt. Jacob nanatun wawan agirin engon iboes mat sinai: ⁷ on nanatun orot awawas mat a wawan orot jever engon iboes mat sinai au Egypt.

⁸ Atonio on Jacob an dam warar on iboes inai au Egypt on wabis: Jacob natun ainau orot wabin on Reuben, ⁹ ato Reuben nanatun orot wabis min: Hanoch, Pallu, Hezron a Carmi. ¹⁰ Simeon a on nanatun orot wabis min: Jamuel, Jamin, Ohad, Jachin, Zohar a Canaan jever natun Shaul. ¹¹ Levi a on nanatun orot wabis min: Gershon, Kohath a Merrari. ¹² Judah a on nanatun orot wabis min: Shelah, Perez a Zerah (Judah nanatun fani, Er a Onan on Canaan nan sirabob.) Perez nanatun orot on Hezron a Hamul. ¹³ Issachar a on nanatun orot wabis min: Tola, Puah, Jashub a Shimron. ¹⁴ Zebulun a on nanatun orot wabis min: Sered, Elon a Jahleel. ¹⁵ Atonio fifirig orot on Leah awan Jacob rus nanatus, Leah Mesopotamia tafanamai itu a natun jeverei Dinah mat. Atonio osi engon on Leah nanatun wawan agirin orot kaitamom, orot ta aurin auyotoat an yayatan ton. ¹⁶ Gad a on nanatun orot wabis min: Zephon, Haggi, Shuni, Ezbon, Eri, Arod a Areli. ¹⁷ Asher a on

nanatun orot wabis min: Imnah, Ishvah, Ishvi, Beriah a osi robus Serah. Beriah nanatun on Heber a Malchiel. ¹⁸ Atonio osi on Jacob nanatun wawan agirin Zilpah itu, engon auyotoat an yayatan nintereban kaitamom. Zilpah on Laban ibo natun Leah itai an bobo jever mes.

¹⁹ Jacob awan Rachel on fifirig ruam itues: Joseph a Benjamin. ²⁰ Egypt nan on Joseph nanatun orot ruam sirat: Manasseh a Ephraim, awan Asenath itu, on min tafaror bai netewar orot wabin Potiphera natun jeverei, Heliopolis mafam emon. ²¹ Benjamin nanatun on: Bela, Becher, Ashbel, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Rosh, Muppim, Huppim a Ard. ²² Atonio osi on Jacob nanatun wawan agirin auyotoat an yayatan bat awan Rachel itu.

²³ Dan a natun orot Hushim. ²⁴ Naphtali a on nanatun orot wabis min: Jahzeel, Guni, Jezer a Shillem. ²⁵ Atonio osi on Jacob nanatun wawan agirin nintereban ruam Bilhah itu. Bilhah min Rachel an bobo jeverei taman Laban itai.

²⁶ Jacob nanatun wawan agirin on an tara emon iyabon mat sinai au Egypt on orot wat ton an yayatan nintereban kaitamom, men nanatun orot awawas mat siyabarai on. ²⁷ Joseph nanatun orot ruam on Egypt nan sirat, ato osi mat sibikaita on Jacob an dam warar on orot wat ton orot ta aurin auyotoat.

Jacob An Dam Warar Mat Egypt Nan

²⁸ Jacob on Judah iyafarai ainan inai Joseph inawur innat Goshen tafanam ai nan in nefotes. Osi sinat sigat mom, ²⁹ Joseph on motob an wa ibo ato inai Goshen nan taman inefotai. On an werai sinofoten, Joseph on taman anjonai iman ireben bonai irous ato weromin bag itou. ³⁰ Jacob on Joseph aurin iyau, “Yau ari weie yasisirai anarab, yau aitem asagob nono om on nana yawasim emama.”

³¹ Namon Joseph on taitain tutuan a taman an sabu mat auris ikakafun iyau, “Yau on anan aiwab orot an kasonai in sagob on yau taitaiu tutuau a tamau an sabu mat Canaan simama on sinat aurin sigat. ³² Yau an kasonai insagob omi on sheep asi kaifarotim on mes sheep

sigaraba woboen wonat a ami sawar engon mat sigaraba woboen mat wonat. ³³ On an werai aiwab orot inyorem wonan ato on arimon ini tetemim inau, omi ami bobo on abifan, ³⁴ omi dura bag won kasonai in sagob on omi on bobaitu kaifarotim ato nanatum wawam agirim sifofour ba. A mat wonawur omi ami sawar engon woboen wonat ainan nanatum wawam agirim sifofour ba. On etaai on arimon in boem tafanam Goshen nan in yeinim wonama.” Joseph dura atonio iyau yabin Egypt yangan on men asi gogoi on sinnat sheep kaifarotis auris sini ufin.

47

¹ Joseph inai aiwaib orot aurin ato iyawur iyau, “Yau tamau a taitaiu tutuau on engon Canaan emon asi sheep, goat, cow a asi sawar engon mat siboen sinat. Osi on ari Goshen tafanamai nan semama.” ² Joseph on taitain tutuan engon nim irubines ato sinat aiwab orot nanai sitawar. ³ Aiwab orot on itetemis iyau, “Omi ami bobo on abifan?”

Osi siyafotai siyau, “Kavian, wei ai bobo on sheep kaifaroti, ainan tatamai a wawai agiri sifofour ba. ⁴ Wei wanat atonio tafanamai wera dibon wanama mes, yabin tafanam Canaan amonai on gomar gagamin imatar, motob iraran iwani, wayo sirabob ato wai bobaitu auris on bayu ambin. Karun, wabi fefeyanim fofonin utibasitei ato wei tafanam Goshen nan watama.” ⁵ Aiwab orot on Joseph aurin iyau, “Ari on tamam a taitaim tutuam sinat mat wonama. ⁶ Atonio tafanam Egypt on osi noas. Om ei kirires tafanam Goshen nan sinama, on tafanam on obin bag. Ato osi sanasi orot iyabon fofonis on baibad unites yau au bobaitu sinkaifares.”

⁷ Namon Joseph on taman Jacob ibo inat aiwab orot aurin. Jacob aiwab orot imomoginai, ⁸ ato aiwab orot on itetemai iyau, “Om am kwanda on biyam?”

⁹ Jacob iyafotai iyau, “Yau atonio tafanamai ai dadadanam abib on au kwanda 130 mom. Osi kwanda on men weromin bag ato yababan sigaraba maiiau agaturen. Ato baise yau tatamau wawau agiriu asi kwanda on weromin bag sima men yau

au kwanda ba.” ¹⁰ Jacob on aiwab orot iyau baitotorai ato ikirir inai. ¹¹ Namon Joseph on aiwab orot ifonaboai ato taman a taitin tutuan asi mair ma iyabunagai efan obin bag Egypt amonai ites, Rameses mafam gagamin bisinai. ¹² Joseph on bayu ibononoat taman aurin, taitain tutuan, taman an dam warar a gugudis bag mat engon auris.

Gomar

¹³ Gomar gagamin bag imatar ato tafanam au engon on bayu ambin. On an werai Egypt a Canaan sabu engon on bayu mes sirarabob ato usis engon sisam. ¹⁴ Joseph on Egypt a Canaan sabu sawareg sitotobon an agim on engon iboai i nan aiwab orot an goai. ¹⁵ On an rai Egypt a Canaan yangan asi agim engon bayu aurin sireben isawar, Egypt sabu on sinat Joseph aurin ato siyawur siyau, “Karun, wabifefeyanim fofonin bayu utitei! Wei ai agim engon wareben isawar, ato wei bayu men wanam on ari atonio namui wanafeuwana rab.”

¹⁶ Joseph iyafotes iyau, “Omi ami agim won reben in sasawar mes on, basit, omi ami bobaitu on won boes wonnat ato an gamin on arimon bayu anitem.” ¹⁷ On mes osi asi bobaitu horse, sheep, goat, cow a donkey on Joseph sitai ato an gamin on bayu ites. On kwanda amonai on osi bobaitu engon on sitai ato an gamin on bayu ites.

¹⁸ On kwanda inai isawar ato kwanda tani ba osi sinat Joseph aurin ato siyawur siyau, “Wai kavian, wei arimon men aifan tani om matamu wanibuni on. Wei ai agim engon wareben isawar a wai bobaitu mat engon on om inoanim. Wei men aifan tani auri yen arimon wanitem on. Ab wei toui usi a ai motob on wat on yen. ¹⁹ Om men uni kirirei wanarab mes mat ai motob on engon iraran fofou imatar. Om wei a ai motob mat on bayu ai etoboni mom. Wei on aiwab orot an agiroti wan matar ato ai motob on innat on inoanai. Sawareg eitei on ini baisi wanama a fesi eitei ai masauai wantanumen.”

²⁰ Joseph Egypt tafanam amonai motob engon itobon aiwab orot aurin. Egypt sabu engon tutufin asi motob sikuteten Joseph

itobonen, yabin gomar on irat bag, on etaiai motob engon on aiwab orot inoanai. ²¹ Joseph on Egypt sabu iyames sinat agirotis simatar aiwab orot si agirai. ²² Baise motob kaitamom wat Joseph men itotobon on, tafaror asi bainetewarotis asi motob. Osi men fofonin on motob sitobon yabin aiwab orot on osi asi bobo aurin on ibi baiyanis. On mes osi auris agim fofonin asi bayu sitotobon. ²³ Joseph sabu iyawures iyau, “Omi woi, yau omi atobonim a ami motob mat engon atobonen aiwab orot aurin. On mes fesi anitem ato ami masauai won tanumen. ²⁴ On an rai omi ami masauai bayu won kukuwain on, ami bayu matas engon nim wonaya. Omi matan kaitamom on won boai aiwab orot wonitai ato matas bat on won botan omi ami fesi mes a awawam nanatum mat ami bayu aurin.”

²⁵ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei ai kavian, om on wei ui yawasi. Om am obin on irat kwakwan wei auri ato wei wabi yasisir on wei wanat aiwab orot an agiroti mes wamatar.” ²⁶ On mes Joseph on baifafaro tani iyamai Egypt tafanam aurin. On an ra sabu asi masauai bayu sinkukuwain on, asi bayu matas nim sinaya ato matan kaitamom wat on sin boai aiwab orot sinitai ato matas bat on sin botan osi auris. Atonio baifafaro on ari nana yen. Tafaror an bainetewarotis ekesis wat asi motob on men aiwab orot inoanai on.

Jacob On Joseph Ifefeyanai Men Egypt Nan Ingarobai Mes

²⁷ Israel sabu on nana Goshen nan sima Egypt tafanam amonai. Osi on sinat sawarotis simatar a mat nanatus mat on sison kwakwan. ²⁸ Jacob on Egypt nan kwanda auyotoat an nimtereban ruam ima. On iyabarai on an kwanda on 147. ²⁹ On an Jacob an wera inat iufin itarab mes, ato on natun Joseph iyor inat ato iyawur iyau, “Om imam sasanawui eiwan ato uni faro on men arimon Egypt nan un garobiu mes. ³⁰ Yau an rarabob an ra on agogoi tatamau sigagarobis on nan won garobiu. Omi Egypt emon wonboeu angat menan tatamau sigagarobis on nan won garobiu.”

Joseph iyafotai iyau, “Om dura aifan u yau on yau arimon on nanaba aniyamai.”

³¹ Jacob ikakafun iyau, “Om auriu eifaro.” Ato Jacob ifaro iyau on arimon nanaba iniyamai. Namon Jacob on an tutukai iyen bar ato natun Joseph ikakaiwai.

48

Jacob Ephraim A Manasseh Rus Imomogines

¹ Wera fani isawar gibunai, Joseph sikasonai on taman on isawau. On mes on nanatun ruam, Manasseh a Ephraim rus iboes ato sinai taman Jacob sitfasiuai mes. ² On an werai Jacob sikasonai on natun Joseph inat in fasiuai mes, Jacob an faiwar engon ibo ato an en bubur efanai imisir imair. ³ Jacob on Joseph aurin iyau, “God Faiwarin Bag, on Lus nan auriu irobotet Canaan tafanamai ato imomogineu. ⁴ On iyawureu iyau, ‘Yau arimon fifirig sigaraba anitem, on emon arimon om nanatum wawam agirim inarat bag; yau arimon atonio tafanam on om nanatum wawam agirim anites osi ininoanis au wantoan.’ ”

⁵ Jacob an dura ibotein iyau, “Joseph, om nanatum ruam on nin Egypt sirat weie yau anat nin bisimui, osi on yau anboes nanatu mes, Ephraim a Manasseh on yau nanatu bag Reuben a Simeon ba. ⁶ Om nanatum fani gibui sinrarat on om noam, tafanam ato osi inbi noanis on arimon Ephraim a Manasseh rus emon innat. ⁷ Yau atonio bobo abiyamai yabin ayom Rachel on yababan gagamin iteu. Yau Mesopotamia emon amatabir anat Ephrath aurin abi ufin on nan irabob. Yau Ephrath eta rewanai nan agarobai.” (Ephrath min ari seyoyorai Bethlehem)

⁸ On an rai Jacob on Joseph nanatun ites, on itetamai iyau, “Osi fifirig on iyabon?”

⁹ Joseph iyafotai iyau, “Osi on yau nanatu, yau nin Egypt amama on God iteu.”

Jacob iyawur iyau, “Om fifirig eboes enat auriu ato ani momogines.” ¹⁰ Jacob on matan idib yabin on iorokwar bag on mes on men fofonin itites tiwag on. Joseph fifirig iboes sinat aurin ato irousis iboyayanis. ¹¹ Jacob on Joseph aurin iyau, “Yau men anonosin om magim ati tai men on, ato ari God iyamai on om a nanatum mat

magim aiten.” ¹² Namon Joseph on Jacob atefan emon fifirig ruam ibogaiis ato nanai sindan irou uson itur isur magin motob iruyein.

¹³ Joseph on Ephraim ibo Jacob asun asugagaf ai imairai a Manasseh ibo asun asumaiau ai imairai. ¹⁴ Baise Jacob on iman iyasbonai asumai au on Ephraim tefanai iyagai, on min giya orot ato iman asugagaf on Manasseh tefanai iyagai, on min ainau orot.

¹⁵ Namon on Joseph imomoginai iyau; “God ato yau tatamau Abraham a Isaac rus aurin sibobo on atonio fifirig eimomogines! God ato yau ibi netewariu mom inat ari on, atonio osi eimomogines!”

¹⁶ Anea ato komasis engon emon irufafareu on, osi eimomogines! Yau wabiui, tatamau Abraham a Isaac wabis on atonio fifirig asi yawasai inen, ato nanatus wawas agiris on inison nin tafanamai.”

¹⁷ Joseph it on taman iman asumaiau on Ephraim tefanai iyagai on men ibasitai, on mes on Ephraim uninai taman iman ibo it yabonai Manasseh uninai it yagai mes.

¹⁸ Joseph on taman iyawur iyau, “Bada, men on nanaba on. Atonio fifi on ainau orot, imam asumaiau on tefanai eyagai.”

¹⁹ Baise taman iman men iboseir ato iyau, “Yau natu, yau asagob aifan abiyamai. Manasseh nanatun wawan agirin an sabu mat on arimon inarat bag, Baise on tain giya orot on arimon inarat gagamin bag men tuan ba, ato on nanatun wawan agirin on an sabu mat on arimon inison bag.”

²⁰ On mes on imomogines ato ibikakafun i yau “Israel yangan on bai momogin an rai omi wabim on sinkurereb. Osi arimon sinau, ‘God it fourim Ephraim a Manasseh rus ba wot matar.’ ” On an etai on Jacob Ephraim ainau iyein weie Manasseh.

²¹ Namon Jacob on Joseph iyawur iyau, “Om ato uit, yau kafakai mom anarab, baise God on arimon omi mat ato arimon inboem won matabir men wonan wawam agirim asi tafanamai. ²² Yau Shechem tafanam an motob bubusar abitem on om aurim men taitaim tutuam mat auris on. On tafanam min Amor yangan mat au seri a au fidu ai aigagam asowar aboai on.”

49

Jacob An Dura Kanfoun Nanatun Auris Ikakafun

¹ Namon Jacob nanatun engon iyores ato iyawures iyau, “Omi engon newat wonat wo kufifineu ato ra arimon gibui e nat omi aurim aifan in mamatar on ankasonem:

² “Omi Jacob nanatun, wonat bisiwui wom-air ato tamam Israel in bikakafun on wontatam:

³ “Reuben, yau natsu ainau orot, om on yau au faiwar, om am rat emon on yau anat tamam amatar. Om on tase-seirim a wafatatim nanatu engon tefasi.

⁴ Om on sareu e gat yan egagamatabir ba, baise om men arimon taitaim tutuam uni netewaris on, yabin om yau au goa an bobo jever rum woen. Ato tamam an en bubur efan on men ukakafai.

⁵ “Simeon a Levi rus on ainau giya. Osi rus sebi basit bonen ato bai gagam sawar sebobo sabu sebi komasis.

⁶ Osi rus dura bubuniai nan sebi kakafun onai on men amosi anar mes a asi bai dudur amosi men ani kakafun on, yabin osi yatatabai on sabu sasububunues a bull seboes sas fininimes asir yasisir kwarer ba sebiyamen.

⁷ Yau on asi yatatab on audabai, yabin osi on yas sowaris a yau on asi faiwar audabai, yabin osi on tous goyis. Yau on arimon an kugeyis sintagege sinan mabis mabis Israel tafanam engon in boai ato sinan dam ta ta mat nan sinama.

⁸ “Judah om taitaim tutuam arimon om sini faim, om ragit arimon anyosi nan unabo unarou. Taitaim tutuam arimon namui sindas sin rouen usos sintur.

⁹ Judah on kuke lion boboun ba, on sabu yasububunues ato emamatabir e nan an ob efanai nan yeinir yen usin ebi yarirai. Men iyafan tani aurin inan inkuneneai on.

¹⁰ Judah on arimon aiwab an kututu in boai. Ato nanatun wawan agirin arimon ra fufur sini netewar. Judah on nana inbi netewar weie Shiloh innat ato sabu engon tutufin sini

fonabo a nanai sindas sin rouen usos sin tur.

¹¹ On an donkey kafakai on wengar wine ai iyous etatawar, on wengar wine on obin an babaton. On an sawar on wengar uwan wine mururin kerin tara ba onai esosouen.

¹² On sareu wine etotoman on mes matan fofous mururis, on yaya kakakaiin etotoman on mes wan kakakaiis.

¹³ “Zebulun on kamit bisinai inama. On an tore on wa asi awaru obin. On an tafanam arimon inan Sidon mafamai ingat.

¹⁴ “Issachar on wawanin donkey ba an si-fumama sanasi yeinir yen.

¹⁵ Baise on it on baiyarir efan on iyobin an babaton. Ato on tafanam on yasisir nuabo efan. On mes on ekwakwafir an bit e kikin ato serukokou ai inabo agirotin ba.

¹⁶ “Dan on arimon ini netewar an sabu auris. Osi on arimon Israel amonai dam fani ba.

¹⁷ Dan on arimon mota ba eta rewanai yen a mota wan rarabob ba on eta sesebinai yen, on horse yai an werai on ann etun egigiaai ato orot horse bo ayaotin on aufut aufut eribirirai esusur.

¹⁸ “BADA, yau amomousin Om uniyawasiu mes.

¹⁹ “Gad on arimon sabu bainauotis sini ragitai, baise on arimon in rutabir gibusi in faitanis inan.

²⁰ “Asher an tafanamai on arimon bayu obis in tanum in kuwain. On arimon bayu obis in bononoat aiwab orot aurin.

²¹ “Naphtali on rega an goat jever ba fetag fetag baiyaiotin. On wengar ba fafa-men obis eyaya.

²² “Joseph on wengar wine ou bibiro otin ba kibubur sareu bisinai ato fafa-men on fafa tefanai sirabon.

²³ On an ragit wawaninai si ragitai ato si faitan sinai fiduai siyo.

²⁴ Baise on an fidu on asir ibotan mom, ato iman iyamen siwani. Jacob an God Faiwarin Bag an faiwarai, Rufa-farotin Kaifarotin Wabinai Israel an Tutut Agim.

²⁵ On on om tamam an God on ibaisim, God Faiwarin Bag on imomoginem,

an bai momogis usan aiyetun emon esusur a kibubur sareu motob emon segeg, a bai momogin ato jever fifirig sigaraba sinitu a bobaitu mat nanatus bobous sinitu.

26 Bai momogis om tamam aurin on gagamin bag men ato sawar obis oyau wantoanin an bai momogin ba, bai momogin om tamam aurin on gagamin bag men ato sawar obis oyau atamanis tefasi ba. Yau ababayoi atonio bai momogin on Joseph uninai inan, yabin on arimon innat taitain tutuan nasi intawar ininetewar.

27 “Benjamin on rega an kuke gagamin tutuenin ba. Fomenei on masono yasubunuen yam ato rabirabi on sawar aifan ibobo on eraram.”

28 Atonio on Israel an dam auyotoat an yayatan ruam. Atonio on temas an bai kakaiu dura osi kakaita kakaita asi yawas mamaba on nanaba auris ikakafun ato imomogines.

Jacob Irabob Ato Sigarobai

29 Namon Jacob nanatun ifores iyau, “Yau on kafakai mom anarab, usiu on tata-mau mat agim dogu ato Hitt orot Ephron an motobai won garobiu, 30 agim dogu ato Machpelah motobai Mamre au wera matan na Canaan tafanamai, ato Abraham Hitt orot Ephron emon motob mat itobon gagarob efan mes. 31 On nan on Abraham awan Sarah rus a Isaac awan Rebecca rus sigarobis ato Leah min on nan agarob, 32 motob a dogu on Abraham nan Hitt yangan bisisi emon itobon. Omi on nan won garobiu.” 33 On an werai Jacob nanatun dura iyau baiyates isawar, on ann ibo an enbubur efanai iya ato an kanfoun iyaratein ato irabob.

50

1 On an werai Joseph it on taman irabob, on mes on taman irous ibotouousai a magin iboyayanin. 2 Namon Joseph an fio orot iyores taman usin sibo titiwagai a fio simutai. 3 Fio orot Jacob usin siyayabunagai a fio sibi mutai on ra orot ruam isawar ato Egypt yangan on ra orot ton, orot ta aurin auyotoat on Jacob aurin sitou siyababan.

4 On an werai tou yababan isawar gibunai, Joseph on aiwab orot an bai netewarotis iyawures iyau, “Karun, abi fefeyanim atonio dura wobo wonai aiwab orot aurin: 5 ‘On an werai tamau it rabob mes on, on iyawureu aumatanai on Canaan tafanamai toun budi ibotitiwag yen on nan an garobai. On mes karun abi fefeyanim, ei kirireu anan tamau an garobai weie an matabir.’ ”

6 Aiwab orot iyafotai iyau, “Om unan tamam un garobai, mamaba uyaumatan on nanaba.”

7 On mes Joseph inai taman it garob mes. Egypt aiwab orot an bai netewarotis, kuayo ta ta an bai netewarotis a orot toufumis engon Joseph mat sinai. 8 On awan nanatun, taitain tutuan a taman an dam warar engon mat sinai. Osi nanatus gugudis a iyabon men fofonin sitan on sheep, goat a cow mat Goshen tafanamai nan sima. 9 Orot on baigagam wa ato horse seteteinen sai on tafasi sigai simairirin a orot horse tefasi sigai simmair engon mat sinai, kuayo on gagamin bag.

10 Osi sinat mafam wabin Atad, Jordan Sareu au wera matan emon on nan sigat. On efanai on sabu sawareg sebobo fefemis seboseseiren ato yabis on mabisi seyaya. Osi nan ra weromin maiu usin si botan fonas gagaminai bag sitararag sibotouousai simama. Joseph on tafaror kaitamom amonai on taman aurin itou iroro. 11 On an rai Canaan sabu sites osi Atad nan sitotou on osi siyau, “Osi Egypt yangan on tou yababan gagamin bag se boai!” On fasi-nai Canaan sabu on efan wabin siyor Abel Mizraim.

12 On mes Jacob nanatun mamaba ibi fores on nanaba siyamai. 13 Osi usin siyabar sinai Canaan tafanamai ato agim dogu Machpelah motobai nan Mamre bisi-nai sigarobai. Abraham on Ephron Hitt orot aurin on motob itobon gagarob efan mes. 14 Joseph taman igarob isawar gibunai, on taitain tutuan a sabu on mat sinai taman sigarob on mat simatabir men sinat au Egypt.

Joseph Taitain Tutuan Asi Bainonot Iku-faiwarai

¹⁵ Osi tamas irabob gibunai, Joseph taitain tutuan siyau, “Ot ainau Joseph aurin komasin tai yamai in binonotai mes on, ari weie wan inyoai.” ¹⁶ On mes osi dura siyafar Joseph aurin ato siyau, “Weie tamam it rabob, on wei auri dura atonio nanaba ikakafun: ¹⁷ On iyawurei dura atonio nanaba wata wurem mes. ‘Joseph, karun, yau abi fefeyanim om taitaim tutuam einotbures, yawas fetag siyamai a bobo komasin bag aurim sifour.’ Ato ari on wei tamam an God an agiroti, wei ba wabi fefeyanim, karun, om wei einotburei.’” Joseph atonio dura itatam on iyababan itou.

¹⁸ Namon Jospheh taitain tutuan sinat on nanai sindas sirouen usos situr ato siyawur siyau, “Wei on om am agiroti.”

¹⁹ Baise Joseph iyawures iyau, “Omi men wonaber mes, yau tou on men fofonin God an efanai an yeiniu mes. ²⁰ Omi bubunia woyanu yau woti komasiu mes, baise God on komasin on iyabatabir obin imatar sabu sigaraba iti yawasis mes, ato on min imatar. ²¹ Omi men aifan tani aurin wonaber mes. Yau arimon omi nanatum mat engon an kaifarem.” Joseph taitain tutuan dura ai ikufaiwaris ato moa obinai auris ikakafun nunuas ibo.

Joseph Irabob

²² Joseph on nana taman an dam warar mat Egypt simama, on an kwanda on 110 weie irabob. ²³ On imama Ephraim nanatun a wawan sirat ites. On eb on imama natun Manasseh natun Makir nanatun iboes ikaifares sirat on nanatun mes. ²⁴ Joseph taitain tutuan iyawures iyau, “Yau kafakai mom anarab, baise God on dura bag arimon inkaifarem a ini netewarim wongat wonan tafanam ato menan Abraham, Isaac a Jacob auris ibi faro on nan wongat.” ²⁵ Namon Joseph on taitain tutuan ifefeyanis aurin siti faro mes. On iyawures iyau, “Omi wau mataniyu ato woi faro, on an werai God ini netewarim on tafanam aurin wonnanan on, omi au rarik wonabo mat wonan.” ²⁶ Joseph ima inai an kwanda 110 ato on Egypt nan irabob. Ato on an fio orot usin sibo titiwagai simutai ato rabobis asi didiwagai siwan.

MATTHEW WASAGOBIN MATTHEW KAKAFOTIN IGAYAM

*Iesu Keriso Wawan Agirin
(Luke 3.23-38)*

¹ Atonio on Iesu Keriso wawan agirin wabis, Iesu on David an dam warar emon, David on Abraham an dam warar emon.

²⁻⁵ Abraham irarat an farat inai David irarat an farat, osi wabis on atonio: Abraham on Isaac taman, Isaac on Jacob taman, Jacob on Judah a on taitain tutuan mat on osi tamas; namon Judah on Perez a Zerah osi tamas (osi ayos wabin on Tamar), Perez on Hezron taman, Hezron on Ram taman, Ram on Amminadab taman, Amminadab on Nahshon taman, Nahshon on Salmon taman, Salmon on Boaz taman (on ayon wabin min Rahab), Boaz on Obed taman, (On ayon wabin min Ruth) Obed on Jesse taman, a Jesse on Aiwab David taman.

⁶⁻¹¹ David on Solomon taman (on ayon on orot wabin Uriah on awan), Solomon on Rehoboam taman, Rehoboam on Abijah taman, Abijah on Asa taman, Asa on Jehoshaphat taman, Jehoshaphat on Jehoram taman, Jehoram on Uzziah taman, Uzziah on Jotham taman, Jotham on Ahaz taman, Ahaz on Hezekiah taman, Hezekiah on Manasseh taman, Manasseh on Amon taman, Amon on Josiah taman, Josiah on Jehoiachin taitain mat tamas. Atonio an werai on Israel sabu siboes sinai Babylon nan sima.

¹²⁻¹⁶ On an werai sabu Babylon simama gibunai an farat on inai Iesu irarat an farat, osi wawas agiris on wabis atonio: Jehoiachin on Shealtiel taman, Shealtiel on Zerubbabel taman, Zerubbabel on Abiud taman, Abiud on Eliakim taman, Eliakim on Azor taman, Azor on Zadok taman, Zadok on Achim taman, Achim on Eliud taman, Eliud on Eleazar taman, Eleazar on Matthan taman, Matthan on Jacob taman, Jacob on Joseph taman, ato Joseph on Mary iawan, ato Mary on Iesu ayon, On orot on seyoyorai, "Keriso."

¹⁷ On mes osi sirarat an farat an farat ato Abraham emon inai David an farat on engon auyotoat sasagis baibatin nanaba

a David irarat an farat inai sabu Babylon simama an farat on eb auyotoat sasagis baibatin nanaba a Keriso irarat an farat an farat on eb auyotoat sasagis baibatin nanaba.

*Iesu Keriso Irat
(Luke 2.1-7)*

¹⁸ Atonio on Iesu Keriso mamaba irarat on an dudur. On ayon Mary on Joseph aurin siyaumatan rus sittabin mes, baise osi men sitabin an ra on Mary toun isagobai on Ayu Kakafotin emon on inafot. ¹⁹ Joseph on ra fufur bobo obis wat ifofour baise on men igogoi wasai nan Mary itimamaiai; on mes on an bainonot iyamai bubuniaian nan asi aumatan on itastob mes. ²⁰ On atonio bobo aurin on ibinonotai ato Bada an anea on fom Joseph iyenbubur nan bomomoutai aurin irobotet ato iyau, "Joseph, David an dam warar emon, om Mary baiawanin aurin on men unaber mes. Yabin on Ayu Kakafotin emon on inafot. ²¹ On arimon natun orot inituai ato om wabin unyorai Iesu-yabin On arimon an sabu asi bokomas emon on iniyawasis."

²² Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin simamatar onai itidura bag mamaba Bada an Aubairuruotin awanai i'yau on, aubairuruotin on dura ato nanaba iyau, ²³ "Jeverei matafin on arimon ininafot ato fifi orot inituai, On arimon sinyorai Immanuel" (on an yabin min, "God on ot mat tamama.")

²⁴ On an rai Joseph enbubur emon imisir ato Bada an anea mamaba i'yawur on nanaba ifour, Mary ibo iawan. ²⁵ Baise Joseph on men fom tani Mary rus usis sikaita weie fifi orot ituai on. Ato Joseph fifi wabin iyor Iesu.

2

Nanawanotis Wera Matan emon Sinat

¹ Iesu on Bethlehem mafam gagamin Judea tafanam amonai on nan irat, on an werai min Herod on aiwab orot imama. Wera men weromin gibunai sabu fani siribod an sagob gigiboanotis on wera matan emon sinat au Jerusalem ² ato osi sitetem siyau, "Fifi irat Jew yangan asi Aiwab mes on menan nan emama i? Wei On an siribod wait wera matan emon igai ato wei wanat On wankwafirai mes."

³ Aiwab Herod on dura itatam mom on inonotai kwakwan a sabu engon tutufin Jerusalem simama osi mat on eb sinonotis kwakwan. ⁴ On an priest aiwabis a an Baifafaro an baibebeotis engon tutufin iyores siruayo ato itetemis iyau, “Keriso min arimon menan nan inarat?”

⁵ Osi siyafotai siyau, “On arimon Bethlehem mafam gagamin Judea tafanam amonai nan inarat. Yabin aubairuruotin on dura ato nanaba igayam iyau:

⁶ ‘Om Bethlehem mafam gagamin Judea tafanam amonai, om on dura bag gagamin bag Judah tafanam an bainetewarotis engon tefasi, om emon on arimon bainetewarotin tani innat, On arimon innat au sabu Israel yangan asi kaifarotin mes inmatar.’ ”

⁷ On mes Herod on nanawanotis wera matan emon si’nat on bubuniai nan iyores sinat bisinai siruayo ato on nan itetemis, sikasonai isagob abi werai bag nan on siribod irobotet. ⁸ Namon on atonio durai nan iyafares sinai au Bethlehem, on iyau, “Omi wonan ato fifi on wonnuen tiwag: ato wongagaturai on wonkasoneu ansagob ato yau mat anan an kwafirai.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ato osi sinai, osi eta nenenai si’nan nan siribod kaitamom ato wera matan nan si’tai on sit men. On siribod on ainau nasi i’nan ato fifi menan i’yen on tefanai nan itawar. Osi on siribod si’tai on men sunub siyasisir on! ¹¹ Osi sinai goa amonai sirui ato osi fifi sit ayon Mary rus simama on, sindas sirou ato sikwafirai. Osi asi kekes amonai siwar agim gold, wengar tawai yanden ninibin a fifu seteterai bakur egeg yanden eninib on siboseseiren sisiwarai.

¹² Namon osi eta taniai simatabir men sinai asi tafanam aurin yabin God on bomomoutai nan iyawures men sinmatabir men Herod aurin.

Mary a Joseph Rus Siyayai au Egypt

¹³ Nanawanotis sinai gibunai, Bada an anea on bomomoutai nan irobotet Joseph aurin ato iyau, “Herod on arimon fifi innuen ato inasubun. On mes om emisir fifi ayon rus eboes ato wonayai wonan au Egypt ato nan wonama weie Yau anawurem on nanaba tafanam wonikirir.”

¹⁴ Joseph imisir fifi ayon rus iboes ato fom amonai sinai au Egypt. ¹⁵ Osi nan nana simama weie Herod irabob. Atonio bobo imatar onai itnat itidura bag mamaba Bada an aubairuruotin awanai i’yau on. On iyau, “Yau Natu ayor Egypt emon igat.”

Fifrig Gugudis Siyasububunues

¹⁶ On an werai Herod isagob nanawanotis wera matan emon si’nat on sisigoai, on mes on yan men sunub itatab. On dura wawaninai iyau wou yangan on fifrig orot gugudis Bethlehem mafam gagamin amonai a on mafam gagamin bisinai mafam gugudis amonai semama osi iyabon asi kwanda ruam a on babanai on sitasububunues mes- on atonio bobo ifour mamaba nanawanotis bisisi emon isasagob on, on an rai siribod irorobotet nan. ¹⁷ On etaiai mamaba aubairuruotin Jeremaiah i’yau on inat idura bag: On dura ato nanaba iyau,

¹⁸ “Fonas on Ramah mafam gagaminai sitatam, fonas on tou wawaninai bag setotou. Rachel on nanatun auris etotou; on men egogoi sabu sinkubainunubai yabin osi engon tutufin sirabob on mes.”

Mary on Joseph Rus Egypt emon Simatabir

¹⁹ Herod irabob gibunai, Bada an anea on Egypt nan bomomoutai irobotet Joseph aurin ²⁰ ato iyau, “Om emisir fifi ayon rus eboes, ato unmatabir men unan au Israel tafanam, yabin osi iyabon sifofourtobon fifi sitasubun mes on sirabob.” ²¹ On mes Joseph imisir fifi ayon rus iboes ato simatabir men sinai au Israel.

²² Baise Joseph dura itatam on Archelaus on taman Herod an efan ibo inat Judea yangan asi aiwab orot imatar on, Joseph iber men fofonin nan itan. God on bomomoutai nan Joseph iyaubaiyatai, on mes Joseph inai Galilee tafanamai nan ²³ ato on inai mafam gagamin wabin Nazareth on nan an goa iyon ima. Ato aubairuruotis dura aifan awasi si’yau on inat idura bag: “On arimon sinyorai Keriso on Nazareth mafam gagamin an Orot.”

3

John Bapataito'otin Dura Ibino
(Mark 1.1-8; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28)

¹ On an werai John Bapataito'otin on inat Judea efan koiteterinai nan ato ibosuruf sabu auris dura ibibino. ² On iyau, “Omi ya baikitabir wonboai yabin safam an Ba-iaiwab on inat iufin!” ³ John aurin on aubairuruotin Isaiah ibikakafun, on ato nanaba iyau,

“Orot tani efan koiteterinai eyoyor, ‘Omi eta wonbotitiwag Bada aurin; On an eta on totorin wat woniyamai on nan inabib!’ ”

⁴ John usin an baitakwakwaren on foro camel bubunin on siyamai nan ibitakwakwarai; on nenen an kaid on foro korofin on igigin ato on an bayu on bouk on i'yam a manigeu kerin on isusuben. ⁵ Sabu Jerusalem emon sinat; Judea tafanam au engon emon sinat, a sabu engon tutufin tafanam au engon Jordan Sareu bisinai sen on sinat John aurin. ⁶ Osi asi bokomas siyatet ato John on Jordan Sareuai nan ibapataitois.

⁷ John iyeit Pharisee a Sadducee sigarabaites on aurin si'nat sitibapataito mes ato on osi auris iyau, “Omi on mota nanatun—omi on iyafan ikasonem ato God an baimaki iniyafarai mes on wan emon wonayai kirir? ⁸ Omi osi bobo ami yawasai wonafour iniyoboet tansagob on omi ya baikitabir wobo. ⁹ Ato omi men wonnos toum aurim nunuam amonai wonikakafun wonau, Abraham on wei wawai agiri. Yau awurem God atonio agim inabo ato Abraham an dam warar mes infouren! ¹⁰ God on kariwak ibotitiwag wengar awerorosi bag nan inasutuenen sinsur; wengar engon uwas men obis si'nou on arimon inasutuenen sinsur ato wairafai inrebegagaien sinaraten. ¹¹ Yau sareuai abibapataitoim on iniyoboet omi on ya baikitabir wobo, baise Orot Iyafan yau gibuwui innat on arimon Ayu Kakafotin a wairafai nan inibapataitoim. On on gagamin bag men yau ba; yau on men orot obiu on fofonin ann kikiman wat atabar. ¹² On imanai sif ibo ebota, on nan sawareg engon tutufin inarou sinafeu. On arimon an sawareg wat on

inruayoen bayu an goai nan intubabaren baise On arimon sawareg fefemis on inabo wairafai interen sinaraten ato on wairaf min arimon men inarab on.”

John on Iesu Ibapataitoai
(Mark 1.9-11; Luke 3.21-22)

¹³ On an werai Iesu on Galilee emon inat ato inai John aurin Jordan Sareuai nan John On itibapataitoai mes. ¹⁴ Baise John ifourtobon itiyamai Iesu nunuan itikitabirai mes. John iyau, “Om on yau utibapataitoiu ato baise Om unat yau auriu!” ¹⁵ Baise Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Ari wera awurem on asir nanaba unafour mom. Yabin on etaiai ot God an gogoi nanaba on engon obinai wat tanafour.” On mes John ibasitai on Iesu itibapataitoai mes.

¹⁶ Iesu ibapataito mom, On sareu emon igai. Namon safam On aurin on iruseren, ato On iyeit God an Ayu it safam emon kiwiu kumag ba isusur ato On tefanai itog. ¹⁷ Namon fonan safam emon inat iyau, “Atonio on Yau Tou Natu au nuabo bag, Yau On aurin on abiyasisir.”

4

Afaguban on Iesu Irutobonai
(Mark 1.12-13; Luke 4.1-13)

¹ Namon Ayu on Iesu ibonanawai igat efan koiteterinai nan Afaguban itrutobonai mes. ² Iesu on nan an bayu ambin ima ra orot ruam a fom orot ruam nanaba, ato On bitanan igi. ³ Namon Afaguban inat On aurin ato iyau, “Om God Natun mes on, atonio agim yawures sinikitabires rafi sarar sinmatar.”

⁴ Baise Iesu iyafotai iyau, “God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘Orot jever on men fofonin bayu wat inam yawasin inama on, baise dura engon tutufin God ebikakafun on mat inigibubunuai yawasin inama’ ”

⁵ Namon Afaguban Iesu ibo inai au Jerusalem, Mafam Gagamin Kakafaiinai nan, tafaror goa aiyetunai bag itawarai, ⁶ ato On aurin iyau, “Om God Natun mes on, nin emon ne esobit, yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘Om aurim on God arimon an anea auris dura wawaninai inawures; osi arimon imasi nan sinbogaiim ato

Om men arimon amm agimai unku-wotob on.’ ”

⁷ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “God an dura buk amonai mat sigayam siyau, ‘Om Bada am God on men unrutobonai mes.’ ” ⁸ Namon Afaguban on Iesu ibonanawai igat oyau aiyetunai bag nan ato tafanam engon tutufin asi baiaiwab a asi faiwar on iyoboai. ⁹ Afaguban iyau, “Om yau auriu sindam unrou unkwafireu on, atonio osi sawar engon tutufin on anitem.”

¹⁰ Namon Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Afaguban egat enai! God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘Am Bada God on unkwafirai a On ekesin wat uniagirai!’ ” ¹¹ Namon Afaguban inai; ato anea sinat Iesu sibaisin.

*Iesu An Bobo Galilee amonai Ibosuruf
(Mark 1.14-15; Luke 4.14-15)*

¹² On an rai Iesu dura itatam John on sibo fafatum goai sireberuai, On inai Galilee tafanamai nan. ¹³ On men Nazareth mafam gagaminai nan ima mes baise On inai Capernaum mafam gagaminai nan ima, on mafam gagamin on Galilee kamit bisinai, Zebulun a Naphtali tafanam amonai. ¹⁴ Atonio bobo imatar onai itnat itidura bag mamaba aubairuruotin Isaiah i’yau on,

¹⁵ “Tafanam Zebulun a tafanam Naphtali, eta inai kamitai igat, mat inai tafanam Jordan Sareu rebanai igat, a Galilee tafanam on sabu men Jew yangan on nan semama!

¹⁶ Sabu iyabon woumanai semama on arimon ratafin gagamin sinitai. Osi sabu iyabon tafanam rabob an wouman amonai semama on ratafin arimon intagawai.”

¹⁷ On an werai Iesu ibosuruf an dura ibino: On iyau, “Omi ya baikitabir wonboai, yabin safam an Baiaiwab on inat iufin!”

*Iesu Sabu Bosagotis Bat Iyores
(Mark 1.16-20; Luke 5.1-11)*

¹⁸ Iesu on Galilee kamit rewanai ibib i’nan, ato On iyeit sabu bosagotis ainau giya ruam on ites, Simon (on seyoyorai Peter) a on tain Andrew, osi kamitai nan uwatai sibobosag. Osi asi bobo on iyan sibobo ato sibitotobon. ¹⁹ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi wonat Yau woigibubunueu ato anibebeym mamaba sabu wonboes.”

²⁰ Osi ra kaita asi uwat sikiriren ato On sigibubunuai sinai. ²¹ On inai ato iyeit sabu ainau giya ruam ba ites, James a John, osi on Zebedee nanatun. Osi tamas Zebedee mat asi wa tefanai simair uwat sibotitiwagen. Iesu osi iyores, ²² ato osi ra kaita asi wa a tamas mat nan sikirires ato sinai On sigibubunuai.

Iesu Sabu Ibebeyis, Dura Ibino, a Sabu Iyawasis

(Luke 6.17-19)

²³ Iesu inai Galilee tafanam au engonai bayoi goai nan sabu ‘%-3’ibibebeyes, Wasagobin God an Baiaiwab aurin an dura on ibibino a sabu iyabon sawau magis magis siboen on engon ibiyawasis. ²⁴ On duran on irat bag Syria tafanam au engon ibonu ato sabu osi iyabon sisasawau, sawau magis magis emon sibikokosaris a usibaban siboai: dau sabu tefasi simama auman, a dau sibiymes sifefeu wakafufus si’gat, a sabu raguraguis, osi siboes sinat on Iesu engon iyawasis. ²⁵ Sabu kuayo gagamin on Galilee a mafam gagamis auyotoat emon, Jerusalem emon, Judea a Jordan tafanam reban emon on engon nan sigibubunuai sinat.

5

Iesu Oyau Tefanai nan Dura Ibibino

¹ Iesu sabu kuayo gagamin ites si’nat ato On igai oyau tefanai nan imair. On an baigibubunuotis on sinat sikuffinai ² ato On ibosuruf ibibebeyes: On iyau,

*Yasisir on Dura Maiauin Bag
(Luke 6.20-23)*

³ “Osi sabu iyabon tous sisagobis nono ayubit an yawasai on men faiwaris, osi auris on yasisir gagamin bag; safam an Baiaiwab on osi ebinoanis!

⁴ “Osi sabu iyabon setotou sebiyababan, osi auris on yasisir gagamin bag, God arimon osi inkubainunubes!

⁵ “Osi sabu iyabon setatafoum on, osi auris on yasisir gagamin bag, God aifan i’yaumatan on arimon sinboai!

⁶ “Osi sabu iyabon asi gogoi gagamin bag on God an gogoi mamaba on sinafour, osi auris on yasisir gagamin bag: God arimon iniyamai

asi gogoi on eta au engonai obin singaturai.

⁷ “Osi sabu iyabon sabu fani sekakaberes, osi auris on yasisir gagamin bag, God arimon osi inkaberes!

⁸ “Osi sabu iyabon nunuas matafis wat on, osi auris on yasisir gagamin, osi arimon God sinitai!

⁹ “Osi sabu iyabon tuf aurin sebobo on, osi auris on yasisir gagamin bag; God arimon osi inyores On nanatun!

¹⁰ “Osi sabu iyabon baikokosar seboai yabin osi God an gogoi nanaba sefofour on mes, osi auris on yasisir gagamin bag; safam an Baiaiwab on osi ebinoanis!

¹¹ “Omi sabu iyabon Yau wobigibubunueu fasinai on sabu dura komasis sawurem a baikokosar sebitem a dura komasisi nan aurim sebisigogo, omi aurim on yasisir gagamin bag. ¹² Omi on woniyasisir yabin baiyan gagamin omi aurim on safamai nan sebotan. Sabu min on nanaba eta kaitamomai aubairuruotis ainau simama on baikokosar sites.”

Kamit a Tafa

(Mark 9.50; Luke 14.34-35)

¹³ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi on kamit ba sabu engon tutufin auris. Baise kamit an nanian insasawar on, men eta tani yen arimon taniyamai an nanian inboai men. On yabin ambin imatar, on mes sinreben ato sabu on tefanai sinfasifinim sinan sinnat.

¹⁴ “Omi on tafa ba tafanam engon tutufin aurin. Mafam gagamin oyau tefanai siyon on men inob on. ¹⁵ Men iyafan tani tafa itutu ato ramo amonai iwan on; baise on inboai tafa an tatawarai nan inyein, nan sabu engon goa amonai on auris intagawai. ¹⁶ On eta kaitamomai omi ami tafa on sabu nasi intagawai, onai osi on omi ami bobo obis wofofour on sinitai ato omi Tamam safamai on sinifain.”

God An Baifafaro Dura an Baibebe

¹⁷ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi men wonnos Yau anat Moses an Baifafaro a aubairuruotis asi baibebe on an bouseiren mes. Yau men anat osi an bouseiren on baise osi asi baibebe on aniya-mai inidura bag. ¹⁸ Omi wonnos safam tafanam nana yen on, men dura kafakakai

bag o Baifafaro an dura kafakakai tani on insiwan mes- Baifafaro dura on arimon nana si’nen inan tafanam au kanfoun ingat. ¹⁹ On mes iyai iyafan baifafaro dura kafakakai wat aurin ebifonseir ato on sabu fani ebibebeys on eta kaitamom nanaba sefofour on, osi arimon safam an Baiaiwab amonai on sinyores sabu gugudis bag. Baise iyai iyafan baifafaro dura aurin ebifonabo ato sabu fani ebibebeys on eta kaitamom nanaba sefofour on, osi arimon safam an Baiaiwab amonai on sinyores sabu gagamis bag. ²⁰ Yau awurem, omi God an gogoi nanaba wonfofour, ami yawas totorin on inarat kwakwan men baifafaro an baibebeotis a Pharisee ba on, omi arimon fofonin safam an Baiaiwab amonai wonar.”

Yatatab an Baibebe

²¹ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi dura wotatam ainau bag sabu sibidudur on siyau, ‘Omi men orot jever tani wonasubun mes; iyai iyafan orot jever tani inasubun on sinboai sinan baigurubabanotin nanai intawar.’ ²² Baise ari awurem: iyai iyafan tain tuan aurin inbiyatatab on sinboai sinan baigurubabanotin nanai intawar, iyai iyafan tain tuan inawur, ‘Om yabim wagan wat!’ on arimon sinboai sinan Jew babadis nasi intawar, a iyai iyafan tain tuan inawur, ‘Om ojim bag,’ on arimon inan wairaf an efan komasinai nan inar. ²³ On mes om am siwar unboai unnat sirifu kemai nan God aurin kutetin mes ato on nan unnos taim tuam on om aurim ebiyatatab on, ²⁴ am siwar nan sirifu kema nanai unikirir ato ra kaita unan taim tuam rum wonituf, namon om unmatagir men unnat am siwar unboai God aurin unkutetai.

²⁵ Iyai iyafan inboem unag baigurubabanotin nanai untawar aurin on, wera yen nan on rum nan basumui komasin yen on wonitotorai weie inboem unan baigurubabanotin aurin. Om nan inboem unan on, totor baigurubabanotin imanai inyagaiim, ato baigurubabanotin on inboem tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotis imasi inyagai, ato osi sinboem fafatum goai sinreberuem. ²⁶ Yau awurem, om arimon nan unama ato om fafatum goa emon rufanim gat mes unfofour on, am agim baiyan tutufin unyein weie ungat.”

Baireg Nan an Baibebe

²⁷ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi dura wotatam sabu ato nanaba siyau, ‘Omi men wonireg nan mes.’ ²⁸ Baise ari awurem: orot iyafan jever matanai wat eitai ato ebasiai, on nunuanai wat on rus sireg nan. ²⁹ On mes om matam asumaiauai iyamem ubokomas on, matam eboseir ereben! Iyobin bag om usim turin wat on unisiwanai men usim engon sinreben inan wairaf an efan komasinai inar mes. ³⁰ Om imam ausumaiuai iniyamem unbobokomas on, imam yasutin ereben! Iyobin bag om imam tani on unisiwanai men usim engon inan wairaf an efan komasinai inar mes.”

Orot Jever Baikiririn an Baibebe

(Matthew 19.9; Mark 10.11-12; Luke 16.18)

³¹ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Mat sabu dura ato nanaba siyau, ‘Orot iyafan awan jever ebikirir on fef inboai awan baikiririn aurin on ingayam ato jever iniyafarai inan. ³² Baise ari on awurem: Orot awan ebikirir asir bobo komasis fani auris, men ato jever inai ireg nan aurin ebikirir on, on orot min an bokomas on nana inen a on iyamai jever inai orot tani ebiawan ato on jever min ebireg nan; ato orot iyafan on jever ebiawan mat on ebireg nan.”

Baifaro an Baibebe

³³ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Mat omi dura wotatam sabu ainau bag dura sibiridur on siyau, ‘Omi men ami aumatan wonastob mes, baise omi Bada aurin ami baifaro wobiyamai on wonafour.’ ³⁴ Baise ari awurem: omi ami aumatan wonbiyamai on men wonifaro mes. Omi men safam wabinai wonifaro mes yabin safam on God an mamage; ³⁵ o omi men tafanam aurin wonifaro mes yabin tafanam on Bada ann an tatawar efan; o omi men Jerusalem wabinai wonifaro mes yabin on mafam gagamin on Aiwab Gagamin an mafam on mes. ³⁶ Mat omi men unim aurin wonifaro mes yabin omi men tefat kaitamom wat on woniyamai inkakai o ingugur on. ³⁷ Omi dura asir wonau mom, ‘Dura bag’ o ‘Ambin’—dura

fani ba wonbikakafun on Afaguban emon enat.”

Wan Yoin an Baibebe (Luke 6.29-30)

³⁸ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi dura wotatam sabu ainau bag siyau, ‘Om orot iyafan matan eboseir on, om matam mat sinboseir, ato om orot iyafan wan uboseir on, om wam mat sinboseir.’ ³⁹ Baise ari on awurem: Orot iyafan om aurim bobo komasis efofour on men wan unyoi men mes. Orot iyafan om rerebam asumaiauai nan ebiyasfarem on, rerebam asugagaf ba unitai iniyasfarem. ⁴⁰ Ato orot iyafan usim an baitakwakwaren aurin on inboem unan baigurubabanotin nanai nan inawurem unbibitai on, usim an baitakwakwaren tefanai ebiwanim on mat unitai. ⁴¹ Wou an orot tani dura wawaninai inawurem an sawar kekes unabar rum eta kilomita kaitamom wonan on om an sawar kekes unabar kilomita bairuin ba rum wonan. ⁴² Orot iyafan inifefeyanim sawar baitin aurin on unitai; orot iyafan egogoi aurim sawar inboai wera dibon wat bisinai inen onai bobo inabo on, unitai nan bobo inabo.”

Am Ragit Uninuabois (Luke 6.27-28,32-36)

⁴³ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi dura wotatam sabu ainau bag siyau, ‘Omi tuturam on woninuabois, ato ami ragit on wonisisiweiis.’ ⁴⁴ Baise ari awurem: Omi ami ragit woninuabois ato osi sabu iyabon baikokosar sebitem on auris wonbayoi, ⁴⁵ onai omi wonnat Tamam safamai On nanatun mes wonmatar. Yabin On an wera ifourai on sabu komasis a sabu obis usisi intagawai a usan ebites osi sabu iyabon bobo komasis sefofour a bobo obis sefofour auris. ⁴⁶ Omi on osi sabu iyabon sebinuaboim wat auris wonbinuabois on God arimon men inibaiyanim on, sabu agim takes bo’otis mat osi bobo nanaba sefofour! ⁴⁷ Ato omi tuturam auris wat wonbikakaiwis on, omi men woniyobim bag sabu fani ba. Sabu bokomasotis mat on bobo nanaba sefofour! ⁴⁸ Omi on matafim wonama—ato Tamam safamai matafin ba.”

6

Sabu Yababanotis Baibaisis an Baibebe

¹ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi wonkaifarem tiwag yawas totoris obis wonfofour on men wasai nan wonafour sabu sinitem mes. Omi atonio osi bobo wasai nan wonfofour on, Tamam safamai on men arimon baiyan tani initem on.

² “On mes om sawar orot jever kokoianin ebitai on men dour unbabain nan dura unkurereb sabu engon tutufin sinsagob om bobo aifan efofour, ato sabu baisigogo’otis bayoi goa amonai a etai nan sefofour ba. Osi atonio bobo nanaba sefofour onai sabu on osi sinifais mes on. Yau awurem dura bag, osi sabu on asi baiyan tutufin sibo nono. ³ Baise om orot jever kokoianin ebibaisin on, bubuniai nan unafour onai om turam bag on men insagob om bobo mamaba efofour on. ⁴ Atonio bobo on bubuniai nan unafour. Ato om Tamam on bubuniai eitem om bobo mamaba efofour on, arimon am baiyan initem.”

Bayoi an Baibebe (Luke 11.2-4)

⁵ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi wonbabayoi on, men woniyamai sabu baisigogo’otis ba! Osi asi nuabo on sinmisir bayoi asi goa a eta yoseb on nan sintawar sinbayoi onai sabu engon tutufin on osi sinites mes on. Yau awurem dura bag, osi sabu on asi baiyan tutufin sibo nono. ⁶ Baise om unbabayoi on, unan am goa amonai unar metewan unrufot ato Tamam men toum matamui eitai on aurin unbayoi. Ato om bobo mamaba bubuniai efofour on Tamam eitem, On arimon ini-baiyanim.

⁷ “Omi wonbabayoi on, men dura yabis wagas wat on weromin wonikakafunen inan mes ato sabu bokomasotis sefofour ba, osi senonosin asi bayoi weromin se-babayoi on mes God arimon osi intatamis. ⁸ Omi men osi sabu sefofour ba wonafour mes. Omi Tamam on ami gogoi isagob nono weie omi wobifefeyanai. ⁹ On mes omi atonio nanaba wonbayoi:

‘Tamai safamai emama: Wei wababayoi Om Wabim Kakafotin on wankakafai, ¹⁰ Om am Baiaiwab enat; Om am gogoi on tafanamai wanafour a safamai mat on nanaba sefofour nono.

¹¹ Ari ra ai gogoi bayu on eitei.

¹² Wei ai bobo komasis wafofour on einotburei, on nanaba sabu fani wei auri bobo komasis sifofour on waninotbures.

¹³ Om men unbonanawaii wanan ai ruto-bon wawanin wonboai mes, baise Afaguban komasin emon on erufafarei.’

¹⁴ “Sabu iyabon omi aurim bobo komasis sifofour wonbinotbures on, Tamam safamai mat arimon omi ininotburem.

¹⁵ Baise omi sabu men woninotbures on, omi Tamam on arimon ami bobo komasis wofofour auris on men ininotburem on.”

Bayu Baikiririn Baifofour an Baibebe

¹⁶ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Ato omi bayu wonbikirir wonbifofour on men magim woniyamai yababan inmatar mes, ato sabu baisigogo’otis sefofour ba. Osi tous magis sebiyamen sekokomas onai sabu engon tutufin sinites osi on bayu sikirir sebifofour. Yau awurem dura bag, osi asi baiyan tutufin on sibo nono. ¹⁷ Om bayu unbikirir unbifofour on, magim unsou a tefam unyoai, ¹⁸ onai sabu fani on men sinsagob om bayu uikirir ebifofour-om Tamam on men toum matamui eitai on ekesin isagob. Ato om Tamam om eitem bobo bubuniai efofour on arimon am baiyan initem.”

Safamai nan Wonisawarotim (Luke 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi men toum aurim on ami sawar obis wonabo nin tafanamai wontubabaren mes, nin tafanamai on nonot ami sawar sam ami sawar sesosos sekokomas, a sabu yakeotis on ami goa saseb serur ami sawar se-babainauen. ²⁰ Baise omi toum ami sawar on safamai nan wontubabaren, on nan on men ami sawar nonot sinam a ami sawar men sinasos sinkomas a sabu yakeotis on men ami goa sinaseb sinar ami sawar sinbainauen on. ²¹ Yabin omi nunuam on arimon ra fufur ami sawar menan wotubabaren sen on nan wat si’nen.”

Usim an Tafa (Luke 11.34-36)

²² Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Om matam on tafa ba usim aurin. Om matam obin on, usim engon tutufin on intagawai;

²³ baise om matam komasin on, om usim on arimon inwouman. On mes om am tafa usimui woumanin on, arimon wouman on didibar bag inmatar!”

*God a Siwar
(Luke 16.13; 12.22-31)*

²⁴ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi men iyafan tani bada ruam auris iniagir mes; on arimon bada tani on inisiweiiai ato bada tani on ininuaboai; on arimon bada tani aurin on toun inkutetai ato bada tani aurin on inisiweiiai. Omi men fonin God a agim rus auris woniagir on.

²⁵ “On fasina! Yau awurem: omi men bayu wonam a sareu wontoman yawasim wonama aurin, o ara beber wonoten auris on woniyababan mes. Yawas on gagamin bag men bayu ba. Ato usim on gagamin bag men ara beber ba. ²⁶ Omi kiwiu aiyetunai serorob on wonites: osi on men fesi sebofes a men sawareg sedadaben bayu an goai setubabaren mes; baise omi Tamam safamai on ebibayues! Omi on gagamin bag men kiwiu ba. ²⁷ “Omi men iyafan tani nana weromin inama osi sawar auris inbiyababan on.

²⁸ “On mes omi aibo mes ara abeber auris wobiababan i? Woit, beran ato mamaba segeg on: osi men bobo sebobo o ara beber men tous imasi sebiyamen on. ²⁹ Baise awurem, aiwab Solomon on sawarotin bag ato men an ara beber tani obin atonio beran ba. ³⁰ God on ara beber wayo ebiyotes—wayo ari yawasis obis sen ato ra itom on sikimeu, wairafai sinrebega-gaien sinaraten. On mes dura bag God arimon ara beber initem. Omi ami baitutum on ikafakakai bag!

³¹ On mes omi men wonbosuruf woniyababan wonau: ‘Yau au bayu on menan nan angaturai? O sareu on menan anboai antoman? O ara beber on men emon anboen anitakwakwariu?’

³² (Atonio osi bobo nanaba on sabu bokomasotis on ra fufur auris sebinonoten kwakwan.) Omi atonio sawar engon auris wogogoien on Tamam safamai isagob.

³³ Baise gagamin bag bobo engon tefasi on omi ainau God an Baiaiwab a On an yawas totorin wat aurin on wonnuen, ato On arimon sawar fani engon on initem. ³⁴ On mes raso aurin on men woniyababan mes; raso on arimon toun aurin iniyababan.

Ra kakaita kakaita on tous asi yababan aumas, men yababan tani ba wonboai tefanai wonyein mes.”

7

*Sabu Fani Men Wonigurubabanis Mes
(Luke 6.37-38, 41-42)*

¹ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi sabu fani men wonigurubabanis mes onai God arimon men inigurubabanim on, ² yabin omi sabu fani wobigurubabanis, on eta kaitamom nanaba God arimon omi inigurubabanim, a omi baifafaro mamaba sabu fani auris woyaya, on eta kaitamomai nanaba omi aurim baifafaro inaya. ³ Om aibo mes uyeit taim tuam matanai sasir yen on eita! ato tout matamui aiduf yen on men esasagob i? ⁴ Om arimon mamaba dura taim tuam aurin unau, ‘Arie, yau agogoi om matamui sasir yen on anboseir,’ ato om tout matamui on aiduf yen. ⁵ Om baisigogo’otim! Om ainau tout matamui aiduf yen on eboseir weie om matam in-rubunag tiwag uneit taim tuam matanai sasir yen on unboseir.

⁶ “Omi men sawar ato God aurin wokute-tai on wonboai kuke wonites mes—osi arimon sinrutabir men ato singiem. Omi men wakek wonboai ato foro nasi wonrebenen mes—osi arimon assi nan sinfasfifinimen.”

*Wonifefeyan, Wonnuen, Wonrugegedan
(Luke 11.9-13)*

⁷ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi wonifefeyan ato arimon wonboai; wonnuen ato arimon wongaturai; metewan wonrugegedan ato arimon omi aurim in-ruseren. ⁸ Yabin sabu engon tutufin on iyafan ebifefeyan on arimon inboai, a iyai iyafan enunuen on ingaturai, a iyafan metewan erugegedan on aurin sin-ruseren. ⁹ Omi fifirig tatamas, omi men iyafan tani natun rafi sarar mes ifefeyan ato on agim ibo itai on. Ambin. ¹⁰ O on iyan mes ifefeyan on om men mota ubo utai on. Ambin. ¹¹ Omi on basit sabu komasim min on, baise omi wosagob mamaba sawar obis nanatum wonites. Osi sabu iyabon Tamas safamai aurin sinbifefeyan on dura bag arimon sawar obis inites!

¹² “Omi mamaba wogogoi sabu sini-baisim, on eta kaitamomai on omi sabu wonibaisis. Moses an Baifafaro a aubairu-ruotis asi baibebe asi yabis min on nanaba.”

Metewan Awan Viririn
(Luke 13.24)

¹³ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi metewan awan viririna wonar yabin metewan inai wairaf an efan komasinai i'gat on awan tasasabin a on eta min rumomoyin, ato sabu sigaraba min on etaiai nan sebibib. ¹⁴ Baise metewan inai efan yawas mama wantoaninai i'gat on viririn a wawanin, ato sabu ruamom wat on segaturai.”

Wengar a On Uwan
(Luke 6.43-44)

¹⁵ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi wonkaifarem tiwag osi baisigogo aubairu-ruotis auris; osi omi aurim senat asi yawas usis koun emon sefofour on foro sheep rutanobis ba, baise osi usis amonai asi yawas on totor kuke wolf tutuenis ba. ¹⁶ Osi asi yawasai bobo sefofour an itina nan wonites wonsagobis. Gabarur uwas on men wine uwas seyaya on a wayo aisikis uwas on men bubudau uwas seyaya on. ¹⁷ Wengar obin egeg on, uwan obis eyaya, baise wengar komasin egeg on uwan komasis eyaya. ¹⁸ Wengar obin egeg on uwan men komasin eyeyeinin on a wengar komasin egeg on uwan men obin eyeyeinin on. ¹⁹ Wengar menan uwan men obin eyeyeinin on sintarai inafeu ato wairafai nan sinrebegai inaras. ²⁰ On mes baisigogo aubairuruotis asi bobo mamaba sebobo on nan wonites wonsagobis.”

Yau Men Meyan Asagobim
(Luke 13.25-27)

²¹ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi men wonnos sabu engon tutufin seyoyoreu ‘Bada, Bada’ on arimon safam an Baiaiwab amonai sinar on, baise osi sabu iyabon Tamau safamai an gogoi nanaba sefofour on safam an Baiaiwab amonai sinar. ²² Baigurubaban an Ra innat on, sabu sigaraba arimon auriu sinau, ‘Bada, Bada! Wei Om Wabimui God an dura wakurereb, wei Om Wabimui dau sigaraba wafaitanis sigat a wei

Om Wabimui bobo buburis sigaraba wafouren!’ ²³ Namon Yau arimon osi auris anau, ‘Yau men meyan asagobim on. Omi woikirireu wonai, omi sabu on ami bobo komasis!’

Goa Baigoyon'otis Ruam
(Luke 6.47-49)

²⁴ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “On mes iyai iyafan Yau au dura etatam a auris ebifonabo on ato orot gigiboanotin ba an goa agim tefanai iyon. ²⁵ Usan bibitan isur, sareu gagamin igat, a yabat wawanin ato goai isisin. Baise on goa on men ifeu mes, yabin on goa on agim tefanai iyon on mes.

²⁶ “Baise iyai iyafan au dura atonio osi etatam ato men auris ebifonabo on, on min ato orot kokok ba an goa gasa tefanai iyon. ²⁷ Usan bibitan isur, sareu gagamin igat, yabat wawanin an goai isisin on ifeu. On goa on ifeu aunan aunan itagogoros isawar!”

Iesu An Baibad

²⁸ Iesu atonio osi dura ibikakafunen on isawar ato sabu kuayo on On an baibebe aurin on siduduran kwakwan. ²⁹ Yabin On sabu ibibebebis on men Baifafaro an baibebeotis sebibebe ba; baise On sabu ibibebebis on er an baibad mat.

8

Iesu Orot Iyawasai
(Mark 1.40-45; Luke 5:12-16)

¹ Iesu oyau emon isur mom, ato sabu kuayo gagamin on On sigibubunuai sinai. ² Namon orot usin gawud komasis emon ibikokosarai on inat Iesu aurin, nanai sindan irou ato iyau, “Bada, Om ungogoi mes on eigumidariu.”

³ Iesu iman iyotet igat orot usin iruyein. On iyafotai iyau, “Yau agogoi om ungumidar. “Egumidar!” Ra kaita orot usin gawud komasis emon on iyawas. ⁴ Namon Iesu on orot aurin iyau, “Om untatam! Men iyafan tani unkasonai mes, baise om totor unan priest aurin ato usim on ininateteai; namon om sirifu God aurin unyagai ato Moses an baifafaro dura iyau nanaba; onai sabu engon sinsagob on om ari ugumidar.”

Iesu on Rome Asi Wou Orot Gagamin an Agirotin Iyawasai
(Luke 7.1-10)

⁵ Iesu inat Capernaum mafam gagaminai irui mom, ato Rome yangan asi wou an orot gagamin on inat inefotai ato baibais mes On aurin ifefeyan iyau: ⁶ “Bada, yau au agirotin on isawau goai nan emama, on usibaban gagamin bag eboai ato men fofonin iniyayob on.”

⁷ Iesu iyau, “Yau arimon anan aniyawasai.” ⁸ Wou yangan asi orot gagamin iyafotai iyau, “Oh ambin, yau men obiu on anboem tanan au goai. Om asir dura wat unau ato au agirotin on arimon inyawas. ⁹ Yau mat on wou yangan asi babadis fani asi baibad babanai atatawar ato wou yangan fani on yau au baibad babanai semama, Yau wou orot tani awur, ‘Enai! ato on enan; a wou orot tani awur, ‘Enat!’ ato on enat; ato au agirotin awur, ‘Atonio bobo eiyamai!’ ato on bobo ebiyamai.”

¹⁰ Iesu atonio dura itatam mom on iduduran ato sabu On sibigibubunuai on auris iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag, Israel amonai on men iyafan tani an baitutum auman on nanaba agaturai on.

¹¹ Yau awurem sabu sigaraba arimon wera matan emon a wera sifun emon sinnat Abraham, Isaac a Jacob mat sinamair safam an Baiaiwab amonai nan mat bayu sinam. ¹² Baise osi sabu iyabon ainau Baiaiwab amonai sitmama on arimon sinrebetetis singat womanai sinar, osi arimon nan sinatou was sinitafoforen.” ¹³ Namon Iesu on wou yangan asi orot gagamin aurin iyau, “Om enai au go ato om mamaba ebitutum on arimon inmatar.” Ra kaita wou yangan asi orot gagamin an agirotin on iyawas.

Iesu Sabu Sigaraba Iyawasis
(Mark 1.29-34; Luke 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Iesu inai Peter an goai ato on nan Peter rawan jever isawau usin iforab ireai i'yen it. ¹⁵ Iesu iman iyof Peter rawan jever imanai ibo; ato usin ifoforab on isibu, jever imisir Iesu an bayu ibotitiwag wain.

¹⁶ Ibirabirabi ato sabu sigaraba osi iyabon dau tefasi simama on siboes sinat Iesu aurin. Iesu on durai ai wat i'you on ayu komasis ifaitanis sigat ato osi sabu

iyabon sisasawau on engon iyawasis. ¹⁷ On atonio bobo ifour itiyamai itidura bag mamaba aubairuruotin Isaiah i'you on, “On Toun on ati sawau engon iboseseiren ato iboen inai isawar.”

Orot Ruam Sigogoi Iesu An Baigibubunuotis Sitmatar
(Luke 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Iesu isagob sabu kuayo on sinat siku-fifinai on mes On an baigibubunuotis iyawures sitan kamit reban emon nan. ¹⁹ Baifafaro an baibebeotin tani inat Iesu aurin. On iyau, “Baibebeotim, yau abotitiwagi Om efan menan menan unnanan on yau anigibubunuem.”

²⁰ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Rega kuke fox on asi dogu aumas, a kiwiu on asi batat aumas, baise Orot Natun on an efan ambin menan nan ininir inen a iniyarir.” ²¹ Orot tani, on min baigibubunuotin tani on iyau, “Bada, ainau on yau an matabir men anan au go tamau an garobai.” ²² Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Om Yau eigibubunueu, sabu iyabon ayubis sirabob semama, osi tous on turas rabobin singlarob.”

Iesu Yabat Yawarad Iyawur Nurob Imatar
(Mark 4.35-41; Luke 8.22-25)

²³ Iesu wayai ikaruge ato an baigibubunuotis mat sinai. ²⁴ Ra kaita yabat kuyabobot gagamin kamitai isisin ato wa on kafakakai mom itdarir. Baise Iesu on iyenbubur. ²⁵ Baigibubunuotis on Iesu aurin sinai ato sibaban imisir. Osi siyau, “Bada, eiyawasi, wei kafakakai mom wananarab!”

²⁶ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi aibo mes wobeber i? Omi ami baitutum on ikafakakai bag!” Namon On imisir dura wawaninai yabat a yawarad iyawures, ato nurob obin maiau imatar. ²⁷ Baigibubunuotis engon tutufin siduduran. Osi siyau, “Atonio on abi orot? Yabat a yawarad mat min On fonan setatam!”

Iesu on Orot Ruam Dau auman Iyawasis
(Mark 5.1-20; Luke 8.26-39)

²⁸ Iesu inat kamit reban emon, Gadara tafanam amonai nan, ato orot ruam on rasi dogu emon sigat On mat sinofoten. Osi sabu on dau tefasi simama ato osi unis sikomas kwakwan men iyafan tani fofonin

on etai nan itabib on. ²⁹ Osi ra kaita siyoku siyau, “Om God Natun, aifan aurin on wei egogoi? Om unat wei unimakiei weie an wera bag innat i?” ³⁰ On efan bisinai nan on foro unis sigaraba sibitu. ³¹ On mes dau on Iesu sifefeyanai siyau, “Om wei unfafaitani on, uniyafarei wanan foro unis sigaraba on tefasi wanag.”

³² Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi wonai,” on mes osi sinai foro tefasi sigai. Foro unis sigaraba on anag rerebanai siyayai sisur sinai kamitai siyamtotom. ³³ Sabu ato foro sikakaifares on siyayai sinai mafam gagaminai sigat, nan bobo mamaba orot ruam a dau auris simamatar on sabu sika-sones. ³⁴ On mes sabu engon tutufin mafam gagamin emon on sinai Iesu sitnefotai mes; ato osi On sit mom on, sifefeyanai asi tafanam itikirir itgat mes.

9

Iesu Orot Raguraguin Iyawasai (Mark 2.1-12; Luke 5.17-26)

¹ Iesu on wayai ikaruge ato imatabir men kamit irabon inai Toun an mafam gagaminai nan, ² sabu fani on orot raguraguin ireai i'yen auman sibo sinat Iesu aurin. Iesu iyeit sabu ites on asi baitutum irat bag, on mes On orot raguraguin aurin iyau, “Natu eiyasisir! Om am bokomas on ainotbur.”

³ Namon Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani on tous wat auris siyau bonen, “Atonio orot on baigigim dura God aurin ebikakafun!” ⁴ Iesu isagob osi on mamaba sibinonot, on mes iyau, “Omi aibo mes bobo komasis auris on wobinonotim i? ⁵ Menan on sasasan, Yau anau, ‘Om am bokomas ainotbur,’ o anau, ‘Om emisir ebib?’ ⁶ Yau aurim anidura bag on, Orot Natun an baibad tafanamai yen bokomas innotbur,” On mes Iesu on orot raguraguin aurin iyau, “Om emisir, am ire ebo, ato enai au go!”

⁷ Orot imisir ato inai au go. ⁸ Sabu on bobo sit on siber, ato osi God sifain ato baibad nanaba sabu ebites aurin on.

Iesu on Matthew Iyor (Mark 2.13-17; Luke 5.27-32)

⁹ Iesu on efan ikirir, ato ibib i'nan on iyeit agim takes bo'otin wabin Matthew on an bobo efanai imair imama it, Iesu

on aurin iyau, “Eigibubunueu.” Matthew imisir ato igibubunuai.

¹⁰ Iesu on Matthew an goai nan bayu i'yam, ato sabu agim takes bo'otis a sabu bokomasotis sigaraba on sinat Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sikaita simair bayu si'yam. ¹¹ Pharisee fani on bobo sit ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris siyau, “Aibo mes omi ami baibebeotin on ato osi sabu agim takes bo'otis a sabu bokomasotis mat bayu sam i?”

¹² Iesu on osi asi dura itatam ato iyafotes iyau, “Sabu iyabon yawasis on men kwakwair orot segogoi on, baise osi sabu iyabon sawauis wat on kwakwair orot segogoi. ¹³ Omi wonan ato God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on an yabin wonnuen, ato nanaba sigayam siyau; ‘God egogoi on omi tuturam mat wonmanau wonkaber bonen mes, ato On men egogoi omi bobaitu on On aurin wonkutetai.’ Yau men anat sabu obis anyores on, baise Yau anat sabu bokomasotis anyores mes.”

Bayu Sebikirir Sebifofour aurin Sitetem (Mark 2.18-22; Luke 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Namon John Bapataito'otin an baigibubunuotis sinat Iesu aurin ato sitetema siyau, “Aibo mes wei a Pharisee yangan on ra fufur bayu wabikirir wabifofour, baise Om am baigibubunuotis on men meyan bayu sebikirir sebifofour on?” ¹⁵ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Orot tabin boboun tuturan mat nan bobaitab amonai semama on tuturan men siniyababan on. Ambin bag! Baise wera innat weie orot tabin boboun on arimon osi bisisi emama on sinboai sinan, namon osi bayu sinikirir sinifofour.”

¹⁶ “Men iyafan tani beber boboun turin inboai usit an baitakwakwaren atamaninai insagirfotai mes, on ato bobo nanaba infofour on, beber sasagir boboun on arimon insuruf inkadodon ato usit an baitakwakwaren min arimon insafef, dogu gagamin bag inmatar. ¹⁷ Mat men iyafan tani sareu wine boboun ibo sareu wine an kibub atamaninai idebur, on bobo nanaba infofour on, kibub arimon intaseb ato sareu wine min arimon indebur ato kibub min arimon inkomas. Baise sareu wine boboun on kibub bobounai undebur,

ato osi ruam on arimon nana obis wat sinen.”

Orot Gagamin Natun Jeverei a Jever on Iesu An Beber Iruyein

(Mark 5.21-43; Luke 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Iesu atonio dura ibikakafun ato Jew yangan asi orot gagamin inat aurin nanai sindan irou ato iyau, “Yau natu jeverei on ato arimon irabob; baise Om enat imam wat usinai unyein ato inyawas.” ¹⁹ On mes Iesu imisir ato igibubunuai, ato an baigibubunuotis on mat sinai.

²⁰ Jever tani on usinai abiou wawanin isusur ibikokosarai on kwanda auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba isawar, on jever on Iesu sesebinai inat ato an beber rewanai iruyein. ²¹ Jever toun aurin ikakafun iyau, “Yau On an beber wat anruyein on arimon an yawas.” ²² Iesu irutabir jever it ato iyau, “Natu jeverei eiyasisir! Om am baitutum emon on uyawas.” Men weromin jever on iyawas.

²³ Namon Iesu inai orot gagamin an goai irui. On iyeit sabu ato serarabob auris tatafai sekwakwarer yangan on ites a sabu kuayo engon on si'tararag sibisiger on ites, ²⁴ On iyau, “Omi engon tutufin wogat au koun! Jeverei kafakakai on men irabob—on asir yenbubur!” Namon sabu on sibosuruf Iesu sibikoboai siseserera. ²⁵ Baise sabu sigat au koun weie, Iesu irui jeverei i'yen an efanai ato iyof imanai ibo, ato jeverei imisir. ²⁶ Atonio bobo imamatar an dura on irat tafanam turinai ibonu.

Iesu on Orot Matas Fotis Ruam Iyawasis

²⁷ Iesu on efan ikirir, ato ibib i'nan, orot matas fotis ruam on sibosuruf sibigibubunuai. Osi sibiyoku si'yau, “David natun ekaberei!” ²⁸ Iesu inai goa amonai irur mom, orot matas fotis ruam sinat aurin ato Iesu itetemis iyau, “Omi wobitutum Yau arimon aniyawasim i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Dura bag Bada wei wabitutum!”

²⁹ Namon Iesu osi orot ruam matas iruyeinen ato iyau, “Omi wobitutum nanaba on inmatar!”— ³⁰ ato osi matas siyeit. Iesu dura wawanin iyawures iyau, “Omi men iyafan tani wonkasonai mes!”

³¹ Baise osi sinai Iesu an dura on sikason tafanam turin amonai on dura ibonu.

Iesu on Orot Awan Kokin Iyawasai

³² Orot ruam si'nan ato sabu fani on orot ato dau tefanai imama ibiyamai dura men ibikakafun on sibo sinat Iesu aurin. ³³ Baise Iesu ato dau ifaitan igat mom, orot ibosuruf dura ibikakafun, ato sabu engon tutufin on siduduran. Osi siyau, “Israel amonai atonio bobo on men meyan nanaba wait mes!” ³⁴ Baise Pharisee yangan on siyau, “Dau asi aiwab on faiwar ebitai on dau efaitanis segat.”

Iesu on Sabu auris Iyababan

³⁵ On mes Iesu inai mafam gagamis a mafam gugudis engon ibib ifafasiues. On bayoi goai nan sabu ibibebeyes, Baiaiwab an Wasagobin aurin an dura ibibino a sabu usisi sawau magis magis si'yen on engon ibiyawasis. ³⁶ On iyeit sabu kuayo ites mom on, osi auris iyababan yabin osi on sibitagogoiis a asi baibais on ambin, ato foro sheep ba asi kaifarotin ambin. ³⁷ On mes On an baigibubunuotis iyawures iyau, “Masauai on bayu gagamin bag imari yen, baise sabu on ruamom mom bayu sinkuwain. ³⁸ Omi wonbayoi masau matuanin aurin onai On sabu bobo'otis iniya-fares singat On an bayu sinkuwain.”

10

Baiyoyobotis Auyotoat Sasagis Ruam
(Mark 3.13-19; Luke 6.12-16)

¹ Iesu an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam iyores siruayo ato faiwar ites sabu tefasi ayu komasis sinmama on sinfaitanis singat a sabu sawau magis magis siboen on engon siniyawasis mes. ² Baiyoyobotis auyotoat sasagis ruam wabis min atonio; ainau on, Simon (seyoyorai Peter) a on tain Andrew; James a on tain John, osi min Zebedee nanatun; ³ Philip a Bartholomew; Thomas a Matthew, on orot on agim takes bo'otin; James, on min Alphaeus natun, a Thaddaeus; ⁴ Simon tafanam fafarotin a Judas Iscariot on Iesu ikaseirai.

Iesu Baiyoyobotis Auyotoat Sasagis Ruam Iyawures Bobo Mamaba Sinabo aurin

(Mark 6.7-13; Luke 9.1-6)

⁵ Iesu an baiyoyobotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on atonio duraiai nan iyafares sigat:

On ato nanaba iyau, “Omi men wonan sabu men Jew yangan asi tafanam tani amonai wonar mes, o Samaria yangan asi mafam tani amonai wonar mes. ⁶ Baise, omi on wonan Israel sabu auris, osi on foro sheep ba sisiwan. ⁷ Omi wonan dura wonbino wonau, ‘Safam an Baiaiwb on inat iufin!’ ⁸ Omi sabu sawauis on woniyawasis, sabu serarabob on wonbogaiis men, sabu usis gawud komasis emon sebikokosaris on woniyawasis, a sabu osi dau tefasi semama on wonfaitanis singat. Yau atonio faiwar on asir an baiyan ambin abitem, on mes omi asir sabu wonibaisis mom, men baiyan aurin wonau mes. ⁹ Omi men agim gold, agim silver, o agim copper tani wonboai ami araiwai wonikamabin mes; ¹⁰ omi men kekes wonboai auman wonabib mes o usit an baitakwakwaren on men bairuin wonboai mes o kamak o tutuk wonboen mes. Bobo’otin an gogoi aifan on arimon sinitai inboai.

¹¹ “Omi wonnat mafam gagaminai o mafam goai wongagat on, wonar mafam amonai orotjever tani wonnuen, on iyafan tani ingogoi inbikakaiwim on nan mat wonama weie on efan wonikirir wonan. ¹² Omi wonar on goa amonai on wonau, ‘Tuf aurim inama.’ ¹³ Sabu ato goa amonai sinbikakaiwim on, tuf an baikakaiu on nan goai wonikirir inen; baise osi men sinbikakaiwim on, ami baikakaiu on wonboai men. ¹⁴ Ato goa fani a mafam gagamin amosi nan sabu men sinbikakaiwim o men ami dura sintatam on ato on efan on wonikirir, ammui fofou on wonrutataben sinsur, on iniyoboes osi on sibokomas. ¹⁵ Yau awurem dura bag, Baitetem an Ra God arimon mafam gagamis Sodom a Gomorrah sabu auris on inkabares kwakwan men ato sabu mafam gagaminai ba!

Baikokosar Enat
(Mark 13.9-13; Luke 21.12-17)

¹⁶ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Wontatam! Omi on foro sheep ba abiyafarem rega kuke wolf amosi wonar. Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, ato mota tous sekakaifares ba a nuataiai wonafour ato kiwiu kumag rutanobis ba. ¹⁷ Omi wonkaifarem tiwag yabin sabu arimon sinfatumem ato sinboem wonan sinigurubabanin, a osi arimon bayoi goai nan

sinaswabirem. ¹⁸ Yabin Yau fasiui on, omi arimon sinboem wonan bainetewarotis a aiwabis nasi wontawar, ato omi osi babadis auris a sabu men Jew yangan auris on nan Wasagobin wonkurereb. ¹⁹ Osi sinboem wonan baigurubabanotin nanai wontatawar on, dura baikakafun aurin o dura mamaba wonau aurin on men woniyababan mes; wera innat on omi arimon dura iniyoboem nanaba wonikakafun. ²⁰ Yabin omi dura wonbikakafun on men omi ami not emon on; omi Tamam an Ayu on arimon awamui nan inikakafun.

²¹ “Sabu arimon tous taitais tutuas sinboes sabu fani imasi sinyagaiis ato sinasububunues, fifirig tatamas min arimon on bobo kaitamom nanaba nanatus auris sinafour; fifirig arimon a’yos tatamas sinisisiweiis ato sinboes sabu fani sinites sinasububunues. ²² Yau fasiui on sabu engon tutufin arimon sinisisiweiim. Baise iyai iyafan nana infaskikin inan au kanfoun on arimon inyawas. ²³ Omi mafam gagamin taniai nan sabu baikokosar sinbibitem on, wonayai wonan mafam gagamin taniai nan wongat. Yau awurem dura bag Israel mafam gagamis engon amosi on men arimon ami bobo wonisawarai weie Orot Natun innat.

²⁴ “Gayam fifi on men gagamin bag an baibebeotin ba; agirotin on men gagamin bag an bada ba. ²⁵ Gayam fifi sagob inboai an baibebeotin ba inmatar on inifofonin on aurin, a agirotin inigagamin an bada ba inmatar on inifofonin on aurin. Ato goa matuanin taman aurin on sinyorai sinau, om Beelzebul, ato on goa amonai jever fifi semama on arimon wabis komasisi bag siniwabseiris!”

Iyafan Wonberuai
(Luke 12.2-7)

²⁶ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “On mes omi men sabu wonberues mes. Sawar aifan ari sibuni yen on arimon singaturai, a bobo buburis engon on arimon siniyama inirereb sabu engon sinsagob. ²⁷ Omi dura aifan bubuniai awurem on wasai nan wonikakafun sabu engon tutufin sintatam, a dura bubuniai wotatam on omi goa tefasi nan wonkurereb. ²⁸ Sabu men wonberues mes, osi arimon usim wat sinasubun baise osi men fofonin arimon ayubim sinasubun

on; omi God on wonberuai, On arimon usim a ayubim on wairaf an efan komasinai nan inikomasim. ²⁹ Yabin agim kafakakai kaitamomai wat on nan kiwiu ruam wontobonen, baise Tamam insagob weie kiwiu tani inafeu inarab. ³⁰ Baise omi on God On tefam kakaita kakaita unimui sen on ebiyab. ³¹ On mes omi men wonaber mes; omi on gagamim bag men kiwiu sigaraba ba!”

Keriso Aurin Dura Unkurereb o Unisisiweiai

(Luke 12.8-9)

³² Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Iyai iyafan dura wasai ekurereb on yau ebinoaniu, on eta kaitamomai Yau arimon safamai nan Tamau nanai on bobo nanaba aurin anafour. ³³ Baise iyai iyafan wasai nan dura ekurereb Yau ebisisiweiiu on; Yau arimon safamai nan Tamau nanai nan on anisisiweiai.”

Men Tuf, baise Seri

(Luke 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi men wonnos Yau on tuf abo anat au tapanam on. Ambin. Yau men tuf abo anat on, baise seri on abo anat. ³⁵ Yau anat fifirig aniyames tatamas auris siniragites, nanatus jeverig on ayos auris siniragites, urataman jeverig on arimon rarawas jever auris siniragites; ³⁶ Orot an ragit gagamin inmimisir on arimon toun an dam warar emon.

³⁷ “Iyai iyafan toun ayon o taman ebinu-abois kwakwan on men fofonin Yau au baigibubunuotin inmatar on; iyai iyafan on toun natun orot o natun jeverei ebinu-aboai kwakwan on men fofonin Yau au baigibubunuotin inmatar. ³⁸ Iyai iyafan men an nab inabar au eta inigibubunuai on men fofonin Yau au baigibubunuotin inmatar. ³⁹ Iyai iyafan efofourtobon toun an yawas inboai on inisiwanai baise iyai iyafan Yau fasiui an yawas ebisiwanai on arimon inboai.”

Baiyan

(Mark 9.41)

⁴⁰ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Iyai iyafan omi ebikakaiwim on, Yau ebikakaiwui; a iyai iyafan Yau ebikakaiwui on ato Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on mat ebikakaiwai. ⁴¹ Iyai iyafan God an dura bobibotin

ebikakaiwai yabin on God an dura bobibotin on mes, on arimon an baiyan sinitai. A iyai iyafan orot an yawas obin inbikakaiwai yabin on orot an yawas obin on mes. on arimon an baiyan sinitai. ⁴² Iyai iyafan sareu sibuin wat au baigibubunuotin wabin kafakakai tani ebitomanai, yabin on Yau au baigibubunuotin on mes, Yau awurem dura bag on arimon baiyan inboai.”

11

John Bapataito’otina An Dura Bobibotis Iyafares Sinai Iesu aurin

(Luke 7.18-35)

¹ Iesu atonio dura on an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam iyawures isawar mom, ato on efan on ikirir inai Galilee mafam gagamin amonai nan mafam gugudis sen on nan sabu itibebeyis a auris dura itbino mes. ² John Bapataito’otin on nan fafatum goai imama ato Iesu bobo ibobo duran i’tatam on, an baigibubunuotis fani iyafares sinai Iesu aurin. ³ Osi Iesu sitetamai siyau, “Ekasonei, Om aurim on John iyau Om arimon unnat, o wei orot tani wanmousin i?”

⁴ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi wonmatabir men wonan ato bobo aifan toum matamui woitai a dura wotatam on John wonkasonei. ⁵ Sabu matas fotis on matas siyeit men, sabu ass raguraguis on sebibib, osi sabu iyabon usisi gawud komasis siboen simama on sigumidar, sabu tainas fotis on dura setatam. Sabu sirabob on sibogagaiis men siyawasis ato Wasagobin on sabu ayuai sebikokoianis on auris dura sibino. ⁶ Osi iyabon Yau auriu asi not men ekuseseb on, osi auris on yasisir gagamin!”

⁷ John an baigibubunuotis simatabir men si’nan ato Iesu on John aurin on sabu kuayo gagamin auris ikakafun iyau: “Omi John aurin wogat wonai efan koiteterinai nan on, omi wononosin aifan wotitai mes? Wayo ato yabat isisin sigegeris on woteit mes i? ⁸ Omi wogat wonai on aifan wotitai mes? Orot beber obis imonag on wotitai mes i? Sabu beber ato osi nanaba semomonag on aiwab asi goai semama! ⁹ Omi wokasoneu, wogat wonai on aifan wotitai mes i? Aubairuruotin i? Dura bag,

baise omi on orot gagamin bag on woit, men aubairuruotin ba. ¹⁰ Yabin John aurin on God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau: ‘God iyau, Yau arimon au dura bobibotin omi namui aniyafarai inan ami eta inboti-tiwag weinem,’ ¹¹ Yau awurem dura bag John Bapataito’otin on gagamin bag men orot tani ainau imama ba. Baise iyai iyafan safam an Baiaiwab amonai on kafakakai bag emama, on gagamin bag men John ba. ¹² On an werai on John an wasagobin dura ibibino inat ari ra i’gat on, safam an Baiaiwab on ebikokosarai, sabu bairagitotis on bobo komasinai nan sebiragitai, ato osi on sefoufourtobon safam an Baiaiwab sinboai mes. ¹³ Aubairuruotis engon a Moses an Baifafaro dura engon on Baiaiwab aurin on dura sikurereb weie John an wera inat igat; ¹⁴ ato omi wongogoi osi aubairuruotis a baifafaro asi dura auris wonbitutum on, John min on Elijah, on innat aurin on sikakafun. ¹⁵ Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Yau atonio dura abikakafun on won-tatam tiwag!

¹⁶ “Sabu ari ra semama auris on mamaba anifofon anau? Osi on fifirig gugudis ba baitotobon efanai nan simairirin semama. Kuayo tani on kuayo ta aurin eyoyor yau, ¹⁷ ‘Wei tatafai nan tabin an kwarer on aurim wakwarer baise omi men woisau on! Wei rabob an kwarer on aurim wakwarer baise omi men wotou on!’ ¹⁸ John inat bayu ikirir i’foufour a sareu wine men itotoman on, ato sabu engon siyau, ‘On dau tefanai emama!’ ¹⁹ Ato Orot Natun inat on, bayu iyam a sareu itom, ato sabu engon siyau, ‘Orot atonio woit! On bayu yam kwakwan a sareu wine etotoman kwakwan a On tuturan on sabu agim takes bo’otis a sabu bokomasotis fani!’ Baise God an gigiboan on an bobo emon ebiy-oboet on dura bag.”

Mafam Gagamis on men Baitutumotis
(Luke 10.13-15)

²⁰ Sabu on mafam gagaminai simama, menan Iesu an bobo buburis sigaraba nan ifoufour on men meyan ya baikitabir sibo on, on mes Iesu on osi mafam gagamis auris igam ikakafun iyau, ²¹ “Omi Chorazin mafam gagamin on arimon aurim komasin bag inmatar! Omi Bethsaida mafam gagamin mat on eb omi arimon aurim on

komasin bag inmatar! Omi aurim bobo buburis afofour on nanaba on orot tani nan Tyre a Sidon mafam gagamis auris itfofour on, sabu ato nan on men ari asi ara beber gadur sitoten a isar on tous tefasi sitrebegagaien sitikout, onai itiyoboes osi on ya baikitabir sibo! ²² Yau awurem dura bag Baigurubaban an Ra God on arimon sabu Tyre a Sidon yangan auris on men sunub inkaberes, men omi ba! ²³ Ato omi Capernaum mafam gagamin! Omi wogogoi toum wonbogaiim wonag au safam i? Omi arimon God inreberirem wonsur wonan wairaf an efan komasinai wonar! Bobo buburis ato omi aurim afofour on nanaba on orot tani Sodom mafam gagaminai itfofour on, ari ra on mafam gagamin on arimon nana i’ten! ²⁴ Baise Yau awurem dura bag, Baitetem an Ra God on arimon Sodom mafam gagamin on men sunub inkabera, men omi ba!”

Auriu Unnat ato Uniyarir
(Luke 10.21-22)

²⁵ On an werai Iesu iyau, “Tamau, safam a tafanam an Bada! Yau abikakaiwim kwakwan bag yabin atonio osi bobo on sabu gigiboanotis a sagobotis auris on ubuni ato sabu ato fifirig gugudis ba on uyoboes. ²⁶ Dura bag Tamau, atonio bobo on Om am gogoi nanaba imatar.

²⁷ “Yau Tamau on bobo engon tutufin iteu. Men iyafan tani Natun isagobai ab Taman ekesin mom, a men iyafan tani Taman isagobai ab Natun ekesin mom a osi iyabon Natun irurubinis On aurin dura sinkurereb sabu sinsagobai mes.

²⁸ “Omi auriu wonat, omi sabu engon tutufin iyabon bit wabar wat wobisuweigan on, ato Yau arimon ami baiyarir anitem. ²⁹ Yau au baibebe on wonboai ato omi usimui wonyein ato Yau emon wonsagob yabin Yau nunuau on nuataiai a kitumin wat; ato omi arimon baiyarir wongaturai. ³⁰ Yabin Yau au baibebe arimon anitem on sasasan wonsagob, a bit arimon anbibitem on sasasan wonabar.”

12

Sabat Ra aurin Sitetem
(Mark 2.23-28; Luke 6.1-5)

¹ Wera fani sisawar gibunai, Sabat an ra on nan Iesu on sawareg masau uwarai nan ibib i'nan. On an baigibubunuotis on bitanan igigies, on mes osi sibosuruf sawareg sibimarir ato si'yam. ² Pharisee yangan on bobo sit, ato osi Iesu aurin siyau, "Eitei, ot ati Baifafaro iyau on so-fafar gagamin, ato Om am baigibubunuotis on men on bobo nanaba Sabat an ra sitafour mes!"

³ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Omi dura buk amonai sigagayam on woiyab wosagob mamaba David an sabu mat sifour ato bitanan igigies an ra. ⁴ On God an goa amonai irui ato rafi sarar nan God aurin sikutetai i'yen on an sabu mat siboen siyam, basit on Baifafaro men iyau nanaba osi on rafi sarar si'tan on—priest ekesis mom on fofonin rafi sarar si'nan. ⁵ O Omi Moses an Baifafaro on woiyab wosagob, Sabat ra engon on priest tafaror goa amonai bobo sebobo on sabat an baifafaro sastob, baise osi on men sebokomas on. ⁶ Yau awurem Orot tani atonio nin on gagamin bag men tafaror goa ba. ⁷ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, 'Manau kabere on agogoi kwakwan men bobaitu asi sirifu on.' Omi dura bag wotsagob atonio dura an yabin aifan on, ato sabu men bobo komasin tani sifour on men wotikomasis mes; ⁸ yabin Orot Natun on Sabat ra an Bada."

*Orot Iman Raguraguin auman
(Mark 3.1-6; Luke 6.6-11)*

⁹ Iesu on efan iikirir ato inai au bayoi goa, ¹⁰ On nan on orot iman raguraguin auman imama. Sabu fani nan simama on sigogoi Iesu sitiubarai mes, On mamaba bobo komasin itfofour mes on, on mes osi Iesu sitetema siyau, "Ot min ati Baifafaro iyau fofonin arimon Sabat ra nan orot taniyawasai i?"

¹¹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Ato omi sanamui orot tani an foro sheep auman ato Sabat ra nan an foro on dogu amonai itafeu itsur. Om arimon utan ato dogu emon utbogai itag men. ¹² Ato orot on gagamin bag men foro sheep ba! On mes ati Baifafaro ebibasit fofonin Sabat ra nan orot jever tani tanibaisin." ¹³ Namon On orot iman raguraguin auman on aurin iyau, "Om imam yotet egat." Orot iman iyotet igat

ato iman iyobin men, ato iman reban obin i'yen ba nanaba imatar. ¹⁴ Namon Pharisee yangan on goa sikirir sinai ato siruayo siyanu Iesu sitasubun mes.

God An Agirotin Rurubinin

¹⁵ Iesu dura itatam on sabu On aurin siruayo siyanu, on mes On efan iikirir inai; ato sabu kuayo gagamin on sigibubunuai. On sabu sawauis iyawasis ¹⁶ a On dura wawaninai sabu iyawures men On aurin on sabu fani sitkasones mes. ¹⁷ On atonio bobo ifour itiyamai itnat itidura bag mamaba God an dura aubairuruotin Isaiah awani i'yau on: On ato nanaba iyau,

¹⁸ "Atonio on Yau au agirotin, On Yau arubina, On ainuaboai, a Yau On aurin abiyasisir.

Yau arimon au Ayu aniyafarai On tefanai inatog, ato On arimon sabu asi yawas totorin aurin anbigurubabanis an dura on inkurereb.

¹⁹ On arimon men inagam o iniyoku, o On arimon men etai nan fonan aumiet bag dura inikakafun on.

²⁰ Sabu asi yawas samisamis auris on arimon dura nuataiai wat auris inikakafun, a sabu asi yawasai sefofourtobon wat on arimon men inagam inawures on.

On atonio bobo on arimon nana infofour weie iniyamai sabu on God an baifafaro dura aurin sinifonabo,

²¹ ato sabu engon tutufin asi baitutum on arimon On aurin sinyein dura bagai sinmomousin."

*Iesu a Beelzebul
(Mark 3.20-30; Luke 11.14-23)*

²² Namon sabu fani on orot matan fotin a awan kokon on sibo sinat Iesu aurin, yabin dau on orot tefanai imama on mes orot on dura men ibikakafun on. Iesu on orot iyawasai, ato orot dura ikakafun a matan iyeit. ²³ Sabu kuayo engon tutufin on siduduran ato bobo mamaba Iesu ifofour aurin on. Osi sitetem siyau, "Tait, On Orot on David Natun bait?" ²⁴ Pharisee yangan atonio dura sitatam ato osi siyafotes siyau, "On dau efafaitanis segat yabin dau asi aiwab wabin Beelzebul on faiwar ebitai on bobo nanaba efofour."

²⁵ Iesu isagob osi on mamaba sabinonotis, on mes On osi auris iyau, "Tafanam

tani toun wat itkuseseb kuayo ta ta sitmatar weie tous wat sitigagam bonen on, tafanam on arimon men weromin iten on. A mafam gagamin tani o orot awan nanatun mat on tous wat sitkusesebis kuayo ta ta sitmatar weie tous wat sitigagam bonen, on min arimon ittumai it-sawar! ²⁶ On mes kuayo tani on kuayo tani rus Afaguban an baiaiwab amonai sebigagam, on min sikuseseb nono kuayo ta ta simatar ato men weromin kuayo inafeu intagege! ²⁷ Omi wau, Yau dau afafaitanis segat yabin Beelzebul on faiwar ebiteu on bobo afofour. Basit, ato omi ami baigibubunuotis on iyafan faiwar ebites on nan dau sefafaitanis segat i? Omi toun ami baigibubunuotis bobo mamaba sefofour on, ebidura bag omi on eta woisara! ²⁸ Ambin bag, on men Beelzebul, baise God an Ayu on faiwar ebiteu dau afafaitanis segat, on ebi dura bag God an Baiaiwab on omi aurim inat nono.

²⁹ “Men iyafan tani orot wawanin an goa inaseb inar an sawar inbainauen, ab on ainau orot wawanin on uramai inoustatan; weie on an goa amonai inar sawar engon inboen inan. ³⁰ “Iyai iyafan men Yau auriu etatawar, on min Yau ebiragiteu; iyai iyafan men Yau ebibaisiu sabu eruruayois on dura bag sabu efafaitanis segat. ³¹ On yabinai awurem: sabu asi bokomas ta ta sefofour a dura kokomasis ta ta sebikakafunen on God arimon innotbures; baise iyai iyafan dura komasis Ayu kakafotin aurin inbikakafun on men innotburai on. ³² Iyai iyafan dura komasis Orot Natun aurin inbikakafun on God arimon innotburai; baise iyai iyafan dura komasis Ayu Kakafotin aurin inbikakafun on God arimon men innotburai—ari ra o ra gibui enat on.”

Wengar a On Uwan
(Luke 6.43-45)

³³ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Om ungogoi wengar uwan obin unboai on, uniyamai wengar obin wat inag; om am wengar komasin uniyamai inag on, uwan min arimon komasin inyein. wengar uwan eyeyeinin nan on unitai unsagob wengar an itin on mamaba. ³⁴ Omi on mota nanatun—Omi sabu komasim on

mes mamaba arimon dura obis wonikakafunen. Yabin omi dura awamui wobikakafun on, mamaba nunuam amosi sibonusen on segat. ³⁵ Orot jever obin on bobo obis nunuan amonai itubabaren sen, on wat on iboen egat; a orot jever komasin on bobo komasis nunuan amonai itubabaren sen, on wat iboen egat.

³⁶ “Yau awurem dura bag Baigurubaban an Ra sabu engon arimon dura fetag fetag sibikakafunen aurin on tous awasi nan sinikakafun. ³⁷ Omi toun ami dura on arimon God inboai nan inigurubabanim—aurim inkurereb inau om orot jever obim o orot jever komasim.”

Bobo Buburin aurin Sifefeyan
(Mark 8.11-12; Luke 11.29-32)

³⁸ Namon Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani a Pharisee yangan fani on sikakafun. Osi siyau, “Baibebeotim, wei wagogoi Om bobo buburin unafour wanitai.” ³⁹ Iesu iyawures iyau, “Ari ra omi sabu on komasim a omi ami baitutum God aurin on ambin! Omi bobo buburin anafour aurin on woifefeyaniu, baise Yau arimon men on bobo anafour on! Bobo buburin kaitamom wat on ainau bag aubairuruotin Jonah aurin imamatar on wogogoi won-sagob. ⁴⁰ Jonah on iyan gagamin yan amonai ima ra ton a fom ton isawar, on eta kaitamomai Orot Natun on arimon ra ton a fom ton motob amonai inama. ⁴¹ Baigurubaban an Ra Nineveh sabu arimon rabob emon sinmisir ato siniubarem, yabin osi Jonah an dura ibibino sitatam on ya baikitabir sibo; ato awurem Orot tani atonio nin on gagamin bag men Jonah ba! ⁴² Baigurubaban an Ra, Sheba tafanam an Aiwab jever on arimon rabob emon inmisir ato iniubarem, yabin on an tafanam emon on eta weromin maiau ibib inat Aiwab Solomon an gigiboan dura ibibebe on ittataw mes; ato awurem dura bag Orot tani atonio nin on gagamin bag men Aiwab Solomon ba!”

Ayu Komasin Imatabir Men
(Luke 11.24-26)

⁴³ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Ayu komasin orot jever ebikirir egat on, ibib enan tafanam koiteterinai nan efan enunuen iniyarir mes. On efan tani men egaturai on, ⁴⁴ ayu komasin on toun aurin

ebikakafun yau, 'Yau anmatabir men anan au goa aurin.' On mes on imatabir men enan goa egaturai on wagan wat, sirereb sibotitiwag yen. ⁴⁵ Namon on imatabir men enan ayu nimtereban ruam fani ba on iboes enat, osi on komasis bag men on ayu toun ba, ato osi senat nan semama. On bobo nanaba esasawar gibunai, on orot jever on ekokomas bag men ainau imama ba. Atonio bobo on arimon nanaba in-matar omi sabu komasim ari ra womama aurim."

Iesu Ayon a Taitain
(Mark 3.31-35; Luke 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Iesu on dura nana sabu auris ibikakafun ato ayon a taitain sinat. Osi goa kounai sitatawar ato sifefeyan sigogoi Iesu mat sitikakafun. ⁴⁷ On mes orot tani nan on Iesu aurin iyau, "Eite, Om ayom a taitaim on goa kounai setatawar ato osi segogoi Om mat wonikakafun." ⁴⁸ Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Iyafan on Yau ayau? Iyabon on Yau taitaiu?" ⁴⁹ Namon On iman iyoto an baigibubunuotis auris ato iyau, "Woit! Atonio on Yau ayau a Yau taitaiu! ⁵⁰ Iyai iyafan Tamau safamai aurin ebifonabo on Yau taitaiu, Yau robu, a Yau ayau."

13

Orot Bofefesotin an Dura Kawen
(Mark 4.1-9; Luke 8.4-8)

¹ On ra kaitamomai Iesu goa ikirir ato inai Galilee kamit gasa rewanai on nan imair sabu itibebeyis mes. ² Sabu kuayo nan siruruayo sibikufifinai on irat bag, on mes On wayai ikaruge imair, ato sabu on tore kamit rewanai nan sitawar. ³ Iesu dura kawenai nan bobo sigaraba auris on sabu auris idudur. On ato nanaba iyau,

"Ra tani orot igat inai masauai nan sawareg itbofefes mes. ⁴ On sawareg fesi masauai nan irebenen on, sawareg fani on etai sifeuen, ato kiwiu sinat siyam si-sawaris. ⁵ Sawareg fani on motob amonai a'gim auman on tefanai sifeuen, ato on nan on motob kafakakai wat. Fesi on sasasan wat sikubobouis sigai yabin motob on men babadoan on mes. ⁶ Baise wera igai on, fesi bobous sikubobouis sigeg on siraranis; yabin fesi aweroros on men sisur tiwag on

mes fesi min men weromin engon sima-mau. ⁷ Fesi fani on gabarur amosi sifeuen ato gabarur sigai fesi sitoutanis. ⁸ Baise fesi fani on motob obinai sifeuen, ato fesi sigai sawareg siya. Sawareg fani on orot nim nanaba siya, fani on orot ton nanaba siya, a sawareg fani on orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba siya." ⁹ Ato Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, "Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Yau atonio dura abikakafun on wontatam tiwag!"

Dura Kawen an Yabin
(Mark 4.10-12; Luke 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Namon baigibubunuotis sinat Iesu aurin ato sitetema siyau, "Om sabu auris dura ebikakafun on aibo mes dura kawenai nan ebidudur i?" ¹¹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Safam an Baiaiwab buburin an sagob on God omi item nono, baise men osi sites on. ¹² Yabin orot jever iyafan aurin sagob yen on arimon gagamin bag initai, onai on aurin on arimon gagamin bag; baise orot jever on aurin sagob kafakakai yen on arimon inabaruai, basit on aurin kafakakai wat yen min on. ¹³ Yau dura kawenai nan sabu auris abidudur yabin osi arimon matas sineit, baise men sinitai, osi tainas sinreben baise osi dura men sintatam o sinsagob on. ¹⁴ On mes God an dura Isaiah aurin ibo igat osi sabu auris ikakafun on dura bag: On dura ato nanaba iyau:

'Atonio osi sabu arimon dura sintatam wat sintatam wat, baise arimon men sinsagob; osi arimon matas sineit wat sineit wat, baise arimon men sinitai on,

¹⁵ yabin osi asi not on rabobin, a osi tainas on sikufofoten a osi matas on siyafofoten. Osi bobo men on nanaba sitfofour on, osi arimon matas siteit, tainas dura arimon sittatam, asi not arimon sitsagob, osi ya baikitabir sinboai ato sinyawas.'

¹⁶ "Omi aurim on yasisir gagamin! Omi matam on siyeit a tainam on sitambobouis dura wotatam. ¹⁷ Yau awurem dura bag, aubairuruotis sigaraba a God an sabu sigaraba on sigogoi kwakwan ato aifan matamui waitai on sititai, baise osi men fofonin sititai, a dura mamaba wotatam on sigogoi bag sittatam, baise osi men fofonin dura sittatam."

Iesu Orot Bofefesotin an Dura Kawen Iyaububunag

(Mark 4.13-20; Luke 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi wontatam, ato orot bofefesotin an dura kawen an yabin on wonsagob. ¹⁹ Osi sabu iyabon Baiaiwab an dura setatam baise osi men sesasagob on, ato fesi ba etai sifeuen. Ayu Komasin enat ato osi nunuasi fesi sibofefes yen on iboen enan. ²⁰ Fesi ato motob amonai a’gim auman tefanai sifefeu an yabin min ato sabu ba, osi dura setatam mom on yasisirai seboai. ²¹ Baise dura on men erur nunuas amonai yen on, ato osi wera dibon wat on sebitutum. On mes bobo komasis o baikokosar senat yabin osi dura sibo on mes, on ra kaita osi dura sebikirir. ²² Fesi ato gabarur amosi sifefeu an yabin on ato sabu ba, osi dura setatam; baise atonio tafanam an yababan a asi nuabo on sawar an baiaiwab auris sen, on emon ebiyames on dura etoutan, ato osi men uwas tani seyeyeinin on. ²³ Ato fesi motob obinai sibofefes an yabin on ato sabu ba, osi dura setatam a sesasagob: osi uwas seyeyeinin, fani on orot nim nanaba, fani on orot ton nanaba, ato fani on orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba.”

Wayo an Dura Kawen

²⁴ Iesu on dura kawen tani ba auris idudur: “Safam an Baiaiwab on ato nanaba. Orot on fesi obis an masauai ibofefes. ²⁵ Fom tani, sabu engon siyenbubur weie, ragit orot tani inat masauai nan sawareg sanasi nan wayo itanumen ato inai. ²⁶ Sawareg sigai ato ibosuruf sawareg uwas siyaya, namon wayo on sigai. ²⁷ Orot masau matuanin an agirotis sinat aurin ato siyau, ‘Bada, om fesi obis wat on am masauai ubofefes; ato atonio wayo on men emon sinat?’ ²⁸ On iyafotes iyau, ‘Ragit orot on atonio bobo ifour.’ Osi sitetemai siyau, ‘Om egogoi wei wanan wayo wanganmarir i?’ ²⁹ On iyafotes iyau, ‘Ambin, yabin omi wayo wongagamarir on arimon sawareg aweroros mat wonbogagaien. ³⁰ Sawareg a wayo on wonikiriren engon mat kaita sinag ato sawareg an ra sinboai sinmari weie. Namon yau arimon sabu sawareg dadab an bobo’otis anawures wayo on ainau singamarir, singedauen ato

wairafai sinikubaren sinaraten, namon osi sawareg sindadab ato au bayu an goai siniwanen.’ ”

Aigab Foun an Dura Kawen

(Mark 4.30-32; Luke 13.18-19)

³¹ Iesu on dura kawen tani ba auris idudur: “Safam an Baiaiwab on atonio nanaba. Orot on aigab foun eboai ato an masauai etatanum. ³² On foun on ikafakakai kwakwan men wengar uwas fous engon ba, baise on foun ekukubou egeg on, erarat gagamin bag men masau amosi wengar setatawar engon ba. On enat wengar emamatar, ato kiwiu senat asi batar nan wengar fafamesi seyoyon.”

Fio Yist an Dura Kawen

(Luke 13.20-21)

³³ Iesu on nana dura kawen tani ba auris idudur: “Safam an Baiaiwab on atonio nanaba. Jever fio yist fani eboen ato rafi ramoai nan egagamatabir weie rafi ekakadid egegeg ebitutufin.”

Iesu Dura Kawenai Wat Ikakafunen

(Mark 4.33-34)

³⁴ Iesu on dura kawenai wat atonio osi bobo auris on sabu kuayo auris idudur; On bobo tani aurin ibikakafun on engon dura kawenai wat idudur. ³⁵ On atonio bobo ifour itnat itidura bag, mamaba aubairuruotin i’yau on, aubairuruotin ato nanaba iyau, “Yau on dura kawenai wat sabu auris anikakafun; tafanam sifofourai nan bobo buburis sabu men sisasagob, on auris anasarereb.”

Wayo an Dura Kawen aurin on Iesu Dura Iyaububunag

³⁶ Iesu sabu kuayo ikirires sinai ato On goa amonai irui, On an baigibubunuotis sinat aurin ato siyau, “Ekasonei, wayo ato masau amonai sigeg on an dura kawen an yabin on mamaba.” ³⁷ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Orot ato fesi obis ibofefes on min Orot Natun; ³⁸ masau min tafanam; ato fesi obin min sabu on baiaiwab ebinoanis; wayo min sabu on Afaguban ebinoanis; ³⁹ ato ragit on wayo itatanum min Afaguban. Sawareg an ra inat emamari min ra kanfoun, ato sawareg dadab an bobo’otis min anea. ⁴⁰ Wayo ato siruayo ato wairafai siteteren, on bobo kaitamom

on arimon ra kanfoun inmatar. ⁴¹ Orot Natun arimon an anea iniyafares singat an Baiaiwab amonai osi iyabon sabu fani sebiyames sebokomas a sabu fani engon osi iyabon bobo komasis sefofour on sinruayois, ⁴² ato osi arimon wairaf eyoyour an efan komasinai nan sinrebegagaiis, osi nan sinatou was sinitafoforen. ⁴³ Namon God an sabu on wera ba Tamas an Baiaiwab amonai sintagawaiis. Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Yau atonio dura abikakafun on wontatam tiwag!”

Agim Sibuni an Dura Kawen

⁴⁴ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Safam an Baiaiwab on atonio nanaba. Orot masauai nan agim didiwag motobai sisar sitoun iyen on egaturai. On agim didiwag eboai ato motob efan taniai nan etotounin men ato on men sunub ebiyasisir, on enan sawar aifan ibinoanai on engon sabu fani auris ebitotobon, ato imatabir enan on motob on etotobon.”

Wakek an Dura Kawen

⁴⁵ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Mat safam an Baiaiwab on atonio nanaba. Orot on wakek obin on enunuen. ⁴⁶ Ato on an ra wakek obin fafa bag egaturai on, enan toun an sawar bisinai si’yen on engon tutufin sabu fani auris ebitotobon, namon on wakek obin fafa bag on etotobon.”

Uwat an Dura Kawen

⁴⁷ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Mat safam an Baiaiwab on atonio nanaba. Sabu bosagotis fani asi uwat serereben egat kamitai ato iyan magis magis sebiyonen. ⁴⁸ Uwat amonai iyan ebobonu on osi uwat seteteinin egeg tore rewanai ato semamair iyan sekururubin: iyan obis on ramoai sebiwanen ato iyan komasis on sererebenen. ⁴⁹ Ra kanfounai min bobo arimon nanaba inmatar: anea arimon singat sabu obis sanasi nan sabu komasis sinruayois ⁵⁰ ato osi arimon wairaf eyoyour an efan komasinai nan sinrebegagaiis, osi nan arimon sinatou was sinitafoforen.”

Dura Maiuin Boboun a Atamanin

⁵¹ Iesu on sabu itetemis iyau, “Omi atonio osi bobo auris abidudur min wosagob i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Dura bag wasagob.” ⁵² On mes On iyafotes iyau, “On fasinai, Baifafaro an baibebeotis engon

sinnat baigibubunuotis sinmatar safam an Baiaiwab amonai on, ato goa matuanin ba, an sawar obis itubabaren sen on emon on sawar bobous a sawar atamanis on eboseseiren.”

Iesu on Nazareth nan Sisisiweiai (Mark 6.1-6; Luke 4.16-30)

⁵³ Iesu atonio osi dura kawen idudur isawar, ato on efan on ikirir ⁵⁴ ato imatabir men inai On Toun an mafam gagaminai nan. On bayoi goa amosi nan sabu ibibebeyes, ato osi sabu iyabon On an dura si’tatam on men sunub siduduran. Osi tous amosi sitetem bonen siyau, “On gigiboan on men emon ne ibo i? Ato On bobo buburis min mamaba efofouren i? ⁵⁵ On min orot goa baigoyonotin natun i? On min ayon Mary, a taitain James, Joseph, Simon, a Judas i? ⁵⁶ On min rorobun jeverig engon nin semama i? On atonio osi bobo engon men emon ne iboen?” ⁵⁷ On mes osi sisisiweiai. Iesu osi auris iyau, “Aubairuruotin on tafanam au engonai on sekakafai baise On Toun an mafam gagaminai a Toun an goa amonai on men sekakafai on.” ⁵⁸ On men fofonin bobo buburis sigaraba on mafam gagaminai nan itfouron on yabin osi asi baitutum ambin on mes.

14

John Bapataito’otin Irabob (Mark 6.14-29; Luke 9.7-9)

¹ On an werai Herod on Galilee tafanam ibinetewar, on Iesu duran itatam. ² Herod an sabu gagamis iyawures iyau, “On min dura bag John Bapataito’otin rabob emon imisir men. On fasinai On faiwar ibo bobo buburis efofour.” ³ Yabin Herod on rorob emon dura wawaninai iyau John sifatumai, ato uramai sigig tatan fafatum goai sireberuai. Herodias fasinai on Herod on atonio bobo nanaba ifour, Herod tain tuan Philip min on awan Herodias. ⁴ Yabin ra faniai John Bapataito’otin on Herod iyawur, “Om men ibasit Herodias uti-awan!” ⁵ Herod igogoi John Bapataito’otin itasubun baise on Jew sabu auris iber, yabin osi situtum John on aubairuruotin.

⁶ Herod irarat ra on an forag iyamai nan Herodias natun jeverei sabu kuayo engon tutufin nasi nan isau. Herod on

iyasisir kwakwan ⁷ ato jeverei aurin ifaro iyau, “Yau aumatanim, om aifan sawar tani aurin unbifefeyan on arimon anitem!” ⁸ Herodias on mamaba natun jeverei dura i'yawur, on nanaba jeverei on Herod ifefeyanai iyau, “Om ari bag John Bapataito'otin unin nin ramoai unyein uniteu!” ⁹ Aiwab orot on iyababan, baise on an sabu iyores sinat mat bayu si'yam on nasi nan iyaumatan, on mes on jeverei an gogoi mamaba i'yau on nanaba Herod dura wawaninai an sabu iyawures on bobo sifour. ¹⁰ On mes Herod an wou yangan iyawures sinai fafatum goai nan John unin siyasutin itutu. ¹¹ John unin on ramoai siyein sibo sirui ato jeverei sitai, ato jeverei ibo ayon itai. ¹² John an baigibubunuotis sinat usin sibo sinai ato sigarobai; namon osi sinai ato Iesu sika-sonai.

Iesu on Sabu 5,000 Ibayues

(Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14)

¹³ Iesu on John duran itatam, ato On inai wayai ikaruge ekesin mom inai efan kifafanai nan. Sabu on Iesu duran sitatam, ato osi asi mafam gagamis on sikiriren, ababai sibib sigibubunuai sinai. ¹⁴ Iesu wa emon igat ato iyeit sabu kuayo gagamin ites on, nunuan iyababan osi auris ato sabu sawauis nan on iyawasis. ¹⁵ On rabirabi ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis sinat aurin ato siyau, “Wera isawar nono, ato atonio efan on kifafan. Om sabu eiya-fares sinan mafam goai nan tous asi bayu sintobonen.” ¹⁶ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Osi men sinan mes, omi toum ami bayu on woites sinam!” ¹⁷ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei auri on rafi sarar nim a iyan ruam wat sen.” ¹⁸ Iesu iyau, “Basit, nin auriu woboan wonat.” ¹⁹ Iesu on sabu iyawures wayoai sitamair mes; namon On rafi sarar nim a iyan ruam iboen ato itage au safam God aurin ikakaiu. On rafi sarar iyabas-eseben ato an baigibubunuotis ites, ato baigibubunuotis on siboen sabu siraramis. ²⁰ Sabu engon tutufin siyam siyakokor. Namon baigibubunuotis on bayu tuturis siboen kaifet engon auyotoat sasagis ruam on awas sibonuen. ²¹ Ato orot wat kuayo

iyabon on bayu si'yam on 5,000 nanaba ato jever fifirig on men mat siyabis on.

Iesu Kamitai Ibib

(Mark 8.45-52; John 6.15-21)

²² Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis dura wawaninai iyawures wayai sikaruge ato sirabon Galilee kamit rebanai nan, ato On sabu iyafares sinai. ²³ On sabu iyafares sinai gibunai weie, On ekesin mom igai oyau tefanai nan bayoi mes. Ibirabirabi awa ifofom, Iesu on ekesin mom oyau tefanai nan; ²⁴ on wera nanaba, wa on Galilee kamit basunai nan yawarad mat sibigagam mom, yabin yabat on nasi emon isisin fasinai.

²⁵ Fomenei wera ton o nimbereban kaita basunai nanaba, Iesu on kamit tefanai ibib inat an baigibubunuotis auris. ²⁶ Baigibubunuotis siyeit Iesu sit kamit tefanai ibibib on, men sunub siber. Osi siyau, “Dau orot, ato siber kwakwan siyoku!” ²⁷ Ra kaita Iesu auris ikakafun. On iyau, “Omi nunuam sinwani, nin on Yau. Omi men wonaber mes!” ²⁸ Namon Peter iyau, “Bada, dura bag Om on, ato yawureu yau kamit tefanai anabib anan aurim.”

²⁹ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Om enat!” On mes Peter on wa emon igat ato ibosuruf kamit tefanai ibib inai Iesu aurin. ³⁰ Baise Peter on yabat wawanin isisin on it in-ototai iber ato ibosuruf kamitai idarir is-usur. On iyau, “Bada, eibaisiu!” ³¹ Ra kaita Iesu iman iyotet igat Peter ibotan ato iyau, “Om am baitutum on ikafakakai kwakwan! Om aibo mes fetag fetag un-onotim i?” ³² Osi rus wa tefanai sikaruge, ato yabat itutu. ³³ Namon baigibubunuotis wa tefanai simama on Iesu sikwafirai. Osi siyau, “Dura bag, Om on God Natun!”

Iesu on Sabu Sawauis Gennesaret nan Iyawasis

(Mark 6.53-56)

³⁴ Osi Galilee kamit sirabon ato sinat Gennesaret sigat, ³⁵ Sabu nan on Iesu sit sisagobai. On mes osi dura siya-far sabu sawauis ato tafanam au engon amonai simama on siboes sinat Iesu aurin. ³⁶ Osi Iesu sifefeyanai fofonin sabu sawauis itikirires On an beber rewan wat on sitruyein; ato sabu engon osi iyabon an beber siruruyein on siyawas.

15

Wawat Agirit asi Baibebe (Mark 7.1-13)

¹ Namon Pharisee yangan a Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani on Jerusalem emon sinat Iesu aurin ato sitetema siyau, ² “Aibo mes Om am baigibubunuotis on wawat agirit asi baibebe siyaya on auris sebifonaseir? Osi men imas an etai bag sesosouen weie bayu sam on!” ³ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Ato omi aibo mes God an baifafaro dura auris on wobifonaseir ato omi toum ami baibebe on wobigibubunuon?” ⁴ Yabin God iyau, ‘Ayom tamam unkakafes ato iyai iyafan ayon o taman aurin inaudabai on totor sinirabobai.’ ⁵ Baise omi wobibebe wau, iyai iyafan aurin sawar yen on ayon taman inibaisis mes, baise on orot jever yau, ‘Atonio on God noan,’ ⁶ omi wobibebe wau on, iyobin bag tamam on men wonkakafes mes. On etai omi God an baifafaro dura on aurin wobifonaseir, onai omi toum ami baibebe on wobigibubunuai. ⁷ Omi baisigogo’otim! Isaiah on dura bag atonio dura on omi aurim ikakafun!

⁸ God iyau, ‘Atonio osi sabu on asi durai-wat on Yau sekakafeu, baise osi nunuas Yau auriu on totor nanenei bag sen.

⁹ Osi Yau sekwakwafireu on yabin wagan wat, yabin osi on sabu asi baibebe tous sibiyamai, on sabu sebibebeys, on sitau Yau au baifafaro dura bait!’ ”

Sawar Ato Ebiyamai Orot Jever Edudum (Mark 7.14-23)

¹⁰ Namon Iesu sabu kuayo iyores sinat aurin ato osi iyawures iyau, “Yau au dura wontatam ato wonsagob!” ¹¹ On men bayu aifan tani orot jever awanai yanin etotonan on nan ebiyamai edudum on; baise dura aifan orot jever awan emon egat on ebiyamai edudum.” ¹² Namon baigibubunuotis sinat Iesu aurin ato siyau, “Om min usagob, ato dura ubikakafun on Pharisee yangan uyatatabis?” ¹³ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Fesi engon ato Tamau safamai men On ibofefes on arimon ingamarir.” ¹⁴ “Omi men osi sabu auris woninonot mes! Osi bainetewarotis on

matas fotis ato sabu matas fotis tuturas sebinetewaris; ato orot matan fotin on turan matan fotin tani ebinetewarai on rus doguai sinafeu.” ¹⁵ Peter ikakafun iyau, “Atonio dura kawen on auri yaububunag wansagob.”

¹⁶ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi nana men wosagob ato sabu fani ba. ¹⁷ Omi men wosagob i? Bayu aifan orot jever awanai yanin etotonan on esusur yan amonai namon bayu on enan usin turinai emamaseir egat. ¹⁸ Baise dura ato orot jever awan emon egat on, on min nunuan emon egat ato atonio osi bobo on orot jever ebiyamai ayuai edudum. ¹⁹ Yabin on nunuan emon on bobo komasis ta ta on ebonanawai orot jever ebirabobai, ebireg nan, a kuke foro osi yawas ba ebiyayar, ebabainau, ebisigo, a dura kokomasis on sabu fani auris ebikakafun. ²⁰ Atonio osi bobo on ebiyamai orot jever edudum. Baise omi imam men wososouen weie bayu wam onmen on ebiyamai orot jever edudum on.”

Jever an Baitutum (Mark 7.24-30)

²¹ Iesu on efan ikirir ato inai tafanam nan Tyre a Sidon mafam gagamis bisisi sen on nan. ²² Canaan jever on tafanamai imama on inat Iesu aurin. On iyor iyau, “David Natun! Bada ekabereu! Yau natu jeverei on dau tefanai emama ato an sawau on irat bag.” ²³ Baise Iesu on men abi dura tani jever aurin iyau. On an baigibubunuotis sinat aurin ato sife-feyanai siyau, “Om jever eiyaifarai inan! On ot ebibubunuet ato ebisiger kwakwan!” ²⁴ Namon Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau au bobo on God iyafareu anat Israel sabu foro sheep ba sisiwan auris.” ²⁵ Iesu dura ibikakafun on jever itatam ato inat nanai ifeu sindan irou. Jever iyau, “Bada, eibaisiu!”

²⁶ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Men iyobin fifirig gugudis asi bayu on tanboai tanreben kuke auris.” ²⁷ Jever iyafotai iyau, “Bada, on dura bag, baise kuke mat osi asi babad bayu sam ato moso tuturis kema babanai sefefe on sam.” ²⁸ On mes Iesu on jever iyafotai iyau, “Om jever on am baitutum gagamin! Om am gogoi aifan on arimon

sinafour weinem.” Ra kaita jever natun jeverei on iyawas.

Iesu Sabu Sigaraba Iyawasis

²⁹ Iesu on efan iikirir ato Galilee kamit tore rerewan ibi inai. On oyauai igai nan tefanai imair. ³⁰ Sabu kuayo gagamin on sinat aurin, sabu ass raguraguis, matas fotis, ass imas sikomasis, awas kokis, a sabu sawauis sigaraba fani on siboes sinat Iesu nanai siyeiris; ato On sabu iyawasis.

³¹ Sabu ato sit sabu awas kokis on dura sibikakafun, sabu ass imas kokomasis on siyawasis, a sabu matas fotis on matas siyeit on, siduduran kwakwan; ato osi Is-rael an God sifain siduduranai.

Iesu Sabu 4,000 Ibayues (Mark 8.1-10)

³² Iesu an baigibubunuotis iyores sinat aurin ato iyau, “Yau atonio osi sabu auris abiyababan, yabin osi on Yau mat nin wamama ra ton isawar ato ari osi auris on men bayu aifan tani yen arimon si’nan on. Yau men agogoi osi bitanan gigi auman aniyafares sinan, ari fetag asi au go sinanan eta nenenai matas inbubu sinafeu.”

³³ Baigibubunuotis on Iesu sitetemi siyau, “Atonio on efan koiteterin wat ato menan nan arimon bayu fofonin tangaturai ato sabu kuayo on tanibayues?” ³⁴ Iesu itetemis iyau, “Omi aurim rafi sarar biyam sen i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Rafi sarar nimtereban ruam a iyan gugudis on ruamom mom.” ³⁵ On mes Iesu on sabu iyawures motobai simairirin. ³⁶ Namon Iesu on rafi sarar nimtereban ruam a iyan iboen God aurin ikakaiu, iyabaseseben ato an baigibubunuotis ites; ato an baigibubunuotis on sabu siraramis. ³⁷ Osi engon bayu siyam siyakokor. Namon sabu ato bayu si’yam tuturis on baigibubunuotis siboen kaifet engon nimtereban ruam awas sibonuen. ³⁸ Sabu kuayo ato bayu si’yam on 4,000 ato jever fifrig on men siyabis on. ³⁹ Namon Iesu on sabu iyafares sinai, ato On wa tefanai ikaruge, inai Magadan tafanamai nan.

16

Bobo Buburin Fourin aurin Sifefeyan (Mark 8.11-13; Luke 12.54-56)

¹ Pharisee yangan a Sadducee fani osi sinat Iesu aurin sigogoi sitrutobonai mes, on mes osi sifefeyanai osi auris bobo buburin itafour weines, on itiyoboes God On aurin on ibasitai. ² Baise Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Wera esofafir on omi wau, ‘Ot arimon ra obin inen, yabin kasakasau emumurur on mes.’ ³ Ato fomenei fomenei on omi wau, ‘Arimon usan inayar, yabin kasakasau on mururin a gugugurin.’ Omi arimon kasakasau wonitai wonsagob wonau on ra inkomas o iniyobin, baise ari wera ato bobo semamatar woniten on men wonsagob on! ⁴ Ari ra on omi sabu komasim a omi ami baitutum God aurin on ambin! Omi bobo buburin anafour aurin on woifefeyaniu i? Ambin! Jonah aurin bobo buburin imamatar wat on anitem.” Ato On osi iikirires inai.

Pharisee a Sadducee Yangan asi Fio Yist (Mark 8.14-21)

⁵ Iesu an Baigibubunuotis mat on Galilee kamit sirabon sinai rebanai nan, ato osi nousis sifot men rafi sarar tani sibo on. ⁶ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi wonkaifarem tiwag; Pharisee a Sadducee yangan asi fio yist aurin on matam woneit.” ⁷ Osi sibosuruf tous wat amosi sibikakafun bonen si’yau, “Ot men rafi sarar tani tabo on mes On atonio dura ikakafun.”

⁸ Iesu isagob osi on abi dura sibikakafun, on mes On itetemis iyau, “Omi aibo mes rafi sarar men wobo aurin on toum amomui wobikakafun bonen i? Omi ami baitutum on kafakakai bag! ⁹ Omi on nana men wosagob i? Omi men wononosin ato rafi sarar nim abaseseben sabu 5,000 auris? Omi on kaifet biyam awas woibonuen i? ¹⁰ Ato omi woinosfotai, rafi sarar nimtereban ruam abaseseben sabu 4,000 abibayues on? Omi on kaifet biyam awas woibonuen i? ¹¹ Yau men rafi sarar aurin awurem on. Omi aibo mes men wosagob? Yau awurem on omi matam woneit Pharisee a Sadducee yangan asi fio yist aurin on!” ¹² Namon baigibubunuotis sisagob Iesu on men iyawures ato fio yist seboai rafi mat segagamatabir aurin matas sineit on, baise osi on Pharisee a Sadducee yangan asi baibebe aurin on matas sineit.

Peter Dura Ikurereb Iesu on Keriso (Mark 8.27-30; Luke 9.18-21)

¹³ Iesu on inai tafanam, Caesarea Philippi mafam gagamin bisinai nan, ato on nan On an baigibubunuotis itetemis iyau, “Sabu on Yau Orot Natun auriu on mamaba sau?” ¹⁴ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Sabu fani sau, Om John Bapataito’otin, sabu fani sau, Om Elijah, ato sabu fani sau, Om Jeremaiah o aubairuruotin tani.” ¹⁵ Iesu an baigibubunuotis itetemis iyau, “Ato omi Yau auriu on mamaba wonau?” ¹⁶ Simon Peter iyafotai iyau, “Om on Keriso, God Yayawasin Natun.”

¹⁷ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Simon, John natun, om aurim on abiyasisir!” Yabin atonio not dura maiauin on men orot jever tani emon ikasonem on, baise atonio not dura maiauin on Tamau safamai on totor wat ibo igat om aurim. ¹⁸ On mes awurem Peter: om on agim, ato atonio agimai on au ekalesia nan anyon; ato rabob on arimon men meyan insowarai on. ¹⁹ Yau safam an Baiaiwab anruruseren on anitem; om aifan tafanamai unsofatar on arimon safamai mat sinsofatar, ato om bobo aifan tafanamai unbibasitai on safamai mat arimon sinibasitai.” ²⁰ Namon Iesu dura wawaninai an baigibubunuotis iyawures, on men iyafan tani sinkasonai sinau, Yau on Keriso.

Iesu Inbikokosarai a Inrarabob aurin Ikakafun

(Mark 8.31-9.1; Luke 9.22-27)

²¹ On an werai on Iesu ibosuruf dura rerebai nan an baigibubunuotis iyawures, “Yau on anan au Jerusalem ato sabu kawian, priest aiwabis, a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on arimon baikokosar siniteu. Yau on arimon sinirabobiu, baise ra baitoninai on God arimon rabob emon inbobaimisireu an yawas men.” ²² Peter on Iesu ibo inai mabis nan ato ibosuruf igam iyawur. On iyau, “Bada, yau ababayoi God aurin on bobo on men iniyamai inmatar mes! On bobo on men unikirir aurim inmatar mes!” ²³ Iesu irutabir ato Peter aurin iyau, “Om Afaguban, eikirireu enai! Om on Yau au eta eyafotai, yabin atonio om am bainonot on men God emon inat on, baise orot jever emon inat.”

²⁴ Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Iyai iyafan egogoi Yau inigibubunueu on, on toun an yawas on ininosfotai ato on an nab inabar Yau

inigibubunueu. ²⁵ Yabin iyai iyafan egogoi toun an yawas iniyawasai on arimon inisiwanai; baise iyai iyafan Yau auriu an yawas inbisiwanai on arimon ingaturai. ²⁶ Orot iyafan on tafanam engon insowarai baise an yawas on inisiwanai, on min arimon aifan obin inboai? Ambin bag! Men eta yen arimon sawar aifan inyein ato angaramin on an yawas inboai men. ²⁷ Yabin Orot Natun on kafakakai mom an anea mat Taman an faiwarai sinnat, ato On arimon sabu tous asi bobo mamaba sifofour, on nanaba asi baiyan inraramis. ²⁸ Yau awurem dura bag sabu fani nin semama on arimon men sinarab, baise osi nana sinmama Orot Natun on an Baiaiwab auman innat sinitai.”

17

Iesu Usin Iyabatabir

(Mark 9.2-13; Luke 9.28-36)

¹ Ra nimtereban kaita isawar gibunai Iesu on Peter a ainau giya James a John on iboes ato ibonanawaiis mat sigai oyau aiyetunai nan ekesis mom mabisi. ² Osi siruruai matasi ato Iesu an itin iyabatabir: On magin on wera ba ikudidir, ato an beber on kakakaiin kudidirin. ³ Namon baigibubunuotis ton siyeit Moses a Elijah rus sites sirobotet Iesu mat sibikakafun. ⁴ On mes Peter on Iesu aurin ikakafun iyau, “Bada, iyobin bag ot engon on nin! Om ungogoi on, Yau arimon guwi engon ton nin anayon, guwi tani on Om aurim, tani on Moses aurin, a tani on Elijah aurin.” ⁵ On dura nana ibikakafun, ato kasakasau kudidirin inat itaragabues ato fonan kasakasau amon emon inat iyau, “Atonio on Yau Natu au nuabo, Yau On aurin on abiyasisir-omi On fonan won-tatam!”

⁶ Baigibubunuotis on fonan sitatam mom on, siber kwakwan ato magis ainau motobai nan sifeu. ⁷ Iesu inat auris ato iruyeinis iyau, “Omi womisir, men wonaber mes!” ⁸ On mes osi sitage ato men iyafan tani sit; ab Iesu ekesin mom. ⁹ Osi oyau emon sisur ato Iesu dura wawaninai iyawures iyau, “Omi atonio bobo aifan imatar matamui woitai on men sabu wonkasones mes, ab Orot Natun rabob emon God inbobaimisirai weie.” ¹⁰ Namon baigibubunuotis on Iesu sitetamai siyau,

“Aibo mes Baifafaro an baibebeotis siyau Elijah on ainau innat?” ¹¹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Dura bag Elijah on ainau inat ato sawar engon inbotitiwagen. ¹² Baise awurem Elijah on ainau inat nono ato sabu men sisagobai on, ab osi asi gogoi nanaba on aurin sifour. On eta kaitamomai osi arimon Orot Natun mat siniyamai inikokosar.” ¹³ Namon baigibubunuotis sisagob Iesu on John Bapataito’otin aurin on osi auris ibikakafun.

*Iesu on Fifi Dau auman Iyawasai
(Mark 9.14-29; Luke 9.37-43a)*

¹⁴ Osi simatabir men sabu kuayo auris, ato orot inat Iesu aurin, nanai sindan irou, ¹⁵ ato iyau, “Bada, natu ekabera! On sawau komasin ibo ato komasinai nan ann iman egugusuai ewawafatat ato on ra fufur wairaf tefanai efefeu o sareuai nan efefeu. ¹⁶ Yau natu abo anat am baigibubunuotis auris, baise osi men fofonin siti yawasai on.” ¹⁷ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi sabu on ami baitutum ambin a omi eta on fetagai wonan! Ra biyam Yau omi mat tanama? Ra biyam Yau nana yaterabobai omi mat tanama weie wonsagob? Fifi nin wobo wonat!” ¹⁸ Iesu dura wawaninai dau iyawur, ato dau on fifi iikirir igat, ato ra kaita fifi on iyawas.

¹⁹ Namon baigibubunuotis on bubuniai sinat Iesu aurin ato sitetema siyau, “Wei aibo mes men fofonin dau wanfaitanis singat?” ²⁰ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yabin omi ami baitutum on men gagamin bag. Yau awurem dura bag omi ami baitutum an rat on ato aigab foun ba on, omi atonio oyau wonawur, ‘Ebogaiim enai nan etawar!’ ato oyau arimon inan. Omi on fofonim bobo woniyamai!” ²¹ (Baise bayoi a bayu baikirir baifofour wat on fofonin atonio dau nanaba on wonfaitanis singat; men eta tani yen arimon on nan bobo wonafour on.)

*Iesu Inrarabob aurin Ikakafun Men
Mark 9.30-32; Luke 9.43b-45)*

²² Baigibubunuotis engon kaitanei sinat au Galilee, ato Iesu osi auris iyau, “Orot Natun on kafakakai mom sinboai sabu

imasi sinyagai ²³ ato osi arimon sina-subun; baise ra baitoninai God arimon in-bobaimisirai inyawas.” Baigibubunuotis on men sunub siyababan.

*Tafaror Goa an Agim Takes Yeinin aurin
Ikakafun*

²⁴ Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinat Capernaum mafam gagaminai, ato tafaror goa an agim takes bo’otis on sinat Peter aurin ato sitetema siyau, “Om am baibebeotin min tafaror goa an agim takes eyeyinin i?” ²⁵ Peter iyafotes iyau, “Dura bag, On agim takes eyeyinin.” Peter inat goa amonai irui ato Iesu on ainau iyau, “Simon, om am bainonot on mamaba? Iyabon agim takes atonio tafanam an aiwabis auris seyaya? Atonio tafanam an sabu o sabu touman yangan?” ²⁶ Peter iyafotai iyau, “Sabu touman yangan.” Iesu iyafotai men iyau, “Bait, on yabin min atonio tafanam an sabu on men agim takes seyeyinin on. ²⁷ Baise ot men tagogoi atonio osi sabu taniyatatabis mes. On mes om enai Galilee kamitai nan ato tokar ereben esur. Iyan ainau ato am tokar ingigitobon on untein inag, ato on iyan awanai on arimon agim auman untein inag, on agim on arimon om Yau rut ato tafaror goa an agim takes tanyeyinin an fofonin on ungaturai. On agim unboai ato ati agim takes unyein.”

18

*Iyafan on Gagamin Bag?
(Mark 9.33-37; Luke 9.46-48)*

¹ On an werai baigibubunuotis sinat Iesu aurin ato sitetema siyau, “Iyafan on gagamin bag safam an Baiaiwab amonai? ² On mes Iesu fifi kafakakai iyor inat aurin, ato ibo baigibubunuotis nasi itawarai, ³ ato iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag, omi men ami yawas wonikitabirai ato wonnat fifirig gugudis ba wonmatar on, omi men arimon safam an Baiaiwab amonai wonar on. ⁴ Orot iyafan etatafoum ato innat atonio fifi kafakakai ba inmatar, on orot on arimon gagamin bag safam an Baiaiwab amonai. ⁵ Ato iyai iyafan Yau Wabiui atonio fifi kafakakai nanaba inbikakawai on, on min Yau mat ebikakawaiu.”

Rutobon Unboai Unbokomas
(Mark 9.42-48; Luke 17.1-2)

⁶ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Iyai iyafan atonio fifi kafakakai tani iniyamai an baitutum Yau auriu infefeu on, iyobin on orot jever on anjonai agim gagamin sinous ato borit badamai sinribirirai insur inamtotom inarab. ⁷ Komasin bag sabu tapanamai auriu, sawar ebiyames on asi baitutum efefeu! Atonio osi bobo on ra fufur sinmatar—baise komasin bag on ato iyafan on bobo infouren sinmamatar on!

⁸ “Om imam o ammi iniyamem am baitutum infefeu on, unasutin intutu ato unreben! Iyobin om usim turin wat on yawas mama wantoanin amonai unar, men ammi imam sinen ato arimon wairaf mama wantoanin on nan sinrebenim. ⁹ Ato om matam iniyamem am baitutum infefeu on, matam eboseir ereben! Iyobin om matam kaitamom wat on yawas mama wantoanin amonai unar, men matam ruam sinen on wairaf eyoyour an efan komasinai sinrebenim.”

Foro Sheep Isiwan an Dura Kawen
(Luke 15.3-7)

¹⁰ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, men wonnos atonio fifirig gugudis on yabis ambin. Yau awurem osi asi anea on ra fufur Tamau safamai magin seitai. ¹¹ (Yabin Orot Natun on inat sabu sisiwanis on iniyawasis mes.)

¹² “Omi mamaba wononosin orot an foro sheep on orot nim nanaba ato tani on insiwan? On an foro sheep on orot bat auyotoat sasagis nimtereban baibatin on nan inikirires oyau sesebinai wayo si’nam ato on inan foro sheep isisiwan on innuen. ¹³ On foro sheep ingaturai on, Yau awurem dura bag, on foro kaitamom aurin on men sunub iniyasisir on, men ato foro orot baibatin auyotoat sasagis nimtereban baibatin men sisiwan ba. ¹⁴ On eta kaitamomai omi Tamam safamai on men egogoi atonio fifi kafakakai tani insiwan.”

Taim Tuam Iyafan Inbobokomas On

¹⁵ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Om taim tuam aurim inbobokomas on, unan aurin ato an komasin on uniyoboai. Baise on bobo on bubuniai nan uniyamai, omi rum mom. Ato on om fonam inboboi on, om usowar taim tuam ubo men. ¹⁶ Baise

on om am dura men intatam on, om orot jever baitutumotis kaitamom o ruam ba unboes mat unan, onai ato ‘baiubar dura engon inbikakafun on sabu ruam o ton sinidura bag,’ ato God an dura buk amonai sigayam ebikakafun ba, ¹⁷ Ato on men osi fonas intatam on, basit dura engon tutufin on baitutumotis wonkasones. Kanfounai, on men baitutumotis engon auris inbifonabo on, woniyamai on orot bokomasotin o agim takes bo’otin ba inmatar.”

Unsofagar a Unibasit

¹⁸ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “On mes omi sabu engon awurem dura bag, omi mamaba tapanamai wonsofagar on safamai mat God insofagar, ato omi aifan tapanamai wonbibasitai on safamai mat God inibasitai. ¹⁹ Ato dura fani ba anawurem: wera tani nanaba omi sabu ruam tapanamai nan bobo tani aurin wonbibasitai wonbabayoi on, Tamau safamai on arimon omi aurim inafour. ²⁰ Yabin orot ruam o ton Yau Wabiui sinnat sinruwayo on Yau arimon osi mat nan.”

Agirotin Men Ebinotbur an Dura Kawen

²¹ Namon Peter inat Iesu aurin ato itetamai iyau, “Bada, yau taiu tuau nana auriu bokomas inbiyamai on, ra biyam nanaba aninotburai i? Ra nimtereban ruam?” ²² Iesu on Peter iyafotai iyau, “Ambin, men ra nimtereban ruam mes, baise wera orot nimtereban kaita auyotoat sasagis nimtereban bairuin nanaba taim tuam uninotburai, ²³ yabin safam an Baiaiwab on atonio nanaba. Ra tani aiwab orot inonotai an agirotis bisisi an agim itboai men ititotorai, osi agirotis on ainau aiwab orot bisin emon agim siboai on. ²⁴ Aiwab orot an bobo ibosuruf mom an agim itboai mes on, ato orot agirotin tani ba sibo sirui, on agirotin on aiwab orot an agim 10 million kina nanaba on ibo ato men igaraminai men on. ²⁵ Agirotin on aurin agim men fofonin on aiwab orot an agim itigaramin men, on mes aiwab orot on dura wawaninai iyau on agirotin awan nanatun a an sawar engon mat on sabu toumanis auris sittobonis, onai on agim sitboai aiwab orot an agim sitigaraminai men. ²⁶ Agirotin on aiwab orot nanai sindan irou. On ifefeyan iyau, ‘Om nana

yaterabobai unmousiu ato yau arimon am agim anigaraminai men!’ ²⁷ Aiwab orot on agirotin aurin iyababan, on mes on agirotin iyawur men an agim inigaraminai men mes, asir inotburai ato iikirir inai.

²⁸ “Namon on agirotin goa iikirir igat kounai ato agirotin turan tani inefotai, on agirotin tani on turan agirotin ain-auin on an agim ruamom mom ibo ato men igaramin men on. Agirotin ainauin on imisir agirotin turan anjonai ibo ato iyau, ‘Om au agim ainau uboai on unigaramineu men!’ ²⁹ Agirotin turan on imisir agirotin ainauin nanai sindan irou ato ifefeyanai iyau, ‘Om nana yaterabobai unmousiu ato yau arimon am agim anigaraminai men!’ ³⁰ Baise agirotin ainauin on men igogoi nana yaterabobai itmousin, ab on turan ibo fafatum goai ireberuai nan nana inama an agim engon inigaraminai insawar. ³¹ Agirotis fani on bobo nanaba sit on men sunub siyatatab ato sinai aiwab orot aurin, nan dura engon tutufin sikasonai. ³² On mes aiwab orot on agirotin ainauin iyor irui. On iyau, ‘Om agirotim komasim. Om agim gagamin maiau yau bisiwui ubo, ato om ufefeyaniu on mes ainotburem! ³³ Om on agirotim turam utkaberai, ato yau akakaberem ba.’ ³⁴ Aiwab orot on yan itatab kwakwan, ato an agirotin iyafarai inai fafatum goai irui nan baimaki inboboai inmama ato aiwab orot an agim engon tutufin inigaraminai men.”

³⁵ Ato Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, “Om men taim tuam nunuam tutufinai unbinotburai on, Tamau safamai on arimon eta nanaba aurim inafour.”

19

Iesu Tabin Ekukugeyes aurin Ibebe (Mark 10.1-12)

¹ Iesu atonio osi bobo auris on dura ikakafun isawar, On Galilee tafanam iikirir ato inai Judea tafanam Jordan Sareu rebana nan. ² Sabu kuayo gagamis sigaraba on sibigibubunuai, ato On nan iyawasis. ³ Pharisee yangan fani sinat Iesu aurin ato sifofourtobon sitrutobonai mes, on mes sitetema siyau, “Ot min ati Baifafaro dura ebibasit fofonin arimon orot awan jever

ato bobo tani fetag inafour nan orot an gogoi nanaba jever inikirir i?” ⁴ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi wosagob God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, anai bag God sabu orot a jever ifouris! ⁵ Ato God iyau, ‘On yabinai orot arimon ayon taman inikirires ato awan rus sinikaita, ato osi rus on arimon sinnat kaitamom sinmatar.’ ⁶ On mes osi ari on men sabu ruam mes, ab osi on kaitamom wat. God orot jever iboes ibikaitais on men iyafan tani inkusebis mes.”

⁷ Pharisee yangan on Iesu sitetema siyau, “Aibo mes Moses an baifafaro dura iyein on orot awan inikirir on ainau fef ingayam weie awan inikirir inan?” ⁸ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Moses on dura nanaba iyau awam wonikirires sinan mes, yabin omi baibebeyim aurin on iwani kwakwan. Baise anai bag God orot jever ifofouris on men nanaba on. ⁹ Awurem, orot iyafan awan men inireg nan baise on awan iikirir inai ato orot inai jever tani ibo ebiawan on, on orot min ebireg nan.”

¹⁰ Baigibubunuotis on Iesu aurin siyau, “Tabin an yabin on nanaba orot jever rus auris on, iyobin orot jever on men sintabin mes.” ¹¹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Atonio baibebe on men sabu engon tutufin arimon sinboai on, baise osi iyabon God ibites wat on. ¹² Yabin atonio osi bobo asi yabis ta ta emon on mes orot men sintabin; orot fani on osi nanaba sirat; orot fani on sabu asi gogoi gibui weie usisi nanaba sifouris semama; orot fani on safam an Baiaiwab aurin on mes on nanaba semama. Iyai iyafan atonio baibebe eboai on bobo on asir inafour mom.”

Iesu Fifrig Gugudis Imomogines (Mark 10.13-16; Luke 18.15-17)

¹³ Sabu fani fifrig gugudis siboes sinat Iesu aurin On iman tefasi ityagagaien itimomogines a auris itbayoi mes, baise baigibubunuotis on sabu sigam siyawures. ¹⁴ Iesu iyau, “Omi fifrig gugudis wonikirires sinnat auriu, men wonsofafaris mes yabin safam an Baiaiwab on sabu atonio osi iyabon asi yawas fifrig gugudis ba sefofour on osi ebinoanis.” ¹⁵ On iman fifrig gugudis

tefasi iyagagaien imomogines ato On iikirires inai.

Jorei Sawarotin

(Mark 10.17-31; Luke 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Ra tani orot inai Iesu aurin. On itetema iyau, “Baibebeotim, yau abi bobo obin anafour onai yawas mama wantoanin anboai?” ¹⁷ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Om aibo mes yawas obin fourin aurin on utetemi i? Orot kaitamom, On ekesin wat on obin. Om ungogoi yawas mama wantoanin amonai unar on, baifafaro dura on unkaifarai.”

¹⁸ On itetema iyau, “Baifafaro dura min abifan?” Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Om men turam unirabobai, om men unireg nan, om men unbainau, om men turam aurin dura unkutabirai; ¹⁹ om ayom tamam unkakafes a om turam uninuaboai ato toum ebinuaboim ba.” ²⁰ Jorei iyafotai iyau, “Atonio osi baifafaro dura on engon tutufin auris aifonabo. Ato abifan ba aniyamai i?” ²¹ Iesu on jorei aurin iyau, “Om ungogoi matafim wat unmatar on, unan am sawar engon tutufin sabu auris unitotobon insawar ato agim unboai on sabu kokoianis unites, namon om unnat unigibubunueu; ato om arimon safamai nan unisawarotim.” ²² Jorei on dura itatam ato iyababan inai, yabin on sawarotin bag on mes. ²³ Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: sabu sawarotis auris on iwani kwakwan men fofonin safam an Baiaiwab amonai sinar on. ²⁴ Yau dura awurem men: Foro camel on sasasan wat arimon sainuk matan an doguai inar, baise orot sawarotin aurin on iwani kwakwan men fofonin God an Baiaiwab amonai inar.”

²⁵ Baigibubunuotis on dura sitatam on men sunub siduduran on. Osi sitetem siyau, “Namon iyafan on yawas mama wantoanin inboai?” ²⁶ Iesu totor wat iyeit inai ites ato iyafotes iyau, “Atonio bobo on men fofonin orot jever auris, baise God aurin on bobo engon tutufin on fofonin wat.” ²⁷ Namon Peter dura ikakafun. On iyau, “Eite, wei ai sawar engon tutufin waikiriren ato Om wabigibubunuem. Ato wei on aifan wanboai i?” ²⁸ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag, tafanam bobounai nan Orot Natun on an Aiwab

an mamageai inmama on, Yau au baigibubunuotim mat on mamageai wonamair, Israel an dam auyotoat sasagis ruam on woninetewaris. ²⁹ Ato iyai iyafan an goa o taitain tutuan, o rorobun, o taman o ayon o nanatun o an masau Yau fasiui ibikirires on arimon wera orot nim on tefanai nanaba on sinitai ato on arimon yawas mama wantoanin inboai. ³⁰ Baise sabu sigaraba osi iyabon ari ainau senan on sinnat sinigib, ato sabu sigaraba osi iyabon ari gibui senat on sinnat sininau.”

20

Bobo’otis Wine Masauai Sibobo

¹ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Safam an Baiaiwab on atonio nanaba. Ra tani orot masau matuanin on fomenei igat inai sabu fani iyawures sitnat wine masauai sitabo mes. ² Orot ibasit ato ra kaitamom an agim fofonin on bobo’otis itibaiyanis, ato on sabu iyawures sinai an wine masau on sitabo mes. ³ Fomenei wera nintereban baibatin nanaba on orot igat men inai baitotobon efanai nan ato on iyeit Sabu asi bobo ambin fetag nan sitatawar ites, ⁴ on mes iyawures iyau, ‘Omi mat wonan wine masauai wonabo, ato yau arimon ami baiyan fofonin anitem.’ ⁵ On mes osi sabu sinai. Namon wera aiyet nanaba masau matuanin on bobo kaitamom nanaba ifour a rabirabi wera ton nanaba on bobo kaitamom ifour men. ⁶ Rabirabi wera kafakakai mom nim itboai ato masau matuanin igat inai baitotobon efanai ato on iyeit sabu fani ba nan sitatawar ites. On itetemis iyau, ‘Omi aibo mes ami wera wobisawarai ami bobo ambin nin wotatawar mom wera inai esusur?’ ⁷ Sabu on siyafotai siyau, “Wei men iyafan tani bobo itei wanabo on. On iyawures iyau, ‘Basit omi wonan wine masauai nan bobo wonabo.’

⁸ Wera inai ibirabirabi, masau matuanin on an orot gagamin, on masau bobo’otis ikakaifares on iyawur iyau, ‘Bobo’otis eyores ato asi baiyan unites; sabu iyabon gibui babag awures sibobo on nan unbosuruf unan ato osi iyabon ainau awures sibobo on nan unisawarai.’ ⁹ Sabu iyabon rabirabi wera nim nanaba bobo sibosuruf sibobo on agim kaitamom on sabu kakaita kakaita iraramis. ¹⁰ Ato sabu iyabon ainau

iyawures sibobo on sinat sitibaiyanis mes, osi sinos on agim gagamin sitboai; baise osi mat on agim kaitamom on ites. ¹¹ Osi agim sibo ato sibosuruf masau matuanin aurin on sigam sibikakafun. ¹² Osi siyau, ‘Atonio osi sabu gibui bag uyawures on wera kaitamom wat on siboen, ato wei on fomenei bobo wabosuruf wera forabinai wabobo mom inai irabirabi—baise om osi ubibaiyanis fofonin on wei mat nanaba ubaiyani!’

¹³ Masau matuanin on osi orot tani aurin iyafotai iyau, ‘Turau untatam, yau men bobo komasin tani aurim afour on. Omi on woibasitai ra kaitamom wonabo agim kaitamom wonboai aurin on. ¹⁴ Omi ami agim woboan ato wonai au go. Yau agogoi atonio orot gibui bag awur ibobo on an baiyan anitai mamaba om abitem ba. ¹⁵ Yau au baibad yen tou au gogoi nanaba au agim aurin anafour. O om ebi-boboar yabin yau au obin atonio osi sabu auris afofour on mes i?’ ” ¹⁶ Ato Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, “On mes sabu iyabon gibui senat on arimon sininau, ato osi sabu iyabon ainu senan on arimon sinnat sinigib.”

Iesu Inrarabob aurin Wera Baitonin Ba Ikakafun

(Mark 10.32-34; Luke 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Iesu on igege au Jerusalem ato osi nana sibib si’nan, Iesu on an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam iboes sinai mabisi nan dura bubunia ikasones. ¹⁸ On iyawures iyau, “Omi wontatam, ot tagege au Jerusalem nan Orot Natun min arimon sinboai priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis imasi sinyagai. Osi arimon sinimakiai inarab ¹⁹ ato sabu men Jew yangan on imasi sinyagai, osi arimon sinikoboai, sinaswabirai a nabai sinkubarai; baise ra ton on God arimon rabob emon inbobaimisirai inyawas.”

Ayos an Baifefeyan

(Mark 10.35-45)

²⁰ Namon Zebedee awan on nanatun ruam mat sinat Iesu aurin, nanai nan sindas sirou, ato Iesu sifefeyanai bobo tani itafour weines mes. ²¹ Iesu on jever itetema iyau, “Om aifan egogoi?” Jever

iyafotai iyau, “Om unaumataniu, unbi-Aiwab an rai on nanatu ruam on tani am asumaiauai a tani on am asugagafai sinamair.” ²² Iesu on nanatun ruam iyafotes iyau, “Omi men wosagob aifan aurin on wobifefeyan. Yau on baikokosar an viga toman mes abiyam on omi fofonim baikokosar an viga wontoman i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei fofoni.” ²³ Iesu iyawures iyau, “Omi on dura bag Yau au viga emon wontoman, baise Yau au baibad men yen on anrubinem iyafan on au asumaiauai a au asugagafai wonamair. Atonio efan on Tamau ibotitiwag osi sabu iyabon On irurubinis on ininoanis mes.”

²⁴ Baigibubunuotis auyotoat fani on dura sitatam on yas sitatab ainu giya rus auris. ²⁵ On mes Iesu iyores engon siruayo ato iyau, “Omi wosagob eteni sabu bainetewarotis yangan on asi faiwar on osi sabu auris yen, ato bainetewarotis on asi baibad tutufin sebotan. ²⁶ Baise omi sanamui on men on bobo nanaba inen mes. Omi iyafan egogoi inigagamin on sabu engon tutufin auris iniagir; ²⁷ ato omi sanamui orot tani iyafan egogoi ininau on, omi ami agirotin inmatar — ²⁸ Orot Natun ba, On men inat sabu sinmisir On siniagirai mes on, baise On inat sabu iniagires a an yawas inkutetai sabu sigaraba intobonis men mes.”

Iesu Orot Ruam Matas Fotis Iyawasis

(Mark 10.46-52; Luke 18.35-43)

²⁹ Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat Jericho mafam gagamin sibikirir ato sabu kuayo gagamin on osi sibigibubunues. ³⁰ Orot matas fotis ruam on etai simair simama ato sitatam Iesu inat ikirires i’nan, on mes osi sibosuruf sibiyoku si’yau, “Bada, David Natun ekaberei!” ³¹ Sabu kuayo on simisir sigam siyawures ato siyawures awas sitafot mes. Baise osi aumiet bag siyoku, “Bada, David Natun ekaberei!” ³² Iesu itawar ato auris iyor. On itetemis iyau, “Omi ami gogoi on aifan anafour weinem i?” ³³ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Bada, wei wagogoi Om matai uniyamai waneit!” ³⁴ Iesu on osi auris iyababan ato matas iruyeinen; ra kaita osi matas siyeit sawar siten, ato osi On sigibubunuai.

21

Iesu Aiwab Ba au Jerusalem Irui

(Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19)

¹ Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinat Jerusalem aurin sibiufin, osi sinat Bethage mafam Olive Oyauai nan. On nan Iesu on ainau an baigibubunuotis ruam iyafares

² On dura iyaubaiyates iyau: “Omi wonan mafam tani omi namui yen, ato omi wonan wongat mom on, ra kaita arimon foro donkey wongaturai nan wengarai siyous natun donkey kafakakai on bisinai etatawar. Omi uram wonrufanen ato wonboen wonnat auriu. ³ Ato iyai iyafan inbitetemim on wonawur, ‘Wei ai Bada egogoien:’ ato arimon ra kaita inikirires sinmatabir men sinnat.” ⁴ Atonio bobo imatar onai itidura bag mamaba aubairu-ruotin i’yau on:

⁵ “Zion mafam gagamin an sabu wawures, woit, omi ami Aiwab on enat aurim! On itafoum men foro donkey tefanai imair a On donkey kafakakai tefanai imair enat.”

⁶ On mes baigibubunuotis sinai ato Iesu mamaba i’yawures on nanaba sifour; ⁷ osi foro donkey a donkey kafakakai on si-boen sinat, ato asi beber on foro kousi sirebegagaien ato Iesu foro tefanai igai imair. ⁸ Sabu kuayo gagamin on asi beber etai nan siyabaren a sabu fani on wengar rorous siyasutuenen etai nan siyabaren. ⁹ sabu kuayo ainau Iesu nanai sibib si’nan a sabu fani on gibui sibib si’nat on sibosuruf sibiyouku, “David Natun tanifain! God imomoginai on Bada Wabinai enat! God tanifain!”

¹⁰ Iesu Jerusalem irui, ato sabu engon tutufin on mafam gagaminai simama on yas simisiririn. Sabu sitetem siyau, “On Orot on Iyafan i?” ¹¹ Sabu kuayo siyafotes siyau, “Atonio on aubairuruotin Iesu, Nazareth mafam gagamin emon inat Galilee nan.”

Iesu Inai au Tafaror Goa

(Mark 11.15-19; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22)

¹² Iesu inai tafaror goai irui ato sabu engon iyabon nan sibitotobon on ifaitanis sigat. On imisir sabu tafanam touman asi

agim sibigagaram bonen yangan asi kema a osi sabu iyabon asi kiwiu kumag sibitotobon on asi sifumama engon ikitatabiren, ¹³ ato sabu iyawures iyau, “God an dura buk amonai sigayam, God iyau, ‘Yau au tafaror goa on arimon sinyorai bayoi goa.’ Baise omi wobo woikkitabirai bainauotis asi ob efan mes imatar!”

¹⁴ Sabu matas fotis a ass raguraguus sinat Iesu aurin tafaror goai nan, ato On iyawasis. ¹⁵ Priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on sit Iesu bobo buburis ifofour ato fifirig gugudis on tafaror goa amonai siyoyor si’yau, “David Natun tanifain!” On mes osi siyatatab. ¹⁶ On mes osi Iesu sitetema siyau, “Om ato osi fifirig sebikakafun min etatam i?” Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Dura bag atatom.” Omi wosagob God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘Om fifirig gugudis a fifirig susus ubebeyes obinai wat sinifain.’ ” ¹⁷ Iesu osi sabu iikirires ato On mafam gagamin emon igat inai au Bethany nan fom kaita wat iyen.

Iesu Bubudau Wengar Iyau dabalai

(Mark 11.22-14, 20-24)

¹⁸ Ra itom fomenei Iesu imatabir men au Jerusalem mafam gagamin i’nan ato On bitanan igi. ¹⁹ On iyeit bubudau it eta sesebinai itatawar, on mes On wengar aurin inai, baise On men bubudau uwan tani igaturai on, ab roroun wat iten. On mes on wengar aurin iyau, “Om wengar on men arimon uwam unou men.” Ra kaita bubudau wengar on imau. ²⁰ Baigibubunuotis on bobo sit on siduduran. Osi sitetem siyau, “Mamaba mes bubudau wengar on sasasan wat imau isawar?”

²¹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag, omi men fetag fetag woninonotim mes ab wonitutum on, Yau ato bubudau wengar aurin afofour ba on nanaba wonafour. Ato men atonio bobo wat, baise omi arimon atonio oyau aurin wonau, ‘Emisir ato toum eboem kamitai eitawarim,’ ato on arimon nanaba inafour. ²² Omi wonbitutum on, wonbayoi God aurin wonbife-feyan aifan sawar tani aurin on arimon wonboai.”

Iesu An Baibad aurin Sitetem

(Mark 11.27-33; Luke 20.1-8)

²³ Iesu imatabir men inat tafaror goai ato nan ibibebe; priest aiwabis a sabu kawian sinat aurin ato sitetema siyau, “Om am baibad menan nan ubo atonio osi bobo efofour i? Atonio baibad on iyafan item?”

²⁴ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau au baitetem kaitamom anitem, ato omi wonbiyafoteu on, Yau arimon anawurem abi baibad abo atonio osi bobo afofour. ²⁵ John an baibad on men emon ne ibo sabu ibibapataitois; on God emon ibo o orot emon ibo?” Osi sibosuruf tous amosi sigagam bonen si’yau, “Ot dura mamaba tanau i? Ot taniyafotai tanau ‘God emon,’ On arimon inawuret inau, ‘Ato omi aibo mes men John woitutumai on?’ ²⁶ Baise ot ari tanau, ‘Orot emon,’ on tabeber sabu arimon mamaba sinafour aurit, yabin osi situtum John on aubairuruotin. ²⁷ On mes osi Iesu siyafotai siyau, “Wei men wasagob.” Ato Iesu osi auris iyau, “Yau mat arimon men ankasone Iyafan baibad iteu atonio osi bobo afofour.”

Orot Nanatun Ruam asi Dura Kawen

²⁸ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi mamaba wobinonotim? Ra tani orot nanatun ruam mat simama. Tamas inai natun ainau orot aurin iyau, ‘Natu, om ari unan wine masauai nan unabo.’ ²⁹ Ainau orot on taman iyafotai iyau, ‘Yau men agogoi anan au masau.’ Baise on gibui an not ikitabirai ato inai au masau. ³⁰ Namon tamas inai natun giya orot aurin ba ato dura kaitamom on natun iyawur. Fifi giya taman iyafotai iyau, ‘Basit bada, yau anan au masau,’ baise on men inai au masau on. ³¹ Fifi menan on taman angogoi i’yau on nanaba ifour i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Fifi ainau orot on.” On mes Iesu osi auris iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: agim takes bo’otis a eta eta asi jever on ainau namui senan God an Baiaiwab aurin. ³² Yabin John Bapataito’otin on inat eta totorin iyoboem on wotboai ato omi men woitutumai, baise agim takes bo’otis a eta eta asi jever on situtumai. Omi atonio osi sabu woites on, men gibui ami not woikabirai ato on woitutumai on.”

Wine Masau Bobo’otis asi Dura Kawen (Mark 12.1-12; Luke 20.9-19)

³³ Iesu iyau, “Dura kawen tani ba won-tatam. Ra tani orot motob matuanin on

wine an masauai nan itanumen, ato gara iyous ikufifinai, a on motob isar iyamai nan wine itbibiro keris sitsusur itboboai mes, a kema aiyetun iyon orot kaifarotin nan kiwiu auris itkakaifar aurin. Namon on sabu bobo ites an wine masau sitbobo agim sitbiyamai wain, ato on goa ikirir igat inai bainanawan mes. ³⁴ Wera inat wine uwas bairut mes on masau matuanin an agirotis iyafares sinai sabu wine bobo’otis auris nan an agim turin sitboai mes. ³⁵ Sabu wine bobo’otis on simisir an agirotis siboes, orot tani siborarab, orot tani on siyasubun, ato orot tani on agimai sirab. ³⁶ Gibui masau matuanin an agirotis fani ba iyafares, ari on sigaraba bag men ainau ba, ato sabu wine bobo’otis on eta kaitamomai nanaba auris sifour. ³⁷ Kanfounai bag on, masau matuanin toun natun an nuabo bag on iyafarai auris inai. On iyau, ‘Yau asagob osi arimon natu sinkakafai.’ ³⁸ Baise sabu wine bobo’otis on natun sit on tous auris siyau bonen, ‘Atonio fifi on masau matuanin natun. Ot tanasubun ato an wine masau on ot tanboai ininoanit!’ ³⁹ On mes osi fifi sibo, wine masau emon sirebetet igat au koun ato siyasubun.

⁴⁰ Iesu itetemis iyau, “Ato wine masau matuanin innat on bobo mamaba inafour ato osi sabu wine bobo’otis auris i?” ⁴¹ Osi siyafotai siyau, “On totor wat ato osi sabu komasis inasububunues, ato wine masau on inboai sabu bobo’otis fani inites sinabo, ato wine bairut aurin an wera bag innat on osi arimon an agim turin sinboai sinitai.”

⁴² Iesu osi auris iyau, “Dura bag omi God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on woiyab: ‘Arir ato goa baigoyonotis matan ainau sit on men obin on mes sisisiweiato gibui sisagob on arir on iyobin bag, mat gagamin bag arir engon tefasi. Atonio bobo on Bada ifour; ato taitai on iyobin bag!’

⁴³ Iesu dura ibotein iyau, “Yau on mes awurem, God an Baiaiwab on arimon omi bisimui emon sinabaruem ato sabu fani sinites osi uwas sinou tiwag.” ⁴⁴ (Iyai iyafan atonio arir on tefanai infefeu on inasutin gugud gugud sinmatar; ato on arir on iyafan tefanai infefeu on, arimon inasubun fofou inmatar.) ⁴⁵ Priest aiwabis a Pharisee yangan on Iesu an dura kawen

ibikakafun on sitatam sisagob On osi auris ebikakafun, ⁴⁶ on mes osi sifourtobon sitatam mes. Baise osi sabu kuayo auris siber, yabin osi situtum Iesu on aubairu-ruotin.

22

Tabin Forag an Dura Kawen (Luke 14.15-24)

¹ Iesu dura kawenai nan sabu auris idudur men. ² On iyau, “Safam an Baiaiwab on ato nanaba. Ra tani aiwab orot natun an tabin aurin an forag ibotitiwag. ³ On an agirotis iyafares sinai sabu ibibebegis on sitawures sitnat on an forag aurin, baise osi men sigogoi sitnat. ⁴ On mes on an agirotis fani ba iyafares men, on dura ato nanaba iyau: ‘Yau au forag on abotitiwag nono; au foro tona bobous a au foro bobous momos arou awayaben, ato engon tutufin abotitiwagen nono. Omi wonnat tabin an forag aurin!’ ⁵ Baise sabu ibibebegis on men fonan sitatam on, ato osi asi gogoi nanaba bobo ta ta auris sinai: orot tani on inai an masau aurin, orot tani on inai an baitotobon goa aurin, ⁶ ato sabu fani on simisir agirotis siboes siborarabis a siyasububunues. ⁷ Aiwab orot on yan itatab kwakwan; on mes on an wou yangan iyafares sinai osi iyabon simisir agirotis siyasububunues on, angaramin siyasububunues a asi mafam gagamin on sikubarai iyaras. ⁸ Namon on an agirotis fani ba iyores ato auris iyau, ‘Yau au tabin forag on abotitiwag nono, baise sabu abibebegis on men obis on au baibebeg dura sitboai. ⁹ Omi wonan eta gagaminai sabu sigaraba wongagatures on, wonibebegis sinnat forag aurin.’ ¹⁰ On mes agirotis sigat sinai etai nan sabu komasis a sabu obis signatures on engon siru-ayois; ato tabin an goa on sabu wat awan ibonu.

¹¹ “Aiwab orot irui sabu ibibebegis on itites mes ato on matan ireben orot tani men tabin an beber imomonag on it. ¹² Aiwab orot on orot itetema iyau, ‘Turau, om men tabin an beber umonag on, ato om mamaba urui nin?’ Baise orot on men abi dura tani iyau on. ¹³ Namon aiwab orot on an agirotis iyawures iyau, ‘Orot ann iman

wofatumen ato kounai worebetet ingat, on nan womanai inama. On arimon nan inatou wan initafoforen.’ ” ¹⁴ Ato Iesu an dudur kanfounai iyau, “Sabu sigaraba on God ebibebegis ato sabu ruamom wat on erurubines.”

Agim Takes Yeinin aurin Sitetem (Mark 12.13-17; Luke 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Pharisee yangan sinai asi bainonot on sidudurai Iesu sitbitetema on nan sitrutobonai mes. ¹⁶ Namon osi baigibubunuotis fani a Herod an sabu fani on siyafares sinai Iesu aurin. Osi siyau, “Baibebeotim, wei wasagob Om on dura bag wat ebikakafun. Om on God an dura maiauina wat on sabu auris ebibebe, Om sabu was men ekakair on, yabin Om on men sabu asi baibad aurin enonosin on. ¹⁷ Ekasonei, Om mamaba enonosin? Ot ati baifafaro iyau ibasit fofonin arimon agim takes on Rome asi aiwab orot Caesar aurin tanyein o ambin?”

¹⁸ Baise osi asi bainonot komasin sidudurai on Iesu isagob, on mes iyau, “Omi baisigogo’otim! Omi aibo mes wofofourtobon Yau wotrutoboni mes i? ¹⁹ Agim ato takes woyeyenin on wobo wonat woioyoboeu anitai!” Osi agim sibo sinat, ²⁰ ato On itetemis iyau, “Atonio agim on iyafan magin a wabin?” ²¹ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Caesar.” On mes Iesu osi auris iyau, “Basit, sawar aifan Caesar noan on Caesar wonitai, a sawar aifan God noan on God wonitai.” ²² Osi atonio dura sitatam on siduduran; ato osi Iesu sikirir sinai.

Rabob emon Misir aurin Sitetem (Mark 12.18-27; Luke 20.27-40)

²³ On ra kaitamom Sadducee yangan sinat Iesu aurin, osi sebikakafun sau on sabu rabobis on men arimon rabob emon sinmisiririn men. ²⁴ Osi siyau, “Baibebeotim, Moses iyau, orot iyafan intabin nanatun ambin inarab on tain giya orot on tuan an kena iniawan ato osi fifirig sinbibitu on tuan orot rabobin on nanatun mes. ²⁵ Ainauan gigiawan engon nintereban ruam on nin simama. Ainau orot itabin ato nanatun ambin irabob, on mes on an kena on tain giya orot aurin ikirir. ²⁶ On bobo kaitamom on tain giya orot aurin imatar, a tain giya orot baitonin ba aurin imatar ato on bobo on ainauan gigiawan nintereban ruam engon auris

imatar. ²⁷ Au kanfoun on jever irabob. ²⁸ Ainauan gigiawan engon nimtereban ruam on jever kaitamom siawan ato on an rai sabu rabob emon sinmisiririn men on, orot iyafan on arimon on awan bag?”

²⁹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi on totor eta woisara bag! Yabin omi God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on men wosagob o God an faiwar on men wosagob. ³⁰ Yabin sabu rabob emon sinmisiririn men on, osi arimon safamai nan anea ba sinmatar ato osi arimon men sintabin on. ³¹ Sabu rabob emon sinmisir sinyayawas on: ‘Omi on dura bag God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on woiyab, God iyau, ³² ‘Yau on Abraham an God, Isaac an God, a Jacob an God.’ On on sabu yayawasis asi God, men sabu rabobis asi God.” ³³ Sabu kuayo gagamin on dura si’tatam on, an baibebe aurin on siduduran.

Baifafaro Dura Gagamin Bag
(Mark 12.28-34; Luke 10.25-28)

³⁴ Pharisee yangan sitatam Iesu on Sadducee yangan asi dura ibiyafotes on osi awas sifot, ato osi engon siruayo sinat, ³⁵ ato osi sanasi orot tani Baifafaro an baibebeotin on ifourtobon Iesu ititetemai on nan itrutobonai mes. ³⁶ On itetemai iyau, “Baibebeotim, baifafaro dura amonai on menan dura on gagamin bag?”

³⁷ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Bada am God on nunuam tutufinai, ayubim tutufinai, a am not tutufinai uninuaboai.” ³⁸ Atonio dura on gagamin bag a ainauin bag baifafaro dura amonai. ³⁹ Baifafaro dura bairuin gagamin bag on ato nanaba: ‘Turam uninuaboai ato toum ebinuaboim ba.’ ⁴⁰ Atonio baifafaro dura ruam on ann bokwakwarin bag Moses an baifafaro dura engon a aubairuruotis asi baibebe auris.”

Keriso aurin Sitetem
(Mark 12.35-37; Luke 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Pharisee yangan fani siruayo mom, ato Iesu itetemis iyau, ⁴² “Keriso aurin on mamaba wononosin i? On an dam warar on iyafan?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “On min David an dam warar emon.” ⁴³ Iesu itetemis iyau, “Ato aibo mes God an Ayu on David ibonuai ato Bada aurin iyor iyau, ‘Bada’? David iyau,

⁴⁴ ‘God on Yau au Bada aurin iyau: ‘Om nin au asumaiau emair ato Yau am ragit anboes sinsur om am baibad babanai sinama.’

⁴⁵ David On aurin iyor iyau, ‘Bada,’ ato mamaba mes Keriso on David an dam warar emon?” ⁴⁶ Osi men iyafan tani fonon arimon Iesu an dura itiyafotai on, on ra nan on siber men iyafan tani gibui dura tani ba Iesu ititetemai men.

23

Iesu on Baifafaro an Baibebeotis a Pharisee Yangan auris on Sabu auris Itainaya
(Mark 12.38-39; Luke 11.43,46; 20.45-46)

¹ Namon Iesu on sabu kuayo gagamin a On an baigibubunuotis auris ikakafun. ² On ato nanaba iyau, “Baifafaro an baibebeotis a Pharisee yangan on baibad sibo Moses an Baifafaro dura aurin on sinau bubunag tiwag mes. ³ On mes osi bobo engon tutufin auris sawurem on, omi osi auris wonifonabo a wonigibubunues; baise omi men osi asi yawas on woniyuyures mes, yabin osi sabu auris sebibino ato asi bobo on men on nanaba sefour on. ⁴ Osi on sabu kousi nan bit bibitas si’youten on sibat kwakwan a iwani bag men fofonis arimon sinabaren on, baise osi tous on men segogoi arimon imas wat sinotet ingat sabu asi bit on sinibaisis sinabar. ⁵ Osi bobo engon tutufin sefour onai sabu sinites mes. Wait, osi on didiwag kafakakai amonai on God an dura sigagayamen on unisi a sagemisi nan uramai siyouten sen; woites, osi asi uram on gagamis bag! Mat woites, osi asi beber arorou on weromis soten. ⁶ Osi asi gogoi on forag an rai nan efan obis wat nan semamair a bayoi goa amosi sifumama obis on nan semamair; ⁷ osi asi gogoi on sabu baitotobon efanai nan auris kakafai wat sebhikakaiwis a sabu osi sinyoyores, ‘Baibebeotim.’ ⁸ Omi on men sinyorem sinau, ‘Baibebeotim,’ yabin omi engon on taitaim tutuam wat ato Baibebeotin on kaitamom wat. ⁹ Ato omi men iyafan tani nin tafanamai wonyorai wonau, ‘Tamau,’ yabin omi Tamam kaitamom wat on safamai emama. ¹⁰ A omi men sinyorem sinau, ‘Bainetewarotim,’ yabin omi ami bainetewarotin kaitamom wat on

min Keriso. ¹¹ Iyai iyafan omi sanamui egogoi inigagamin on innat omi ami agirotin inmatar. ¹² Iyai iyafan toun ebigagaminai on arimon sinyeirai insur, ato iyai iyafan toun eyeyeirai on arimon siniyamai gagamin bag inmatar.”

Osi asi Baisigogo aurin on Iesu Men Igogoiis.

(Mark 12.40; Luke 11.39-42,44,52; 20.47)

¹³ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim a Pharisee yangan aurim on komasin bag! Omi on baisigogo’otim! Omi sabu magisi bag nan safam an Baiaiwab an metewan on worurufot, baise omi toun on men worur on, a sabu sefourtobon sinar mes on omi wosofafaris. ¹⁴ (Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim a Pharisee yangan on aurim komasin bag! Omi baisigogo’otim! Omi on kekena auris wobibad ato asi goa amosi sawar sen on engon omi wobobo, ato omi taseseirai nan ami bayoi weroromis wobabayoi! On yabinai omi ami baimaki on arimon komasin bag wonboai!) ¹⁵ “Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim a Pharisee yangan, omi aurim on komasin bag! Omi baisigogo’otim! Omi on kamitai a tafanam au engonai wobibib orot kaitamom wonboai omi inigibubunuem aurin on; omi on orot woboai on wobiyamai enan wairaf an efan komasinai inrurur an komasin inboboai on arimon inkomas kwakwan ra ruam an babanis on nanaba inboai, men omi toun wonan wairaf an efan komasinai wonrurur ba on!

¹⁶ “Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim a Pharisee yangan, omi aurim on komasin bag, omi bainetewarotim on matam fotis! Omi wobibebe wau, ‘Iyai iyafan an aumatan ebiyamai, ato on tafaror goa wabinai inbifaro on, on an baifaro on yabin ambin, baise on iyafan tafaror goa amonai agim gold yen, on wabinai inbifaro on arimon er yabin.’ ¹⁷ Omi sabu on kokok matam fotim! Tafaror goa on ebiyamai agim gold kakafaiin emamatar, on mes on gagamin bag men agim gold wat ba.” ¹⁸ Mat omi sabu wobibebeis wau, ‘Iyai iyafan an aumatan sirifu kema aurin inbifaro on, ato baifaro on yabin ambin; baise on iyafan an aumatan ato

sirifu kemai siwar yen aurin inbifaro on arimon er yabin.’ ¹⁹ Omi on matam fotim! Sirifu kema on ebiyamai siwar kakafaiin emamatar, on gagamin bag men siwar ba.” ²⁰ On mes orot jever sirifu kema aurin ebifaro on, sirifu kemai siwar sen on engon auris ebifaro: ²¹ ato on tafaror goa aurin ebifaro on, sawar nan sen a God on nan emama on auris ebifaro; ²² ato iyai iyafan safam aurin ebifaro, on God an mamage a On Iyafan on mamageai emama on aurin ebifaro.

²³ “Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim a Pharisee yangan, omi aurim on komasin bag! Omi on baisigogo’otim! Omi ami masauai nan ami wage magis magis wobofefes sen, on an wera enat emamari on turin woboai God wobitai, baise omi toun on ato Baifafaro an baibebe dura gagamis auris on men wobigibubunuen on, osi baifafaro dura min, am bobo obin uniyamai tuturam auris, a sabu unkaberes a am yawas on dura bagai wat unafour. Atonio osi baifafaro dura gagamis on auris wotifonabo, a baifafaro dura fani mat auris wonifonabo. ²⁴ Omi sabu wobinetewaris ato omi toun on matam fotis! Omi ami vigai yaya wototoman ato samafur ami viga amonai efefeu on wotai woboseir, baise omi ami vigai foro camel gagamin yen on men wotai wosasagob ato auman wototonan esusur!

²⁵ “Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim a Pharisee yangan aurim on komasin bag! Omi on baisigogo’otim! Omi on ami ramo a viga kousi wat wososouen, ato osi ramo a viga amosi ami bayu ami sareu on, toun ami bainau a ami afeyan wat on awas woibonuen sen. ²⁶ Omi Pharisee yangan on matam fotim! Viga amonai on ainau wonsou ingumidar weie kounai mat min arimon ingumidar!

²⁷ “Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim a Pharisee yangan aurim on komasin bag! Omi baisigogo’otim! Omi on rasi tefan worereb wobubunag yen ba, ato on rasi tefan an itin on iyobin bag, baise amonai on sabu rabobis asi rarik a sawar fani fimis on amonai nan sen. ²⁸ On eta kaitamomai, omi usim koun emon sabu engon seittem on obin wat, baise omi amomui on baisigogo yawas a bokomas

wat on sibonuis sen.”

*Iesu Iyau Osi God Inimakies
(Luke 11.47-51)*

²⁹ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim a Pharisee yangan aurim on komasin bag! Omi baisigogo’otim! Omi on rasi dogu wobiyamen aubairuruotis auris, ato osi asi yawas obisi simama sirarabob on asi rasi on wobimonagen; ³⁰ ato omi wobikakafun wau, omi wawam agirim simama an rai nan wotamama on omi men aubairuruotis wotasububunues on, ato osi sabu aubairuruotis siyasububunues ba. ³¹ On mes omi toum wokakason on, sabu ato aubairuruotis siyasububunues on omi wawam agirim. ³² Omi wawam agirim on atonio bobo nanaba sibosuruf on mes omi on bobo kaitamom nanaba wonafour wonisawarai! ³³ “Omi on mota a mota nanatun! Omi arimon men God emon wonayaikirir on, On arimon inigurubabanim wairaf an efan komasinai inyeinim.” ³⁴ On mes awurem, Yau arimon aubairuruotis a sabu gigiboanotis a baibebeotis aniyafares; omi arimon osi sabu fani wonasububunues, sabu fani on nabai wonkubares, ato sabu fani on bayoi goa amosi nan wonaswabires, a sabu fani on mafam gagamis ta ta emon wonfaitanis singat. ³⁵ On yabinai, sabu obis engon nin tafanamai siyasububunues, orot obin Abel siyasubun, on an faratai inat Berechiah natun Zechariah an faratai i’gat, osi asi baimaki engon on arimon omi wonboai, on Zechariah min tafaror goa a sirifu kema on basunai nan wasubun. ³⁶ Yau awurem dura bag: Atonio osi sabu asububunuotis asi baimaki on sabu ari ra semama on sinboai!”

*Iesu An Nuabo Jerusalem aurin
(Luke 13.34-35)*

³⁷ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Jerusalem Jerusalem! Om on God an aubairuruotis a God an dura bobibotis om aurim ibiyafares on uyasububunues a agimai urou! Wera sigaraba maiau Yau agogoi bag om am sabu engon auris on imau autet igat atrafem mes, ato kokorerek jever fafenai nan nanatun gugudis erarafes ba, baise omi men woikirireu on

bobo nanaba afour on! ³⁸ On mes omi ami tafaror goa on arimon God inikirir wagan wat inen. ³⁹ On mes awurem, ari ra on omi arimon men magiu wonitai men, weie on an werai wonau, “God On imomoginai, Bada Wabinai enat.”

24

Iesu Iyau Tafaror Goa arimon Intagogoros Insur

(Mark 13.1-2; Luke 21.5-6)

¹ Iesu on tafaror goa ikirir ibib i’nan ato On an baigibubunuotis on sinat Iesu aurin ato tafaror goa a tafaror goa turinai goa ta ta sigoyon si’yen on sitiyoobai mes. ² Iesu iyau, “Dura bag, atonio osi goa woiten tiwag. Yau awurem dura bag: men agim tani arimon nin an efanai sinikirir inen mes; agim engon tutufin arimon sinboen sinribiriren sinsur.”

*Yawas Wawanis a Baikokosar
(Mark 13.3-13; Luke 21.7-19)*

³ Iesu on Olive Oyau on tefanai nan imair, ato an baigibubunuotis on bubuniai sinat aurin. Osi sitetamai siyau, “Ekasonei, atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on arimon meyan sinmatar a abi bobo inmatar onai wei iniyoboewi wansagob Om am wera ibo umatabir men enat a ra kanfoun enat.”

⁴ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi matam woneit, men woniyamai iyafan tani inisigoem mes. ⁵ Sabu sigaraba Yau Wabiui sebikakafun on arimon sinnat ato sinau, ‘Yau on Keriso!’ Ato osi arimon sabu sigaraba sinisigoes. ⁶ Omi arimon sabu sinbigagam on fonas auwatin wontatam a tafanam nanenei sinbigagam on duras wat wontatam,; baise omi men woniyababan mes. Atonio osi bobo nanaba on arimon sinmatar, baise osi bobo on men sebiyamai wonnos ra kanfoun on inat igat on. ⁷ Tafanam on arimon tous wat sinigagam bonen; baiaiwab on arimon tous wat sinigagam bonen. Tafanam engonai on arimon gomar a uruyoi sinmatar. ⁸ Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on arimon jever koun ebosuruf egigiai usibaban eboai toub aurin mes ba.

⁹ “On an werai omi on arimon sabu sinfatumem ato sinimakiem a sinirabobim. Sabu engon tutufin on arimon sinisiseiweiim yabin omi on Yau wobitutumeu

on fasinai. ¹⁰ On an werai sabu sigaraba arimon asi baitutum inafeu; osi arimon tous sinkaseiris bonen a tous sinisisiweis bonen. ¹¹ Namon baisigogo aubairuruotis sigaraba arimon sinrobotet ato sabu sigaraba sinisigoes. ¹² Yawas komasis on arimon inarat bag ato sabu sigaraba tuturas mat sebinuabo bonen on arimon asi nuabo inikafakakai. ¹³ Baise iyai iyafan nana infaskikin inan au kanfoun ingat on arimon inyawas. ¹⁴ Ato atonio Baiaiwab an Wasagobin on arimon tafanam au engon sinbino onai sabu engon tutufin sintatam; namon tafanam au kanfoun min innat.”

*Beruber Komasin
(Mark 13.14-23; Luke 21.20-24)*

¹⁵ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi arimon sawar, ‘Beruber Komasin’ ato aubairuruotin Daniel i’yau on wonitai. On sawar min arimon tafaror goa amonai intatawar.” (Orot iyafan atonio buk ebiyab on: an yabin mamaba on ininonotai tiwag!) ¹⁶ “Namon osi sabu iyabon Judea tafanamai semama on sinawures au oyau siniyai sinan. ¹⁷ Orot iyafan an goa uwayob tefanai on men an wera ini-sawarai insur goa amonai an sawar inabo mes. ¹⁸ Orot iyafan an masauai ebobo on men inmatabir men inan an goai nan an beber inboai mes. ¹⁹ On an rai jever yas sisag aumas a jever nanatus susus aumas, osi auris on arimon komasin bag! ²⁰ God aurin wonbayoi on omi men yabat yawarad an ra o Sabat an ra on nan woniyai wonan mes! ²¹ Yabin on an wera yawas wawanis on arimon sinkomas kwakwan, men ato ainau bag simamatar ba, ato tafanam anai bag imamatar inat ari ra i’gat nan. Ato gibui on yawas wawanis on men sinmatar men. ²² Baise God on ra idibonai nono; On bobo on men nanaba itafour on, men iyafan tani arimon nana yawasin itama on. Yabin On an sabu rurubinis auris on mes, God arimon ra inidibonai.

²³ “Namon iyai iyafan inawurem inau, ‘Eite, Keriso atonio’ o ‘On min ato!’—Omi men wonitutumai mes. ²⁴ Yabin baisigogo Keriso a baisigogo aubairuruotis on arimon sinrobotet; osi arimon bobo buburis

a bobo baiduduranis sinafour onai osi sinafourtobon fofonin on arimon God an sabu sinisigoes. ²⁵ Omi wontatam! Yau atonio dura ainau awurem weie bobo sinmatar.

²⁶ “O sabu sinawurem sinau, ‘Eite on igat inai efan koiteterinai nan!’—omi men wongat wonan mes; o sinau, ‘Eite, on nin iyob emama!’—omi men wonitutum mes. ²⁷ Yabin Orot Natun innanat on arimon nanamar ba kasakasau engon wera matan emon inai wera sifun on engon inboai. ²⁸ “Menan nan orot jever usin rabobin yen on, kiwiu kikim on arimon sinruayo.”

*Orot Natun Innat
(Mark 13.24-27; Luke 21.25-28)*

²⁹ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Ato osi yawas wawanis insasawar gibunai on, wera arimon inwouman, roke arimon men intagawai men, siribod on arimon kasakasau emon sinafeu, a safamai sawar faiwaris sen on arimon asi efan sinisararen. ³⁰ Namon sawar tani on kasakasau tefanai inrobotet iniyoboes Orot Natun on enat; ato sabu engon tutufin tafanamai semama on arimon sinatou, ato osi Orot Natun safam an kasakasauai faiwar gagamin a an kudidirin gagaminai innanat sinitai on. ³¹ Dour gagamin arimon sinbabain, ato On an anea iniyafares singat tafanam au engonai an sabu rurubinis sinruayois ato tafanam taigai inai tafanam taigat reban i’gat on faratai nan.”

*Bubudau Wengar an Baiyoboan
(Mark 13.28-31; Luke 21.29-33)*

³² Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Bubudau wengar on inibebeiyim. On an rai fafamen ebiyamai enat rifuis a nunubas semamatar on, rorous sibosuruf seyaya on wonsabob kwanda an ra on inat ebiufin. ³³ On eta kaitamomai omi atonio osi bobo engon tutufin woniten on arimon wonsabob wera on inat ebiufin, ebotitiwag inbosuruf mes. ³⁴ Omi wonnosin, atonio osi bobo engon tutufin sinmatar weie sabu ari nin semama on sinarab. ³⁵ Safam a tafanam on arimon sintumai baise Yau au dura on arimon men insiwan on.”

*Men Iyafan Tani Ra o Wera Isagob
(Mark 13.32-37; Luke 17.26-30,34-36)*

³⁶ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Baise men iyafan tani isagob meyan arimon ra o wera innat: anea safamai on men sisagob o Orot Natun on men isagob; ab Tamat ekesin mom on isagob. ³⁷ Orot Natun innanat on arimon bobo ato Noah an werai imamatar, on nanaba inmatar. ³⁸ On an rai, weie sareu gagamin itgat, sabu on bayu siyam sitotom, orot a jever on sitatabin, osi atonio bobo on nana sifo-four i’nat on an ra Noah inai wa gagamin amonai irui; ³⁹ baise osi nana men sisagob bobo aifan imamatar on, weie sareu gagamin igat sabu engon tutufin siyamtotom sirarabob. Orot Natun innanat min arimon on bobo nanaba inmatar. ⁴⁰ On an wera arimon orot ruam bobo sinbobo; ato orot tani on arimon God inboai inan, ato orot tani on arimon inikirir. ⁴¹ Jever ruam arimon agimai nan rafi sinfofor; jever tani on arimon God inboai inan ato jever tani on arimon inikirir.

⁴² Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, yabin omi men wosagob ra aifanai ami Bada arimon innat. ⁴³ Orot goa matuanin wera itsagob meyan orot bainautotin enat on, ato orot isagob on mes on nana matan iteit itamama ato orot bainautotin on men itikirir itar an goa itaseb on. ⁴⁴ On mes omi mat ra fufur wonbotitiwagim, yabin Orot Natun on arimon asir wera tani nan innat on an ra on omi men wonbinonot on.”

Agirotin Baitutumin o Men Baitutumin (Luke 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Agirotin iyafan on baitutumin a gigiboanotin? On agirotin on an bada baibad itai an werai bag nan agirotis fani asi bayu inbibites. ⁴⁶ Agirotin an bobo inbobo ato an bada innanat au go ingagaturai on yasisir gagamin bag on aurin! ⁴⁷ Yau awurem dura bag, bada arimon an agirotin baibad initai an sawar engon tutufin inkaifaren. ⁴⁸ Baise on agirotin komasin mes on, arimon on toun aurin inau, yau au bada on men arimon gariwat inmatagir men innat on, ⁴⁹ ato on inbosuruf agirotin tuturan inarou a on arimon sabu sareu wawanis tomatomanis on mat bayu sinam sintotom. ⁵⁰ Namon ra tani on ato agirotin on men inbinonot an bada inmatagir men innat a on an werai on arimon men insagob

on an bada on enat. ⁵¹ On an bada on arimon komasinai bag inimakiai ato sabu baisigogo’otis mat nan inyeinis. Namon on nan arimon inatou wan initafoforen.”

25

Jeverig Auyotoat asi Dura Kawen

¹ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “On an werai safam an Baiaiwab on arimon atonio nanaba. Ra tani jeverig auyotoat asi ramef siboen ato sinai orot tabin boboun sitnefotai mes. ² Jeverig nim on men gigiboanotis a jeverig nim fani on gigiboanotis. ³ Jeverig men gigiboanotis on asi ramef siboen ato men ramef an sareu turin ba sibo on, ⁴ ato jeverig gigiboanotis on asi ramef an sareu on kibub awas sibonuen aumas siboen sinat. ⁵ Orot tabin boboun on an wera isawarai men gariwat inat, on mes jeverig sibosuruf matas situturub ato sifeu siyenbubur.

⁶ Fom nub basun an rai on, orot tani iyoku iyau, ‘Orot tabin boboun atonio igat! Omi wonat wonnefotai!’ ⁷ Jeverig auyotoat simisiririn ato asi ramef tafa on sikuboga-gaien sigai. ⁸ Namon jeverig men gigiboanotis on jeverig gigiboanotis auris siyau, ‘Omi ami sareu turin woitei, yabin wei ai ramef serarabob.’ ⁹ Jeverig gigiboanotis on siyafotes siyau, ‘Ambin bag! Atonio sareu on men fofonin omi aurim a wei auri mat on. Omi wonai baitotobon goai nan toun ami sareu wotobonen.’ ¹⁰ On mes jeverig men gigiboanotis on sinai sareu sitotobon mes; ato osi sinai kousi on orot tabin boboun inat. Jeverig nim osi iyabon sibotitiwagis simama on orot tabin boboun mat sirui goa amonai tabin an forag aurin, ato metewan sirufot. ¹¹ Gibui on jeverig men gigiboanotis fani sinat. Osi siyor siyau, “Bada, Bada! Metewan eruseren warui!” ¹² Orot tabin boboun iyafotes iyau, ‘Ambin bag, yau men asagobim on.” ¹³ Ato Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, “Omi matam woneit, yabin omi ra o wera on men wosagob.”

Agirotis Ton asi Dura Kawen (Luke 19.11-27)

¹⁴ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “On an werai safam an Baiaiwab on arimon atonio nanaba. Ra tani orot tani on kafakakai mom an goa itikirir itan itinanawan mes. On an agirotis iyores

sinat ato baibad ites an sawar sitkakai-faren mes. ¹⁵ Agirotis asi bobo iyau nanaba, on agirotin tani an agim gold on 5,000 kina itai, agirotin tani on agim 2,000 kina itai, ato agirotin tani on agim 1,000 kina itai. Namon on inai itinanawan mes. ¹⁶ Agirotin iyafan 5,000 kina i'boai on ra kaita inai an agim boboi iyein iboen ato an agim 5,000 kina ba on tefanai iyamai men. ¹⁷ On eta kaitamomai agirotin ato agim 2,000 kina i'boai on, an agim boboi iyein ato agim 2,000 kina ba tefanai iyamai men. ¹⁸ Baise agirotin iyafan 1,000 kina i'boai on inai motob isar ato an bada an agim nan itoun ibuni.

¹⁹ “Ra weromin gibunai, osi agirotis asi bada on imatabir men inat ato iyawures asi bobo mamaba agim aurin sibobo on sitkasonai mes. ²⁰ Agirotin iyafan agim 5,000 kina i'boai on inat ato agim 5,000 kina ba an bada itai. Agirotin iyau, ‘Bada, om agim 5,000 uteu. Eite, om am agim 5,000 kina ba tefanai aiyamai.’ ²¹ On an bada iyau, ‘Iyobin bag, om on agirotim obim a baitutumim! Om on bobo kafakakai ukaifarai tiwag on mes, yau arimon bobo gagamis auris on baibad anitem unkaifaren. Om enat erui ato rut au yasisir on tanfasararam!’ ²² Namon agirotin iyafan agim 2,000 kina ibitai on irui ato iyau, ‘Bada, om am agim 2,000 kina uteu. Eite! Atonio 2,000 kina tani ba tefanai aiyamai.’ ²³ On an bada iyau, ‘Iyobin bag, om agirotim obim a baitutumim! Om bobo gugudis ukaifaren tiwag on mes, yau baibad anitem bobo gagamis unkaifaren. Om enat erui ato rut au yasisir on tanfasararam!’

²⁴ Namon agirotin iyafan agim 1,000 kina i'boai on inat irui ato iyau, ‘Bada, yau asagob om orot wawanim; om masau men om uba baise wasi on ukuwain, om fesi men om ureben ubofefes baise uwas on udadab. ²⁵ Yau aber on mes anai am agim motobai asar atoun, nan aibuni i'yen. Eite! Om am agim ubiteu on ato abitem men.’

²⁶ On an bada iyau, ‘Om agirotim komasim a nokonokoim! Om usagob dura bag yau on men masau aba baise wasi on akuwain a fesi men areben abofefes ato uwas on adadab. ²⁷ Baise om on au agim utboai agim an goai utiwan, nan agim

turin tefanai itiyamai ato amatabir anat au go on au agim engon aboi on tefanai ba atboai. ²⁸ On mes omi agirotin imanai agim wobo ato agirotin iyafan 10,000 kina ibiyamai on wonitai. ²⁹ Yabin sabu engon on iyafan aurin sawar sen on arimon tefanai ba sinitai, ato on arimon aurin inifofonin; baise orot jever aurin sawar ambin, basit on aurin sawar kafakakai wat yen min on, arimon sinabaruai. ³⁰ Ato atonio agirotin yabin ambin on—wobo au koun worebetet ingat on nan arimon womanai inama inatou wan initafoforen.’ ”

Baigurubaban au Kanfoun

³¹ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Orot Natun on an anea engon mat sinnat inbiAiwab on, arimon an mamage kudidirinai inamair, ³² ato sabu engon tutufin tafanamai on arimon sinboes On nanai sinruayois. Namon On arimon inkusebis kuayo ruam sinmatar, ato foro kaifarotin ba foro sheep ekukusebis mabisi a foro goat ekukusebis mabisi ba. ³³ On arimon sabu asi yawas totoris on inboes an asumaiauai inyeinis ato sabu fani on inboes an asugagafai inyeinis. ³⁴ Namon Aiwab Orot on arimon sabu asumaiauai on inawures, ‘Wonat, omi Tamam ibimomoginem on! Tafanam anai bag sifofourai on Tamau God omi aurim ami baiaiwab on ibotitiwag nono yen on initem. ³⁵ Yau bitanan igieu ato omi woibayueu, Yau anjou itein ato omi sareu waitomaniu; yau on orot toumaniu anat ato omi woboieu ami goai woiwaniu, ³⁶ Yau on kereremotiu ato omi ami beber wobo woiyoteu; Yau asawau ato omi wokaifareu, Yau fafatum goai amama ato omi wonat wofasiueu.’

³⁷ Namon sabu asi yawas totoris on arimon siniyafotai sinau, ‘Bada, wei meyan waitem Om bitanan igigiem ato waibayuem, o Om anjom itein ato sareu waitomanim? ³⁸ Wei meyan waitem Om orot toumaniu unat ato waboem ai goai waiwanim, o Om kereremotim ato beber wabo waiyotem? ³⁹ Wei meyan waitem Om usawau o Om fafatum goai umama ato wei wanai wafasiuem?’ ⁴⁰ Aiwab Orot arimon iniyafotes inau, ‘Yau awurem dura bag, omi wera taniai nan atonio taitaiu

wabis ambin auris wofofour on nan min Yau auriu wofour!’

⁴¹ “Namon On arimon ato osi sabu an asugagafai on auris inau, ‘Omi on God iyaudabim nono, woikirireu wonai, omi on wairaf mama wantoanin ato Afaguban an anea mat auris God ibotitiwag yen on aurin wonan!’ ⁴² Yau bitanan igieu baise omi men woibayueu, Yau anjou itein baise omi men sareu woitomanu; ⁴³ Yau Orot toumanu anat baise omi men woboeu ami goai woiwaniu, Yau kereremotiu baise omi men beber woiyoteu; Yau asawau a fafatum goai amama baise omi men wokai-fareu.’

⁴⁴ Namon osi arimon siniyafotai sinau, ‘Bada, wei meyan waitem Om bitanan igiem o anjom itein o om orot toumanu unat o Om kereremotim o Om usawau o Om fafatum goai umama, ato wei men waibaisim?’ ⁴⁵ Aiwab Orot iniyafotes inau, ‘Yau awurem dura bag, wera taniai nan omi men wogogoi atonio taitaiu wabis ambin woibaisis min, omi men wogogoi Yau wotibaisiu. ⁴⁶ Atonio osi bobo on arimon God iniyafares sinan baimaki mama wantoanin yen on nan singat baimaki sinboai, baise sabu asi yawas totoris on arimon sinan yawas mama wantoanin aurin singat.”

26

Iesu Sinbirabobai aurin Sitarasisib

(Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53)

¹ Iesu atonio osi bobo engon tutufin auris on ibebe isawar, ato On an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, ² “Omi wosagob Baisobon an Forag, on ra ruam mom sen, ato Orot Natun on arimon ragit imasi sinyagai sinkubarai.” ³ Namon priest aiwabis a sabu kawian on Priest Ainauin wabin Caiaphas an goa ann weromin on nan siruayo, ⁴ ato sitarasisib Iesu bubuniai sitfatumai ato sitasubun. ⁵ Osi siyau, “Ot bobo men forag an ra nan tanafour mes, o sabu arimon sinitai siniyatatab ato sinigagam.”

Iesu on Bethany nan Simutai
(Mark 14.3-9; John 12. 1-8)

⁶ Iesu on Bethany nan Simon an goai, on orot min usin gawud komasis ibo on emon ibikokosarai on. ⁷ Iesu on bayu i’yam, ato jever on kibub agimai sibiymai, on amonai on fio yanden ninibin an baiyan gagamin on awan bonuin auman ibo irui, ato Iesu tefanai idebur. ⁸ Baigibubunuotis on bobo sit ato yas sitatab. Osi sitetem siyau, “On aibo mes on fio yanden ninibin on fetagai idebur?” ⁹ Atonio fio yanden ninibin on sabu fani auris an baiyan gagaminai ititotobon ato agim on itboai sabu kokoianis itites!”

¹⁰ Iesu isagob osi on dura mamaba sibikakafun, on mes On auris iyau, “Omi aibo mes atonio jever on wobisababanai i? On bobo obin bag ifour. ¹¹ Omi arimon ra fufur sabu kokoianis mat wonama, baise omi men arimon ra fufur Yau mat wantoan tanama on. ¹² Jever atonio fio yanden ninibin usiui idebur on ebotitiwag Yau singarobiu mes. ¹³ Yau awurem dura bag, menan nan tafanam au engonai wasagobin sinbibino on, jever bobo aifan auriu ifofour on sinnos sinidudurai.”

Judas Ibasit Iesu Itkaseirai Mes

(Mark 14.10-11; Luke 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Namon baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on tani- on wabin min Judas Iscariot—on inai priest aiwabis auris ¹⁵ ato itetemis iyau, “Yau on Iesu omi aurim ankaseirai on abifan woniteu?” Osi agim siyab orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba ato sibo imanai siyagai. ¹⁶ On an werai nan Judas on nana wera obin inunuen Iesu itboai osi auris itkaseirai mes.

Iesu An Baigibubunuotis Mat Baisobon an Bayu Siyam

(Mark 14.12-21; Luke 22.7-13,21-23; John 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Rafi Sarar Men Fio Yist Auman an Forag Ra ainauin on nan, baigibubunuotis on sinat Iesu aurin ato sitetema siyau, “Om menan nan egogoi Baisobon an bayu wanbotitiwag weinem?” ¹⁸ On osi auris iyau, “Omi wonan orot tani aurin mafam gagaminai nan ato wonawur: ‘Baibebeotin iyau, Yau au wera inat; au baigibubunuotis mat on am goai nan Baisobon an bayu anbotitiwag.’ ”

¹⁹ Iesu mamaba an baigibubunuotis iyawures on nanaba sifour ato Baisobon an bayu sibotitiwag. ²⁰ Ibirabirabi ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam mat simair bayu sitam mes. ²¹ Osi bayu si'yam amonai ato Iesu iyau, "Yau awurem dura bag, omi sanamui orot tani on arimon Yau inkaseiriu." ²² Baigibubunuotis on men sunub siyababan ato sibosuruf nana sibitetemai men si'yau, "Bada, Om dura bag men yau auriu ebikakafun i?"

²³ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "On iyafan Yau rui ari rafi sararai nan sosof ramoai wan-bitakokous on arimon inkaseiriu. ²⁴ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, Orot natun on arimon inarab, baise orot iyafan Orot Natun inkakaseirai on aurin arimon komasin bag inmatar! Iyobin on orot on men itarat mes!" ²⁵ Judas kaseirotin on ikakafun. On itetemai iyau, "Baibebeo-tim, Om dura men yau auriu ebikakafun?" Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Dura bag, om ato dura ubikakafun on nanaba."

Bada An Bayu

(Mark 14.22-26; Luke 22.14-20; 1 Corinthians 26-11.23)

²⁶ Osi bayu si'yam ato Iesu rafi sarar turin ibo God aurin ibayoi ikakaiu, iyabas-eseb ato an baigibubunuotis ites. On iyau, "Atonio rafi sarar wobo wam, nin on Yau usiu." ²⁷ Namon On viga ibo, God aurin ikakaiu ato an baigibubunuotis ites. On iyau, "Omi engon sareu atonio wotoman, ²⁸ nin on Yau au tara, God an dura bobaib-asit, Yau au tara on sabu engon auris edebur asi bokomas bainotbur mes. ²⁹ Yau awurem dura bag, Yau men arimon atonio sareu wine antoman men, ab Yau Tamau an Baiaiwab amonai anar weie omi mat sareu wine eta bobounai tantoman." ³⁰ Namon osi kwarer tani sikwarer ato sigat sinai Olive Oyau aurin.

Iesu on Peter Iyawur arimon Inisosouf

(Mark 14.27-31; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38)

³¹ Namon Iesu osi auris iyau, "Ari fom on omi arimon engon woniyai kirireu, yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, 'God arimon foro sheep kaifarotin on inasubun ato foro sheep on arimon fetag fetag sintagege.' ³² Baise gibui God rabob emon

inbobaimisireu an yayawas on, Yau ainau namui anan au Galilee." ³³ Peter on Iesu aurin ikakafun iyau, "Basit, baigibubunuotis fani on siniyai sinikirirem, baise yau on arimon men anikirirem on!" ³⁴ Iesu on Peter aurin iyau, "Yau awurem dura bag, om arimon ra ton unisosoufiu unau, yau on Orot on men asagobai, weie kokorerek inatou." ³⁵ Peter iyafotai iyau, "Yau atonio dura on men nanaba anau on, mat yau on arimon rut tanarab!" Ato baigibubunuotis fani engon min on dura kaitamom sikakafun.

Iesu Gethsemene nan Iabayoi *(Mark 14.32-42; Luke 22.39-46)*

³⁶ Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinai efan wabin Gethsemene nan, ato On osi auris iyau, "Omi nin womair wonmama ato Yau anan nan an bayoi." ³⁷ Iesu on Peter a Zebedee nanatun ruam on iboes mat sinai. On nunuan on ikomas ibit kwakwan, ³⁸ ato On osi auris iyau, "Yau nunuau yababan on irat kwakwan, kafakakai mom nunuau intaseb. Omi nin wonama ato nana matam woneit." ³⁹ On kafakakai wat inai mabinai, ato magin ainau motobai ifeu ato ibayoi iyau, "Tamau fofonin on ato baikokosar an viga on Yau bisiwui emon unboai unan! On men Yau au gogoi, baise Om am gogoi." ⁴⁰ Namon On imatabir an baigibubunuotis ton auris ato igatures siyenbubur; ato On Peter aurin iyau, "Omi orot ton on men fofonin wera kaitamom wat on matam woteit Yau mat tatama? ⁴¹ Matam woneit ato wonbayoi on men arimon ruto-bon wonboai on. Omi nunuam on egogoi bobo obin inafour baise usim on esasam." ⁴² Iesu imatabir men inai ato ibayoi iyau, "Tamau, atonio baikokosar an viga men unboai unan ab Yau viga antoman weie, Om am gogoi on anafour." ⁴³ On imatabir men ato baigibubunuotis igatures siyenbubur; osi men fofonin matas siteit sitama on.

⁴⁴ Iesu an baigibubunuotis ikirires men ato inai wera baitonin ibayoi men, On dura kaitamom min on ikakafun. ⁴⁵ Namon On imatabir men an baigibubunuotis auris ato iyau, "Omi nana woenbubur a wobiyarir? Woit! Wera inat nono Orot

Natun sinboai sabu bokomasotis asi faiwarai sinyagai. ⁴⁶ Omi womisiririn tanan. Woit, orot atonio on Yau ekakaseiriu!”

Iesu Sifatumai

(Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Iesu on dura nana ibikakafun ato Judas baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on tani inat. Priest aiwabis a sabu kawian on sabu kuayo gagamin siyafares, imasi on seri a sambeyan siboen auman Judas mat sinai. ⁴⁸ Kaseirotin an baiyoboen sabu kuayo auris iyamai: “Orot ato rereban ayayanin on wogogoiai. Wofatumai!” ⁴⁹ Judas totor wat inai Iesu aurin ato iyau, “Baibebeotim, tuf aurim inama,” ato on rereban iyan.

⁵⁰ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Turau, aifan aurin u’nat on sasasan wat efour!” Namon osi sinat Iesu wawaninai sibotan weie sifatumai. ⁵¹ Baigibubunuotin tani nan Iesu mat sitatawar on an seri nenenai iboseir ato Priest Ainauin an agirotin tainan iyasutin itutu. ⁵² Iesu on orot aurin iyau, “Om am seri ebo an efanai eyein men. Sabu engon osi iyabon seriai sebigagam on seriai nan sinasububunues. ⁵³ Omi men wosagob Yau Tamau aurin baibais mes atbifefeyan on, ra kaita an anea on sigaraba bag itiyafares? ⁵⁴ Baise on bobo nanaba atfofour on God an dura buk amonai siyau, atonio bobo on inmatar, on men itnat itidura bag on?”

⁵⁵ Namon Iesu on sabu kuayo auris ikakafun iyau, “Omi ami seri a sambeyan aumas woboen wonat wonboeu on sitau Yau on yakeotiu bait? Yau ra ra tafaror goai amama abibebe ato omi men nan wofatumeu on. ⁵⁶ Baise atonio bobo imatar on inat itidura bag mamaba aubairuruotis dura buk amonai sigagayam on.” Namon baigibubunuotis on Iesu sikirir ato siyayai sinai.

Iesu Sibon Sinat Jew Babadis Rurubinis Nasi Itawar

(Mark 14.53-65; Luke 22.54-55, 63-71; John 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Osi sabu iyabon Iesu sifatumai on sibo sinai Priest Ainauin Caiaphas an goai nan, on goai nan on Baifafaro an baibebeotis a sabu kawian on nan engon siruayo. ⁵⁸ Peter on nanenei nan igibubunues inat

Priest Ainauin an goa ann weromin an furi kounai nan farat igat. On furi amonai irui ato sabu kaifarotis on mat nan simair bobo mamaba imatar on ititai. ⁵⁹ Priest aiwabis a Jew babadis Rurubinis engon tutufin sifourtobon baisigogo dura sitgaturai on nan sitboai sitag Iesu sitasubun mes; ⁶⁰ baise osi men fofonin dura tani sitgaturai, basit sabu sigaraba on sinat ato baisigogo dura on aurin sikakafun. Kanfounai on sabu ruam sirui ⁶¹ ato siyau, “Atonio Orot iyau, ‘Yau fofonin arimon God an tafaror goa an goros ato ra baitonin gibunai on anyon men.’ ”

⁶² Priest Ainauin imisir ato Iesu aurin iyau, “Sabu atonio sebiubarem on mamaba auris uniyafot i?” ⁶³ Baise Iesu on men abi dura tani ikakafun on—Priest Ainauin Iesu aurin ikakafun men iyau, “God Yayawasin Wabinai on dura bag wat unau: ekasoneu, Om min Keriso God Natun.” ⁶⁴ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Dura bag, om ato dura u’yau on nanaba. Baise omi engon awurem, ari wera on gibunai on, omi Orot Natun wonitai God faiwarin an asumaiauai inamair safam an kasakasauai inananat!”

⁶⁵ Priest Ainauin atonio dura itatam on an beber isafefen ato iyau, “On baigigim dura God aurin ikakafun! Ot men tagogoi sabu dura fani ba sinkasonet men! Omi baigigim dura ato arimon wotatam!” ⁶⁶ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Om am bainonot on mamaba? On bobo komasin ifour on mes inarab.” ⁶⁷ Namon osi Iesu maginai sikantuturai ato siborarab; ato osi sabu iyabon sibiyasfarai on, ⁶⁸ si’yau, “Om Keriso aubairuruotim! Om yawurei tait, iyafan irabim!”

Peter on Iesu Isosoufai

(Mark 14.66-72; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Peter on goa koun emon furi amonai nan imama ato Priest Ainauin an agirotin jeverei inat aurin ato iyau, “Om mat on Iesu Galilee emon on an baigibubunuotin tani.” ⁷⁰ Baise, Peter on sabu engon matasi isosouf. On iyafotes iyau. “Yau men asagob omi abi dura wobikakafun,” ⁷¹ ato on igat inai furi awanai nan. Agirotin jeverei bairuin on Peter it ato sabu nan sitatawar on auris iyau, “Atonio orot min

Iesu Nazareth emon on an baigibubunuotin tani.” ⁷² Peter isosouf men ato iyafotes iyau, “Yau om aurim abifaro, ato Orot on men asagobai!” ⁷³ Wera men weromin sabu nan sitatawar on sinat Peter aurin. Osi siyau, “Dura bag om on Iesu an baigibubunuotin tani, om am dura mamaba ebikakafun on nan iyoboei wasagob, om on Iesu an baigibubunuotin tani!”

⁷⁴ Namon Peter iyau, “Yau omi aurim abifaro on dura bag wat abikakafun! Yau anbibisigo mes on God yau inimakieu! Yau On Orot on men asagobai on!” Ra kaita kokorerek itou, ⁷⁵ ato Peter inonot mamaba Iesu i' yawur on: “Om arimon ra ton unau, yau On Orot on men asagobai weie kokorerek inatou.” Peter igat inai men sunub itou.

27

Iesu Sibo Sinai Pilate aurin
(Mark 15.1; Luke 23.1-2; John 18.28-32)

¹ Fomenei fomenei priest aiwabis a sabu kawian engon asi bainonot on sidudurai Iesu sitasubun mes. ² Osi on Iesu iman sifatumen ato sibonanawai sinai Rome yangan asi gawan wabin Pilate aurin.

Judas Irabob
(Acts 1.18-19)

³ Judas kaseirotin isagob Iesu on sibi-makiai, on mes on ya baikitabir ibo ato agim orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba ibo imatabir men priest aiwabis a sabu kawian auris. ⁴ On iyau, “Yau on orot obin akaseirai inarab aurin on nan abokomas!” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Ato dura wei auri on yabin ambin? Nan on om toum am yababan!” ⁵ Judas on agim tafaror goai nan irebenen ato inai; namon on inai ato toun anjon ikonatai irabob.

⁶ Priest aiwabis agim sibogagaien ato siyau, “Atonio on tara an agim, ato ot ati Baifafaro men iyau on agim on tanboai tafaror goa an didiwagai tanyein mes.”

⁷ Osi sidudur sibasitai isawar weie, osi on agim sibo Naukwat an Motob sitobon, sabu toumanis nan semama on asi rasi mes.

⁸ On yabinai ari ra min on efan wabin seyoyorai, “Tara an Motob.” ⁹ Namon aubairuruotin Jeremaiah mamaba i' yau

on inat idura bag: On ato nanaba iyau, “Osi agim orot kaitamom auyotoat on sibo, on agim on Israel yangan sibasitai On sitobonai mes, ¹⁰ ato on agim sibo naukwat an motob sitobon, mamaba Bada dura wawaninai i' yawureu on.”

Pilate on Iesu Itetemai
(Mark 15.2-5; Luke 23.3-5; John 18.33-38)

¹¹ Iesu on Rome yangan asi gawan nanai itawar ato gawan on ibitetemai. On itetemai iyau, “Om min Jew yangan asi Aiwab i?” Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Om dura ato u' yau on nanaba.” ¹² Priest aiwabis a sabu kawian on Iesu siubarai, baise On men abi dura tani iyafotes on. ¹³ On mes Pilate on Iesu aurin iyau, “Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin auris sebiubarem min etatam i?” ¹⁴ Baise Iesu on men igogoi dura tani itikakafun, on yabinai on gawan on men sunub iduduran on.

Pilate on Iesu Itetemai Itirabobai aurin
(Mark 15.6-15; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39-19.16)

¹⁵ kwanda fufur Baisobon an Forag an Ra on Rome yangan asi gawan on bobo nanaba wantoan ifofour, sabu kuayo on aurin sibifefeyanai on asi gogoi nanaba on orot tani fafatum goai imama on iboseirai i' gat. ¹⁶ On an werai orot bobo komasis fourenotin wabin duran gagamin, on wabin min Iesu Barabbas on fafatum goai siwan imama. ¹⁷ On mes sabu kuayo gagamin siruayo mom, ato Pilate itetemis iyau, “Orot menan on wogogoi anyatetai weinem? Iesu Barabbas o Iesu seyoyorai Keriso?” ¹⁸ Pilate isagob tiwag Jew babadis on siboboar on mes Iesu sibo on imanai siyagai.

¹⁹ Pilate on nana an baigurubaban an mamageai imama, ato awan jever on dura Pilate aurin ato nanaba iyafar igat iyau. “Om men bobo aifan tani ato Orot obin aurin unafour mes, yabin on Orot aurin on yau fom bomomout komasin bag ait.”

²⁰ Priest aiwabis a sabu kawian on sabu kuayo gagamin sidodois osi Pilate sitife-feyanai Barabbas on ityatetai ato Iesu on itasubun. ²¹ Baise Pilate on sabu kuayo gagamin itetemis iyau, “Atonio osi orot ruam on, menan on wogogoi anyatetai

weinem i?" Osi siyafotai siyau, "Barabbas!" ²² Pilate itetemis iyau, "Atonio Iesu seyoyorai Keriso, on mamaba anfourai i?" Osi engon tutufin siyoku siyau, "Nabai ekubarai." ²³ Baise Pilate itetemis iyau, "On abi bobo komasin ifour?" Namon osi aumiet bag sibosuruf sibiyou si'yau, "Nabai ekubarai!"

²⁴ Pilate on bobo it on men fofonin arimon aifan tani itiyamai, baise arimon sabu sitigagam, on mes on sareu ibo sabu kuayo gagamin matasi nan iman isouen ato iyau, "Atonio orot an rabob aurin on yau au baibad tani ambin! Atonio on omi ami bobo!" ²⁵ Sabu kuayo gagamin engon tutufin on siyafotai siyau, "On an rabob an bit on eikirir wei nanatui mat wanboai." ²⁶ Namon Pilate on Barabbas iyatetai igat weines; ato on wou yangan iyawures Iesu siyaswabirai weie on osi imasi iyagai nabai sitkubarai mes.

Wou Yangan Iesu Sikoboai
(Mark 15.16-20; John 19.2-3)

²⁷ Namon Pilate an wou yangan on Iesu sibo sirui gawan an goa ann werominai nan ato wou yangan engon tutufin on nan siruayo sikukufinai. ²⁸ Osi on Iesu an beber siboseseiren ato beber mururin on siyotai. ²⁹ Namon osi wengar aisikis fafames on siboen nigr siyamai ato uninai siyein, ato siwa sibo iman asumaiauai nan sitai; namon osi On nanai sindas sirorouin ato sibikoboai. Osi si'yau, "Jew yangan asi Aiwab, mama wantoanin!" ³⁰ Osi sikantuturai, ato siwa sibo uninai nan sirab. ³¹ Osi sikoboai isawar weie, beber mururin on siboseir ato Toun an beber on siyotai men. Namon osi sibonanawai sigat sitkubarai mes.

Iesu Nabai Sikubarai
(Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43; John 19.17-27)

³² Osi sibib si'gat ato orot wabin Simon, an tafanam Cyrene emon, on mat sinefoten, ato wou yangan sirukokouai Iesu an nab itabar mes. ³³ Osi sinat efan wabin seyoyorai, "Golgotha, on an yabin min, "Tekwakwan An Efan." ³⁴ On nan osi sareu wine on fio tani riribin bag on mat sisutabir sititai itoman mes, baise On sareu igitobon mom ato isisiwei. ³⁵ Osi Iesu sikubarai ato asi barom siyo nan sitsagob

onai an beber tous sanasi sitraram bonen. ³⁶ On gibunai osi nan simair ato On wat on siruruaiai. ³⁷ On an ubar dura on wengar sibo nan sigayam ato unin tefanai nan wengarai sidudun: "Atonio Orot on Iesu, Jew yangan asi Aiwab." ³⁸ Namon osi sabu yakeotis ruam on Iesu mat sikubares, orot tani on an asumaiauai a orot tani on an asugagafai. ³⁹ Sabu nan si'nan si'nat on Iesu aurin unis siyuyuwe ato sibikoboai si'yau, ⁴⁰ "Om tafaror goa utgoros ato ra baitonin on utyon men! Om God Natun on Toun eiyawasim tait! Nab emon esur!"

⁴¹ On eta kaitamomai priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis a sabu kawian on Iesu sikoboai si'yau: ⁴² "On sabu fani ibiyawasis, baise On Toun on men fofonin iniyawasai on! On min Israel yangan asi Aiwab? On ari nab emon insur on, ot On tanitutumai! ⁴³ On God ebitutumai ato Toun eyoyorai God Natun. Basit, tanitai God ingogoi mes on ari iniyawasai!" ⁴⁴ A sabu yakeotis Iesu mat sikubares on osi mat on dura kaitamomai aurin sikakafun.

Iesu Irabob
(Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Wera aiyet nanaba tafanam engon tutufin iwouman, inai wera ton isawar. ⁴⁶ Ibirabirabi wera ton nanaba Iesu on aumiet bag iyor iyau, "Eli, Eli, lema sabachthani?" On an yabin min, "Au God, au God, Om aibo mes uikirireu?"

⁴⁷ Sabu fani nan sitatawar on sitatamai ato siyau, "On Elijah aurin eyoyor!" ⁴⁸ Osi sabu sanasi orot tani ra kaita iyayai inai beber samisamin ibo, onai nan sareu wine riribin ikutub ato siwa kanfounai iyein ato iyotogai ifourtobon itiyamai ittoman mes. ⁴⁹ Baise sabu fani siyau, "Om emousin, tait Elijah enat iniyawasai ai ambin!"

⁵⁰ Iesu aumiet iwaf men ato irabob. ⁵¹ Namon tafaror goa amonai beber iro-
ror on isafef ruam simatar, tefanai isur inai babanai igat. Motob iyuyun, agim sitasesebis, ⁵² rasi dogu awas siruserenen, ato God an sabu sigaraba ainau sirabob nono on simisiririn siyawas. ⁵³ Osi asi rasi dogu sikiriren ato gibui Iesu rabob emon imimisir on engon sinai mafam gagamin kakafaiinai, nan sabu sigaraba sites.

⁵⁴ Wou yangan asi orot gagamin a wou yangan mat nan sitawar Iesu sibimateteai on sit uruyoi a bobo fani simatar, ato osi siber kwakwan siyau, “On dura bag God Natun!” ⁵⁵ Jever sigaraba on nan, nanenei sitawar siruruai, osi on Galilee emon sinat ato Iesu sibaisin. ⁵⁶ Osi jever sanasi on Mary Magdalene a Mary, James a Joseph rus ayos, a Zebedee awan.

Iesu Sigarobai

(Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Ibirabirabi, orot sawarotin an mafam Arimathea emon on inat; on orot wabin min Joseph, ato on orot mat min Iesu an baigibubunuotin tani. ⁵⁸ On irui Pilate nanai itawar Iesu usin boin aurin on ifefeyanai. Pilate dura wawaninai wou yangan iyawures Iesu usin sitboai Joseph sititai. ⁵⁹ On mes Joseph on Iesu usin ibo ato beber kakakaiin bobounai ikiman, ⁶⁰ ato on an rasi dogu on nan iwan, on dogu on ato arimon agim wawanin amonai nan isar. Namon on agim gagamin on ifiruruai irabon dogu awan iyafotai ato on inai. ⁶¹ Mary Magdalene a Mary tani on nan simair simama rasi dogu wat on sibimateteai.

Rasi Dogu Awan Sikakaifarai

⁶² Ra itom on Sabat ra, ato priest aiwabis a Pharisee yangan on Pilate mat siruayo ⁶³ ato siyau, “Bada, wei wanonosin baisigogo’otin yawasin imama an rai on iyau, ‘Yau ra ton gibunai on arimon anmisir men.’” ⁶⁴ On mes om dura wawaninai unawures On an rasi on sinkakaifarai tiwag inan ra ton insawar, onai On an baigibubunuotis on men fofonin sinan usin sinbainau on, ato osi sabu sinawures sinau, On rabob emon imisir men. Atonio baisigogo dura gibui on arimon inarat kwakwan men baisigogo dura ainauin ba.”

⁶⁵ Pilate iyawures iyau, “Sabu kaifarotis fani woboes ato wonan rasi dogu wonkaifarai tiwag.” ⁶⁶ On mes osi sinai ato rasi dogu awan siyamai tiwag uram sibo siwar fotai ato sabu fani nan sikirires sikakaifarai.

28

Iesu Rabob Emon Imisir Men

(Mark 16.1-10; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10)

¹ Sabat ra isawar gibunai, sunday fomenei ra gugubanai nan Mary Magdalene a Mary tani on sinai Iesu an rasi dogu sitinateteai mes. ² Ra kaita uruyoi gagamin inat, ato Bada an anea on safam emon isur, ato agim ifiruruai inai mabinai ato On nan agim tefanai imair imama. ³ On magin on bonanamarin nanamar ba a an beber on kakakaiin soso ba. ⁴ Sabu kaifarotis rasi dogu sikakaifarai on siber kwakwan ass imas sibiror on motobai nan sifeu sabu rabobis ba siwafatat si’yen.

⁵ Anea on jever auris ikakafun iyau. “Omi men wonaber mes. Yau asagob omi on Iesu sikukubarai on wonunuen.”

⁶ On men nin; On rabob emon imisir men, mamaba ainau i’yau on. Omi nin wonat ato an efan menan nan i’yen on wonitai. ⁷ Omi gagariwat wonai, ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis wonkasones wonau, ‘On rabob emon imisir men, ato ari on ainau omi namui enan au Galilee ato nan wonitai!’ Omi wononosin, yau dura mamaba awurem on.”

⁸ On mes osi rasi dogu on gagariwat sikirir sinai, osi siber baise siyasisir auman siyayai sinai Iesu an baigibubunuotis sitkasones mes. ⁹ Ra kaita Iesu on osi jever mat sinefoten ato iyawures iyau, “Tuf aurim inama.” Osi sinat Iesu aurin, ann sibokikinen ato sikwafirai. ¹⁰ Iesu iyau, “Omi men wonaber mes.” Omi wonan taitaiu wonkasones sinan au Galilee ato osi arimon nan singatureu.”

Sabu Kaifarotis asi Dura

¹¹ Jever on eta nenenai si’nan baigibubunuotis sitkasones mes ato wou yangan fani rasi dogu sikakaifarai on simatabir men sinai mafam gagaminai ato bobo aifan engon tutufin simamatar on priest aiwabis sitkasones mes. ¹² Priest aiwabis on sabu kawian mat siruayo ato asi bainonot on sidudurai ato agim gagamin on sibogai wou yangan sibaiyanis ¹³ ato siyau, “Omi wonikakafun wonau, ‘Iesu an baigibubunuots on fom sinat ato wei waienbubur nan on usin sibainau

sibo sinai.’ ¹⁴ Ato gawan atonio dura intatam on, wei arimon on yan wanboai wanawur on men omi ami komasin emon on, ato omi men arimon aifan tani aurin woniyababan mes.” ¹⁵ Sabu kaifarotis agim sibo ato osi dura mamaba si’yawures on nanaba sifour. On mes on dura on Jew yangan amosi on siyamai irat inat ari ra igat.

Iesu on An Baigibubunuotis auris Irobotet

(Mark 16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagin kaita on sinai Galilee oyauai nan, menan Iesu iyawures on nan sitan mes. ¹⁷ On an ra osi Iesu sit mom on sikwafirai, basit baigibubunuotis fani on men situtum dura bag on Iesu on. ¹⁸ Iesu inat auris iufin ato iyau, “Yau on God baibad engon tutufin safamai a tafanamai on iteu abo. ¹⁹ On mes omi wonan tafanamai sabu engon tutufin auris woniyames sinnat Yau au baigibubunuotis sinmatar: Omi on Taman, Natun, Ayu Kakafotin Wabinai nan sabu wonibapataitois, ²⁰ ato Yau dura mamaba awurem on nanaba sabu engon tutufin wonibebeyis on bobo nanaba sinafour. Ato Yau on arimon ra fufur omi bisimui anama inan au ra kanfoun.”

MARK WASAGOBIN MARK KAKAFOTIN IGAYAM

*John Bapataito'otin Dura Ibino
(Matthew 3.1-12; Luke 3.1-18; John 1.19-28)*

¹ Atonio Wasagobin on Iesu Keriso God Natun aurin. ² On an bosurufin min aubairuruotin Isaiah on dura buk amonai igayam nono:

“God iyau, ‘Yau arimon au dura bobibotin on ainau namui aniyafarai inan eta inbotitiwag weinem.’

³ Orot tani efan koiteterinai eyoyor, ‘Bada an eta wonbotitiwag; On an eta totorin wat woniyamai on nan inabib!’ ”

⁴ On mes John efan koiteterinai irobotet sabu ibibapataitois a an dura ibibino. On sabu iyawures iyau, “Omi ya baikitabir wonboai ato wonibapataito, ato God ami bokomas innotbur.” ⁵ Sabu engon tutufin Judea tafanam emon a Jerusalem mafam gagamin emon sigat sinai John an dura sittatam mes. Osi asi bokomas siyatet ato on Jordan Sareuai nan ibapataitois. ⁶ John usin an baitakwakwaren on foro camel bubunin on siyamai ibitakwakwarai ato nenen an kaid on foro korofin on igigin, an bayu on bouk on i'yam a manigeu on keris isusuben. ⁷ On sabu auris dura ikurereb iyau, “Orot Iyafan arimon yau gibuwui innat on gagamin bag men yau ba. Yau on men orot obiu on fofonin ankwaafir ann kikiman wat on anrufanen. ⁸ Yau on sareuai abibapataitoim baise On arimon Ayu Kakafotinai nan inibapataitoim.”

*Iesu Sibapataitoai a Afaguban on Iesu Irutobonai
(Matthew 3.13-4.11; Luke 3.21-22; 4.1-13)*

⁹ On an werai Iesu on Nazareth mafam gagamin Galilee tafanam amonai, on emon inat ato John on imisir Iesu Jordan Sareuai nan ibapataitoai. ¹⁰ Iesu sareu emon igai mom, On itage safam it iruruseren ato Ayu Kakafotin on kiwiu kumag ba on tefanai isusur. ¹¹ Ato fonan safam emon inat ikakafun iyau, “Om on Yau

Natu au nuabo bag, Yau Om aurim on abiyasisir.” ¹² Ra kaita Ayu ibonanawai igat efan koiteterinai nan. ¹³ On nan ra orot ruam a fom orot ruam ima afaguban irutobonai. Rega an bobaitu tutuenis min mat nan, baise anea sinat sibaisin.

*Iesu Sabu Bosag'otis Bat Iyores
(Matthew 4.12-22; Luke 4.14-15; 5.1-11)*

¹⁴ John fafatum goai sireberuai gibunai Iesu inai au Galilee, nan God an Wasagobin ibino. ¹⁵ On iyawures iyau, “Wera bag on inat nono, God an Baiaiwab on iufin! Omi ya baikitabir wonboai ato Wasagobin aurin wonitutum!” ¹⁶ Iesu Galilee kamit rewanai ibib i'nan ato sabu bosag'otis ruam ites, Simon a tain Andrew rus, osi on uwatai iyan sibobo, osi asi bobo on iyan sibobo sibitotobon. ¹⁷ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi wonat Yau wonigibubunueu ato anibebejem mamaba sabu wonboes sinnat Yau au baigibubunuotis mes sinmatar.” ¹⁸ Osi ra kaita asi uwat sikiriren ato sigibubunuai sinai.

¹⁹ On kafakakai wat itawadudun ato sabu ainau giya ruam ba ites, James a John, osi min Zebedee nanatun. Osi asi wa tefanai simair asi uwat sibotitiwagen. ²⁰ Iesu osi sabu ites mom on ra kaita iyores; ato osi tamas Zebedee an bobo sabu fani mat nan wa tefanai sikirires, ato osi sinai Iesu sigibubunuai.

*Orot Ayu Komasin mat
(Luke 4.31-37)*

²¹ Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinat Capernaum mafam gagaminai nan sigat ato Sabat ra inat igat on Iesu inai bayoi goai nan ibosuruf ibibebe. ²² Osi sabu nan On an dura si'tatam on, an baibebe aurin on siduduran, On an baibebe on men ato Baifafaro an baibebeotis ba; baise ato On an baibad auman ibebeyes. ²³ Ato ra kaita orot ayu komasin tefanai igai auman inat bayoi goai irui ato iyoku iyau, ²⁴ “Iesu Nazareth emon, Om aifan aurin wei egogoi i? Om unat nin wei unikomasi mes? Yau asagobim Om on Iyafan: Om on God Kakafotin an dura bobibotim!”

²⁵ Iesu dura wawaninai ayu komasin iyawur iyau, “Om asunub, orot eikirir egat!” ²⁶ Ayu komasin on orot wawaninai nan iyuweai ato iyamai aumiet bag iyoku

weie iikirir igat inai. ²⁷ Sabu engon tutufin on siduduran kwakwan ato sibosuruf tous tuturas mat si'yau bonen, "Atonio bobo on abifan? On baibebe boboun bait? Atonio Orot on an faiwar auman dura wawaninai wat ayu komasis yawures ato osi On aurin sebifonabo!" ²⁸ On mes Iesu an dudur min gariwat irat Galilee tafanam engon ibonu.

*Iesu Sabu Sigaraba Iyawasis
(Matthew 8.14-17; Luke 4.38-41)*

²⁹ Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat, James a John rus osi engon mat bayoi goa sikirir ato totor wat sinai Simon a Andrew rus asi goai nan. ³⁰ Simon rawan jever on isawau i'yen ato on an rai Iesu inat igat mom on osi jever an dura sikasonai. ³¹ Iesu on jever aurin inai iyof imanai ibo ato ibaisin ibogaiai. Jever usinai sawau isawar ato ibosuruf asi bayu ibotitiwag weines.

³² Ibirabirabi wera isur awa ifom mom, osi sabu sawauotis engon a sabu osi iyabon dau tefasi simama on engon siboes sinat Iesu aurin. ³³ Mafam gagamin amonai sabu on engon tutufin sinat goa nanai nan siruayo. ³⁴ Iesu on sabu sawauotis sigaraba asi fesar magis magis siboen mat on engon iyawasis, a On dau sigaraba dura wawaninai ifaitanis sigat. On dau isofafaris men aifan dura tani siyau yabin osi sisagob On Orot on Iyafan.

*Iesu Galilee amonai Dura Ibino
(Luke 4.42-44)*

³⁵ Ra bairuinai fomenei an womanai nan Iesu imisir goa iikirir igat inai. On mafam gagamin emon igat inai tafanam kifafanai nan ibabayoi. ³⁶ Baise Simon tuturan mat on sigat On sinunuen. ³⁷ Ato osi Iesu sigaturai mom on siyawur siyau: "Sabu engon tutufin on Om senunuenim." ³⁸ Baise Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Ot on tanan mafam fani auwatin ba auris. Yau osi ba auris dura anbino yabin Yau on fasinai anat." ³⁹ On mes On Galilee tafanam amonai ibib bayoi goa amosi dura ibibino a dau ifaitanis si'gat.

*Iesu Orot Usin Gawugawudin Iyawasai
(Matthew 8.1-4; Luke 5.12-16)*

⁴⁰ Orot usin gawud komasis emon usiban iboai on inat Iesu aurin, nanai sindan irou ato baibais mes ifefeyanai iyau, "Om ungogoi mes on eigumidariu." ⁴¹ Iesu on

orot aurin iyababan kwakwan, On iman iyotet igat usin iruyein ato iyafotai iyau, "Yau agogoi om ungumidar, Egumidar!"

⁴² Ra kaita orot usinai gawud komasis on sisawaris ato igumidar. ⁴³ Namon Iesu orot aurin dura wawaninai iyawur ato ra kaita iyafarai inai, ⁴⁴ On iyawur iyau, "Om untatam, atonio bobo imamatar aurin on men iyafan tani unkasonai. Baise om totor wat unan priest on usim ininateteai; namon om sirifu God aurin unyagai ato Moses an baifafaro dura iyau nanaba on; onai sabu engon tutufin sinsagob on om ari ugumidar."

⁴⁵ Baise orot inai ato ibosuruf dura iyamai irat tafanam au engon ibonu. Dura bag on dura ikakafun kwakwan fasinai Iesu on men fofonin arimon rerebai mafam gagaminai itgat. Baise On tafanam kifafanai nan ima, ato sabu tafanam au engonai on engon aurin sinat.

2

*Iesu Orot Raguraguin Iyawasai
(Matthew 9.1-8; Luke 5.17-26)*

¹ Ra fani sisawar gibunai Iesu on imatabir men inai Capernaum mafam gagaminai nan ato sabu On duran sitatam on inat goai. ² Sabu sigaraba maiiau sinat goa amonai sirui siruayo ato efan nan on engon ifafar, mat goa metewan awanai on eb efan ifafar. Iesu on wasagobin sabu auris ibibino, ³ ato sabu bat on orot raguraguin sibo sinat Iesu aurin. ⁴ Sabu kuayo on irat bag on mes osi men fofonin arimon orot sitboai sitar Iesu aurin on. On mes osi sigai goa aiyetun ato Iesu imama tefanai nan uwayob sisafef. Osi uwayob sisafef ato orot nan ireai i'yen auman siyeirai isur. ⁵ Iesu it on sabu asi baitutum irat bag on mes orot raguraguin aurin iyau, "Yau natu, om am bokomas on ainotbur."

⁶ Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani nan simama on tous wat sabinonotis, ⁷ "On aibo mes dura nanaba ikakafun i? Atonio Orot on God ebigigimai! Men orot tani iyafan arimon on an bokomas innotbur on, ab God ekesin mom!" ⁸ Iesu on ra kaita isagob sabu mamaba tous wat sabinonotis on, on mes On iyawures iyau, "Omi aibo mes atonio osi bobo auris on nanaba

wobinonotim i? ⁹ Bobo menan on sasasan atonio orot raguraguin anawur, ‘Om am bokomas ainotbur,’ o anau om ‘Emisir am ire ebogai, ebib?’ ¹⁰ On mes Yau omi aniyoboem wonsagob Orot Natun on an baibad tafanamai yen omi ami bokomas innotbur.” On mes On orot raguraguin aurin iyau, ¹¹ “Yau awurem, emisir am ire ebogai ato enai au go!”

¹² Osi sabu engon tutufin siruruai matasi orot imisir an ire ibogai, ibusur mom inai. Sabu engon tutufin on men sunub siduduran God sifain si’yau, “Ot atonio bobo nanaba on men matati tait on!”

Iesu Levi Iyor

(Matthew 9.9-13; Luke 5.27-32)

¹³ Iesu imatabir men inai Galilee kamit rewanai nan. Sabu kuayo gagamin on aurin sinat siruayo ato On ibosuruf ibibebeyis. ¹⁴ On ibib i’nan ato iyeit orot agim takes bo’otin on it, on wabin min Levi, Alphaeus natun, on an bobo goa amonai imair imama. Iesu on aurin iyau, “Om eigibubunueu.” Levi imisir ato igibubunuai.

¹⁵ On gibunai Iesu on Levi an goai bayu i’yam. Sabu agim takes bo’otis sigaraba a sabu “bokomasotis” fani osi engon on Iesu sibigibubunuai, ato osi sabu engon min nan Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat kema siruayo bayu si’yam. ¹⁶ Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani, osi tous min Pharisee, osi sit on sabu “bokomasotis” a agim takes bo’otis on engon Iesu mat bayu si’yam, on mes osi On an baigibubunuotis sitetemis siyau, “On aibo mes sabu ato osi nanaba on mat bayu sam i?” ¹⁷ Iesu osi asi dura on itatam ato iyafotes iyau, “Sabu iyabon yawasis on men kwakwair orot segogoi on, baise osi sabu iyabon sawauis wat. Yau men anat sabu asi yawas totoris on an yores mes on, baise Yau anat sabu bokomasotis on an yores mes.”

Bayu Sebikirir Sebifofour aurin Sitetem *(Matthew 9.14-17; Luke 5.33-39)*

¹⁸ Wera tani John Bapataito’otin on an baigibubunuotis a Pharisee yangan asi baigibubunuotis on bayu sibikirir sibifofour. Sabu fani sinat Iesu sitetema siyau,

“Aibo mes John Bapataito’otin an baigibubunuotis a Pharisee yangan asi baigibubunuotis mat on bayu sebikirir sebifofour, ato Om am baigibubunuotis mat on ambin?” ¹⁹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi wononosin on orot tabin boboun tuturan mat on ato tabin an bobaitab amonai bitanan gigi auman sitama? Ambin bag! Orot tabin boboun nan amonai mat on, osi bobo arimon men on nanaba sinafour on. ²⁰ Baise an wera innat arimon orot tabin boboun osi bisisi emon sinboai sinan weie osi bayu sinikirir sinifofour.

²¹ “Men iyafan tani beber boboun turin ibo ato usit an baitakwakwaren atamaninai isagirfotai on, ato on bobo nanaba infofour on beber sasagir boboun min arimon insuruf inkadodon ato usit an baitakwakwaren atamanin min arimon insafef dogu gagamin bag inmatar. ²² Mat men iyafan tani kibub atamaninai nan sareu wine boboun irir mes, yabin sareu wine an waniai on arimon kibub atamanin intaseb inkomas, ato sareu wine min arimon indibur. Ambin bag! Sareu wine boboun on kibub bobounai nan inririn.”

Sabat Ra aurin Sitetem

(Matthew 12.1-8; Luke 6.1-5)

²³ Sabat an rai ato Iesu on sawareg masau uwarai nan ibib i’nan. On an baigibubunuotis mat sibib si’nan ato osi sibosuruf sawareg sibimarir. ²⁴ On mes Pharisee yangan on Iesu aurin siyau, “Om eite, ot ati baifafaro iyau on sofafar gagamin ato aibo mes Om am baigibubunuotis on ato bobo nanaba Sabat an ra sefofour!” ²⁵ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi wosagob tiwag dura ato buk amonai sigayam, on nan ekakasonet mamaba David ifour on an werai on igogoi bag aifan i’tan? On an sabu mat on bitanan igies kwakwan, ²⁶ on mes on God an goai irui ato rafi sarar nan God aurin sikutetai i’yen on iboen iyam. Atonio bobo imamatar an werai on Abiather on Priest Ainuin imama an rai. Ati Baifafaro iyau on priest wat on fofonin atonio rafi sarar sinam—baise David on rafi sarar iyam ato an sabu ba ites siyam.”

²⁷ Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, “Sabat ra on orot an obin aurin siyamai; men orot sifourai Sabat ra aurin on. ²⁸ On mes Orot Natun min Sabat ra an Bada.”

3

Orot Iman Raguraguin auman (Matthew 12.9-14; Luke 6.6-11)

¹ Namon Iesu imatabir men inai bayoi goai nan ato orot iman raguraguin auman min nan imama. ² Sabu fani on nan sigogoi Iesu sitiubarai ato bobo komasis itfour on; on mes osi sibirakikina tiwag On mamaba ato orot nan Sabat ra itbiyawasai on. ³ Iesu orot raguraguin aurin iyau, “Om egai nin nawui etawar.” ⁴ Namon On sabu itetemis iyau, “Ot ati Baifafaro mamaba iyau ot ato Sabat ra nan bobo tanfour aurin on? Orot tanibaisin o orot tanikomasai? Orot taniyawasai o orot tanirabobai?” Baise osi sabu on men abi dura tani siyau on. ⁵ Iesu irutabir osi ites on yan itatab ato baise On osi sabu auris iyababan mat yabin osi nunuas siwani kwakwan a eta mat sisarar. Namon On orot aurin iyau, “Om imam yotet egat.” On iman iyotet igat ato iyobin men. ⁶ On mes Pharisee yangan on bayoi goa sikirir sinai ato ra kaita Herod an sabu fani mat nan siruayo ato siyanu Iesu sitasubun mes.

Sabu Kuayo Gagamin Kamitai nan

⁷ Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinai au Galilee kamitai nan ato sabu kuayo gagamin on On sibigibubunuai. Osi sabu on Galilee tafanam emon, Judea tafanam emon sinat, ⁸ Jerusalem emon, Idumea tafanam emon, Jordan tafanam reban emon, mafam gagamis bisisi Tyre a Sidon emon sinat. Atonio osi sabuis kuayo gagamin on engon tutufin sinat Iesu aurin yabin osi On duran sitatam on bobo buburis ifofouren. ⁹ Sabu siruruayo on kuayo irat bag on mes Iesu an baigibubunuotis iyawures wa sitboai sitbotitiwag onai On men sabu mat sitikikin mes. ¹⁰ Iesu on sabu sigaraba maiau iyawasis ato osi sabu iyabon sawauis on sibirukokouen asi eta sibiymai Iesu aurin sirur usin sitbotobon mes. ¹¹ Ato sabu on nan osi iyabon ayu komasis tefasi simama, osi siyeit Iesu si'tai on nan nanai sifefeu ato sibiyouku si'yau, “Om on God Natun!” ¹² Iesu dura wawaninai nan ayu komasis iyawures osi men sitkason On on Iyafan.

Iesu Baiyoyobotis Auyotoat Sasagis Ruam Irubinis (Matthew 10.1-4; Luke 6.12-16)

¹³ Namon Iesu inai oyauai igai ato On an gogoi sabu on iyores. Osi On aurin sinat, ¹⁴ ato On sabu auyotoat sasagis ruam irubinis, iwabis baiyoyobotis. On iyawures iyau, “Omi arubinem on Yau au baiyoyobotim mes wonmatar. Mat Yau arimon omi aniyafarem wongat dura wonbino, ¹⁵ ato omi arimon ami baibad wonboai dau wonfaitanis singat.” ¹⁶ On atonio osi sabu auyotoat sasagis ruam irurubinis on: Simon (Iesu wabin itai, Peter); ¹⁷ James tain John rus, (Iesu wabis ites on, Boanerges, on an yabin min, “Wanferer sabuis”); ¹⁸ Andrew, Philip, Bartholomew, Matthew, Thomas, James, Alphaeus natun, Thaddaeus, Simon, tafanam an rufafar orot, ¹⁹ Judas Iscariot, on Iesu ikaseirai.

Iesu a Beelzebul (Matthew 12.22-32; Luke 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Namon Iesu inai au go. Ato sabu kuayo gagamin bag on nan siruayo men ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat on auris wera men fofonin arimon bayu sitam on. ²¹ Iesu taitain on duran sitatam ato sigat sitboai mes yabin sabu on si'yau, “On ikokok!” ²² Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani osi Jerusalem emon sinat on si'yau, “On Orot on Beelzebul tefanai emama! Dau asi aiwab on faiwar ebitai on mes On dau efaitanis segat.”

²³ On mes Iesu on sabu iyores sinat aurin ato dura kawenai auris ikakafun iyau, “Mamaba arimon Afaguban on toun turan Afaguban infaitan ingat? ²⁴ Tafanam ato toun wat itkuseseb itiyamai kuayo matas matas sitmatar weie tous wat sitigagam on tafanam min arimon engon ittumai itsawar. ²⁵ Ato goa amonai taitais tutuas mat tous wat amosi sitkuseseb kuayo matas matas sitmatar weie tous wat sitigagam, on goa amonai taitais tutuas mat min arimon sittumai itsawar. ²⁶ On mes ato Afaguban an baiaiwab itkuseseb kuayo matas matas, on men arimon iten on, ab arimon ittumai itan au kanfoun itsawar. ²⁷ “Men iyafan tani orot wawanin an goa inaseb inar an sawar inbainau, ab on

ainau on orot wawanin on inous tatan; weie on an goa inyakeai.

²⁸ Yau awurem dura bag sabu asi bobo komasis sinfofour a asi dura komasis God aurin sinbikakafun on arimon innotbures. ²⁹ Baise iyai iyafan dura komasis Ayu Kakafotin aurin inbikakafun on God arimon men innotburai yabin on bokomas ifofour on arimon an yawas amonai on nana inen au wantoan.” ³⁰ (Iesu atonio dura ikakafun yabin sabu fani si'yau, “On dau tefanai emama.”)

Iesu Ayon a Taitain

(Matthew 12.46-50; Luke 8.19-21)

³¹ Namon Iesu ayon a taitain sinat. Osi goa kounai sitawar ato dura wat siyafar irui aurin sitetem. ³² Sabu kuayo on Iesu sikuffinai simair simama ato osi siyawur siyau, “Eite ayom, taitaim a rorobum on goa kounai setatawar, ato osi segogoi Om sinitem.” ³³ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Iyafan on Yau ayau? Iyabon on Yau taitaiu?” ³⁴ On iyeit sabu sikuffinai simair simama on ites ato iyau, “Woit! Nin on Yau ayau, Yau taitaiu! ³⁵ Iyai iyafan God an gogoi nanaba efofour on Yau taitaiu, Yau rorobu, Yau a'you.”

4

Orot Bofefesotin an Dura Kawen

(Matthew 13.1-9; Luke 8.4-8)

¹ Iesu on Galilee kamit rewanai nan baibebe ibosuruf men. Sabu kuayo gagamin nan siruruayo on irat kwakwan on aurin On wayai ikaruge imair. Wa on sibo sigat kamitai nan iyoyot ato sabu engon tutufin on kamit rewanai nan sitawar. ² On dura kawenai wat nan bobo sigaraba auris on sabu ibebeyis, On iyawures iyau: ³ “Omi dura wontatam! Ra tani orot bofefesotin igat inai masauai nan sawareg itbofefes mes. ⁴ On sawareg fesi masauai nan irebenen, sawareg fani on etai sifeuen ato kiwiu sinat siyam sisawaris. ⁵ Sawareg fani on motob amonai a'gim auman on tefanai sifeuen ato motob nan on kafakakai wat. Fesi on sasasan wat sikubouis sigai yabin on motob on men babadoan bag on mes. ⁶ Namon wera igai ifoforab on fesi bobous siyaraten yabin min fesi aweroros on

men sisur tiwag, on mes fesi min men weromin engon simamau. ⁷ Fesi fani on gabarur amosi sifeuen ato gabarur sigai fesi sitoutanis ato sawareg yabis min men siya on. ⁸ Baise fesi fani on motob obinai sifeuen ato fesi sikubobouis sigai yabis siya: Sawareg fani yabis on orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba siya, fani on orot ton nanaba siya ato fani on orot nim nanaba siya.” ⁹ Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, “Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Yau atonio dura abikakafun on wontatam tiwag!”

Dura Kawen an Yabin

(Matthew 13.10-17; Luke 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Iesu ekesin mom weie, sabu fani iyabon On an dura sitatamai on, an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam mat sinat aurin sigat ato sitetamai, dura kawen an yabin on itau bubunag sittatam mes. ¹¹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi on God an Baiaiwab an sagob buburin on item nono, baise sabu fani iyabon koun yangan on dura kawenai wat setatam, ¹² onai, ‘Osi arimon matas sineit wat sineit wat, baise men sinitai. Osi dura sintatam wat sintatam wat, baise men sinsagob. Ato osi on bobo sinsasagob mes on osi sinrutabir God aurin ato On innotbures.’”

Iesu Orot Bofefesotin an Dura Kawen Iyaububunag

(Matthew 13.18-23; Luke 8.11-15)

¹³ Namon Iesu itetemis iyau, “Omi atonio dura kawen an yabin min wosagob i? Omi meyan emon weie dura kawen an yabin tani won sagob. ¹⁴ Orot bofefesotin on God an dura ebofefes. ¹⁵ Sabu fani on ato fesi etai sifefeu ba; osi on dura setatam ato Afaguban enat eboai enan. ¹⁶ Sabu fani on ato fesi motob amonai a'gim auman on tefanai sifefeu ba; osi on dura setatam mom, on yasisirai wat seboai. ¹⁷ Baise baibebe on men seboai nunuasi erur tiwag on, on mes men weromin seboikin. On mes bobo komasis a baikokosar ato wasagobin fasina erur eboes on osi ra kaita sebikirir. ¹⁸ Sabu fani on ato fesi gabarur amosi sifefeu ba. Osi on dura setatam, ¹⁹ baise atonio tafanam an yawa-sai on asi nuabo on sawar an baiaiwab aurin on nan seyeyenin a asi gogoi ta ta on nunuas ebibonues ato dura min ebota

ato yabis men seyaya. ²⁰ Baise sabu fani on ato fesi motob obinai sifefeu ba, osi on dura setatam seboai ato uwas seyaya on, fani orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba, fani on orot ton nanaba a fani on orot nim nanaba.”

*Tafa Ramo Babanai
(Luke 8.16-18)*

²¹ Iesu dura ibotein iyau, “Omi men iyafan tani tafa ibo irui ramo babanai iwan o babar babanai iyein? Aibo mes on men tafa an tatawarai itrou? ²² Sawar aifan ebi-buni yen on arimon ingat au rereb a sawar aifan esasabutan on arimon singaturai. ²³ Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Yau atonio dura abikakafun on wontatam tiwag!” ²⁴ Mat On yawures iyau, “Omi wonnos tiwag ato dura wotatam on! Omi baifafaro kaitamomai nan tuturam wobigurubabanim on nanaba God arimon baifafaro kaitamomai nan inigurubabanim- baise On arimon wawaninai bag inigurubabanim. ²⁵ Orot iyafan aurin sawar sen on arimon sigaraba bag sinitai ato orot iyafan aurin sawar ambin on arimon sinabaruai basit on aurin kafakakai wat yen min on.”

Fesi Mamaba Egeg on an Dura Kawen

²⁶ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “God an Baiaiwab on ato nanaba. Orot fesi iboen an masauai irebenen. ²⁷ On fom on iyenbubur, ato rai on imimisir ibidadanam an bobo ibobo ato fesi on sikubobouis sigeg gagamis bag simatar. Baise on men isasagob mamaba simatar. ²⁸ Motob toun wat iyamai fesi sigai uwas siya: ainau on nenen iyein namon uwan iyein, weie sawareg yabis simatar. ²⁹ Sawareg simari weie orot ibosuruf an nikokai itaren, yabin min mari an wera on inat on mes.”

*Aigab Foun an Dura Kawen
(Matthew 13.31-32,34; Luke 13.18-19)*

³⁰ Iesu itetemis iyau, “God an Baiaiwab aurin on mamaba tanau? Abi dura kawen onai ot tanau bubunag? ³¹ Ato nanaba. Orot aigab foun eboai, on foun on ikafakakai bag nin tafanamai ato on motobai etatanum. ³² On gibunai, men weromin ato aigab egeg weroromin bag emamatar, men fesi fani ba. On fafamen on gagamis bag eyaya ato kiwiu senat

aigab fafamesi nan asi batar seyoyon!” ³³ Iesu an wasagobin on sabu auris ibino, On dura kawenai atonio osi bobo nanaba on sigaraba maiiau ikakafunen; On yawures titiwag mamaba an dura on sit-sagob tiwag aurin on. ³⁴ On ra fufur dura kawenai wat on sabu auris ibidudur, baise On ekesin mom weie On an baigibubunuotis wat auris on dura iyau bubunag.

*Iesu Yabat Yawarad Iyawur Nurob Iyen.
(Matthew 8.23-27; Luke 8.22-25)*

³⁵ On wera kaitamomai ibirabirabi ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Ot tanrabon kamit rebanai nan tangat.” ³⁶ On mes osi sabu kuayo gagamin sikirires ato baigibubunuotis on wayai sikaruge, Iesu on ainau wayai ikaruge imama nono ato On sibo mat sirabon. Wa fani min mat nan. ³⁷ Ra kaita yabat kuyabobot gagamin isisin ato yawarad ibosuruf wa ibiwan, ato kafakakai mom wa amonai sareu wat itbonu. ³⁸ Iesu on wa sifunai nan unin uwanai iyein iyenbubur. Baigibubunuotis on Iesu sibaban imisir ato siyawur siyau, “Baibebeotim, Om men ebisosoan ot aurit, ot on kafakakai mom tanarab?”

³⁹ Iesu imisir itawar ato dura wawani-nai yabat iyawur iyau, “Asunub!” ato On yawarad ba iyawur, “Esirimomo!” Ato yabat itutu nurob anbabaton iyen. ⁴⁰ Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Omi aibo mes wobeber i? Omi nana men wobitutum?” ⁴¹ Baise osi on totor siber kwakwan ato tous wat siyau bonen, “Atonio Orot on Iyafan? Yabat yawarad min engon On fonan setatam!”

5

*Iesu Orot Ayu Komasis auman Iyawasai
(Matthew 8.28-34; Luke 8.26-39)*

¹ Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinat Galilee kamit rebanai, Garasa tafanam amonai. ² Iesu wa emon igat mom on, ra kaita orot tani nan rasi emon igat inefotai. Atonio orot on ayu komasin tefanai igai, ³ ato rasi dogu amosi imama. Orot men iyafan tani fofonin arimon itfatumai on; ⁴ ra sigaraba maiiau on orot on ann iman sifatumen, baise ra fufur on ann iman fafatum auman on engon iyabarutuenen a kiram anai mat iyaseseben. On iwani kwakwan men fofonin arimon orot iyafan

tani ititotorai. ⁵ Fom ra on orot fetag fetag nan rasi amosi a oyau tefasi nan ibiyoku ibibib, ato on toun wat agimai nan ibotatarai auman. ⁶ On orot on kafakakai nanenei nan iyeit Iesu it; ato on iyayai inai nanai nan ifeu sindan irou, ⁷ ato fonan gagaminai iyoku iyau, “Iesu, God Natun Aiyetunenei Bag! Om aifan aurin yau egogoiu? God Wabinai abifefeyanim Om men unimakieu mes!” ⁸ (On atonio dura nanaba iyau, yabin Iesu min iyau, “Ayu komasin, om atonio orot on eikirir egat!”)

⁹ On mes Iesu itetema iyau, “Om wabim mamaba i? Orot iyafotai iyau, “Yau wabiu on ‘Sigaraba’ wei on ison kwakwan!” ¹⁰ On nana Iesu ibifefeyanai men ayu komasis itiyafares on tapanam emon sitgat mes. ¹¹ Foro unis sigaraba on auwatin nan oyau sesebinai bayu si’yam. ¹² On mes osi ayu komasis on Iesu sifefeyanai siyau, “Eiyafarei wanan foro tefasi wanag.” ¹³ On ikirires sinai, ato ayu komasis orot sikirir sigat ato foro tefasi sigai. Foro unis engon 2,000 nanaba on anag rebanai nan siyayai sisur sinai kamitai ato engon siyamtotom.

¹⁴ Sabu osi iyabon nan foro sikakai-fares on atonio bobo imatar sit on siyayai sinai mafam gagamis amosi a masau guwi amosi nan dura sikason. Sabu sigat sinai bobo aifan imatar on sititai mes, ¹⁵ ato osi sinat Iesu aurin on, orot ra engon dau sigaraba tefanai simama on nan sit. On orot on unin itotorai ato ara siyotai nan imair imama si’tai on osi engon siber. ¹⁶ Osi sabu iyabon tous matasi sit bobo aifan imatar a orot tefanai dau simama aurin a foro auris mat on engon sabu sikasones. ¹⁷ On mes osi Iesu sifefeyanai asi tapanam itikirir itgat mes.

¹⁸ Iesu wayai ikakaruge mom on, orot tefanai dau sigaraba simama on aurin ifefeyanai iyau, “Eboeu rut tanan!” ¹⁹ Baise Iesu men ibasit, baise On iyawur iyau, “Om enai au go am dam warar auris, ato Bada mamaba om aurim ibobo a mat On mamaba an nuabo aurim ifofour on unkasones.” ²⁰ On mes orot inai mafam gagamis auyotoat nanaba amosi nan sabu engon tutufin ikasones mamaba Iesu aurin iboen on. Ato osi engon tutufin on dura sitatam on siduduran kwakwan.

Jairus Natun Jeverei a Jever on Iesu An Beber Iruyein

(Matthew 9.18-26; Luke 8.40-56)

²¹ Iesu on wayai imatabir men irabon kamit rebanai nan. On nan kamit rewanai on sabu kuayo gagamin on nan siruayo sikufifinai. ²² Orot wabin Jairus on bayoi goa an orot gagamin on inat ato Iesu it mom on nanai sindan irou, ²³ on an faiwar tutufinai nan ifefeyanai iyau, “Yau natu jeverei on isawau kwakwan. Arie Om utnat imam wat on usin utbotobon ato ityawas itama!” ²⁴ Namon Iesu orot rus sibosuruf sinai. Sabu sigaraba maiiau on Iesu mat sesebin reban reban on sikuayo sikikin mom si’nan.

²⁵ Ato jever tani nan imama on usinai abiou wawanin isusur ibikokosarai on kwanda auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba isawar, ²⁶ on jever on kwakwair sabu sigaraba maiiau ites ato sifioai. On an agim gagamin maiiau ireben baise osi jever baiyawasin mes sifofour on ra au engon an sawau on irarat bag. ²⁷ Jever on Iesu duran itatam, on mes on sabu kuayo gagamin amosi inat Iesu kounai igat, ²⁸ jever toun wat aurin ikakafun iyau, “Yau asir an beber wat anruyein on arimon anyawas.” ²⁹ Jever on Iesu an beber iruyein ato ra kaita usinai abiou isusur on isawar; on an nanianai wat itatam on usin amonai an komasin emon on iyawas nono. ³⁰ Ra kaita Iesu isagob On an faiwar On emon on igat ato irutabir sabu kuayo gagamin amosi itetemis iyau, “Iyafan Yau au beber iruyein i?” ³¹ On an baigibubunuo-tis siyafotai siyau, “Om eit sabu mamaba aurim seruruayo on; Om aibo mes utetem uyau iyafan iruyeiniu?” ³² Baise Iesu on nana irutatabir ititai on iyafan on bobo ifour. ³³ Jever toun isagobai on aurin aifan imatar, ato on iber ann iman sibiror auman inat Iesu annai nan sindan irou ato dura bag wat ikasonai. ³⁴ Iesu on jever aurin iyau, “Natu jeverei, om am baitutum emon on uyawas. Om tufai unan am komasin emon on uyawas.”

³⁵ Iesu on dura nana jever aurin ibikakafun ato sabu dura bobibotis fani Jairus an goa emon sinat ato siyawur siyau, “Om natum jeverei on irabob. Om baibebeotin

men unisababanai mes!” ³⁶ Iesu on men osi asi dura aifan si’yau on itatam on, ab On Jairus iyawur iyau, “Om men unaber mes, asir unitutum mom.” ³⁷ Namon On sabu iyoutanis ato On Peter, James a tain John osi wat iboes mat sinai, ³⁸ osi sinat Jairus an goai nan sigat ato Iesu it on sabu sibiliger, On itatamis osi on sitotou si’tararag. ³⁹ On goai igai irui ato iyawures iyau, “Omi aibo mes nin wobisiger? Omi aibo mes wototou? Jeverei on men irabob, on asir yenbubur mom!”

⁴⁰ Sabu on sibosuruf Iesu sibikoboai sis-erera on mes On sabu engon tutufin ifaitanis sigat au koun ato On jeverei ayon, taman a baigibubunuotis ton, osi wat on iboes goa amonai sirui menan jeverei an efanai i’yen on nan. ⁴¹ Iesu on jeverei imanai ibo ato iyawur iyau, “Tal-itha koun.” on an yabin min, “Jeverei kafakakaim, awurem, emisir!” ⁴² Jeverei ra kaita imisir ato ibosuruf ibibib. (On jeverei an kwanda on auyotoat sasagis ruam wat.) Atonio bobo imatar aurin on sabu engon tutufin on men sunub siduduran on. ⁴³ Baise Iesu dura wawaninai sabu iyawures on men iyafan tani sitkasonai mes ato iyau, “Omi jeverei bayu woitai inam.”

6

Iesu Nazareth nan Sisisiweiai (Matthew 13.53-58; Luke 4.16-30)

¹ Iesu on efan iikirir ato imatabir men inai an goa mafam aurin, On an baigibubunuotis mat On sigibubunuai sinai. ² Sabat an rai On ibosuruf bayoi goai nan sabu ibibebeys. Sabu sigaraba maiau nan On an dura si’tatam on engon siduduran. Osi sitetem siyau, “On atonio osi bobo engon on mamaba isagob? On min abi sagob gigiboan on sitai? On bobo buburis on mamaba efofour semamatar?” ³ On min goa baigoyonotin, On min Mary Natun, a On taitain James, Joseph, Judas a Simon? Ai On rorobun min nin semama i?” On mes osi engon tutufin sisisiweiai. ⁴ Iesu iyawures iyau, “Aubairuruotin on menan menan enan on engon sekakafai ato Toun an mafam gagaminai bag On an dam warar a Toun an goa amonai on ambin.”

⁵ On mes On bobo buburis men fofonin nan itfouron on, ab On asir iman wat sabu sawauis fani ibotobonis ato siyayawas. ⁶ Iesu on totor men sunub iduduran yabin sabu asi baitutum on ambin.

Iesu Baigibubunuotis Auyotoat Sasagis Ruam Iyafares Sigat (Matthew 10.5-15; Luke 9.1-6)

Namon Iesu inai mafam goa amosi nan sabu ibibebeys. ⁷ On baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam iyores siruayo ato ruruam ruruam iyafares sigat. On faiwar ites ayu komasis sinfaitanis singat mes, ⁸ ato On dura wawaninai iyawures iyau, “Omi men sawar aifan tani wonboai ami bib amonai mes ab siwa wat on wonboai, omi men rafi sarar, men kukufet wonboai, men agim tani ami ara’ai wonikamabinen mes. ⁹ Omi amm kikiman on woniwanim, baise men usim an baitakwakwaren tani wonboai mes.” ¹⁰ Mat On iyawures iyau, “Omi wonan mafam gagaminai nan sabu sinbikakaiwim on nan goa kaitamom amonai wonama weie on mafam gagamin on wonikirir wonan. ¹¹ Omi wonnat on efanai nan wongat ato sabu men sinbikakaiwim a ami dura men sintatam on, wonikirires ato ammui fofou wonrutataben sinsur ato wonan. Atonio bobo on iniyoboes osi on sibokomas!” ¹² Ato osi sigat dura sibino sabu auris osi ya baikitabir sitboai mes. ¹³ Osi ayu komasis on sigaraba sifaitanis sigat ato olive an momonai nan sabu sigaraba simutes ato siyawas.

John Bapataito’otin Irabob (Matthew 14.1-12; Luke 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Aiwab Herod on atonio bobo engon simamatar on duran itatam yabin Iesu an dudur on irat tapanam engon ibonu. Sabu fani on si’yau, “John Bapataito’otin on iyawas men emama! On mes on atonio faiwar ibo ato osi bobo buburis efofour.” ¹⁵ Baise sabu fani on si’yau, “On on Elijah.” Sabu fani on si’yau, “On aubairuruotin tani, ainau bag aubairuruotis fani simama ba.” ¹⁶ Herod on dura itatam on iyau, “On on John Bapataito’otin! Yau on anjon asutin itutu baise on iyawas men emama!” ¹⁷ Herod toun dura wawanin iyau John fatumin aurin,

ato on ann iman sifatumen fafatum goai sireberuai. Herod atonio bobo on Herodias fasinai on ifour, on toun tain tuan Philip awan on iyabaruai. ¹⁸ John Bapataito'otin on nana Herod i'yawur, "Om men ibasit taim tuam awan on utiawan!"

¹⁹ Herodias on igogoi bag John itasubun on mes on ibimagigirai baise Herod emon on mes men fofonin aifan itafour on. ²⁰ Herod min John aurin ibeber yabin on isagob John on orot obin a kakafotin, on mes on obinai wat ikakaifarai. John an dura ra engon ibikakafun Herod itatam on ibinonotai kwakwan baise on nana igogoi an dura ittatam. ²¹ On gibunai Herodias an eta igaturai. Herod irarat ra aurin on an forag ibotitiwag on an gawan babadis ainuis auris, wou yangan asi babadis gagamis auris, a Galilee yangan asi babadis gagamis auris. ²² Herodias natun jeverei irui isau, Herod an sabu mat iyasisires. On mes aiwab orot jeverei aurin iyau, "Om aifan egogoi unboai? Om am gogoi sawar aifan aurin u'nau on arimon anitem." ²³ On an aumatan sigaraba auris on ifaro iyau, "Yau aumatanim om am gogoi aifan aurin u'nau on arimon engon tutufin anitem, mat fofonin au baiaiwab turin ankuseb anitem!"

²⁴ Ato jeverei igat ayon itetema iyau, "Dad yau abifan aurin on anifefeyanai i?" Ayon iyafotai iyau, "John Bapataito'otin unin." ²⁵ Ra kaita jeverei sasasan wat imatabir men irui aiwab orot iyawur iyau, "Yau ari bag agogoi John Bapataito'otin unin nin ramoai uniwan uniteu!" ²⁶ Atonio dura iyamai aiwab orot on iyababan kwakwan baise on men fofonin jeverei aurin itifonaseir yabin on an baifaro on iyamen nono an sabu matasi. ²⁷ On mes aiwab orot on ra kaita goa an kaifarotin iyafarai an dura fofoninai John Bapataito'otin unin itboai itmatabir men. Goa kaifarotin inai au fafatum goa, ato John Bapataito'otin anjon iyasutin itutu; ²⁸ namon on ramoai iwan ibo imatabir men jeverei itai ato jeverei ibo ayon itai. ²⁹ John an baigibubunuotis on bobo aifan imamatar on dura sitatam ato sinat John usin sibo sinai sigarob.

Iesu Sabu 5,000 Ibayues

(Matthew 14.13-21; Luke 9.10-17; John 6.1-14)

³⁰ Baiyoyobotis simatabir men Iesu sinefotai ato bobo mamaba sibobo a sabu sibibebeyes on engon tutufin sikasonai. ³¹ Sabu sigaraba maiiau on si'nan si'nat ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat on wera men fofonin arimon bayu sitam on. On mes On iyawures iyau, "Ot ekesit wat tanan efan tani kifafanai nan ato omi kafakakai woniyarir." ³² On mes osi sibosuruf ekesis mom wa sibo sinai efan kifafanai nan.

³³ Baise sabu sigaraba maiiau on osi sites on ra kaita sisagobis osi on iyabon, on mes osi sabu on mafam gagamis sigaraba emon sigat ababai siyayai mom sinai Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sigiseires ato osi ainau sinat on efanai nan sigat. ³⁴ Iesu wa emon igat mom, On atonio sabu kuayo gagamin ites on, On sabu auris nunuan iyababan yabin osi on foro sheep ba ato asi kaifarotin on ambin. On mes On ibosuruf bobo sigaraba auris on sabu ibebeyes. ³⁵ Wera isusur ibosuruf ibirabirabi ato On an baigibubunuotis sinat ato siyau, "Wera isawar nono, ato nin on efan kifafan wat. ³⁶ Sabu eiyafares sinan atonio auwatin nan masau guwai a mafam gugudis nan osi tous asi bayu sintobonen sinam."

³⁷ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Omi toum ami bayu on wonites sinam." Osi sitetema siyau, "Om egogoi wei wanan agim 200 kina nanaba wanreben rafi sarar wantobonen ato sabu wanibayues?" ³⁸ Iesu itetemis iyau, "Omi wonai voit, rafi sarar biyam nanaba aurim sen?" Osi sigaturen ato siyawur siyau, "Rafi sarar on nim nanaba ato iyan on ruam mom." ³⁹ Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis iyawures iyau, "Omi sabu wokusesebis matas matas nan wayoai sinmairirin." ⁴⁰ Ato sabu on an sanaf an sanaf nanaba simairirin, matas orot nim a matas orot ruam auyotoat nanaba. ⁴¹ Namon Iesu rafi sarar nim a iyan ruam iboen au safam itage ato God aurin ikakaiu. On rafi sarar iyabaseseben an baigibubunuotis ites ato sabu siraramis. Iyan ruam mat engon siraramis. ⁴² Sabu engon tutufin siyam siyakokor. ⁴³ Namon On an baigibubunuotis kaifet siboen sarar

a iyan tuturis sibiwanen on kaifet auyotoat sasagis ruam awas sibonuen. ⁴⁴ Ato orot wat kuayo gagamin on 5,000 nanaba on sibayues.

Iesu Kamitai Ibib
(Matthew 14.22-33; John 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Ra kaita Iesu an baigibubunuotis iyawures wayai sikaruge ato osi ekesis wat ainau sitan au Bethsaida nan kamit rebanai, weie On sabu kuayo gagamin itiyafares sitan mes. ⁴⁶ On an baigibubunuotis iyau baitotoris si'nan gibunai On igai oyauai nan itbayoi mes. ⁴⁷ Ibirabirabi an werai on baigibubunuotis asi wa on kamit basunai nan ato Iesu on ekesin mom motobai. ⁴⁸ On iyeit an baigibubunuotis ites on wa siboboi wat on men fofonin yabin yabat on nasi emon isisin ato fomenei ra awan nanaba on Iesu kamit tefanai ibib inai auris. On kamit tefanai ibib i'nan itigiseires mes, ⁴⁹ baise osi siyeit On sit on kamit tefanai ibib inan. Osi sinos on "Dau orot!" On mes osi siyoku. ⁵⁰ Osi On sit on siber kwakwan.

Ra kaita Iesu osi auris ikakafun iyau, "Omi nunuam sinwani! Nin on Yau, omi men wonaber mes!" ⁵¹ Namon On wayai ikaruge auris, ato yabat itutu. Baigibubunuotis on totor siduduran kwakwan, ⁵² yabin sabu 5,000 sibibayues an yabin bag on osi men sisagob a mat osi asi not on engon ifot.

Iesu on Sabu Sawauis Gennesaret nan Iyawasis
(Matthew 14.34-36)

⁵³ Osi kamit sirabon sinai au Gennesaret nan, ato asi wa siyous iyoyot. ⁵⁴ Osi asi wa sibikirir mom on ra kaita sabu on Iesu sit sisagob. ⁵⁵ On mes osi sabu on tafanam engon amonai siyayai sinai ato dura sitatam Iesu menan menan i'nan on osi sabu sawauis ireai si'yen auman siboes sinat aurin. ⁵⁶ Ato Iesu efan menan nan i'nan au mafam goa, au mafam gagamis a masau guwai nan sabu sawauotis siboes si'nan baitotobon efanai nan sibifefeyanai itibasites an beber rewan wat sitrueyin. Ato osi Iesu an beber wat sirurueyin on engon siyayawas.

7

Wawas Agiris asi Baibebe
(Matthew 15.1-9)

¹ Pharisee yangan a Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani on Jerusalem emon sinat ato siruayo Iesu sikufifinai. ² Osi sisagob Iesu an baigibubunuotis fani on men imas sisosouen weie bayu si'yam on- Pharisee yangan sau on sabu on imas men an etai bag sesosouen weie bayu sam on. ³ (Osi Pharisee yangan tous a Jew yangan fani mat on wawas a agiris asi baibebe sibites on sebigibubunuai: osi on imas an etai bag sesosouen tiwag weie bayu sam; ⁴ on eb baitotobon an efan emon bayu sebobo senat on ainau sesosouen weie gibui sam. Osi on baifafaro sigaraba sibites on nanaba sebigibubunuen, ato an etai bag nan viga, naukwat, ramo a babar on engon sesosouen.)

⁵ On mes Pharisee yangan a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on Iesu sitetamai siyau, "Om aibo mes am baigibubunuotis on men atonio wawat agirit asi baibebe sibtet on sebigibubunuai on, baise osi on imas duma aumas bayu sam?" ⁶ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Isaiah on dura bag omi aurim on ikakafun! 'Omi on baisigogo'otim, on nanaba igayam:

God iyau, 'Atonio osi sabuis on duraiai wat on Yau sekakafeu baise osi nunuas Yau auriu on totor nanenei bag sen.

⁷ Osi on men dura bag Yau sekwakwafireu on, yabin osi on orot jever baifafaro sifofour on sebibebeys, on sitau osi on God an baifafaro bait!"

⁸ "Omi on God an baifafaro dura wobisisiwei ato orot jever asi baibebe on auris wobifonabo." ⁹ Ato Iesu dura ibotein iyau, "Omi on eta wosagob tiwag maiu God an baifafaro dura on wobisisiweiato ato omi toum ami baibebe on woboi. ¹⁰ Yabin Moses an baifafaro iyau, 'Ayom tamam wonkakafes,' ato 'Iyai iyafan dura komasis ayon, taman auris inbikakafun on sinirabobai.' ¹¹ Baise omi on orot o jever wobibebeys on aifan sawar eboai on ayon taman inibaisis mes, ab on yau, 'Nin in men omi anibaisim, Nin on Corban' (an yabin min on God noan.) ¹² On bobo nanaba wobibebeys ato ayos tamas on

arimon men sinibaisis on. ¹³ Atonio etaiai on omi ato bai bebe sabu fani wobites ato God an dura on sebikirir efefeu. Ato omi min boba fani atonio nanaba komasis on sigaraba mai au wofofour.”

*Sawar ato Ebiyamai Orot Jever Edudum
(Matthew 15.10-20)*

¹⁴ Namon Iesu sabu kuayo iyores men sinat aurin ato iyawures iyau, “Omi sabu engon wontatamiu ato won sagob tiwag. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Men sawar aifan tani orot jever koun emon inar usin amonai iniyamai inadum on, ab sawar aifan orot jever nunuan amon emon egat on ebiyamai edudum.” ¹⁷ Iesu sabu kuayo ikirires ato irui goa amonai, On an baigibubunuotis on sitetamai atonio dura ibikakafun on itau bubunag sittatam mes. ¹⁸ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi sabu on men tani sagobotin ato sabu fani ba. Omi on men wosagob i? Men sawar aifan tani orot jever usin koun emon inar iniyamai inadum on, ¹⁹ an yabin on sawar on men nunuan amonai erur, baise sawar on erur yan amonai ato enan usin turinai emamaseir egat.” (Atonio dura Iesu ikurereb on ibasit ato bayu engon on fofonin tanama.)

²⁰ Atonio dura on nana ibikakafun i' yau, “Sawar aifan orot nunuan emon egat on ebiyamai edudum. ²¹ Ato orot yan emon, nunuan emon on bainonot komasis segat on ebinetewarai boba komasis efofour, ebabainau, sabu ehirabobis, ²²⁻²³ ebireg nan, ebiafeyan, boba komasis ta ta efofour; baisigogo dura ebiyamen, boba komasis, ebiboboar, ebisigogo, etaseseir, kokok ba-osi komasis engon on orot nunuan emon ebiyamai edudum.”

*Jever an Baitutum
(Matthew 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Namon Iesu on efan ikirir inai tafanam nan Tyre mafam gagamin bisinai nan. On goa amonai irui ato men igogoi iyafan tani itsagob on nan goa amonai, baise On men fofonin arimon itob itama on. ²⁵ Jever tani natun jeverei on ayu komasin tefanai imama on Iesu duran itatam on ra kaita inat aurin ato annai nan ifeu sindan irou. ²⁶ On jever toumanin on Phoenicia emon inat Syria tafanam amonai on nan irat. On jever on Iesu

ifefeyanai natun jeverei tefanai dau imama on itfaitan itgat mes. ²⁷ Baise Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Ainau on ot fifirig gugudis tanitues: Men ibasit fifirig gugudis asi bayu on tanboai tanrebenen kuke auris.” ²⁸ Jever iyafotai iyau, “Bada, kuke kema babanai semama on eb bayu moso sefefe on sam!” ²⁹ On mes Iesu on jever aurin iyau, “Om am baiyafot obin aurin on, unmatabir men am goa aurin, nan arimon natun jeverei ungaturai dau ikirir igat!” ³⁰ Jever imatabir inai au go ato natun jeverei it nan ireai i' yen; ato dura bag dau on jeverei ikirir igat.

Iesu Kokok Orot Iyawasai

³¹ Namon Iesu on tafanam Tyre ikirir ato inai Sidon tafanam amonai mafam engon auyotoat nanaba on asi etaiai ibib inai Galilee kamitai nan. ³² Sabu fani orot tainan fotin awan kokin on sibo sinat, ato osi Iesu sifefeyanai iman on orot tefanai ityagai mes. ³³ On mes Iesu ekesin mom orot ibo sabu kuayo sikirires ato sinat mabisi nan ato On iman on orot tainan doguai iwan, ikatutur ato orot fafen iboto-bon. ³⁴ Namon Iesu itage au safam ato aumiet iyaratein ato orot iyawur iyau, “Ephphatha” an yabin min, “Eruseren!”

³⁵ Ra kaita orot tainan itambou ato fafen ibit i' yen on awan iruseren ato ibosuruf dura ikakafun tiwag. ³⁶ Namon Iesu dura wawaninai sabu iyawures iyau, “Omi men iyafan tani wonkasonai mes.” Ab On osi auris aumiet isosoan dura men sabu sitkasones baise osi on aumiet bag sikakason. ³⁷ Ato osi sabu engon dura sitatam on siduduran kwakwan. Osi siyau, “On mamaba ato osi boba obis engon efofour! Mat On ebiyames sabu tainas fotis on dura setatam a awas kokis on dura sebikakafun!”

8

*Iesu Sabu 4,000 Ibayues
(Matthew 15.32-39)*

¹ Men weromin gibunai sabu kuayo gagamin tani ba sinat siruayo. Sabu auris on men bayu aifan tani i' yen arimon sitam ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis iyores sinat aurin ato iyawures iyau, ² “Yau atonio osi sabu auris abiyababan yabin osi

on Yau mat nin wamama inai on ra ton isawar ato osi auris on men bayu aifan tani yen arimon sinam on. ³ Ato Yau osi sabu men anibayues ato asi au go aniyafares sinnanan on, osi arimon eta nenenai bayu mes usis sinririm yabin osi sabu fani on eta weromin mai au sinat.” ⁴ On an baigibubunuotis sitetema siyau, “Atonio nin efan koiteterinai on men orot tani fononin arimon bayu ingaturai atonio sabu inibayues on?” ⁵ Iesu itetemis iyau, “Omi aurim on rafi sarar biyam sen i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Rafi sarar engon nimtereban ruam sen.”

⁶ On dura wawaninai sabu kuayo gagamin iyawures motobai simairirin. Namon On rafi sarar nimtereban ruam iboen. God aurin ikakaiu, namon iyabaseseben ato an baigibubunuotis ites sabu kuayo gagamin sitraramis; ato baigibubunuotis on bobo nanaba sifour. ⁷ Osi iyan gugudis fani mat siboen. Iesu ato osi iyan gugudis auris mat ikakaiu ato an baigibubunuotis iyawures osi iyan mat sabu siraramis. ⁸⁻⁹ Sabu engon tutufin bayu siyam siyakokor ato osi sabu min 4,000 nanaba. Namon baigibubunuotis kaifet nimtereban ruam nanaba siboen bayu tuturis siwanen awas sibonu. Iesu sabu iyafares sinai, ¹⁰ ato ra kaita On an baigibubunuotis mat wayai sikaruge ato sinai au Dalmanutha tafanamai nan.

Pharisee Yangan Bobo Buburin Fourin aurin Sifefeyan

(Matthew 16.1-4)

¹¹ Pharisee yangan fani sinat Iesu aurin ato sibosuruf mat sigagamo. Osi sigogoi On nan sitrutobonai, on mes osi sifefeyanai bobo buburin tani itafour itiyoboes God On aurin on ibasitai. ¹² Baise Iesu on aumiet bag iyaratein ato iyau, “Omi aibo mes sabu ari ra on bobo buburin aurin sebifefeyan i? Awurem, ambin bag! Yau men arimon atonio osi sabu auris bobo buburin anafour on!” ¹³ On osi ikirires, wayai ikaruge ato ibosuruf irabon inai au kamit reban.

Pharisee Yangan a Herod mat asi Fio Yist
(Matthew 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Baigibubunuotis on nousis ifot men rafi sarar siboen sinat ato kaitamom wat on sibo auman wa tefanai sikaruge. ¹⁵ Iesu

osi tainas iyein iyau, “Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, matam woneit ato Pharisee yangan a Herod mat asi fio yist aurin.” ¹⁶ Osi baigibubunuotis on sibosuruf tous wat sanasi sibiridudurai si’yau, “On atonio dura ikakafun yabin ot aurit on rafi sarar ambin on mes.” ¹⁷ Iesu on isagob osi dura mamaba sibiridudurai, on mes On itetemis iyau, “Omi aibo mes rafi sarar men woboen aurin on wobidudurai i? Omi men wosagob o on dura an yabin aurim on men irubunag tiwag i? Omi ami not on irufot bag i?” ¹⁸ Omi er matam, baise omi sawar men woiten? Omi er tainam baise omi dura men wotatam? Omi wononosin Yau ¹⁹ rafi sarar nim abaseseben sabu 5,000 auris? Ato omi rafi sarar tuturis on kaifet biyam nanaba awas woibonuen i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Kaifet auyotoat sasagis ruam.”

²⁰ Iesu itetemis iyau, “Ato Yau rafi sarar nimtereban ruam abaseseben sabu 4,000 auris, ato rafi sarar tuturis on kaifet biyam nanaba awas woibonuen i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Kaifet nimtereban ruam.”

²¹ On itetemis iyau, “Ato omi nana men wosagob?”

Iesu Orot Matan Fotin Bethsaida nan Iyawasai

²² Osi sinat efan Bethsaida nan ato sabu fani orot matan fotin sibo sinat Iesu aurin ato sifefeyanai usin itbotobon mes.

²³ Iesu on orot matan fotin imanai ibo ato mafam goa emon ibonanawai igat. On orot matanai ikatutur, gibunai on iman orot matanai iyein ato itetema iyau, “Om sawar aifan wat eitai?” ²⁴ Orot matan iyeit ato iyau, “Dura bag yau sabu aites ato osi asi itis on wengar ba sebibib.”

²⁵ Iesu iman orot matanai iyein men. Ato arimon weie orot matan ikurarau tiwag, on matan irubunag men, ato on iyeit sawar abiabi engon tutufin iten tiwag. ²⁶ Namon Iesu dura wawaninai iyafarai inai au go, ato iyawur iyau, “Om men unmatabir men unan am mafam goai unar mes.”

Peter on Iesu Ikurerebai

(Matthew 16.13-20; Luke 9.18-21)

²⁷ Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinai au mafam goa Caesarea, Philippi mafam gagamin bisinai. Osi eta sibib si’nan nenenai nan ato On itetemis iyau,

“Omi wonkasoneu, sabu Yau auriu on mamaba sau?” ²⁸ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Sabu fani sau Om on John Bapataito’otin, sabu fani sau, Om on Elijah, ato sabu fani sau, Om on aubairuruotin tani.” ²⁹ On itetemis iyau, “Ato omi on mamaba? Yau auriu on mamaba wonau?” Peter iyafotai iyau, “Om on Keriso.” ³⁰ Namon Iesu dura wawaninai iyawures iyau, “Yau auriu on men iyafan tani wonkasonai mes.”

Iesu Inbikokosarai a Inrarabob aurin Ikakafun
(Matthew 16.21-28; Luke 9.22-27)

³¹ Namon Iesu ibosuruf an baigibubunuotis ibibebeyes: On iyau, “Orot Natun on arimon inikokosarai kwakwan ato sabu kawian, priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis osi arimon sinisisiweiai. On arimon sabu sinirabobai, baise ra baitoninai On arimon rabob emon inmisir inyawas men.” ³² On atonio dura ikakafun ato iyamai osi auris on irubunag tiwag. On mes Peter on Iesu ibo inai mabisi nan ato ibosuruf dura wawaninai igam i’yawur. ³³ Baise Iesu irutabir an baigibubunuotis ites ato Peter dura wawaninai iyawur iyau, “Afaguban eikirireu egat. Om am bainonot on men God emon, baise orot jever emon!”

³⁴ Namon Iesu on sabu kuayo gagamin iyores an baigibubunuotis mat sinat aurin. On iyawures iyau, “Iyai iyafan egogoi Yau inigibubunueu on toun an yawas on ininosfotai, an nab inabar ato Yau inigibubunueu. ³⁵ Ato iyai iyafan egogoi toun an yawas iniyawasai on arimon an yawas inisiwanai; ab iyai iyafan an yawas Yau auriu ebisiwanai a wasagobin aurin on, an yawas arimon iniyawasai. ³⁶ Orot tani tafanam tutufin inisowarai ato an yawas on inisiwanai, on min arimon abifan obin inboai i? Ambin bag! ³⁷ On men arimon sawar aifan tani inyein ato an yawas inboai inigaraminai men on. ³⁸ Ari ra on sabu men sebitutum a bobo komasis sefour on amonai orot o jever Yau auriu a au baibebe aurin ebomamai on, Orot Natun arimon on aurin inbomamai, on an rai On Taman an faiwarai an anea kakafotis mat sinnanat on nan.”

9

¹ Namon Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag sabu fani nin setatawar on God an Baiaiwab an faiwar auman enat sinitai weie sinarab.”

Iesu Usin Iyabatabir
(Matthew 17.1-13; Luke 9.28-36)

² Ra nimtereban kaita isawar gibunai Iesu on Peter, James ‘R’ a John iboes ato ibonanawaiis mat sigai oyau aiyetunai nan ekesis mom mabisi. Osi siruruai matasi nan on Iesu an itin iyabatabir, ³ ato On an beber on kakakaiin bag imatarikakai kwakwan men iyafan tani nin tafanamai esosouen sekakai ba. ⁴ Namon baigibubunuotis ton siyeit Elijah a Moses rus sites Iesu mat sibikakafun. ⁵ Peter on Iesu aurin ikakafun iyau, “Baibebeotim, iyobin bag ot engon on nin! Wei guwi gugudis engon ton wanayon, tani Om aurim, tani on Moses aurin a tani on Elijah aurin.” ⁶ Peter tuturan mat on siber kwakwan on men sisagob abi dura itikakafun.

⁷ Namon kasakasau irobotet ato an gugubai nan ikimanis ato fonan kasakasau amon emon inat iyau, “Atonio on Yau Tou Natu au nuabo-On fonan wontatam!” ⁸ Osi sasasan wat sirutatabir baise osi men iyafan tani sit on; ab Iesu ekesin wat on osi mat nan. ⁹ Osi oyau emon sisur mom ato Iesu dura wawaninai iyawures iyau, “Omi bobo aifan atonio toum matamui wotai on men iyafan tani wonkasonai mes, on an ra Orot Natun rabob emon inmisir men weie.” ¹⁰ Osi Iesu an dura aurin on sifonabo, baise osi tous sanasi on sibosuruf sibiridudurai si’yau, “Rabob emon inmisir on an yabin on aifan?” ¹¹ Ato osi Iesu sitetamai siyau, “Aibo mes Baifafaro an baibebeotis on sau, Elijah on ainau innat?”

¹² Iesu an baiyafot on iyau, “Dura bag Elijah on ainau inat bobo engon tutufin inbotitiwagen. Baise aibo mes God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, Orot Natun on gagamin bag inikokosarai mat On sinisisiweiai? ¹³ Baise awurem, Elijah on inat nono ato sabu asi gogoi nanaba on engon aurin sifour, on aurin on God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau bobo arimon inmatar aurin.”

Iesu on Fifi Ayu Komasin auman Iyawasai
(Matthew 17.14-21; Luke 9.37-43a)

¹⁴ Osi sinat baigibubunuotis tuturas fani mat sikaita ato osi sit on sabu kuayo gagamin bag sikufifines ato Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani on baigibubunuotis mat sigagam. ¹⁵ Osi sabu Iesu sit mom on men sunub siror ato siyayai sinai sikakaiwai. ¹⁶ Iesu an baigibubunuotis itetemis iyau, “Omi aifan aurin on osi mat wogagam i?” ¹⁷ Orot tani nan kuayo gagamin emon iyafotai iyau, “Baibebeotim, yau natu on Om aurim abo anat, yabin on ayu komasin tefanai emama ato on men fofonin dura inikakafun on. ¹⁸ On an ra ayu komasin tefanai egeg erarabin on eboai motobai nan eribirirai wafufusin egat, toun wan ebitafoforen ato ewawafatat. Yau Om am baigibubunuotis aifefeyanis ayu komasin sitfaitan itgat mes, baise osi men fofonin sitiayamai on.”

¹⁹ Iesu iyawures iyau, “Omi sabu on ami baitutum ambin! Omi ra biyam Yau mat tanama? Omi ra biyam Yau nana yaterabobai omi mat tanama weie wonsgob? Fifi wobo wonat auriu!” ²⁰ Ato osi fifi sibo sinat Iesu aurin. Ayu komasin Iesu i'tai on ra kaita fifi ibosafurai ato fifi on motobai ifeu iyen ififirur wafufusin si'gat. ²¹ Iesu on fifi taman itetemai iyau, “Meyan nenei on fifi nanaba ifofour?” Orot iyafotai iyau, “On fifi kafakakai an werai. ²² Ra sigaraba maiiau ayu komasin igogoi fifi itasubun mes on ibiyamai, on irereben wairafai igegeg a sareuai nan ifefeu. Om fofonin arimon utkaberau utibaisi!” ²³ Iesu iyau, “Basit, om fofonim on efour tait! Bobo engon on fofonin wat ato orot iyafan aurin baitutum yen on.” ²⁴ Ra kaita fifi taman fonan gagaminai ifefeyan iyau, “Yau au baitutum yen baise men gagamin. Eibaisiu au baitutum inarat gagamin bag!”

²⁵ Iesu isagob on sabu kuayo gagamin on On aurin sikufoforen, on mes On dura wawaninai ayu komasin iyawur iyau, “Om awam kokin a taina fot an ayu, awurem, ari fifi usin emon eikirir egat ato men meyan unmatagir usinai unar men!” ²⁶ Ayu komasin iyoku ato fifi komasinai bag ibosafurai wafufusin si'gat weie ikirir

igat. Fifi an itin on irabob ba, on mes sabu engon siyau, “Fifi irabob!” ²⁷ Baise Iesu fifi imanai ibo ibaisin ibogaiai ato on imisir itawar. ²⁸ Iesu inai go amonai irui ato an baigibubunuotis ekesis mom bubuniai sitetemai siyau, “Aibo mes wei on men fofoni ayu komasin wanfaitan ingat?” ²⁹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Eta kaitamom wat atonio ayu komasin wonfaitan ingat, on omi God aurin wonbayoi.”

Iesu Inrarabob aurin Ikakafun Men
(Matthew 17.22-23; Luke 9.43-45)

³⁰ Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat on efan sikirir ato Galilee tafanam amonai sibib sinai. Iesu men igogoi iyafan tani itsagob On menan nan, ³¹ yabin On an baigibubunuotis ibibebeyes on mes: On iyau, “Orot Natun on arimon sinboai sabu imasi sinyagai sinfatumai ato sinasubun. Baise ra baitonin gibunai On arimon inmisir inyawas men.” ³² Baise osi men sisagob atonio baibebe an yabin on abifan, ato osi siber men sitetemai on.

Iyafan on Gagamin Bag?
(Matthew 18.1-5; Luke 9.46-48)

³³ Osi sinat au Capernaum mafam gagaminai nan ato sinai goa amonai sirui weie Iesu an baigibubunuotis itetemis iyau, “Omi aifan aurin on nan etai wogagam wobibas?” ³⁴ Baise osi men fofonin sitiayafotai yabin osi etai nan si'nat on tous wat sanasi on sigagam sibibas iyafan on gagamin bag osi sanasi. ³⁵ Iesu imair ato an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam iyores sinat ato iyawures iyau, “Iyai iyafan egogoi ininau on toun inboai inigib ato on min sabu engon tutufin iniagires.” ³⁶ Namon Iesu on fifi kafakakai ibo nasi itawarai. On fifi kafakakai irous ato iyawures iyau, ³⁷ “Iyai iyafan atonio fifi kafakakai nanaba Yau Wabiui ebikakaiwai, on min Yau ebikakaiwiu: ato iyai iyafan Yau ebikakaiwiu, on men Yau ekesiu wat ebikakaiwiu ab On Iyafan Yau Ibiyafareu on mat ebikakaiwai.”

Iyai Iyafan Men aurit Ebiragit on Ot Turat
(Luke 9.49-50)

³⁸ John on Iesu aurin iyau, “Baibebeotim, wei orot tani wait on Om Wabimui dau

ifafaitanis ato on wawur itikirir mes yabin on orot on men ot mat ati kuayo kaita on.” ³⁹ Iesu iyawures iyau, “Omi men won-awur inikirir mes yabin iyafan Yau Wabiui bobo buburis efour on men arimon gibui Yau auriu dura komasis inikakafun on. ⁴⁰ Yabin iyai iyafan men ot aurit ebiragit on ot turat. ⁴¹ Yau awurem dura bag, iyai iyafan sareu inbibitomanim yabin om Keriso ebinoanai on mes, on dura bag arimon an baiyan inboai.”

*Rutobon Unboai Unbokomas
(Matthew 18.6-9; Luke 17.1-2)*

⁴² Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “On iyafan fifirig gugudis iniyames asi baitutum Yau auriu infefeu on iyobin on orot anjon agim sinous ato kamitai sinreberirai insur inamtotom inarab. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ On mes om imam tani iniyamem am baitutum infefeu on, imam unasutin intutu! Iyobin bag om imam kaitamom wat on yawas obin unboai, ato men ibasit imam ruam mat engon unan wairaf an efan komasinai unar ato on wairaf on wantoan eyoyour. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ato om amm inbiyamem am baitutum infefeu on, amm tani unasutin intutu! Iyobin om amm kaitamom wat yawas obin unboai, men basit amm ruam engon unan wairaf an efan komasinai sinreberuem. ⁴⁷ Ato om matam iniyamem am baitutum infefeu on, om matam tani unboseir! Iyobin bag om matam kaitamom wat God an Baiaiwab amonai unar, men matam ruam auman unbotanen ato wairaf an efan komasinai sinreberuem. ⁴⁸ On efanai nan on, ‘momot gugudis sinanim ato osi momot on men sinarab, ato wairaf nan yarasit on men fofonin sinsibunin.’

⁴⁹ “Sabu engon tutufin on arimon wairaf iniyames singumidar ato kamit ebiyamai sirifu egugumidar ba.” ⁵⁰ “Kamit on obin; baise on kamit an nanian insasawar on, om mamaba arimon unafour ato kamit an nanian uniyamai inmatar men? Kamit on wobo amomui woyein ato tuturam mat tufai nuaboai wonama.”

10

*Iesu Tabin Ekukugeyes aurin Ibebe
(Matthew 19.1-12; Luke 16.18)*

¹ Namon Iesu on efan ikirir inai Judea tafanamai, ato irabon Jordan Sareu rebana nan. Sabu kuayo gagamin sinat siruayo men ato On sabu ibibebeyes, On an bobo ra fufur efour nanaba on. ² Pharisee fani on sinat Iesu aurin ato sifourtobon sitrutobonai mes. Osi sitetema siyau, “Om ekasonei, ot min ati Baifafaro dura ebibasit fofonin arimon orot awan inikirir i?” ³ Iesu iyafotes ato itetemis iyau, “Ato omi on Moses abi baifafaro dura on item i?” ⁴ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Moses ibasit orot aurin fofonin arimon fef ingayam jever baikiririn aurin weie on awan jever iniyafarai inan.”

⁵ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Moses atonio baifafaro dura on omi aurim igayam yabin omi baibebeyim aurin on iwani kwakwan. ⁶ Baise ainau anai bag God tafanam ifofourai nan ‘God on orot jever ifouris’, dura buk amonai min on nanaba sigayam. ⁷ ‘Ato on yabinai orot arimon ayon taman inikirires ato innat awan jever rus sinikaita,’ ⁸ ato osi rus min sinnat kaitamom sinmatar. On mes osi on men sabu ruam on, ab osi on kaitamom wat. ⁹ God osi orot jever iboes sikaita nono on men iyafan tani inkugeyes.”

¹⁰ Osi simatabir men sirui goa amonai ato On an baigibubunuotis on atonio bobo aurin on Iesu sitetema. ¹¹ On osi auris iyau, “Orot iyafan awan ebikirir ato jever tani ebiawan on min awan jever aurin on ebireg nan. ¹² On eta kaitamomai jever iyafan awan orot ebikirir ato orot tani ebiawan on, on min awan orot aurin ebireg nan.”

*Iesu Fifirig Gugudis Imomogines
(Matthew 19.13-15; Luke 18.15-17)*

¹³ Sabu fani fifirig gugudis siboes sinat Iesu aurin On iman tefasi ityagagaien mes, baise baigibubunuotis on osi sabu sigam siyawures. ¹⁴ Iesu on bobo it isagob on yan itatab ato an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Omi fifirig gugudis woikirires sinnat auriu, omi men wonsofafaris mes, yabin God an Baiaiwab on sabu ato fifirig gugudis asi yawas ba sefour on osi ebinoanis. ¹⁵ Yau awurem dura bag, iyai iyafan God an Baiaiwab men ibo atonio fifi kafakakai ba, on men meyan arimon inar.” ¹⁶ Namon

On fifirig gugudis irousis ato iman ibo fifirig kakaita kakaita tefasi iyagagaien ato imomogines.

*Orot Sawarotin
(Matthew 19.16-30; Luke 18.18-30)*

¹⁷ Iesu on ibosuruf men etai ibib i'nan ato orot tani iyayai inat On nanai sindan irou ato itetemai iyau, "Baibebeotim obim, yau mamaba anafour yawas mama wantoanin anboai?" ¹⁸ Iesu itetemai iyau, "Om aibo mes uyoreu uyau obim? Men iyafan tani on obin ab God ekesin mom on obin. ¹⁹ Om baifafaro dura usagob: Turam men unirabobai; men unireg nan; men unbainau; turam men unkababainauai; ayom tamam unkakafes." ²⁰ Orot iyau, "Baibebeotim, yau fifi kafakakaiu bag on ato baifafaro dura auris on engon aifonabo."

²¹ Iesu nuaboai nan totor orot aurin iyeit ato iyau, "Om bobo kaitamom wat egogoi. Om unan ato aurim sawar aifan sen on engon sabu auris unitotobon ato on agim unboai sabu kokoianis unites, namon om unnat unigibubunueu ato om arimon safamai nan unisawarotim." ²² Orot atonio dura itatam on magin ifeu ato yababanai inai au go, yabin on orot on sawarotin. ²³ Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris irutabir inateteis ato auris iyau, "Sabu sawarotis auris on iwani kwakwan men fofonin arimon God an Baiaiwab amonai sinar on." ²⁴ Baigibubunuotis atonio dura aurin on siduduran baise Iesu dura nana ibotein iyau, "Yau nanatu, God an Baiaiwab amonai rui aurin on iwani kwakwan! ²⁵ Foro camel on sasasan wat arimon sainuk matan an doguai inar, baise orot sawarotin aurin on iwani kwakwan men fofonin arimon God an Baiaiwab amonai inar on." ²⁶ Atonio duraiai on baigibubunuotis on men sunub siduduran on ato tous wat si'yau bonen, "Ato iyafan on arimon yawas mama wantoanin inboai?"

²⁷ Iesu totor auris iyeit ato iyafotes iyau, "Atonio bobo on orot aurin iwani kwakwan, baise God aurin on men wawanin on, bobo engon tutufin God aurin on fofonin wat." ²⁸ Namon Peter ikakafun iyau, "Eite, wei ai bobo engon waikiriren ato Om wabigibubunuem." ²⁹ Iesu auris iyau, "Dura bag, ato awurem omi engon iyabon

Yau auriu a au wasagobin aurin wobigibubunueu ato ami goa, taitaim tutuam, rorobum, a'yom tatamam, a ami masau wobikiriren on, ³⁰ ari ra on omi arimon gagamin bag wonboai. On arimon orot nim tefanai nanaba, on an goa, taitain tutuan, rorobun, a'yon tataman, fifirig gugudis, masau on inboen a osi bobo emon on an baitutum auman fasina baikokosar mat inboai; ato an wera gibui innanat on arimon yawas mama wantoanin inboai. ³¹ Baise sabu sigaraba ari ainau senan on arimon sinnat sinigib ato sabu sigaraba iyabon gibui senat on arimon sinnat sininau."

Iesu Inrarabob aurin on Wera Baitonin Ba Ikakafun Men

(Matthew 20.17-19; Luke 18.31-34)

³² Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat on etai sibib sigeg au Jerusalem. Iesu on ainau an baigibubunuotis nasi i'nan ato baigibubunuotis Iesu sibigibubunuai on engon siduduran; ato sabu osi gibui sibigibubunues si'nat on siber. Iesu an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam iboes men mabisi sinai ato bobo aifan On aurin sinmamatar on auris ikakafunen. ³³ On iyawures iyau, "Omi wontatam, ot on tageg au Jerusalem nan Orot Natun arimon priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis osi imasi sinyagai. Osi arimon sinimakiai inarab namon sinboai sabu men Jew yangan on imasi sinyagai. ³⁴ Osi arimon sinikoboai, sinakan tuturai, sinaswabirai ato sinasubun inarab; baise ra baitoninai On arimon inmisir inyawas men."

*James a John Rus asi Baifefeyan
(Matthew 20.20-28)*

³⁵ Namon James a John rus osi on Zebedee nanatun on sinat Iesu aurin. Osi siyau, "Baibebeotim, wei wagogoi bobo tani uniyamai weinei." ³⁶ Iesu itetemis iyau, "Omi abi bobo on wogogoi anafour weinem?" ³⁷ Osi siyafotai siyau, "Om am mamageai unamair unbiAiwab on, wei wagogoi unibasitei bisimui wanama, tani on am asumaiauai ato tani on am asugagafai." ³⁸ Iesu osi auris iyau, "Omi men wosagob aifan aurin wobifefeyan. Omi wobibasit fofonin arimon au baikokosar

an viga antotoman on nanaba wontoman? Fofonin arimon anbibapataito on nanaba wonibapataito?”

³⁹ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei fofoni wanafour.” Iesu iyawures iyau, “Omi on dura bag arimon au baikokosar an viga antotoman on wontoman a anbibapataito on nanaba wonibapataito. ⁴⁰ Baise Yau auriu on baibad men yen arimon an rubinem iyafan on au asumaiauai inamair a iyafan on au asugagafai inamair. Atonio on God, On arimon efan inites ato osi iyabon auris ibotitiwag yen on.”

⁴¹ Baigibubunuotis auyotoat on dura si'tatam on osi yas sitatab James a John rus auris. ⁴² On mes Iesu an baigibubunuotis iyores aurin sinat siruayo ato iyawures iyau, “Omi wosagob eteni sabu asi bainetewarotis on asi faiwar yen asi sabu auris ato osi babadis on asi faiwar tutufinai on asi sabu sininetewaris. ⁴³ Baise omi sanamui on bobo men on nanaba on. Om iyafan tani egogoi inigagamin on min sabu engon tutufin auris iniagir, ⁴⁴ ato om iyafan tani egogoi ininau on, on sabu engon tutufin auris iniagir. ⁴⁵ Yabin Orot Natun mat on eb men inat sabu sinmisir On siniagirai mes on, baise On inat sabu iniagires a an yawas inkutetai sabu sigaraba intobonis men mes.”

*Iesu Bartimaeus Matan Fotin Iyawasai
(Matthew 20.29-34; Luke 18.35-43)*

⁴⁶ Osi sinat au Jericho ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat a sabu kuayo gagamin mat si'nan ato orot matan fotin wabin Bartimaeus on min Timaeus natun, on etai imair imama ikafefeyan. ⁴⁷ On dura itatam Iesu Nazareth emon on i'nat ato on ibosuruf iyoku, “Iesu! David Natun! Ekabereu!” ⁴⁸ Sabu sigaraba maiu on orot sigam siyawur awan itafot mes. Baise on aumiet bag iyoku iyau, “David Natun ekabereu!”

⁴⁹ Iesu itawar ato iyau, “Omi orot aurin woyor.” On mes osi orot matan fotin aurin siyor siyau, “Om eiyasisir! Emisir, On om aurim eyoyor!” ⁵⁰ Bartimeaus an beber irebenen ato imisir itawar inat Iesu aurin. ⁵¹ Iesu itetema iyau, “Om am gogoi aifan aniyamai weinem i?” Orot matan fotin iyafotai iyau, “Baibebeotim, yau

agogoi matau ineit.” ⁵² Iesu iyawur iyau, “Om enai, am baitutum emon uyawas.” Ra kaita on matan iyeit tiwag ato Iesu igibubunuai etai sibib sinai.

11

*Iesu Aiwab Ba au Jerusalem Irui
(Matthew 21.1-11; Luke 19.28-40; John 12.12-19)*

¹ Osi sinat Jerusalem aurin sibiufin nan mafam gagamis Bethage a Bethany bisisi ato sinat Olive Oyauai nan. Iesu an baigibubunuotis ruam ainu iyafares sinai. ² On iyaubaiyates iyau: “Omi wonan nan mafam tani namui yen. Omi wonan nan wongat mom on arimon foro donkey kafakakai nan wengarai siyous etatawar on wongaturai ato on foro min men tefanai sigai simair sibonanaboai on. On foro uram wonrufan ato nin wonboai wonnat. ³ Ato orot tani nan initetemim inau, omi aibo mes on bobo nanaba wofofour, ato omi wonawur wonau, Bada egogoi ato arimon ra kaita iniyafarai in-matabir men.” ⁴ On mes osi sinai ato foro donkey kafakakai etai nan sigaturai, goa metewan awanai nan uramai siyous itatawar. Osi uram sirurufan ato, ⁵ sabu fani nan sitatawar on sitetemis siyau, “Omi aifan wobiyamai ato foro donkey kafakakai worurufan?”

⁶ Osi on Iesu dura mamaba i' yawures on nanaba siyafotes ato sabu sikirires sinai. ⁷ Osi foro donkey kafakakain boboun sibo sinat Iesu aurin, asi beber on bobaitu kounai sirebegagaien ato Iesu igai foro tefanai imair. ⁸ Sabu sigaraba asi beber siboen etai nan siyabaren, sabu fani wengar rorous regai nan siyasutuenen ato etai siyabaren. ⁹ Sabu fani ainu Iesu nanai si'nan a sabu fani gibunai si'nat on sibosuruf sibiyou si'yau, “God tanifain! God imomoginai on Bada Wabinai enat! ¹⁰ Ot tamat aiwab David an baiaiwab enat on God imomoginai! God tanifain!” ¹¹ Iesu au Jerusalem irui, On inai tafaror goa amonai sawar engon tutufin inateteyen, baise awa ifofom on mes Iesu an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam mat sigat sinai au Bethany.

Iesu Bubudau Iyaudabai Irabob
(Matthew 21.18-19)

¹² Ra itom Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat Bethany emon simatabir si'nat ato Iesu bitanan igi. ¹³ On nanenei nan iyeit bubudau roroun auman it itatawar, on mes On inai auwatin ititai on wengar on er uwan auman ai ambin. On inat aurin aurin ato roroun wat it, yabin uwan an wera on men ibo on. ¹⁴ Iesu on bubudau aurin iyau, "Men iyafan tani arimon om wengar emon uwam inboai inan men." Ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis min sitatam.

Iesu Inai au Tafaror Goa
(Matthew 21.12-17; Luke 19.45-48; John 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Osi sinat au Jerusalem weie Iesu inai au tafaror goa ato osi sabu fani nan sibitobon on ibosuruf ifaitanis sigat. Sabu tafanam touman asi agim sebigagaram bonen yangan on asi kema ikitabiren a sabu fani kiwiu kumag sibitobon on asi si-fumama ikitabiren, ¹⁶ mat On sabu iso-fafaris men sawar sitabaren goa amonai sitar sitrabon rebanai nan sitgat. ¹⁷ Namon On sabu ibebeyes iyau: "God an dura buk amonai sigayam, God iyau, 'Yau au tafaror goa on arimon sinyorai bayoi an goa nin tafanamai sabu engon tutufin auris.' Baise omi wobo woikatabirai on sabu bainauotis asi ob efan mes imatar!" ¹⁸ Priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on ato dura Iesu ibikakafun sitatam, on mes osi sibosuruf eta fani sinunuen sitasubun mes. Osi Iesu aurin siber yabin sabu kuayo gagamin engon On an baibebe aurin on siduduran. ¹⁹ Ibirabirabi ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat mafam gagamin sikirir sinai.

Bubudau Wengar on Iniyoboet
(Matthew 21.20-22)

²⁰ Ra itom fomenei osi etai sibib si'nan ato siyeit bubudau sit. Wengar min imau isur aweroron mat ibo. ²¹ Peter inos bobo aifan imamatar on, ato on Iesu iyawur iyau, "Baibebeotim eite, Om bubudau uyaudabai min ato irabob!" ²² Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Omi God wonitutumai. ²³ Yau awurem dura bag, iyai iyafan atonio oyau inawur inau, 'Emisir toum eboem kamitai eitawarim.' Om nunuamui on men fetag fetag uninonot mes, baise om

unitutum on ato dura aifan u'yau on arimon inmatar, arimon aurim sinafour. ²⁴ On yabinai awurem: Omi wonbayoi On aurin wonifefeyan, On wonitutumai on arimon wonboai ato ami gogoi aifan aurin wonbifefeyan on arimon initem. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ato wonmisir wonbabayoi on, omi ami komasin turam aurin woiyamai yen on wonnotburai ato Tamam safamai on arimon omi ami bokomas wofofour on innotburem."

Iesu An Baibad aurin Sitetem
(Matthew 21.23-27; Luke 20.1-8)

²⁷ Osi simatabir sinat men au Jerusalem. Iesu tafaror goa amonai ibibib ato priest aiwabis, Baifafaro an baibebeotis, a sabu kawian on sinat aurin, ²⁸ ato sitetema siyau, "Om baibad on iyafan item atonio osi bobo efofour i?" ²⁹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Yau au baitetem kaitamom wat on anitetemim, ato omi wonbiyafoteu on Yau arimon ankasonem au baibad mamaba abo atonio osi bobo afofour. ³⁰ Omi wonkasoneu, John Bapataito'otin an baibad on men emon ibo sabu ibibapataitois: On God emon ibo o orot emon ibo?"

³¹ Osi sibosuruf tous wat sanasi sigagamois si'yau, "Ot mamaba tanau? Ot ari taniyafotai tanau, 'On God emon ibo' ato On arimon inau, 'Ato omi aibo mes men John Bapataito'otin woitutumai on?' ³² Baise ot ari tanau, 'On orot emon...' " (Osi sabu auris siber, yabin sabu engon tutufin situtum John Bapataito'otin on aubairu-ruotin.) ³³ On mes osi Iesu siyafotai siyau, "Wei men wasagob." Iesu iyawures iyau, "Yau mat men ankasonem iyafan baibad iteu on atonio osi bobo afofour."

12

Wine Masau Bobo'otis asi Dura Kawen
(Matthew 21.33-46; Luke 20.9-19)

¹ Namon Iesu dura kawenai auris ikakafun iyau: "Ra tani orot an masauai wine itanumen, on gara iyous ikufifinai, on dogu isar ramo iyein nan wine itbibiro kerin itsusur aurin a kema aiyetun iyon orot kaifarotin nan kiwiu auris itkakaifar aurin. Namon on sabu bobo ites an wine masau sitbobo agim sitbiyamai wain ato on goa ikirir igat inai bainanawan mes. ² Namon an wera inat wine uwas bairut

mes on an agirotin iyafarai inai sabu bobo ites wine sibobo auris nan an agim turin it-boai mes. ³ Sabu wine bobo'otis on simisir agirotin sibo siborarab; ato eriman siyafarai men imatabir. ⁴ Namon masau matuanin on an agirotin tani ba iyafarai inai; ato sabu wine bobo'otis on simisir uninai sirab ato simamaiai. ⁵ Masau matuanin on an agirotin baitonin ba iyafarai inai ato osi sibo siyasubun; ato on eta kaitamomai wat on agirotis sigaraba auris on bobo nanaba sifouris, osi agirotis fani sirou a agirotis fani on siyasububunues. ⁶ Orot kaitamom wat baiyafarin aurin on masau matuanin toun natun an nuabo bag. Kanfounai bag on toun natun iyafarai inai sabu wine bobo'otis auris. Masau matuanin iyau, 'Yau asagob osi on arimon natu sinkakafai.' ⁷ Baise osi sabu wine bobo'otis on tous wat auris siyau bonen, 'Atonio fifi on masau matuanin toun natun. Ot tanasubun ato on an wine masau on ot tanboai ininoanit!' ⁸ On mes osi on natun orot sibo siyasubun ato usin on wine masau kounai nan sirebetet igat.

⁹ Iesu itetemis iyau, "Wine masau matuanin on arimon mamaba inafour i? On arimon innat ato osi sabuis on engon inasububunues ato wine masau on inboai sabu bobo'otis fani inites sinabo. ¹⁰ Dura bag omi atonio God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on woiyab i?

"Arir ato goa baigoyonotis matan ainan sit on men obin on mes sisisiweiai ato gibui sisagob on arir on iyobin bag mat gagamin bag arir engon tefasi.

¹¹ Atonio bobo on Bada ifour; ato ot taitai on iyobin bag! "

¹² Jew asi bainetewarotis on sifourto-bon Iesu sitfatumai mes yabin osi sisagob atonio dura kawen on osi auris ikakafun. Baise osi sabu kuayo gagamin auris siber, on mes sikirir inai.

*Agim Takes Yeinin aurin Sitetem
(Matthew 22.15-22; Luke 20.20-26)*

¹³ Pharisee fani a Herod an sabu fani siyafares sinai Iesu aurin sititetemai nan duraiai sitrutobonai mes. ¹⁴ Osi sinat On aurin ato siyau, "Baibebeotim, wei wasagob Om on dura bag wat ebikakafun a sabu aifan senonosin on men on ebinonotai on. Sabu asi baibad mamaba on men etatamis baise Om dura bag wat

God an dura an gogoi ai nanaba on sabu auris ebibebe. Om ekasonei, ot ati baifafaro min iyau fofonin arimon agim takes Caesar aurin tanyein i? Tanibaiyan o ambin?" ¹⁵ Baise Iesu on osi asi baisigogo on it isagob ato iyafotes iyau, "Omi aibo mes wofofourtobon Yau wonrutoboniu mes i? Omi agim wobo wonat anitai." ¹⁶ Osi agim sibo sinat ato itetemis iyau, "Atonio agim on iyafan magin a wabin i?" Osi siyafotai siyau, "Caesar." ¹⁷ On mes Iesu iyau, "Sawar aifan Caesar noan on Caesar wonitai, sawar aifan God noan on God wonitai." Ato osi engon tutufin Iesu aurin siduduran.

*Rabob emon Misir aurin Sitetem
(Matthew 22.23-33; Luke 20.27-40)*

¹⁸ Sadducee fani on sinat Iesu aurin. (Osi sebikakafun sau on sabu rabobis on men arimon rabob emon sinmisiririn men.)

¹⁹ Osi siyau, "Baibebeotim, Moses atonio baifafaro dura on ot aurit igayam: 'Orot inarab awan inikirir ato nanatun ambin on orot tain on arimon on kena iniawan fifirig sinbibitu on fifirig min arimon tuan rabobin nanatun mes.' ²⁰ Ra tani ainan gigiawan engon nintereban ruam nanaba simama; ato ainan orot itabin, ato nanatun ambin irabob. ²¹ Namon giya orot bairuin ba on jever iawan ato on mat nanatun ambin irabob. On bobo kaitamom nanaba on giya orot baitonin ba aurin imatar, ²² ato on min bobo kaitamom nanaba gigiawan fani auris imatar: ainan gigiawan nintereban ruam engon on jever kaitamom siawan ato osi engon tutufin nanatus ambin sirabob sinai. Au kanfoun on jever irabob. ²³ Basit osi engon tutufin ra kanfounai rabob emon sinmisiririn on arimon orot iyafan on awan? Ato osi ainan gigiawan nintereban ruam on jever sibiawan on."

²⁴ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Omi on totor bag eta woisara! Ato omi wasagob aibo mes? Yabin omi God an dura buk amonai sigayam a God an faiwar mat on omi an yabin men wasagob. ²⁵ Ato sabu rabobis sinmisiririn men on, osi arimon anea ba sinmatar safamai nan ato orot jever on arimon men sintabin. ²⁶ Ato sabu rabobis ato rabob emon sinmisiririn on: Omi Moses an buk on men woiyab, dura buk amonai ikakafun ato rega amonai wairaf iyoyour

aurin on? Dura buk amonai nan sigayam God on Moses aurin iyau, 'Yau on Abraham an God, Isaac an God a Jacob an God.' ²⁷ On an yabin min On on sabu yayawasis asi God, men sabu rabobis asi God. Omi on totor bag eta woisarar!"

*Baifafaro Dura Gagamin Bag
(Matthew 22.34-40; Luke 10.25-28)*

²⁸ Baifafaro an baibebeotin min nan ato dura sibikakafunai on itatam. On it Iesu an dura on obin maiau sadducee yangan iyafotes, on mes on inat Iesu aurin ato itetemai iyau, "Baifafaro dura menan on gagamin bag baifafaro dura engon tefasi?" ²⁹ Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Baifafaro dura engon tefasi on atonio: 'Israel yangan wontatam tiwag! Bada ati God, On ekesin mom ati Bada. ³⁰ Bada am God on nunuam tutufinai, ayubim tutufinai, am not tutufinai a am faiwar tutufinai uninuaboai.' ³¹ Baifafaro dura gagamin bairuin on atonio: 'Om turam uninuaboai ato toun ebinuaboai ba.' Baifafaro dura men tani gagamin bag atonio osi baifafaro dura ruam ba."

³² Baifafaro an baibebeotin on Iesu aurin iyau, "Baibebeotim, Om dura obinai wat ukakafun! Om ato dura ubikakafun on dura bag wat, Bada ekesin on God, men God iyafan tani ab On ekesin mom God. ³³ Orot on God nunuan tutufinai a an not tutufinai, a an faiwar tutufinai ininuaboai; ato on turan ininuaboai ato on toun ebinuaboai ba. Atonio osi baifafaro dura ruam on gagamis bag osi auris tanifonabo, men ato bobaitu takuteten a ati sirifu God aurin takuteten ba on." ³⁴ Iesu it on orot an not gigiboanai iyafotai, on mes On orot iyawur iyau, "Om on God an Baiaiwab aurin uiufin nono." On gibunai osi sabu on siber men iyafan tani arimon fofonin Iesu ititetemai on.

*Keriso aurin Sitetem
(Matthew 22.41-46; Luke 20.41-44)*

³⁵ Iesu tafaror goa amonai sabu ibibebeyes ato itetemis iyau, "Mamaba mes baifafaro an baibebeotis sebikakafun sau Iesu on David an warar emon? ³⁶ Ayu Kakafotin on David ibonuai ato dura ikakafun iyau: 'Bada, on yau au Bada aurin iyau, Om nin au asumaiauai emair ato Yau am

ragit anboes sinsur om am baibad babanai sinama.'

³⁷ David toun On aurin iyor iyau, 'Bada' on mes mamaba Keriso on David an warar emon?"

Iesu on Baifafaro an Baibebeotis auris Itainaya

(Matthew 23.1-36; Luke 20.45-47)

Sabu kuayo gagamin on yasisirai nan Iesu an dura sitatam. ³⁸ On sabu ibebeyes on iyau, "Omi matam wonoit tiwag Baifafaro an baibebeotis auris, osi asi gogoi on beber weroromis soten baitotobon an efanai sebibib ato sabu nan sebitotobon on osi kakafai wat nan sinbikakaiwis. ³⁹ Osi on bayoi goa amonai nan asi si-fumama kakafaiis wat on serurubinen a efan kakafaiis wat on bobaitab asi efanai nan serurubinen. ⁴⁰ Osi on kekena sebisi-goes ato asi goai sawar sen on engon osi seyayakeis ato tous wat sebogaiis asi bayoi weromis maiau sebabayoi. Osi asi baimaki on arimon komasin bag sinboai!"

*Kena Jever an Siwar Iyein
(Luke 21.1-4)*

⁴¹ Iesu on tafaror goa an agim an didi-wag bisinai imair ato sabu ibimateteis asi agim siyeyeinin. Sabu sawarotis sigaraba on asi agim gagamin siyeyeinin; ⁴² namon kena jever kokoianin inat agim gugudis ruam mom iyein, on agim on kafakakai kaitamom an fofonin on. ⁴³ Iesu an baigibubunuotis iyores siruayo ato auris iyau, "Yau awurem atonio kena jever kokoianin an agim siwar an didiwagai iyeyeinin on irat kwakwan men ato osi sabu fani asi agim siyeyeinin ba. ⁴⁴ Sabu fani siyeyeinin on asi agim irat bag ato kafakakai wat on siyein; baise on jever kokoianin bag, aifan aurin i'yen on engon tutufin iyein isawar, men an agim tani yen an bayu intobon on."

13

Iesu Iyau Tafaror Goa arimon Intagogoros Insur

(Matthew 24.1-2; Luke 21.5-6)

¹ Iesu tafaror goa ibikirir ato an baigibubunuotin tani on iyau, "Baibebeotim eite, agim gagamis obis maiau a goa obis obis maiau siyonen!" ² Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Om atonio osi goa gagamis eiten?"

Men agim tani arimon nin an efanai inen on, arimon engon tutufin sinifufusas sin-sawaris.”

*Yawas Wawanis a Baikokosar
(Matthew 24.3-14; Luke 21.7-19)*

³ Iesu on Olive Oyau on tefanai nan imair imama, tafaror goa reban emon, ato Peter, James, John a Andrew on bubuniai sinai aurin. ⁴ Osi sitetema siyau, “Om ekasonei atonio osi bobo on arimon meyan sinmatar a ekasonei bobo aifan arimon inmatar onai iniyoboei wansagob on wera inat atonio osi bobo engon tutufin sinmatar.” ⁵ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi matam woneit, men woniyamai iyafan tani inisi-goem mes. ⁶ Sabu sigaraba arimon sinnat Yau Wabiui sinau sinikakafun, arimon sinnat sinau, ‘Yau on orot atonio!’ ato osi arimon sabu sinisigoes. ⁷ Ato sabu sinbigagam fonas auwatin wontatam a tafanam nanenei sinbigagam duras wat wontatam on men woniyababan mes. Atonio osi bobo nanaba on arimon sinmatar, baise osi bobo on men sebiyamai ra kanfoun inat igat on. ⁸ Tafanam arimon tous wat sinigagam bonen; baiaiwab arimon tous wat sinigagam bonen, uruyoi arimon tafanam au engon inboai, a gomar an ra inat. Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on jever koun ebosuruf egigia usibaban eboai toub aurin mes ba.

⁹ Iesu iyau, “Omi toum mat on matam woneit. Omi arimon sinfatumem ato sinboem wonan sinigrubabanim. Omi arimon bayoi goai nan sinborarabim; omi arimon Yau fasiui on bainetewarotis a aiwabis nasi wontawar Yau Wabiui au Wasagobin on osi sabu auris wonkurereb. ¹⁰ Omi on arimon wasagobin wonkurereb sabu engon tutufin auris weie ra kanfoun innat ingat. ¹¹ Ato omi sinfatumem sinboem wonan baigurubabanotin aurin on, men woniyababan dura mamaba wonbikakafun aurin on, ato wera innat on dura aifan God inbibitetem on asir wonau mom. Yabin dura ato wonbikakafun on men omi ami dura on; ato osi dura on arimon Ayu Kakafotin emon sinnat. ¹² Sabu arimon tous taitais tutuas on sabu imasi sinyagaiis ato sinasububunues a fifirig tatamas on arimon on eta kaitamomai nanaba nanatus auris sinafour. Fifirig

arimon tatamas auris siniragites ato sabu fani sinawures sinasububunues. ¹³ Yau fasiui on sabu engon tutufin arimon sinisisiweiim. Baise iyai iyafan nana infaskikin inan au kanfoun ingat on arimon inyawas.”

*Beruber Komasin
(Matthew 24.15-28; Luke 21.20-24)*

¹⁴ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi arimon sawar ‘Beruber Komasin’ ato yawas engon ebikomassen on tafaror goa amonai intatawar wonitai!” (Om baiyabotim: atonio dura ebiyab on an yabin unsagob!) Namon osi sabu iyabon Judea tafanam amonai semama on au oyau siniyai sinan. ¹⁵ Orot iyafan an goa uwayob tefanai on men an wera inisawarai insur goa amonai an sawar aifan nan sen on inboen inan mes. ¹⁶ Orot iyafan masauai ebobo on men inmatibir inan an goai nan an beber inboai mes. ¹⁷ On an rai jever yas sisag aumas a jever nanatus susus aumas, osi auris on komasin bag! ¹⁸ God aurin wonbayoi atonio bobo on men arimon yabat yawarad an rai nan sinmatar mes! ¹⁹ Yabin on an rai yawas wawanis on arimon sinkomas kwakwan, men ato tafanamai bobo simamatar ba, ainan anai bag God tafanam ifofourai inat ari i’gat nan. Ato gibui yawas wawanis on arimon men nanaba sinmatar men. ²⁰ Baise Bada on ra idibonai nono; On bobo men on nanaba itfofour on, men iyafan tani nana yawasin itama on. Yabin On an sabu rurubinis auris on mes On ra idibonai.

²¹ “Namon iyai iyafan inawurem inau, ‘Eite Keriso atonio!’ o ‘Eite on min ato!’—omi men wonitutumai mes. ²² Yabin baisigogo Keriso a baisigogo aubairuruotis fani on arimon sinrobotet. Osi arimon bobo buburis a bobo baiduduranis sinfouren God an sabu rurubinis sinisigoes. ²³ Omi matam woneit! Yau atonio dura engon tutufin ainan awurem weie bobo sinmatar.”

*Orot Natun Innat
(Matthew 24.29-31; Luke 21.25-28)*

²⁴ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “On an rai yawas wawanis insawar gibunai wera arimon inwoman, roke arimon men intagawai men, ²⁵ siribod arimon

kasakasau emon sinafeu, safamai sawar faiwaris sen on arimon asi efan sinis-araren. ²⁶ Namon Orot Natun kasakasauai inrobotet, an faiwar gagamin a an kudidirin gagaminai innat. ²⁷ On arimon anea iniyafares singat tafanam au engonai nan God an sabu rurubinis semama on sinruayois.”

*Bubudau Wengar on Iniyoboet
(Matthew 24.32-35; Luke 21.29-33)*

²⁸ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Bubudau wengar on inibebeym. On an rai fafamen ebiyamai enat rifuis a nunubas semamatar on, rorous sibosuruf seyaya on wonzagob kwanda an ra on inat ebiufin. ²⁹ On eta kaitamomai omi atonio osi bobo woniten sinmamatar on wonzagob an wera inat ebiufin, ebotitiwag inbosuruf mes. ³⁰ Omi wononosin, atonio osi bobo engon tutufin sinmatar weie sabu ari nin semama on engon sinarab. ³¹ Safam tafanam on arimon sintumai baise Yau au dura on arimon men meyan intumai on.”

*Men Iyafan Tani Ra o Wera Isagob
(Matthew 24.36-44)*

³² Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Baise men iyafan tani isagob meyan ato ra o wera innat-anea safamai semama on men sisagob a Natun mat men isagob; God Taman ekesin mom isagob. ³³ Omi matam woneit, usim sinisas yabin On an wera meyan innat on omi men wasagob. ³⁴ On arimon ato orot ba, an goa ebikirir ebinaawan ato an agirotis ebikirires an goa sekakaifarai, on kakaita kakaita asi bobo ebites ato gibui metewan awan kaifarotin yawur nana inkakaifar. ³⁵ On mes omi wonkaifar yabin omi men wasagob meyan goa matuanin enat- arimon rabirabi, o fom nub basun o fomenei o ra an womanai o wera egeg nan. ³⁶ On ingat safurem ato men ibasit omi ingaturem on woenbubur. ³⁷ Yau mamaba awurem on min nanaba sabu engon tutufin aurim abikakafun. Omi wonkaifar!”

14

*Iesu Sinbirabobai aurin Sitarasisib
(Matthew 26.1-5; Luke 22.1-2; John 11.45-53)*

¹ Ra ruam nanaba si'yen weie Forag wabin Baisobon a Rafi Sarar Men Fio Yist Auman on an Ra gagamin itgat. Priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on eta sinunuen mamaba Iesu bubunia nan sitatumai ato sitasubun mes. ² Osi siyau, “Ot men forag an rai on bobo tanafour mes, sabu arimon fetag sinitai siniyatatab ato sinigagam.”

*Iesu on Bethany nan Simutai
(Matthew 26.6-13; John 12.1-8)*

³ Iesu on Bethany nan Simon an goai, on orot on usin gawud komasin bag on ibo. Iesu on bayu i'yam ato jever kibub agimai sibiayamai on amonai on fio yanden ninibin awan bonuin auman ibo irui goa amonai, on fio wawanin ninibin an baiyan on gagamin bag. Jever kibub matan iturutob ato fio Iesu tefanai idebur. ⁴ Sabu fani nan simama on yas sitatab ato tous wat siyau bonen, “Abi yabin aurin on fio yanden ninibin on fetagai idebur? ⁵ On fio on sabu fani auris ititotobon on arimon agim 300.00 kina on tefanai nanaba itboai ato on agim on itboai sabu kokoianis itites!” Ato osi on yatatabai nan jever sigam siyawur.

⁶ Baise Iesu iyau, “Omi on jever on asir woikirir mom! Omi aibo mes wobisabanai i? On bobo on obin fafa bag auriu ifour. ⁷ Omi arimon ra fufur sabu kokoianis on mat wonama ato wera tani wongogoi mes on wonibaisis. Baise Yau on arimon men ra fufur mat wantoan tanama on. ⁸ On aifan an gogoi on ifour; on fio yanden ninibin usiui idebur on ainau ebotitiwag Yau singlarobiu mes. ⁹ Yau awurem dura bag menan nan tafanam au engonai wasagobin sinbibino on, jever bobo aifan auriu ifofour on arimon on aurin sinnos sinidudurai.”

*Judas Ibasit Iesu Itkaseirai Mes
(Matthew 26.14-16; Luke 22.3-6)*

¹⁰ Namon Judas Iscariot, baigibubun- uotin tani, on inai priest aiwabis auris mamaba itafour Iesu osi auris itkaseirai mes. ¹¹ Judas dura aifan iyawures on siyasisir ato siyaumatanai agim sititai mes. On mes Judas ibosuruf eta inunuen menan wera obin itgaturai nan Iesu osi auris itkaseirai mes.

Iesu An Baigibubunuotis mat Baisobon an Bayu Siyam

(Matthew 26.17-25; Luke 22.7-14,21-23; John 13.21-30)

¹² Rafi Sarar Men Fio Yist Auman an Forag Ra ainauin, on ra nan on foro sheep bobous siyasububunuen Baisobon an bayu am aurin ato baigibubunuotis on Iesu sitetemai siyau, “Om menan nan egogoi wanan Baisobon an bayu aurim wanbotitiwag?” ¹³ Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis ruam iyafares sinai, On dura ato nanaba iyawures iyau, “Omi wonan Jerusalem mafam gagamin amonai wonar, ato orot sareu kibub iyabar enat on arimon mat woninofoten. Ato omi on orot wonigibubunuai wonan ¹⁴ ato on inan goa amonai inrurur ato omi goa matuanin on wonawur wonau: ‘Baibebeotin iyau, goa amonai efan menan nan au baigibubunuotis mat Baisobon an bayu wanam i?’ ¹⁵ Namon on arimon goa gagamin ann weromin nan efan sirereb sibotitiwag yen on iniyoboem, ato omi on efanai nan arimon aifan engon aurit on wonbotitiwag.”

¹⁶ Baigibubunuotis sigat sinai mafam gagamin amonai sirui ato Iesu dura mamaba i'yawures on engon tutufin sigaturen; ato osi Baisobon an bayu on sibotitiwag. ¹⁷ Ibirabirabi ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on mat sinat. ¹⁸ Osi kemai simairirin bayu si'yam ato Iesu iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag omi orot tani on arimon Yau inkaseiriu—omi orot tani Yau mat bayu tam on.” ¹⁹ Baigibubunuotis on siyababan ato sibosuruf kakaita kakaita On sibitetemai si'yau, “Om dura bag men yau auriu ebikakafun i?” ²⁰ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Arimon omi baigibubunuotim auyotoat sasagis ruam sanamui, on orot iyafan an rafi sarar Yau rui ramo amonai wanbibiwon on. ²¹ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, Orot Natun min arimon inarab; baise orot iyafan Orot Natun inkakaseirai on, on aurin on komasin bag! Iyobin on orot on men itarat mes!”

Bada An Bayu

(Matthew 26.26-30; Luke 22.14-20; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25)

²² Osi bayu si'yam Iesu rafi sarar turin ibo, God aurin bayoi ikakaiu, iyabaseseb ato an baigibubunuotis ites. On iyawures iyau, “Atonio rafi sarar wobo wam, nin on Yau usiu.” ²³ Namon On viga ibo God aurin ikakaiu, ato an baigibubunuotis ites ato osi engon tutufin on viga emon sitoman. ²⁴ Iesu iyau, “Atonio on Yau au tara on indebur sabu engon tutufin auris, Yau au tara on God an dura bobaibasit boboun. ²⁵ Yau awurem dura bag, Yau men arimon atonio sareu wine antoman men, ab Yau God an Baiaiwab amonai anar weie Yau sareu wine boboun antoman.” ²⁶ Namon osi kwarer tani sikwarer ato sigat sinai Olive Oyau aurin.

Iesu on Peter Iyawur arimon Inisosouf
(Matthew 26.31-35; Luke 22.31-34; John 13.36-38)

²⁷ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi engon tutufin arimon wonayai kirireu, yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘God arimon foro sheep kaifarotin inasubun ato foro sheep on arimon engon fetag fetag sintagege.’ ²⁸ Baise on gibunai God rabob emon inbobaimisireu an yayawas on Yau ainau namui anan au Galilee.”

²⁹ Peter iyafotai iyau, “Yau men meyan arimon anikiriem on, basit osi fani on arimon sinayai!” ³⁰ Iesu on Peter aurin iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag om arimon wera ton nanaba unau yau on Orot on men asagobai weie kokorerek bairuin ari fom inatou.” ³¹ Peter dura wawaninai iyafotai men iyau, “Yau arimon men meyan dura nanaba anau yau men asagobim mat on eb yau on arimon rut tanarab!” Ato baigibubunuotis fani engon min on dura kaitamom sikakafun.

Iesu Gethsemene nan Iabayoi
(Matthew 26.36-46; Luke 22.39-46)

³² Osi sinat efan wabin Gethsemene nan ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Omi nin womair wonmama ato Yau anan nan an bayoi.” ³³ Iesu on Peter, James a John on iboes mat sinai. On nunuan on ikomas ibit kwakwan, ³⁴ ato On osi auris iyau, “Yau nunuau yababan on irat kwakwan kafakakai mom nunuau intaseb. Omi nin wonama ato matam woneit.” ³⁵ On kafakakai wat inai mabinai, ato magin

ainau motobai ifeu ato ibayoi iyau on fofonin men arimon baikokosar an wera amonai itar. ³⁶ On ibayoi iyau, “Tamau, Yau Tamau! Bobo engon tutufin aurim on fofonim wat. Atonio baikokosar an viga Yau emon ebo enai. Men Yau au gogoiai baise Om am gogoiai anafour.” ³⁷ Namon On imatabir men inai ato an baigibubunuotis ton igatures siyenbubur. On Peter aurin iyau, “Simon, om yenbubur? Om men fofonin wera kaitamom wat matam uteit utama?” ³⁸ Ato osi auris ikakafun iyau, “Omi matam nana wo’neit ato wonbayoi arimon men rutobon wonboai on. Omi nunuam on egogoi bobo obin inafour baise usim on sesasam.”

³⁹ On imatabir men inai ibayoi, dura kaitamom min on iyau men. ⁴⁰ Namon On imatabir men inat an baigibubunuotis auris ato igatures siyenbubur: Osi men fofonin matas siteit sitama on. Ato osi men sisagob arimon abi dura aurin sitikakafun. ⁴¹ On wera baitonin ba imatabir men inat ato auris iyau, “Omi on nana wobiyarir a woiyenbubur? Fofonin! Wera inat nono! Woit, Orot Natun on ari sabu bokomasotis imasi seyayagai. ⁴² Omi womisir tanan. Woit, orot atonio on Yau ekakaseiriu!”

Iesu Sifatumai

(Matthew 26.47-56; Luke 22.47-53; John 18.3-12)

⁴³ Iesu on dura nana ibikakafun ato Judas, baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam tani on inat. On sabu kuayo mat sinat, osi imasi on seri a sambeyan aumas siboen sinat, ato osi on priest aiwabis, Baifafaro an baibebeotis a sabu kawian on sabu siyafares sinai. ⁴⁴ Orot kaseirotin on sabu kuayo gagamin asi baiyoboen ites: On iyau, “Orot ato rereban ayayanin on wogogoiai. Omi wonfatumai ato wonboai wonan, wonkaifarai tiwag.”

⁴⁵ Judas inat mom, on inai Iesu aurin ato iyau, “Baibebeotim, ato on rereban iyan.

⁴⁶ Ato osi Iesu sifatumai aumiet bag sibotan. ⁴⁷ Baise osi sabu fani nan sitatawar sanasi orot tani on an seri ibo ato Priest Ainauin an agirotin tainan iyasutin itutu.

⁴⁸ Namon Iesu ikakafun ato iyawures iyau, “Omi aibo mes seri a sambeyan aumas woboan wonat Yau wonfatumeu mes, Yau on yakeotiu bait? ⁴⁹ Yau ra fufur omi mat

tafaror goai nan sabu abibebeyses ato omi men nan wotfatumeu. Baise God an dura buk amonai sigayam on inat ebidur bag.”

⁵⁰ Namon baigibubunuotis engon tutufin Iesu sikirir siyayai sinai. ⁵¹ Jorei tani on beber neneyan kakakaiin iyot ato Iesu ibigibubunuai. Osi sifourtobon on jorei sitrous sitfatumai mes, ⁵² baise osi imas siyof on an beber wat on sibokikin sibotan ato on jorei on kereremotin iyayai inai.

Iesu Jew Babadis Rurubinis Nasi Itawar (Matthew 26.57-68; Luke 22.54-55,63-71; John 18.13-14,19-24)

⁵³ Namon Iesu sibo sinai Jew asi Priest Ainauin an goai. priest aiwabis, sabu kawian a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on engon nan siruayo. ⁵⁴ Peter on nanenei nan igibubunues inai Priest Ainauin an goa furi on amonai irui. On nan imair sabu kaifarotis mat wairaf iraranis. ⁵⁵ Priest aiwabis a Jew Babadis Rurubinis engon tutufin sifourtobon Iesu aurin dura sitagob tiwag onai sitirabobai; baise osi on men dura yabin tani sigaturai on. ⁵⁶ Sabu sigaraba asi dura baisigogo Iesu aurin sikakafun, baise asi dudur on men siyamai kaitamom imatar on.

⁵⁷ Namon sabu fani simisir Iesu aurin ato baisigogo dura siyau, ⁵⁸ “Wei watatamai On iyau, ‘Yau arimon atonio tafaror goa sabu imasi siyoyonin on agoros, namon ra ton insawar gibunai Yau goa tani boboun anyon, on goa on men sabu imasi siyoyonin ba on.’” ⁵⁹ Baise osi asi dudur on men meyan siyamai kaitamom imatar on. ⁶⁰ Priest Ainauin imisir sabu engon tutufin nasi itawar Iesu itetemai iyau, “Om am baiyafot mamaba unau atonio osi sabu asi dudur aurim sibikakafun on?” ⁶¹ Baise Iesu awan ifot men dura tani ikakafun on. Priest Ainauin Iesu itetemai men iyau, “Om min Keriso, God Baimomogin on Natun?”

⁶² Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Yau are, ato omi sabu engon tutufin arimon Orot Natun wonitai God Faiwarin maiiau an asumaiauai inamair safam an kasakasauai innanat!” ⁶³ Priest Ainauin an beber amonai iyote on isafef yabin on Iesu an dura ikakafun on inos wat ato iyau, “Yau men agogoi sabu dura fani ba sinkasoneu men! ⁶⁴ Omi

baigigim dura God aurin ibikakafun on ato wotatam. Ato omi ami bainonot on mamaba?" Osi engon tutufin Iesu aurin siyau, "On bobo komasin ifour on mes inarab." ⁶⁵ Sabu fani sibosuruf Iesu sikakan tuturai, ato osi beber sibo Iesu matan siyous ato sirarabin si'yau, "Om yawurei tait iyafan irabim!" Ato sabu tapanam an baifafaro kaifarotis on Iesu sibo siyasarai.

Peter on Iesu Isosoufai

(Matthew 26.69-75; Luke 22.56-62; John 18.15-18,25-27)

⁶⁶ Peter on nana nan furi amonai goa gosfunai imama ato Priest Ainai an agirotin jeverei tani on inat. ⁶⁷ Jeverei iyeit Peter it wairaf iraranai, ato on totor wat aurin iyau, "Om mat on Iesu Nazareth emon an baigibubunuotin tani." ⁶⁸ Baise Peter isosouf iyau, "Yau men asagob... Yau men asagob om aifan aurin ebikakafun," ato on goa emon ibib igat inai furi awanai namon kokorerek itou. ⁶⁹ Jeverei agirotin on Peter nan it ato ibosuruf dura kaitamom min on sabu nan sitatawar auris iyau men, "On Iesu an baigibubunuotin tani!" ⁷⁰ Baise Peter isosouf men. Men weromin sabu nan sitatawar on Peter siyawur men siyau, "Om men unisosouf mes, om on osi asi orot tani, yabin om mat on Galilee emon."

⁷¹ Namon Peter iyau, "Yau aurim abifaro, dura bag wat abikakafun! Yau anbibisigo mes on God yau inimakieu, on Orot aurin wobikakafun on yau men asagobai on!" ⁷² Men weromin kokorerek ra bairuin itou ato Peter inos mamaba Iesu aurin i'yau on, On iyau, "Om arimon auriu ra ton unisosoufiu unau, yau On Orot on men asagobai weie kokorerek bairuin inatou." Ato Peter men sunub itou on.

15

Iesu Sibo Sinat Pilate Nanai Itawar

(Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Luke 23.1-5; John 18.28-38)

¹ Fomenei fomenei priest aiwabis, sabu kawian, Baifafaro an baibebeotis, a Jew Babadis Rurubinis on engon tutufin baiyagiginai nan siruayo asi bainonot on sidudurai. Osi Iesu iman sifatumen ato sibonanawai sinai Pilate imantai siyagai.

² Pilate on Iesu itetemai iyau, "Om min Jew

yanggan asi Aiwab i?" Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Om dura ato u'yau on nanaba." ³ Priest aiwabis on bobo sigaraba auris on Iesu siubarai, ⁴ on mes Pilate on itetemai men iyau, "Om min arimon dura uniyafoteu i? Osi Om sebiubarem an dura min etatam!" ⁵ Iesu men igogoi dura tani itau men ato on aurin on Pilate iduduran wat.

Pilate on Iesu Itetemai Itirabobai aurin

(Matthew 27.15-26; Luke 23.13-25; John 18.39-19.16)

⁶ Kwanda fufur Baisobon an Forag an ra Pilate on bobo nanaba ifofour sabu on aurin sibifefeyan ato orot tani fafatum goai imama on iboseirai i'gat. ⁷ On an werai sabu fonaseirotis fani on gawan aurin on fetag fetag sigagam orot siyasubun, on mes osi on fafatum goai siwanis simama, on orot tani min Barabbas. ⁸ Sabu kuayo gagamin siruayo mom ato sibosuruf Pilate sibifefeyanai an bobo mamaba ainai ifofour on nanaba asi gogoi on itafour weines mes, ⁹ on itetemis iyau, "Omi wogogoi yau Jew yanggan asi Aiwab an yatetai ingat weinem?" ¹⁰ Pilate isagob tiwag priest aiwabis on Iesu siboboarai on mes osi Iesu sibo on imantai siyagai.

¹¹ Baise priest aiwabis on sabu kuayo gagamin auris on dura sikitabirai yas sibogagaien ato sifefeyan Pilate aurin on Barabbas ityatetai itgat weines. ¹² Pilate on sabu kuayo auris dura ikakafun men iyau, "Omi ami gogoi aifan aurim anafour atonio orot woyoyorai Jew yanggan asi Aiwab i?" ¹³ Osi engon tutufin siyoku men siyau, "Nabai ekubarai!" ¹⁴ Pilate itetemis iyau, "Baise On Orot on abi bobo komasin ifour?" Osi engon tutufin aumiet bag siyoku siyau, "Nabai ekubarai!" ¹⁵ Pilate igogoi sabu itiyasisires, on mes Barabbas iyatetai igat weines. Namon Pilate on wou yanggan iyawures Iesu siyaswabirai weie osi imasi iyagai nabai sitkubarai mes.

Wou Yanggan Iesu Sikoboai

(Matthew 27.27-31; John 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Wou yanggan Iesu sibo sirui Rome orot gagamin an goa amonai ato wou yanggan fani ba siyores nan siruayo. ¹⁷ Osi beber mururin sibo Iesu siyotai ato wengar aisikis fafames mat siboen nigir siyamai

uninai siyein. ¹⁸ Namon osi sibosuruf Iesu sibikakawai si'yau, "Jew yangan asi Aiwab, wera roke mama wantoanin!" ¹⁹ Osi siwa sibo Iesu uninai sirab, sikantuturai, osi On aurin sindas sirorouin, ato sikwak-wafirai. ²⁰ Osi sikoboai isawar weie beber mururin siboseir men ato Toun an beber on siyotai men. Namon osi Iesu sibonanawai sigat nabai sitkubarai mes.

Iesu Nabai Sikubarai
(Matthew 27.32-44; Luke 23.26-43; John 19.17-27)

²¹ Osi si'nan eta nenenai ato orot wabin Simon on mat sinofoten, on tafanam tani emon i'nat au mafam gagamin, ato wou yangan on orot sibo sirukokouai siyawur Iesu an nab iyabar. (Simon on Cyrene mafam gagamin emon ato on min Alexander a Rufus rus tamas.) ²² Osi Iesu sibonanawai sinai tafanam wabin seyoyorai Golgotha on nan sigat, on tafanam an yabin min, "Tekwakwan an efan." ²³ Osi nan sifourtobon sareu wine on fio riribin bag on mat sisutatabir sititai itoman mes, baise Iesu on men fofonin itoman. ²⁴ Namon osi Iesu nabai sikubarai ato an beber sibo tous sanasi siraram, ato osi asi barom siyo nan sitsagob wou orot menan on beber itboai. ²⁵ Fomenei wera auyotoat sasagis baibatin nanaba on osi Iesu nabai sikubarai. ²⁶ On an ubar dura on wengar sibo nan sigayam unin tefanai nan wengarai sidudun siyau, "Jew yangan asi Aiwab." ²⁷ Mat osi orot yakeotis ruam siboes Iesu mat nabai sikubares, orot tani on an asumaiauai a orot tani on an asugagafai. ²⁸ (On etaiai on God an dura sigayam on inat idura bag, God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, "On sabu yakeotis mat simakiai.") ²⁹ Sabu nan si'nan si'nat on unis siyuyuwe ato Iesu sibikoboai: Osi si'yau, "Aha! Om uyau tafaror goa utgoros ato ra baitonin amonai utyon men!" ³⁰ Osi si'yau, "Om ari nab emon esur ato Toun eiyawasim tait."

³¹ On eta kaitamomai priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis osi mat Iesu sikoboai, ato tous wat auris siyau bonen, "On tuturan fani ibiyawasis, baise On Toun on men fofonin iniyawasai on!" ³² Ot Keriso tanitai, Israel yangan asi Aiwab, On ari bag nab emon esur ato ot On tanitutumai!" Ato

orot ruam Iesu mat nabai sikukubares on osi mat simisir Iesu sigigimai.

Iesu Irabob
(Matthew 27.45-56; Luke 23.44-49; John 19.28-30)

³³ Wera aiyet nanaba on tafanam engon tutufin iwouman, inai wera ton nanaba isawar. ³⁴ Ibirabirabi wera ton nanaba Iesu on aumiet bag iyor iyau, "Eloi, Eloi, lema Sabachthani?" on an yabin min, "Au God, au God, Om aibo mes uikirireu?" ³⁵ Sabu fani nan sitatawar on sitatamai ato siyau, "Wotatam, On Elijah aurin eyoyor!" ³⁶ Orot tani beber samisamin ibo ramo amonai sareu wine riribin ikutub ato siwa kanfounai iyein. Namon on siwa iyotogai Iesu giburunai iyein ato iyau, "Womousin! Tanitai Elijah on enat Iesu nab emon inboai inyeirai!" ³⁷ Iesu aumiet iwaf namon irabob. ³⁸ Beber nan tafaror goa amonai iroror on isafef ruam simatar tefanai isur inai babanai igat. ³⁹ Wou yangan asi bainetewar orot nan nab nanai itatawar on Iesu it mamaba irabob. On iyau, "Atonio Orot on dura bag God Natun!"

⁴⁰ Jever fani on nan, nanenei sitawar siruruai. Osi sanasi on Mary Magdalene, Mary, James kafakakai a Joseph rus ayos a Salome. ⁴¹ Osi on nan Galilee emon Iesu sigibubunuai sinat ato Iesu an gogoi on sibaisin. Jever fani sigaraba on nan, osi on Iesu mat sinat au Jerusalem.

Iesu Sigarobai
(Matthew 27.57-61; Luke 23.50-56; John 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Ibirabirabi ato Joseph on an mafam gagamin on Arimathea, on emon inat. On orot on Jew Babadis Rurubinis an kuayo orot tani ato on orot on God an Baiai-wab enat aurin on imomousin. Botitiwag an ra (on ra itatom on Sabat), on mes Joseph on totor wat irui Pilate nanai itawar ato Iesu usin boin aurin on ifefeyanai, ⁴⁴ Iesu irabob nono duran Pilate itatam on men sunub iduduran on. On mes wou yangan asi bainetewar orot iyor ato itetamai dura bag Iesu on men ari irabob nono. ⁴⁵ Wou yangan asi bainetewar orot an dudur on Pilate itatam isawar ato on Joseph ibasitai Iesu usin itboai mes. ⁴⁶ Joseph beber neneyan kakakaiin obin itobon ato usin ibo iyeirai, beberai ikiman

ato rasi dogu amonai iwan. Ato rasi agim wawanin on ainau isar ibotitiwag i'yen nono. Namon on agim gagamin ifiruruai dogu awan iyafotai. ⁴⁷ Mary Magdalene a Mary, Joseph ayon osi matasi sit Iesu usin nan siyein.

16

Iesu Rabob emon Imisir men

(Matthew 28.1-8; Luke 24.1-12; John 20.1-10)

¹ Sabat ra isawar gibunai, Mary Magdalene a Mary, James ayon, Salome mat on fio yanden ninibin on sitobon sitboai sitan Iesu usin sitimutai mes. ² Sunday fomenei fomenei wera igegeg mom, osi sinai au rasi doguai nan. ³⁻⁴ Osi si'nan eta nenenai ato tous wat siyau bonen, "Iyafan arimon rasi dogu awanai agim inifiruruai weinet?" (On agim on gagamin bag.) Namon osi usos sitagai si'yeit on agim sit on ainau sifiruruai imatabir nono i'yen. ⁵ On mes osi rasi dogu amonai sirui, ato nan orot boboun sit beber kakakaiin wat iyot asumaiauai imair imama—ato osi on sit on engon siror.

⁶ On iyawures iyau, "Omi men woniror mes." Yau asagob omi Iesu Nazareth emon nabai sikukubarai on wonunuen. On men nin-On rabob emon imisir men! Woit, On efan atonio nin siyein i'yen. ⁷ Omi ari atonio dura wonboai wonan On an baigibubunuotis wonkasones a Peter mat wonkasonai. 'On ainau namui enan au Galilee; On arimon nan wonitai, On ato iyawurem on nanaba.' ⁸ On mes osi rasi dogu emon sigat ato siber kwakwan nunuas yababan ibonues auman siyayai sinai. Osi men iyafan tani aurin sikakafun yabin osi siber kwakwan.

WASAGOBIN KANFOUN AN BAI-SAWARIN ATAMANIN

Iesu Irobotet Mary Magdalene aurin

(Matthew 28.9-10; John 20.11-18)

⁹ [Sunday fomenei Iesu rabob emon imisir ato On ainau Mary Magdalene aurin irobotet, on jeveer min ainau Iesu dau engon nimberehan ruam on tefan emon ifaitanis sigat. ¹⁰ On inai baigibubunuotis ikasones. Osi siyababan sitotou; ¹¹ ato osi Mary sitatam ikakafun i'you on Iesu

matanai bag it, On imisir men, ato osi men situtumai.

Iesu Irobotet Baigibubunuotis Ruam auris

(Luke 24.13-35)

¹² On gibunai Iesu an baigibubunuotis ruam sibib si'nan au tafanam tani nan ato Iesu an Itin taniai nan auris irobotet. ¹³ Osi simatabir men ato sabu fani sikasones baise osi men situtum on.

Iesu An Baigibubunuotis Auyotoat Sasagin Kaita auris Irobotet

(Matthew 28.16-20; Luke 24.36-49; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8)

¹⁴ Gibui bag on Iesu an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagin kaita bayu si'yam nan auris irobotet. On igam iyawures yabin osi asi baitutum ambin mat osi nunuas wawanis on mes sabu fani Iesu yawasin sit siyawures on men situtumes. ¹⁵ On iyawures iyau, "Omi wonan au tafanam engonai ato wasagobin wonbino sabu engon tutufin auris. ¹⁶ Iyai iyafan ebitutum ato inbibapataito on arimon inyawas; iyai iyafan men initutum on arimon baimaki inboai. ¹⁷ Baitutumotis on arimon faiwar sinboai bobo buburis sinfouren; Osi Yau Wabiui arimon dau sinfaitanis singat; Osi arimon fafes sinikitabiren sabu touman fonasi sinikakafun; ¹⁸ Osi mota komasin sinboai a sareu sinbokatet auman sitoman on osi arimon men sinarab; osi imas sabu sawauis usisi sinyein on osi engon arimon sinyawas."

Iesu Sibo Sigai au Safam

(Luke 24.50-53; Acts 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Bada Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sikakafun isawar weie On au safam igai ato God an asumaiauai imair. ²⁰ Baigibubunuotis sigat tafanam au engonai dura sibino, ato Bada an baibais mat siboen asi bino ikufaiwaren ato bobo buburis sinfouren onai auris idura bag ato sabu engon situtum.]

KANFOUN ATAMANIN AN BAI-SAWARIN TANI

⁽⁹⁾ [Jever sinai Peter tuturan mat auris ato mamaba orot rasi doguai ikakasones on engon sikasones. ⁽¹⁰⁾ On gibunai Iesu Toun an baigibubunuotis iyafares sigat tafanam au engonai dura kakafaiin

a yawas mama wantoanin aurin on dura
sibino.]

LUKE WASAGOBIN LUKE KAKAFOTIN IGAYAM

¹ Arie Theophilus: Sabu sigaraba sifourtobon bobo aifan wei sanayi God ifouren simamatar on sigayam. ² Osi dura sigayam mamaba bobo anai bag imamatar tous matasi si'tai on a osi min on dura sikurereb, osi sabu on dura wei auri sidudur. ³ On mes Orot Gagamin, yau tou on atonio osi bobo engon tutufin anai bag simamatar on aimatit tiwag, yau ainonot on iyobin dura totorinai wat atgayam weinem. ⁴ Yau dura atonio agagayam aurim, onai om unsagob dura aifan engon tutufin sibibebeyem on dura bag.

John Bapataito'otin an Rat Ra aurin Dura Sikurereb

⁵ Judea an aiwab orot wabin Herod imama an werai, priest wabin Zechariah, on min Abijah priest an dam emon. On awan wabin min Elizabeth, on jever mat on eb priest an dam warar emon. ⁶ Osi rus God matanai on asi yawas totorinai wat simama a Bada an baifafaro dura a an eta aurin on sifonabo tiwag. ⁷ Osi nanatus ambin yabin Elizabeth on arin, ato on awan Zechariah rus on siorokwar sijenikwar isawar.

⁸ Ra tani Zechariah on priest an bobo tafaror goa amonai God nanai ibobo, on an bobo an wera inat on ibobo. ⁹ Osi priest asi kik on nanaba sibigibubunuai, osi asi barom siyo on nan sirubinai sirifu kemai nan fifiu itterai mes. On mes on inai Bada an tafaror goa amonai irui, ¹⁰ ato sabu kuayo gagamin tafaror goa kounai on fifiu i'yaras an werai on sibabayoi. ¹¹ Bada an anea on Zechariah aurin irobotet, sirifu kema an asumaiauai nan itawar, fifiu iyaras nan. ¹² Zechariah iyeit anea it mom on iror ato iber. ¹³ Baise anea on aurin iyau, "Zechariah om men unabermes! God on om am bayoi itatam, ato awam Elizabeth on arimon natum fifi orot inituai, om wabin unyorai John. ¹⁴ Om arimon men sunub uniyasisir, ato on fifi inrarat on sabu fani sigaraba mat arimon siniyasisir! ¹⁵ On God matanai on arimon

orot gagamin bag. On sareu wawanis a sareu wine mat on men inatom mes. On inrarat mom on arimon Ayu Kakafotin inibonuai. ¹⁶ On arimon Israel sabu sigaraba maiiau on inboes sinmatabir men asi Bada asi God aurin. ¹⁷ On arimon ainau Bada nanai inan, wawanin a faiwarin aubairu-ruotin Elijah ba. On arimon tatamas a nanatus inboes sinnat sinikaita men; on arimon sabu fonaseirotis inboes iniyames sinmatabir men asi bainonot on yawas totorinai sininonot: on arimon Bada an sabu inboes inbotitiwagis On aurin sinmousin."

¹⁸ Zechariah on anea aurin iyau, "Yau arimon mamaba ansagob on dura ebikakafun on dura bag? Yau on orokwar wat, a awau on eb jenikwar wat." ¹⁹ Anea iyafotai iyau, "Yau on Gabriel, yau on God nanai atatawar, yau on On iyafareu anat aurim anikakafun a atonio dura aurin on anawurem mes. ²⁰ Baise om au dura aurin on men ututum, ato an werai bag weie bobo arimon inmatar. Om men ututum on mes om arimon awam inakok: om arimon dura men unikakafun inan on an rai yau aumatanim on innat inidura bag."

²¹ Sabu on Zechariah simomousin ato sibinonotis on aibo mes wera weromin maiiau nan tafaror goa amonai emama. ²² On tafaror goa emon igat mom, on men fofonin dura sabu auris itikakafun on, on asir imanai wat auris nan ibikakafun, on mes osi sisagob on Bada o anea on nan tafaror goa amonai aurin irobotet. ²³ Tafaror kaitamom amonai Zechariah an bobo tafaror goa amonai ibobo on isawar ato on imatabir men inai au go. ²⁴ Men weromin on awan Elizabeth on inafot ato roke nim nanaba on an goa amonai wat ima. ²⁵ Elizabeth iyau, "Ari weie Bada on etaiai on ibaisiu. On atonio bobo iyamai imatar onai sabu matasi gibui men anbo-mamai mes."

Iesu An Rat Ra aurin Dura Sikurereb

²⁶ Elizabeth inafot an roke nintereban kaita nanaba on nan God an anea Gabriel iyafarai inai Galilee amonai mafam gagamin tani wabin Nazareth on nan. ²⁷ On dura ibo inat jeverei aurin, on jeverei min siyaumatanai orot wabin Joseph rus sittabin mes, Joseph min aiwab David an dam warar emon. Jeverei wabin min Mary. ²⁸ Anea on aurin inat ato iyau, "Tuf

aurim inama! Bada on om bisimui emama ato On an baimomogin on gagaminai bag imomoginem!” ²⁹ Anea an dura ibikakafun on Mary iror, ato ibinonotai atonio dura an yabin on aifan. ³⁰ Anea on aurin iyau, “Mary om men unabermes; yabin God om ekakaberem. ³¹ Om arimon uninafot ato fifi orot unituai; ato wabin unyorai Iesu. ³² On arimon gagamin bag inmatar ato arimon sinyorai God Natun Aiyetunenei Bag. Bada God on arimon iniyamai iniAiwab, On wawan agirin David ba, ³³ ato On arimon Jacob an dam warar auris iniAiwab au wantoan; an Baiaiwab on an kanfoun ambin!”

³⁴ Mary on anea aurin iyau, “Yau on matafiu wat. Atonio bobo on arimon mamaba inmatar?” ³⁵ Anea iyafotai iyau, “Ayu Kakafotin arimon amomui inar, ato God an faiwar on arimon om intaragabuem. On yabinai fifi Kakafotin min arimon sinyorai God Natun. ³⁶ Enos om tuam Elizabeth. Sabu siyau on arimon men fifi inituai on, baise on toun on ari inafot an roke nimtereban kaita, basit on ijenikwar min on. ³⁷ Bobo engon tutufin God aurin on fofonin wat.” ³⁸ Mary iyau, “Yau on God an agirotiu, dura aifan ubikakafun on auriu inmatar.” Ato anea iikirir inai.

Mary Inai Elizabeth Ifasiuai

³⁹ Men weromin gibunai Mary ibotitiwag ato yagiginai inai oyau oyau tafanamai Judea mafam gagamin tani amonai nan. ⁴⁰ On inai Zechariah an goai ato Elizabeth ikakaiwai. ⁴¹ Elizabeth on Mary anbaikakaiu i'tatam on fifi yan amonai iyayob. Ayu Kakafotin Elizabeth ibonuai, ⁴² ato on fonan aumiet bag ikakafun iyau, “Om God an baimomogin on gagamin bag item jever engon tutufin amosi, a fifi unbibituai mat on God imomoginai! ⁴³ Yau men anonosin atonio bobo gagamin bag auriu itmatar on, ato yau au Bada ayon on itnat yau itfasiueu mes? ⁴⁴ Om am baikakaiu dura atatam mom on, fifi yau amonai on yasisirai iroboge. ⁴⁵ Om On ututumai on yasisir gagamin bag, yabin Bada an aumatan om aurim ibikakafun on arimon innat inidura bag!”

Mary an Kwarer Ikwarer God Ifain

⁴⁶ Mary iyau,

“Yau nunuau Bada abifain;

⁴⁷ yau ayubiui on abiyasisir yabin God on yau au Baiyawasotin,

⁴⁸ Yabin On yau inosiu, yau on an agir jever wat!

Ra ari a ra gibui on sabu engon tutufin sinyoreu sinau God imomoginem.

⁴⁹ yabin bobo gagamis bag on God Faiwarin auriu ifouren.

On Wabin on Kakafotin;

⁵⁰ God sabu ekakaberes osi iyabon On sebeberuai on, sabu ari ra semama auris a sabu ra gibui sinmama auris.

⁵¹ On iman faiwarin iyotet igat sabu ato osi iyabon taseseiris on engon ikugeyes sitagege.

⁵² On aiwab faiwaris asi mamageai simama emon on iyeires sisur, ato sabu kitumis on ibogaiis sigai.

⁵³ On sabu kokoianis auris on asi sawar obis ibonues weines, ato sabu sawarotis on imas waganis wat iyafares sinai.

⁵⁴ On an aumatan wawat agirit auris ibiyamai on ebokikin; ato On inat an agirotis Israel yangan inibaisis mes.

⁵⁵ On an aumatan Abraham a On an dam warar engon auris ibiyamai on inos, on inkaberes au wantoan!”

⁵⁶ Mary on nan Elizabeth bisinai ima roke ton isawar weie imatabir men inai an au go.

John Bapataito'otin Irat

⁵⁷ Elizabeth an wera inat fifi itituai mes, ato fifi orot ituai. ⁵⁸ On an sabu a an dam warar duran sitatam mamaba Bada ikakabera on, osi mat engon on aurin on men sunub siyasisir on. ⁵⁹ Fifi irat tafaror kaitamom nanaba isawar ato osi sinat fifi sitiaskibubuui mes, ato sigogoi taman Zechariah wabinai sitiwabseirai mes. ⁶⁰ Baise fifi ayon iyau, “Ambin! On wabin on John tanyorai.”

⁶¹ Osi on Elizabeth aurin siyau, “Baise omi ami dam warar amonai on men iyafan tani atonio wab ibo on!” ⁶² Namon osi imasi wat fifi taman siyawur, an gogoi wab menan on fifi sityorai.

⁶³ Zechariah on fef mes ifefeyan ato fifi wabin igayam iyau, “On wabin on John.” Osi engon tutufin nan on men sunub siduduran on! ⁶⁴ Men weromin Zechariah awan iruseren dura ikakafun men, ato on ibosuruf God ifain. ⁶⁵ Sabu engon tutufin on siber kwakwan, ato atonio osi bobo simamatar an dura on irat inai Judea oyau oyau tafanam engon ibonu. ⁶⁶ Sabu engon tutufin on dura sitatam on sibinonotis ato sibitetem si’yau, “Atonio fifi inrarat gagamin on arimon mamaba inmatar?” Osi rerebai sit sisagob Bada iman an faiwar on fifi bisinai yen.

God An Dura Zechariah aurin Ibo I’gat on Ikakafun

⁶⁷ John taman Zechariah on Ayu Kakafotin ibonuai ato God an dura ikakafun iyau:

⁶⁸ “Ot engon tutufin Bada tanifain, Israel yangan asi God! On inat an sabu inibaisis a iniyawasis mes.

⁶⁹ God on ati Baiyawasotin Faiwarin itet, an agirotin David an dam warar emon.

⁷⁰ God ainau bag an aubairuruotis kakafotis awasi iyaumatanit.

⁷¹ On iyaumatanit arimon ati ragit sabu emon a osi sabu iyabon asi faiwar engonai sebiragitit on emon iniyawasit.

⁷² On iyau on arimon wawat agirit inkaberes a an dura bobaibasit kakafotin ibiyamai on innos.

⁷³⁻⁷⁴ On an aumatan tutufinai wawat agirit Abraham aurin iyamai ato ifaro iyau on arimon ati ragit sabu asi faiwar emon iniyawasit onai ot On tanbiagirai on men tanaber mes,

⁷⁵ ot on kakafotit ati yawas totorinai wat On nanai tantawar ra au engon ati yawas tutufinai.

⁷⁶ “Om Yau natu, on arimon sinyorem God Aiyetunenei Bag an aubairuruotim.

Om arimon ainau Bada nanai unan an eta unbotitiwag wain.

⁷⁷ Om On an sabu unibebeyes sinsagob God osi asi bokomas innotbur on arimon sinyawas.

⁷⁸ Ot ati God on kaberotin a mamananin.

On arimon yawas on fomenei ra awan an kudidirin ba iniyamai inar ot aurit intagawai,

⁷⁹ a safam emon ratafin intagawai osi sabu iyabon rabob an wouman didibar amonai semama auris, ot etai tanbibib on arimon tufan etai inbonanawaiit tanabib.”

⁸⁰ Fifi irat gagamin imatar a ayuai on eb irat an faiwar gagamin ibo. On efan koiteterinai nan ima ato an wera inat on wasai irobotet Israel sabu auris irerebai.

2

Iesu Irat (Matthew 1.18-25)

¹ On an werai Caesar Augustus an baifararo dura iyein on sabu engon tutufin Rome tafanam amonai semama on engon wabis sinabo. ² Quirinius on Syria tafanam ibigawan an rai on atonio bobo sabu wabis bo min on an werai nan sibosuruf. ³ Sabu engon tutufin sinai tous asi mafamai nan gawan wabis ibiwanen. ⁴ Joseph on Galilee amonai mafam gagamin wabin Nazareth on emon inai au mafam Bethlehem gagamin, Judea tafanam amonai nan, menan aiwab David irarat an efanai nan. Joseph on nan inai yabin on min David an dam warar emon. ⁵ Joseph on Mary rus sinai wabis sitiwan mes, on jeverei on siyaumatanai Joseph rus sittabin mes. Mary on yan auman ⁶ ato osi rus on Bethlehem nan, ato jever an wera inat fifi itituai mes. ⁷ Ato Mary natun fifi ainau orot ituai, beberai ikikimanai ato foro sheep asi bayu am an didiwagai nan iyenuai i’yenbubur —yabin nanawan goa amonai on efan ambin menan nan arimon sitama.

Foro Sheep Kaifarotis a Anea

⁸ Foro sheep asi kaifarotis fani on tafanam turinai nan simama ato fom on sigat asi foro sheep sikakaifares. ⁹ Bada an anea on nan auris irobotet, ato Bada an kudidirin on usisi nan itagawai. Osi siber kwakwan, ¹⁰ baise anea on osi auris iyau, “Omi men wonaber mes! Yau on wasagobin omi aurim abo anat, yasisir gagamin bag sabu engon tutufin auris. ¹¹ Ato ari ra David an mafamai nan on omi ami Baiyawasotin irat —Bada Keriso! ¹² Omi atonio nanaba wonitai

wonsagob: Omi arimon fifi wongaturai beberai sikikimanai foro sheep asi bayu am an didiwagai nan siyenuai yen.”

¹³ Ra kaita anea asi kuayo gagamin bag safam an wou yangan on sirobotet anea ainauin mat sikwarer God sibifain si'yau:

¹⁴ “God safam aiyetunenei bag emama aurin tanifain taniduranai ato tafanama tuf on an sabu auris osi iyabon On auris ebiyasisir on!”

¹⁵ Anea simatabir men sigai au safam ato, foro sheep kaifarotis on tous wat auris siyau bonen, “Ot tanan au Bethlehem atonio bobo imamatar on tanitai, mamaba Bada i' yawuret on.”

¹⁶ On mes osi gagariwat sinai ato Mary a Joseph rus sigatures, fifi orot mat foro sheep asi bayu am an didiwagai nan i' yen sit. ¹⁷ Foro sheep kaifarotis on fifi sit isawar weie, osi mamaba anea fifi aurin i' yawures on sikasones. ¹⁸ Osi sabu iyabon foro sheep kaifarotis asi dura sibikakafun si'tatam on siduduran. ¹⁹ Mary atonio osi bobo engon tutufin auris on nunuan amonai ikutatan ato an not tutufinai nan ibinonoten. ²⁰ Foro sheep kaifarotis simatabir men sinai aifan matasi si'tai a dura si'tatam on engon God sifain siduduranai; anea i' yawures on bobo nanaba imatar.

Iesu Wabin Siyor

²¹ Tafaror kaitamom isawar ato fifi orot an wera inat sitiaskibubuai mes, ato osi wabin siyor Iesu, anea atonio wab on Mary itai weie on gibui inafot.

Iesu au Tafaror Goa Sibosirui

²² Moses an baifafaro iyau nanaba on an wera inat ato Joseph on Mary rus asi yawas sibobounen. On mes osi fifi orot sibo sinai au Jerusalem Bada aurin sikute-tai, ²³ Bada an baifafaro dura buk amonai sigayam siyau: “Fifirig orot abou sinrarat on Bada aurin wonkutetai.” ²⁴ On mes osi mat sinai kiwiu kumag ruam siboen asi sirifu sikuteten, Bada an baifafaro iyau nanaba.

²⁵ On an werai orot wabin Simeon on Jerusalem nan imama. On orot on an yawas totorin wat, God ibeberuai ato on orot on imomousin God Israel yangan itiyawasis aurin. Ayu Kakafotin on on orot

bisinai imama ²⁶ ato Ayu Kakafotin on orot iyawur on Bada an aumatan Keriso inrarat matanai initai weie on inarab. ²⁷ Ayu Kakafotin on Simeon ibonanawai inai au tafaror goai. On an rai fifi ayon taman on fifi Iesu sibo sirui tafaror goa amonai asi baifafaro iyau nanaba on sitafour. ²⁸ Simeon fifi imanai irous ato God aurin ikakaiwai:

²⁹ “Bada Om am aumatan nana ubokikin ato ari weie am agirotin unikirir tu-fai inan.

³⁰ Yau tou mataui bag Om am Baiyawa-sotin ait.

³¹ Om ubotitiwagai sabu engon tutufin matasi:

³² On an ratafin on sabu men Jew yangan auris ingat intagawai, Om Wabim duran gagamin on am sabu Israel yangan auris inboai innat.”

³³ Fifi ayon taman on siduduran ato Simeon fifi orot aurin ibikakafun on.

³⁴ Simeon imomogines ato Mary, fifi ayon aurin iyau, “God atonio fifi irubinai on fasinai Israel sabu sigaraba fani arimon sinafeu a fani arimon sinmisir men. On min God an baiyoboen, sabu sigaraba arimon on an dura aurin on siniragitai, ³⁵ ato sabu fani asi bainonot buburis on arimon inboai ingat sinsagob. Ato yababan on arimon seri wan mamatan ba on toum nunuam inyoai.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Aubairuruotin jenikwar tani wabin Anna kena jever on min Phanuel natun jeverei, osi min Asher an dam warar emon. On jenikwar min itabin kwanda nimtereban ruam nanaba isawar ato on kena jever wat imama on ari an kwanda on orot baibatin sasagis baibatin nanaba isawar. On jenikwar on men meyan tafaror goa an farat ikirir igat inai mabinai mes, on fom ra on God ikwakwafirai, bayu aurin ibifofour a ibabayoi. ³⁸ On wera kaitamom amonai jenikwar on inat God ikakaiwai ato fifi aurin on ikakafun ato osi sabu engon tutufin iyabon God simomousin Jerusalem amonai itrufanis aurin on.

Osi au Nazareth Simatabir Men Sinai

³⁹ Joseph a Mary rus on Bada an baifafaro dura iyau nanaba on an bobo siyamai isawar weie, osi simatabir men asi

mafam gagamin Nazareth aurin, Galilee tafanam amonai. ⁴⁰ Fifi irat gagamin faiwarin imatar; on an not gigiboan irat kwakwan, ato God an baimomogin on On bisinai i'yen.

Fifi Iesu Tafaror Goa amonai

⁴¹ Kwanda fufur Iesu ayon taman au Jerusalem si'nan Baisobon an Forag ra aurin. ⁴² Iesu an kwanda auyotoat sasagis ruam ibo, ato osi sinai forag aurin, osi ra fufur on bobo nanaba sifofour. ⁴³ Forag an ra isawar ato osi simatabir men si'nan au go, baise fifi Iesu on nan Jerusalem ima. On ayon taman on men sisagob On nan ima; ⁴⁴ osi sinos Iesu on sabu kuayo sanasi mat sibib senan, on mes osi wera tutufin amonai on sibib si'nan mom inai ibirabirabi ato osi sibosuruf fifi sinunuen asi dam warar a tuturas amosi. ⁴⁵ osi fifi on men sigaturai, on mes simatabir men sinai au Jerusalem nan fifi sinunuen. ⁴⁶ Ra baitoninai on osi fifi tafaror goa amonai sigaturai, On Jew yangan asi baibebeotis mat simama asi dura i'tatam ato ibitetemis. ⁴⁷ On an sagob a an not gigiboanai nan asi dura ibiyafotes ato sabu iyabon On an dura sitatam on engon siduduranai. ⁴⁸ Ayon taman on fifi sitai on men sunub siduduran ato ayon on fifi aurin iyau, "Natu, Om aibo mes atonio bobo nanaba auri ufour? Tamam rui on yababanai wafourtobon om wanunuenim." ⁴⁹ On iyafotes iyau, "Omi aibo mes Yau wonunueniu i? Omi men wosagob Yau on Tamau an goai amama?" ⁵⁰ Baise On an dura aifan ibiyafotes on osi men sisagob. ⁵¹ On mes Iesu imatabir men mat sinai au Nazareth, On nan asi gogoi on auris ifonabo bobo iboen. On ayon on bobo aifan simamatar on engon tutufin nunuanai iyeyeinin. ⁵² Iesu irarat gagamin ato an not gigiboan auman irarat, ato God a sabu mat on sigogoi.

3

John Bapataito'otin Dura Ibino

(Matthew.3.1-12; Mark 1.1-8; John 1.19-28)

¹ Caesar Tiberius on Rome yangan auris ibiaiwab on kwanda auyotoat sasagis nim nanaba; ato Pontius Pilate on Judea

tafanam asi gawan gagamin imama, Herod on Galilee tafanam on ibinetewarai, ato on tain tuan Philip on Iturea a Trachonitis tafanam on ibinetewarai; Lysanias on Abilene tafanam ibinetewarai, ² ato Anna a Caiaphas osi on priest ainauis simama. On an werai nan John, Zechariah natun on efan koiteterinai nan imama ato God an dura on inat bisinai igat. ³ On mes John inai Jordan Sareu tafanam engon tutufin amonai dura ibibino i'yau, "Omi ya baikitabir wonboai ato wonibapataito, ato God arimon ami bokomas innotbur." ⁴ On nanaba aubairuruotin Isaiah dura buk amonai igayam iyau,

"Orot tani efan koiteterinai eyoyor: 'Eta wonbotitiwag Bada aurin; On an eta on totorin wat woniyamai on nan inabib!'"

⁵ Anag engon wontounen sinag, oyau gugudis a oyau gagamis engon wonatar sinsur wonrumomoyen. Eta bibiris engon wonitotoren, ato eta бага бага engon wonruryawaren.

⁶ Ato sabu engon on arimon God an baiyawas on sinitai! "

⁷ Sabu kuayo gagamin on sigat John aurin itibapataitois mes. John osi auris iyau, "Omi on mota nanatun; Iyafan ikasonem ato God an baimaki iniyafarai mes on wan emon wonayai kirir i? ⁸ Omi ato osi bobo ami yawasai wonafour on nan iniyoboet tansagob on omi ya baikitabir wobo. Ato omi toum sanamui on men wonbosuruf wonikakafun wonau, Abraham on wei wawai agiri. Yau awurem, God fofonin arimon atonio agim inboen infouren Abraham wawan agirin mes infouren! ⁹ God on kariwak ibotitiwag wengar awerorosi bag inasutuenen sinsur; wengar engon men uwas obis si'nou on arimon inasutuenen sinsur ato wairafai inrebega-gaien sinaraten." ¹⁰ Sabu sitetema siyau, "Ato wei on mamaba wanafour i?" ¹¹ On iyafotes iyau, "Iyai iyafan usin anbaitakwakwaren aurin ruam sen on inboai orot tani aurin ambin on initai, a iyai iyafan aurin bayu fofonin on infasararam."

¹² Sabu agim takes bo'otis fani sinat bapataito aurin, ato osi on sitetema siyau, "Baibebeotim, wei on arimon mamaba

wanafour i?" ¹³ On iyawures iyau, "Omi sabu auri agim takes wonbobo on men wonawures tefanai ba sinyein sinitem mes." ¹⁴ Wou yangan fani mat on sitetamai siyau, "Ato wei mat on mamaba i? Wei arimon mamaba wanafour i?" On osi auri iyau, "Omi on men sabu wonau gaganis wonibeberues osi bisisi agim wonabo mes a omi men sabu wonisigoes on nan asi agim wonabo mes. Omi ami baiyan mamaba woboai on ifofonim omi aurim." ¹⁵ Sabu on Keriso simomousin itnat mes ato John on bobo ifofour matasi si'tai on sibosuruf sibinonotis, osi sinonosin on min on Keriso bait? ¹⁶ On mes John on osi sabu engon tutufin auri iyau, "Yau on sareuai abibapataitoim, baise Orot Iyafan gagamin bag men yau ba on enat. Yau men orot obiu on fofonin arimon ann kikiman wat on anrufanen. On arimon Ayu kakafotinai a wairafai nan inibapataitoim. ¹⁷ On imanai on sif ibo eb-otan, nan sawareg engon tutufin inarou sinafeu ato sawareg wat on inruayoen bayu an goai intubabaren; baise On arimon sawareg fefemis on inabo wairafai interen sinarat ato on wairaf min arimon men inarab on."

¹⁸ John on Wasagobin ibino sabu auri, on dura fani faniai nan ikakafunen sabu iyawures asi yawas sinitotoren aurin on. ¹⁹ Baise John on wasai nan Galilee an gawan Herod on igam iyawur, yabin on tain tuan Philip awan iyabaruai iawan on mes a mat on bobo komasis sigaraba maiau ifouren. ²⁰ Namon Herod min on bobo komasin bag ifour John ibo fafatum goai ireberuai.

Iesu Sibapataitoai

(Matthew 3.13-17; Mark 1.9-11)

²¹ John sabu engon tutufin ibapataitois isawar weie, Iesu mat ibapataitoai. On ibabayoi an ra on, safam iruseren, ²² ato Ayu Kakafotin on kiwiu kumag ba imatar isur ato On tefanai itog. Ato fonan safam emon inat iyau, "Om on Yau Natu au nuabo bag. Yau Om aurim abiyasisir."

Iesu Wawan Agirin Wabis *(Matthew 1.1-17)*

²³ Iesu an kwanda orot kaitamom auy-otoat nanaba on an bobo wasai ibosuruf; Sabu sinos Iesu on Joseph natun; ato Joseph on Heli natun; ²⁴ Heli on Matthat natun; Matthat on Levi natun; Levi on Melchi natun; Melchi on Jannai natun; Jannai on Joseph natun; ²⁵ Joseph on Mattathias natun; Mattathias on Amos natun; Amos on Nahum natun; Nahum on Esli natun; Esli on Naggai natun; ²⁶ Naggai on Maath natun; Maath on Mattathias natun; Mattathias on Semein natun; Semein on Josech natun; Josech on Joda natun; ²⁷ Joda on Joanan natun; Joanan on Rhesa natun; Rhesa on Zerubbabel natun; Zerubbabel on Shealtiel natun; Shealtiel on Neri natun; ²⁸ Neri on Melchi natun; Melchi on Addi natun; Addi on Cosam natun; Cosam on Elmadam natun; Elmadam on Er natun; ²⁹ Er on Joshua natun; Joshua on Eliezer natun; Eliezer on Jorim natun; Jorim on Matthat natun; Matthat on Levi natun; ³⁰ Levi on Simeon natun; Simeon on Judah natun; Judah on Joseph natun; Joseph on Jonam natun; Jonam on Eliakim natun; ³¹ Eliakim on Melea natun; Melea on Menna natun; Menna on Mattatha natun; Mattatha on Nathan natun; Nathan on David natun; ³² David on Jesse natun; Jesse on Obed natun; Obed on Boaz natun; Boaz on salmon natun; Salmon on Nahshon natun; ³³ Nahshon on Amminadab natun; Amminadab on Admin natun; Admin on Arni natun; Arni on Hezron natun; Hezron on Perez natun; Perez on Judah natun; ³⁴ Judah on Jacob natun; Jacob on Isaac natun; Isaac on Abraham natun; Abraham on Terah natun; Terah on Nahor natun; ³⁵ Nahor on Serug natun; Serug on Reu natun; Reu on Peleg natun; Peleg on Eber natun; Eber on shelah natun; ³⁶ shelah on Cainan natun; Cainan on Arphaxad natun; Arphaxad on Shem natun; Shem on Noah natun; Noah on Lamech natun; ³⁷ Lamech on Methuselah natun; Methuselah on Enoch natun; Enoch on Jared natun; Jared on Mahalaleel natun; Mahalaleel on Kenan natun; ³⁸ Kenan on Enosh natun; Enosh on Seth natun; Seth on Adam natun; Adam on God natun.

Afaguban on Iesu Irutobonai
(Matthew 4.1-11; Mark 1.12-13)

¹ Ayu Kakafotin on Iesu ibonuai auman ato On Jordan Sareu emon imatabir men inat ato Ayu ibonanawai igat inai efan koiteterinai nan. ² On nan ra orot ruam a fom ruam ima Afaguban irutobonai. On ra amonai on Iesu men bayu aifan tani iyan mes, ato on ra inat au kanfoun i'gat on, On bitanan igi. ³ Afaguban on Iesu aurin iyau, "Om God Natun mes on, atonio agim yawur inikitabirai rafi sarar in-matar." ⁴ Iesu iyafotai iyau, "God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, 'Orot jever on men fofonin bayu wat inam yawasin inama on!' " ⁵ Namon Afaguban on Iesu ibo wera dibon wat amonai on tafanam engon tutufin asi baiaiwab faiwaris on engon iyoboai. ⁶ Afaguban on iyawur iyau, "Yau arimon atonio faiwar engon a baiaiwab engon tutufin anitem. Atonio osi engon tutufin on yau siteu, ato yau orot iyafan an rurubinai on arimon on anitai. ⁷ Om sindam unrou yau unkwafireu on, atonio osi engon tutufin on arimon Om ininoanim." ⁸ Iesu iyafotai iyau, "God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, 'Bada am God On ekesin unkwafirai a On ekesin uniagirai!' "

⁹ Namon Afaguban Iesu ibo rus sinai au Jerusalem tafaror goa aiyetunai bag itawarai, ato iyawur iyau, "Om God Natun mes on, nin emon ne esobit. ¹⁰ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, 'God arimon an anea inawures Om sinfafarem tiwag.' ¹¹ Mat God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, 'Osi arimon imasi nan sinbogaiim ato Om amm men agimai unkuwotob on.' " ¹² Baise Iesu iyafotai iyau, "God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, 'Bada am God on men unrutobonai mes.' " ¹³ Afaguban on eta au engonai Iesu aurin rutobon engon isawaren weie, ra dibon wat ikirir.

Iesu An Bobo Galilee amonai Ibosuruf
(Matthew 4.12-17; Mark 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Namon Iesu on Ayu Kakafotin an faiwar ibonuai mat imatabir men inai Galilee tafanamai nan. On duran wat on irat inai tafanam au engon ibonu. ¹⁵ On bayoi goa amosi nan sabu ibibebeys on sabu engon tutufin siduduranai.

Iesu Nazareth nan Sisisiweiai
(Matthew 13.53-58; Mark 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Namon Iesu inai au Nazareth, menan On an mafamai irarat nan, ato ra fufur Sabat an ra on i'nan bayoi goai nan. On imisir itawar God an dura itiyab mes, ¹⁷ ato orot God an dura an kaifarotin on aubairuruotin Isaiah an buk igagayam on ibo inat itai, On buk iruseren ato dura menan sigagayam on igaturai, dura ato nanaba iyau,

¹⁸ "Bada an Ayu Kakafotin on Yau bisiwui emama, yabin On irubineu Wasagobin anbino sabu kokoianis auris. On iyafareu sabu bokomas an fafatum amonai semama on anawures, omi arufanim wongat a sabu matas fotis on anawures omi matam woneit men, sabu yababanai semama yabin sabu fani sebisusuneis on mes, on anawures omi arufanim,

¹⁹ ato dura ankurereb anau, "Bada an kwanda inat nono an sabu iniyawasis."

²⁰ Iesu buk ifunu igai irufot ato orot buk ekakaifarai on itai ato On imair. Sabu engon tutufin bayoi goa amonai on matas engon on Iesu wat siruruaiai, ²¹ On ibosuruf auris dura ibikakafun i'yau, "Atonio God an dura sigayam abiyab wo'tatam on ari inat idura bag." ²² Osi sabu engon tutufin nan on men sunub sifain a On an dura obis wat ibikakafun on aurin siduduran ato si'yau, "On min Joseph natun i?" ²³ On osi auris iyau, "Yau asagob omi arimon atonio dura gigiboan sabu ra engon auriu sebikakafun sau on nanaba wonau, 'Kwak-wairotim, toum eiyawasim.' Mat omi arimon auriu wonau Om bobo buburis nan Capernaum ufouren duram watatam on nanaba ari nin am mafam gagaminai bobo buburis unfouren." ²⁴ Iesu an dura ibotein iyau, "Yau awurem dura bag, aubairuruotin an mafam gagaminai on men segogoi ai on.

²⁵ "Omi au dura wontatam: Yau awurem dura bag ainau Elijah imama an rai on kekena jever on sigaraba maiau Israel amonai simama, on an rai usan men iyayar kwanda ton, roke nintereban kaita nanaba isawar a mat gomar auman irat tafanam au engon ibonu. ²⁶ Baise God on men Elijah iyafarai inai kena jever

tani nan Israel amonai imama aurin on, baise On iyafarai inai kena jever Zarephath mafam gagaminai nan imama aurin, Sidon mafam gagamin amonai nan. ²⁷ Ato sabu usis gawu gawudis auman on sigaraba maiiau nan Israel amonai simama, on an rai Elisha on aubairuruotin imama; baise men iyafan tani usin ikubunagai on, baise Naaman Syria orot ekesin mom usin ikubunag.”

²⁸ Sabu nan bayoi goa amonai on dura si'tatam on, osi engon siyatatab. ²⁹ Osi simisir Iesu imanai sibo sitein mafam gagamin emon sigat ato sibo sigai oyau aiyetunai menan ari mafam gagamin siyoyonin nan, osi sigogoi Iesu on oyau emon sitreberirai itsur, ³⁰ baise On sabu kuayo amosi an etai nan ibib inai isawar.

Orot Ayu Komasin mat
(Mark 1.21-28)

³¹ Namon Iesu inai au Capernaum mafam gagaminai nan, Galilee tafanam amonai, Sabat an ra nan On sabu ibibebeyes. ³² On an baibebe aurin on sabu engon tutufin siduduran, yabin On an dura on faiwar auman ibikakafun. ³³ Bayoi goa amonai nan on orot tani ayu komasin tefanai igai; orot on fonan aumiet bag iyoku iyau, ³⁴ “Ah Iesu Nazareth emon, Om on aifan aurin wei egogoi? Om unat wei unikomasi mes i? Yau asagob Om on Iyafan: Om on God Kakafotin an dura bobibotim!”

³⁵ Iesu dura wawaninai ayu komasin iyawur iyau, “Om asunub ato orot eikirir egat!” Ayu komasin orot irukou sabu nasi ifeu ato iikirir igat inai, men aifan komasin tani aurin iyamai. ³⁶ sabu engon tutufin nan on men sunub siduduranai ato tuturas mat siyau bonen, “Atonio dura on aifan i? Atonio Orot on an faiwar a an baibad auman duraiai wat ayu komasis yawures ato segat senan!” ³⁷ Ato Iesu an dudur min irat on tafanam amonai engon ibonu.

Iesu Sabu Sigaraba Iyawasis
(Matthew 8.14-17); Mark 1.29-34)

³⁸ Iesu bayoi goa iikirir ato inai Simon an goai nan. Simon rawan jever on isawau usin iforab kwakwan, ato jever isasawau an dura on Iesu sikasonai. ³⁹ On inat jever i'yen nan itawar ato dura wawaninai

sawau iyawur itikirir itgat mes. Jever usinai sawau isawar ato on ra kaita imisir osi asi bayu ibotitiwag weines. ⁴⁰ Ibirabirabi wera isofafir kounai sabu iyabon tuturas sawau magis magis siboen simama on engon tutufin siboes sinat Iesu aurin; On iman wat sabu engon tefasi iyayagaien on engon siyawasis. ⁴¹ Sabu sigaraba tefasi ayu komasis simama on usis emon si'gat sibiyouku siyau, “Om on God Natun!” Iesu on dura wawaninai ayu komasis iyawures men sitikakafun mes, yabin osi sisagob On on Keriso.

Iesu Bayoi Goa amosi Dura Ibino
(Mark 1.35-39)

⁴² Fomenei ra an woumanai Iesu mafam gagamin ikrir igat inai efan kifafanai nan. Sabu sibosuruf On sinunuen, ato sabu sinai On si'gaturai on, osi sifourtobon sitbotan men sitikirir itan mes. ⁴³ Baise On iyawures iyau, “Yau on mafam gagamis faniai mat nan God an Baiaiwab an Wasagobin anbino, yabin on fasinai on mes God Yau iyafareu anat On an bobo anabo mes.” ⁴⁴ On mes On tafanam au engon ibib bayoi goa amosi nan dura ibino.

5

Iesu Baigibubunuotis Matan Ainauis Iyores

(Matthew 4.18-22; Mark 1.16-20)

¹ Wera tani Iesu on Gannesaret kamit rewanai nan itatawar ato sabu sigaraba sinai aurin God an dura sittatam mes. ² Iesu on iyeit wa ruam toreai siteinen sigai si'yen on iten; sabu bosagotis on asi wa sikiriren ato asi uwat kamitai sikusosouen. ³ Iesu on wa tefanai ikaruge—on wa min Simon an wa—Iesu on Simon iyawur an wa ittein kafakakai nawat sitgat au borit. Iesu nan wa tefanai imair ato sabu kuayo ibebeyes. ⁴ Iesu dura ikakafun isawar ato Simon iyawur iyau, “Wa eboi kafakakai nawat egat boritai, ato om tuturam mat ami uwat wonreberiren sinsur iyan woniyonen.”

⁵ Simon iyafotai iyau, “Bada, wei fomweromin wabosag wat men iyan tani waiyonai on. Baise Om uyau on mes yau uwat an reberiren sinsur.” ⁶ Osi uwat sireberiren sisur ato iyan sigaraba anbabaton si'yonen kafakakai mom uwat sitsafefis. ⁷ On mes osi imas sirutab tuturas fani nan

wa taniai on sitnat sitibaisis mes. Osi sinat ato wa ruam engon iyan wat sibonuen kafakakai mom asi wa sitdarir. ⁸ Simon Peter on bobo imatar it ato on Iesu nanai sindan irou ato iyau, “Bada, eikirireu enai, yau bokomasotiu!”

⁹ Simon Peter a sabu fani mat nan on men sunub siduduran yabin osi iyan sigaraba sibiynen aurin on. ¹⁰ Atonio boboi on Simon tuturan James a John osi min Zebedee nanatun mat siduduran. Iesu on Simon aurin iyau, “Om men unabermes; ari ra on om sabu unboes sinnat Yau au baigibubunuotis mes sinmatar.” ¹¹ Osi tore nan asi wa siteinen sigai, sawar engon nan sikiriren ato Iesu sigibubunuai.

*Iesu Orot Usin Gawugawudin Iyawasai
(Matthew 8.1-4; Mark 1.40-45)*

¹² Ra tani Iesu on mafam gagamin taniai menan orot tani usin gawugawudin auman imama nan. On orot Iesu it mom on nanai ifeu sindan irou ato ifefeyanai iyau, “Bada Om ungogoi mes on eigumidariu!”

¹³ Iesu orot aurin inai, ato iman iyof usin ibotobon ato iyau, “Yau agogoi om ungumidar, ‘Egumidar!’” Ra kaita gawud komasin orot usinai on iikirir. ¹⁴ Iesu orot dura wawaninai iyawur iyau, “Om men iyafan tani unkasonai mes, ab om totor wat unan priest aurin ato on usim ininateteim; ato sirifu unyagai God unikakawai Moses an dura iyau nanaba, namon sabu engon sinsagob om on ugumidar.”

¹⁵ Baise Iesu duran on irat kwakwan, ato sabu kuayo gagamin bag sinat Iesu an dura sittatam a sabu sawauotis on itiyawasis mes. ¹⁶ Baise On imamatabir men i’nan tafanam kifafanai nan ibabayoi.

*Iesu Orot Raguraguin Iyawasai
(Matthew 9.1-8; Mark 2.1-12)*

¹⁷ Ra tani Iesu sabu ibibebeyes ato Pharisee yangan a Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani on sinat nan simair simama, osi on Galilee a Judea amosi mafam gagamis engon a Jerusalem emon sinat. Bada an faiwar on Iesu ibitai sabu sawauotis ibiyawasis.

¹⁸ Sabu fani orot raguraguin ireai i’yen auman siyabar sinat, ato osi sifourtobon sitabar sitar goa amonai Iesu nanai sityein mes. ¹⁹ Baise sabu kuayo on gagamin bag on mes osi men fofonin orot sitboai sitar

au goa amon on. On mes osi orot siyabar sigai goa aiyetunai nan, ato osi uwayob sisafef nan orot ireai i’yen auman siyeirai isur sabu sigaraba simama sanasi isur Iesu nanai nan. ²⁰ Iesu it on osi sabu asi baitutum on irat kwakwan, on mes On orot aurin iyau, “Yau turau, om am bokomas ainotbur.

²¹ Baifafaro an baibebeotis a Pharisee yangan osi sibosuruf tous sanasi wat sigagamois si’yau, “Atonio orot on iyafan atonio etaiai on baigigim dura God aurin ebikakafun? Men iyafan tani arimon bokomas innotbur; God ekesin mom on bokomas innotbur!” ²² Iesu on osi asi bainonot isagob ato auris iyau, “Omi aibo mes on nanaba wobinonotim i? ²³ Menan on sasasan, Yau anau, ‘Om am bokomas ainotbur o anau, ‘Emisir ebib?’” ²⁴ On mes Yau aniyoboem won sagob on Orot Natun an baibad auman nin tafanamai yen sabu asi bokomas innotbur.” On mes On orot raguraguin aurin iyau, “Yau awurem, emisir am ire ebo ato enai au go!” ²⁵ Ra kaita orot sabu nasi imisir, an ire nan tefanai i’yen on ibogai ato inai au go God ibikakawai. ²⁶ Osi sabu engon tutufin on men sunub siduduran! Osi siber auman God sifain si’yau, “Ari ra on bobo buburis matati taiten!”

*Iesu Levi Iyor
(Matthew 9.9-13; Mark 2.13-17)*

²⁷ On gibunai, Iesu igat inai agim takes bo’otin wabin Levi on it, on an bobo efanai imair imama. Iesu on aurin iyau, “Eigibubunueu.” ²⁸ Levi imisir, an sawar engon nan ikiriren, ato Iesu igibubunuai. ²⁹ Namon Levi an goai nan bo baitab gagamin Iesu aurin iymai, ato agim takes bo’otis kuayo gagamin a sabu fani mat engon on nan kemai siruayo. ³⁰ Pharisee yangan fani a Baifafaro an baibebeotis mat osi tous asi kuayo amonai on Iesu an baigibubunuotis sigam siyawures. Osi sitetemis siyau, “Omi aibo mes agim takes bo’otis a sabu fonaseirotis on mat bayu wami?” ³¹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Sabu iyabon yawasis on men kwakwair orot segogoi on baise osi sabu iyabon sawauotis wat. ³² Yau men anat sabu asi yawas totoris anyores on, baise Yau anat sabu fonaseirotis anyores ya baikitabir sinboai mes.”

*Bayu Sebikirir Sebifofour aurin Sitetem
(Matthew 9.14-17; Mark 2.18-22)*

³³ Sabu fani Iesu aurin siyau, “John an baigibubunuotis on ra fufur bayu sebikirir sebifofour a sebayoi a mat Pharisee asi baigibubunuotis on eb bobo kaitamom nanaba sefofour; baise Om am baigibubunuotis on bayu sam setotom.”

³⁴ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi wononosin orot tabin boboun an bo baitab amonai tuturan mat semama on woniyames bitanan gigi auman sinama i? Ambin bag! ³⁵ Baise an wera innat arimon orot tabin boboun osi bisisi emon sinboai sinan weie on ra nan osi bayu sinikirir sinifofour.” ³⁶ Mat Iesu atonio dura kawenai nan auris idudur iyau, “Men iyafan tani usit an baitakwakwaren boboun turin insafef ato usit an baitakwakwaren atamaninai safefin on isagirfotai mes. Ato on bobo nanaba infofour on usit an baitakwakwaren boboun inikomasai, ato beber boboun turin on arimon men beber atamanin mat inifofonin on. ³⁷ O iyai iyafan on sareu wine boboun ibo kibub atamaninai irir, on bobo ato nanaba on arimon sareu wine boboun an forabinai on kibub atamanin intaseb sareu wine indebur, ato kibub min inkomas. ³⁸ Ambin bag! Ab sareu wine boboun on kibub bobounai unririn! ³⁹ Ato men iyafan tani sareu wine atamanin etotoman ato gibui boboun ba aurin ingogoi mes, yabin on yau, ‘Sareu wine atamanin on nanian obin bag.’ ”

6

*Sabat Ra aurin Sitetem
(Matthew 12.1-8; Mark 2.23-28)*

¹ Sabat an rai nan Iesu on sawareg masau uwarai nan ibi i’nan. On an baigibubunuotis sibosuruf sawareg sibimarir, osi imasi nan uwas fefemis sibose-seiren ato si’yam. ² Pharisee yangan fani siyau, “Ot ati Baifafaro iyau Sabat an ra on sofafar gagamin men bobo tanabo mes, ato omi aibo mes on bobo nanaba wofofour i?” ³ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi on dura bag God an dura woiyab wosagob, David an sabu mat bitanan igigies on bobo nanaba sifour. ⁴ David on God an goai irui rafi sarar kakafaiin sikutetai i’yen on ibo iyan ato turin on an sabu mat ites siyam. Baise ot ati Baifafaro iyau on priest ekesis mom

on rafi sarar sinam ato sabu maiauit on ambin.” ⁵ Ato Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, “Orot Natun on Sabat ra an Bada.”

*Orot Iman Raguraguin auman
(Matthew 12.9-14; Mark 3.1-6)*

⁶ Sabat ra taniai nan Iesu inai bayoi goa amonai irui ato sabu ibibebeyes. Orot iman asumaiauai on raguraguin auman nan imama. ⁷ Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani a Pharisee yangan fani on Iesu an komasin sinunuen, On mamaba Moses an Baifafaro itastob aurin on, on mes osi sibi-mateteai tiwag mamaba Sabat an rai nan sabu itbiyawasis mes. ⁸ Baise Iesu on osi asi bainonot isagob ato On orot iman raguraguin aurin iyau, “Om emisir enat nin nawui etawar.” Orot imisir inai nasi itawar. ⁹ Namon Iesu osi auris iyau, “Yau abitetemim: Ot ati Baifafaro mamaba wat iyau Sabat an ra tanafour mes i? Orot tanibaisin o tanikomasai? Orot an yawas taniyobinai o orot an yawas tanikomasai i?” ¹⁰ On matan iyeit inai sabu engon tutufin inateteis isawar namon On orot aurin iyau, “Om imam yotet egat.” Orot on bobo nanaba ifour ato iman iyobin men. ¹¹ Baise osi on yas sitatab kwakwan ato sibosuruf tous sanasi sibikakafun bonen bobo mamaba Iesu aurin sitafour mes.

*Iesu Baigibubunuotis Auyotoat Sasagis Ruam Irubines
(Matthew 10.1-4; Mark 3.13-19)*

¹² On an werai Iesu igai oyauai nan itbayoi mes ato On fom tutufin on nan ima God aurin ibabayoi. ¹³ Ra itom ato On an baigibubunuotis iyores sinat aurin ato On baiyoyobotis auyotoat sasagis ruam irubinis wabis ites: ¹⁴ Simon (On wabin tani mat iyor, Peter) a on tain Andrew; James a John, Philip a Bartholomew, ¹⁵ Matthew a Thomas, James, Alphaeus natun, a Simon (On orot seyoyorai tafanam an rufafar orot), ¹⁶ Judas, James natun, a Judas Iscariot, on gibunai on Iesu ikaseirai.

*Iesu Sabu Ibebeyes a Sabu Iyawasis
(Matthew 4.23-25)*

¹⁷ Iesu an baiyoyobotis mat oyau emon sisur ato, On oyau anai efan tetefinai nan an baigibubunuotis kuayo gagamin mat sitawar. Sabu kuayo gagamin bag on Judea tafanam emon a Jerusalem emon sinat

a Tyre a Sidon asi tore mafam gagamis on emon sinat; ¹⁸ Osi sinat On an dura sittatam a sabu sawauotis on itiyawasis mes. Osi sabu iyabon ayu komasis tefasi simama on osi mat siyawas. ¹⁹ Sabu engon tutufin sifourtobon Iesu usin sitruyein mes, yabin On an faiwar On emon i'gat on sabu engon siyayawas.

*Yasisir a Yababan
(Matthew 5.1-12)*

²⁰ Iesu iyeit an baigibubunuotis inateteis ato iyau,

“Omi sabu iyabon toum wosagobim nono ayubit an yawasai on men faiwarim, omi aurim on yasisir gagamin bag, God an Baiaiwab on omi ebinoanim!

²¹ “Omi sabu iyabon ari bitanan segigiem, omi aurim on yasisir gagamin bag, omi gibui arimon bayu wonam inifonim! “Omi sabu iyabon ari wototou, omi aurim on yasisir gagamin bag; omi arimon wonserer!

²² “Sabu omi men segogoiim, sebisisiweiim, osi dura komasis sawurem a seyoyorem omi on dau yangan yabin Orot Natun wobigibubunuai on fasinai, omi aurim on yasisir gagamin bag! ²³ Atonio bobo inmamatar on woniyasisir wonisau yabin baiyan gagamin on omi aurim safamai sebotan. Yabin osi wawas agiris on bobo kaitamomai on nanaba aubairuruotis auris sifour.

²⁴ “Baise omi sabu iyabon ari sawarotim womama on, omi aurim on komasin bag; Omi ami yawas obin on wobo nono!

²⁵ “Omi sabu iyabon ari bayu wam ebifonim, omi aurim on komasin bag; Omi arimon bitanan singiem! “Omi sabu iyabon ari woseserer, omi aurim on komasin bag; omi arimon woniyababan wonatou!

²⁶ “Omi sabu iyabon sebifaim, omi aurim on komasin bag; yabin osi wawas agiris on osi dura kaitamomai on baisigogo aubairuruotis auris sikakafun.”

*Ami Ragit Woninuabois
(Matthew 5.38-48; 7.12a)*

²⁷ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Baise omi sabu iyabon au dura wotatam on awurem: Omi ami ragit woninuabois, osi sabu iyabon men segogoiim on osi auris on bobo obis wonafour, ²⁸ osi sabu iyabon omi saudabim on angaramin omi on God wonawur osi inimomogines, ato osi sabu iyabon aurim yawas komasis sefoufour on auris wonbayoi. ²⁹ Iyai iyafan om rerebam taniai inbiyasfarai on, rerebam reban ba unitai iniyasfarem, iyafan om usim an baitakwakwaren tani eboai on unikirir tani ba inboai. ³⁰ Sabu engon om aurim sawar mes sebifefeyan on unites, ato iyafan om am sawar ibo on, men on sawar aurin unawur initem men. ³¹ Om mamaba egogoi sabu aurim bobo sinabo on nanaba min om mat osi sabu auris bobo unabo.

³² “Ato om sabu iyabon sebinuaboim osi wat auris unbinuabois on, om aibo mes baimomogin unboai i? Ato sabu sebinuaboes min sabu bokomasotis mat osi sabu sebinuabois! ³³ Ato sabu iyabon om aurim semamanau sekakaber ato om osi wat auris unmanau unkakaber on, om aibo mes baimomogin unboai i? Sabu bokomasotis min on bobo mat sefoufour! ³⁴ Ato om am sawar aifan turam aurim eboai ato om turam aurin enonosin on fofonin nanaba inigaraminem men on, om aibo mes baimomogin unboai i? Sabu bokomasotis mat tuturas auris sawar seboai ato fofonin nanaba sebigaramines men!

³⁵ Ambin bag! Omi ami ragit woninuabois a bobo obis wat auris wonafour; osi omi aurim sawar sinboboai on omi men woninonotai osi angaramin sinitem aurin on. Omi arimon baiyan gagamin wonboai, ato omi arimon God Aiyetunenei Bag nanatun mes wonmatar. Yabin On an yawas on iyobin bag osi sabu auris osi iyabon men On sebikakaiwai yangan auris a sabu komasis auris. ³⁶ Omi wonkaber, ato Tamam ekakaber ba.”

*Sabu men Wonigurubabanis
(Matthew 7.1-5)*

³⁷ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi sabu men wonigurubabanis mes ato God arimon men omi inigurubabanim on; omi sabu men wonimakies mes ato God arimon men omi inimakiem on;

omi sabu woninotbures, ato God arimon omi innotburem. ³⁸ Omi ami sawar on sabu wonites, ato God arimon ami sawar initem. Dura bag omi arimon gagamin bag wonboai, omi ami yawas tutufinai sabu wobibaisis on arimon gagamin bag sinitem inarat imamui inkadedebur mom- omi engon arimon on wat wonboai. Omi ami sawar mamaba gagamin bag o kafakakai bag sabu wobites on nanaba God arimon initem.”

³⁹ Ato Iesu atonio dura kawenai sabu auris idudur iyau: “Orot matan fotin tani on men fofonin orot matan fotin turan ininetewarai rus etai sinabib on; on bobo nanaba infofour on arimon rus doguai sinafeu. ⁴⁰ Gayam fifi on men isagob kwakwan an baibebeotin ba; baise gayam fifi ingayam tiwag an gayam inbisawarai on, arimon insagob innat an baibebeotin ba inmatar.

⁴¹ “Om aibo mes uyeit taim tuam matanai sasir yen on eitai baise om men esasagob om toum matamui on aiduf yen i? ⁴² Om mamaba taim tuam aurin unau, “Arie yau taiu tuau, yau agogoi sasir matamui yen on an boseir weinem; baise om toum mat matamui aiduf yen on men eitai i? Om baisigogo’otim! Om ainau on toum matamui aiduf yen on eboseir, weie ato om matam uneit tiwag taim tuam matan emon sasir unboseir.”

Wengar a On Uwan

(Matthew 7.16-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Wengar obin wat egeg on men uwan komasis eyaya on, on nanaba min wengar komasin egeg on uwan men obis eyaya on. ⁴⁴ Wengar engon uwas seyaya on nan uniten unsagob; bubudau uwas on men gabarur uwas emon ebobo on, o wine uwas on men regai nan ebobo on. ⁴⁵ Orot obin on nunuanai not obis wat itubabaren sen on iboen egat; orot komasin on nunuanai not komasis wat itubabaren sen on iboen egat. Orot awanai dura ebikakafun on nunuan amonai yawas mamaba ibonu yen on nanaba on ebikakafun.”

Goa Baigoyonotis Ruam

(Matthew 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi aibo mes woyoyoreu, ‘Bada, Bada,’ baise Yau dura aifan awurem on bobo men on nanaba wofofour on? ⁴⁷ Iyai iyafan auriu enat au dura etatam a osi auris ebifonabo —on Yau arimon on an yawas mamaba on aniyoboai insagob. ⁴⁸ On on ato orot ba, an goa eyoyonin: on dogu isar isur inai babanai bag ato arir ann on agim tefanai irou. Sareu gagamin igat goa irab baise goa on men fofonin itiyuyun yabin on goa wawanin wat iyon on mes. ⁴⁹ Baise iyai iyafan Yau au dura etatam ato men aurin ebifonabo on atonio orot ba, on an goa iyon ato an arir ann on men agim tefanai irou on; ato sareu igat goa irab mom on ra kaita ifeu—ato goa on asir itagogoros isawar!”

7

Iesu on Rome asi Wou Orot Gagamin an Agirotin Iyawasai

(Matthew 8.5-13)

¹ Iesu atonio osi bobo engon auris on sabu auris dura ikakafun isawar ato On inai au Capernaum. ² Rome yangan asi wou an orot gagamin nan on an agirotin on inuaboai kwakwan, on orot on isawau ato kafakakai mom itarab. ³ Wou yangan asi orot gagamin on Iesu duran itatam ato on Jew yangan asi orot kawian iyafares sinai Iesu sifefeyanai itnat an agirotin itiyawasai mes. ⁴ Osi sinat Iesu aurin ato wawaninai bag sifefeyani siyau, “Atonio orot egogoi bag unibaisin. ⁵ Atonio orot on wai sabu inuabois kwakwan a on ekesin wat on wai bayoi goa iyon weinei.”

⁶ On mes Iesu on osi mat sinai. Iesu inat orot an goa aurin ibiufin ato Rome yangan asi wou orot gagamin on tuturan iyafares sinai sitawur mes, osi siyau, “Bada, Om men toum unisababanim mes. Yau men fofoniu on om unnat au goai unar, ⁷ mat yau men anonosin obiu on arimon fofonin tou atnat aurim atifefeyanim. Om asir dura wat unau mom, ato au agirotin on inyawas. ⁸ Yau tou mat on Rome asi wou yangan asi babadis gagamis osi asi baibad babanai abobo, ato wou yangan on yau babawui sebobo. Yau wou orot atonio on awur, ‘Enai! ato on enan; yau wou orot tani ba awur, ‘Enat!’ ato on enat; yau au

agirotin awur, ‘Bobo atonio eiyamai ato on bobo ebiyamai.” ⁹ Iesu atonio dura itatam on iduduran, ato irutabir sabu kuayo On sibigibubunuai on auris iyau, “Awurem, Yau men meyan orot baitutumotin nanaba agaturai mes, Israel yangan amosi mat men nanaba agaturai on.” ¹⁰ Sabu dura bobibotis simatabir men sinai Rome yangan asi wou an orot gagamin an goai ato agirotin on nan sigaturai iyawas nono.

Iesu on Kena Jever Natun Fifi Orot on Rabob emon Ibobaimisirai

¹¹ Men weromin gibunai Iesu inai au mafam gagamin wabin Nain on nan, On an baigibubunuotis a sabu kuayo gagamin on Iesu mat sinai. ¹² Iesu inai mafam gagamin an furi awanai i’gat mom ato sabu nan on orot rabobin siyabar sibib si’gat. Orot rabobin min kena jever natun orot kaikas wat, ato sabu kuayo gagamin bag on mafam gagamin emon sinat on engon kena mat nan. ¹³ Bada on jever it mom on, nunuan iyababan kwakwan ato On kena jever aurin iyau, “Om men unatou mes!” ¹⁴ Namon Iesu ibib inai ato ire goru iruyein ato sabu orot rabobin siyabar si’nan on sitawar. Iesu iyau, “Jorei! Awurem, Emisir!” ¹⁵ Orot rabobin imisir ato ibosuruf dura ibikakafun ato Iesu orot ibo ayon itai men. ¹⁶ Sabu engon tutufin on siber kwakwan ato osi God sifain si’yau, “Aubairuruotin gagamin bag on sanati irobotet a God On inat an sabu iniyawasis mes!” ¹⁷ Atonio Iesu an dudur on irat kwakwan tafanam amonai engon ibonu a tafanam koun koun mat duran engon ibonu.

John Bapataito’otin An Dura Bobibotis Iyafares Sinai Iesu aurin (Matthew 11.2-19)

¹⁸ John an baigibubunuotis ato osi bobo engon tutufin auris on sikasonai isawar ato, on an baigibubunuotis ruam iyores sinat ¹⁹ ato iyafares sinai Bada aurin sitetamai mes, “Om aurim on John iyau, Om arimon enat o wei orot tani on wanmousin i?” ²⁰ Osi sinat Iesu aurin ato siyau, “John Bapataito’otin iyafarei wanat Om wanitetemim mes, ‘Orot min Om aurim on John iyau, Om arimon enat o wei orot tani wanmousin i?’” ²¹ On an werai Iesu on

sabu sawasawauis, fesafesaris sigaraba, a sabu ayu komasis tefasi simama engon tutufin iyawasis, a sabu matas fotis engon on matas siyeit men. ²² Iesu on John an dura bobibotis iyafotes iyau, “Omi wonmatabir men wonan John wonawur bobo aifan toum matamui wotitai a dura wotatam on: Sabu matas fotis on matas siyeit men, sabu ass raguraguis on sebibib men, sabu usis gawugawudis on usis sigumidaris men, sabu tainas fotis on dura setatam men, sabu rabobis on rabob emon sibobaimisires siyawas men a Wasagobin on sabu ayuai sebiokoianis on auris sebibino. ²³ On iyafan Yau auriu an not men ekuseseb, on aurin on yasisir gagamin bag!”

²⁴ John an dura bobibotis sinai gibunai Iesu on ibosuruf John aurin on sabu kuayo gagamin auris ikakafun iyau: “Omi wogat wonai John aurin efan koiteterinai nan on, omi wononosin aifan wotitai mes i? Wayo ato yabat isisin sigegeris on woteit mes i? ²⁵ Omi wogat wonai nan on aifan wotitai mes i? Orot beber obis wat imonag on wotitai mes i? Dura bag sabu ato osi sawar nanaba semomonag a sawar auris sebaiwab on aiwab asi goai nan semama! ²⁶ Wokasoneu, omi wogat wonai on wononosin aifan wotitai mes i? Aubairuruotin i? Yau awurem dura bag—omi on orot wotitai on gagamin bag men aubairuruotin ba. ²⁷ John min on aurin on dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘God iyau; Yau arimon au dura bobibotin omi namui aniyafarai ami eta inbotitiwag weinem.” ²⁸ Iesu an dura ibotein iyau, “Awurem, John on gagamin bag men iyafan tani nin emama ba. Baise iyai iyafan inikafakaka-iai ato God an Baiaiwab amonai inrurur on arimon gagamin men John ba.”

²⁹ Sabu engon tutufin a agim takes bo’otis on atonio dura sitatam ato osi min God an yawas totorin aurin on sifonabo ato John ibapataitois. ³⁰ Baise Pharisee yangan a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on men sigogoi God an gogoi aifan osi auris on itafour, on mes osi men sigogoi John itibapataitois. ³¹ Iesu dura ibotein iyau, “Sabu ari semama auris on mamaba anifofon anau? Osi on mamaba? ³² Osi on fifirig gugudis ba baitotobon an efanai

nan simairirin semama. Kuayo tani on kuayo tani aurin eyoyor yau, 'Wei tabin an kwarer on omi aurim wakwarer, baise omi men woisau on! Wei rabob an kwarer on omi aurim wakwarer baise omi men wotou on!' ³³ John Bapataito'otin inat, ato on bayu ikirir i'fofour a sareu wine men itotoman on ato omi wawur wau, 'On dau tefanai emama!' ³⁴ Orot Natun inat on bayu iyam itom ato omi wau, 'Orot atonio woit! On bayu yam kwakwan a sareu wine etotoman kwakwan a On tuturan on agim takes bo'otis a sabu bokomasotis!' ³⁵ Baise sabu engon tutufin God an gigiboan si'boai on osi siyoboet on dura bag."

Iesu on Pharisee Orot Wabin Simon an Goai

³⁶ Pharisee orot on Iesu ibebegai inat rus bayu sitam mes. Iesu inai an goai irui imair rus bayu sitam mes. ³⁷ On mafam gagamin amonai on jever bokomasotin on an yawas tutufinai nanaba imama. On jever on Iesu duran itatam on Pharisee orot an goai nan bayu i'yam, on mes on fio yanden ninibin on kibub awan bonuin auman ibo inat ³⁸ ato Iesu kounai itawar On ann bisinai nan itawar itotou ato maturun on sisusur Iesu ann sisusuruf. Namon jever toun tefanai nan Iesu ann isafanen, ann iyanen ato fio yanden ninibin ibo ann imuten. ³⁹ Pharisee orot on Iesu ibebegai inat on bobo it mom, on toun wat aurin iyau, "Atonio orot on dura bag aubairuruotin mes on itsagob atonio jever on iyafan eruruyeinai; On arimon itsagob on jever on bokomasotin bag!"

⁴⁰ Iesu orot aurin ikakafun iyau, "Simon, Yau agogoi dura tani anawurem." On iyafotai iyau, "Basit, baibebeotim ekasoneu."

⁴¹ Iesu dura ibosuruf ikakafun iyau, "Orot ruam sinai orot agim kaifarotin aurin sifefeyanai ato on agim ibo ites, orot tani aurin on agim 500.00 kina nanaba ibo ato orot tani aurin on agim orot ruam auyotoat nanaba ibo. ⁴² Osi rus on men fofonin arimon on orot agim kaifarotin aurin sitigaraminai men on, on mes agim kaifarotin osi orot ruam wabis isafanen. Ato orot menan on arimon orot agim kaifarotin ininuaboai kwakwan i?" ⁴³ Simon iyafotai

iyau, "Yau anonosin ato orot iyafan aurin agim gagamin bag i'boai on gagamin bag ininotburai." Iesu iyau, "Om on dura bag wat uyafot." ⁴⁴ Namon Iesu on jever aurin irutabir ato simon aurin iyau, "Om jever atonio eit? Yau anat om am goai on om men sareu uteu auu asouen on, baise on jever on maturunai nan Yau auu isouen a on toun tefanai nan auu isafanen. ⁴⁵ Om men ukakaiwiu rerebau uyan on, baise Yau anat nenei jever on Yau auu on nana iyayanin. ⁴⁶ Om men olive momonai nan tefau udebur on, baise on fio yanden ninibinai nan auu imuten. ⁴⁷ Awurem, on an nuabo tutufin iyoboet on mes ebi dura bag on an bokomas sigaraba emon on sinotbur nono. Baise iyai iyafan kafakakai wat God ebinotburai on ebiyoboet on an nuabo on kafakakai wat."

⁴⁸ Namon Iesu on jever aurin iyau, "Om am bokomas ainotbur."

⁴⁹ Sabu fani nan kemai simair simama on sibosuruf tous amosi si'yau bonen, "On Orot on iyafan, On min sabu asi bokomas ebinotbur i?"

⁵⁰ Baise Iesu on jever aurin iyau, "Om am baitutum emon uyawas; tufai enai."

8

Jever Osi Iesu Situran

¹ Ra fani isawar gibunai Iesu mafam gagamis a mafam gugudis amosi nan ibib God an Baiaiwab aurin on Wasagobin ibibino. Baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on mat sinai, ² a jever fani mat osi on sawau usisi si'yen a ayu komasis tefasi simama on osi engon ainau iyawasis nono: osi wabis min, Mary (On wabin seyoyorai Magdalene), on tefan emon on dau engon nintereban ruam nanaba ifaitanis sigat; ³ Joanna on awan wabin Chusa on min Herod an wou an orot gagamin ato on bobo tani ikakaifarai; a jever wabin Susanna, a jever fani engon mat osi asi agimai a asi bayuai nan on Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sikakaifares.

Orot Bofefesotin an Dura Kawen (Matthew 13.1-9; Mark 4.1-9)

⁴ Sabu nana Iesu aurin sinat mafam gagamis ta ta emon, ato sabu kuayo

gagamin bag siruayo ato Iesu dura kawenai idudur iyau: ⁵ “Ra tani orot igat inai masauai nan sawareg itbofeses mes. On sawareg fesi masauai nan irebenen on, sawareg fesi fani on etai sifeuen, ato sabu nan sibibib si’nan si’nat on sifaitatanen, ato kiwiu siyam isawar. ⁶ Sawareg fesi fani on motob amonai a’gim auman on tefanai sifeuen ato fesi sikubobouis sigai mom on, sirabob yabin motob babanai on rararanin wat on mes. ⁷ Sawareg fesi fani on gabarur amosi sifeuen, ato fesi sikubobouis sigai on gabarur sitoutanis on mes uwas men siya. ⁸ Ato sawareg fesi on motob obinai sifeuen; sikubobouis sigai ato uwas siya, sawareg wengar kakaita kakaita on uwas engon orot nim, orot nim, on nanaba siya.” Ato Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, “Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Yau atonio dura abikakafun on wontatam tiwag!”

Dura Kawen an Yabin

(Matthew 13.10-17; Mark 4.10-12)

⁹ Iesu an baigibubunuotis sitetamai atonio dura kawen an yabin on mamaba! ¹⁰ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “God an Baiaiwab an Sagob buburin on item nono, baise sabu fani auris dura kawenai wat on mes osi min arimon matas sineit wat baise men sinitai, a dura sintatam wat baise men sin-sagob.”

Iesu Orot Bofefesotin an Dura Kawen Iyabubunag

(Matthew 13.18-23; Mark 4.13-20)

¹¹ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Atonio dura kawen an yabin on ato nanaba: Fesi on God an dura. ¹² Fesi ato etai sifeueu an yabin on, osi sabu dura setatam; baise Afaguban enat ato wasagobin nunuasi emon eboai enan ato osi min men sebitutum a yawas on men seboai on. ¹³ Fesi ato motob a’gim tefanai sifeueu an yabin on, osi wasagobin setatam ato yasisirai wat seboai. Baise on dura on men nunuas amonai erur tiwag mes; osi matan dibon wat sebitutum ato asi ruto-bon an wera enat on osi sefefeue. ¹⁴ Fesi ato gabarur amosi sifeueu an yabin on, osi sabu dura setatam; ato atonio tafanam an yawasai on ebiyames sebiyababan, agim sawar auris, a tous senonosis sebiyasisires

on yawas wat ebibonues ato etoutan on mes osi uwas on men semamari on. ¹⁵ Fesi ato motob obinai sifeueu an yabin on sabu osi wasagobin setatam ato obinai wat seboai dura aurin sebifonabo nunuasi seyeyeinin, ato nana sebokikin enan asir uwas soubibiro.”

Tafa Ramo Babanai

(Mark 4.21-25)

¹⁶ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Men iyafan tani tafa itutu iyein ato ramo ibogai itarub o on babar babanai iyein. Baise on inboai tafa an tatawarai bag nan inyein, onai sabu min ratafin sinitai ato sinar. ¹⁷ “Sawar aifan ebibuni on arimon sinboai singat au rereb, a sawar aifan esasabutan on arimon singaturai ato sinboai singat au ratafin. ¹⁸ “Omi wonkai-farem tiwag, dura mamaba wotatam on, yabin iyai iyafan aurin sawar yen on God arimon gagamin bag initai, baise iyai iyafan aurin ambin on God arimon inabaruai inan, basit on enonosin aurin kafakakai wat yen min on.”

Iesu Ayon a Taitain

(Matthew 12.46-50; Mark 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Iesu ayon a taitain sinat aurin, baise sabu kuayo gagamin bag on mes osi men fofonin sitar mat sitikaita on. ²⁰ Orot tani nan on Iesu aurin iyau, “Om ayom a taitaim on kounai setatawar osi segogoi sinitem.” ²¹ Iesu on sabu engon tutufin auris iyau, “Yau ayon, a taitaiu on osi iyabon God an dura setatam a aurin sebifonabo on.”

Iesu Yabat Yawarad Iyawur Nurob Iyen

(Matthew 8.23-27; Mark 4.35-41)

²² Ra tani Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat wayai sikaruge ato iyawures iyau, “Ot tanrabon kamit rebanai nan.” On mes osi sibosuruf sigat sinai. ²³ Osi wa siboi si’nan ato Iesu on iyeinir iyenbubur. Ra kaita yabat kuyabobot gagamin kamitai nan isisin isur, ato yawarad ibosuruf wa ibiwan, ato osi engon on beruber komasin gagamin amonai sirui. ²⁴ Baigibubunuotis sinai Iesu aurin ato sibabanai siyau, “Bada, Bada! Ot kafakakai mom tanarab!” Iesu imisir dura wawaninai yabat a yawarad iyawures ato yabat a yawarad sisirimomo, ato nurob obin bag imatar. ²⁵ Namon On

an baigibubunuotis auri iyau, “Omi ami baitutum on menan nan yen i?” Baise osi on siduduran a siber, ato tous wat siyau bonen, “Atonio orot on iyafan i? On asir dura wawaninai wat yabat a yawarad yawures on osi On aurin sebifonabo!”

*Iesu on Orot Dau auman Iyawasai
(Matthew 8.28-34; Mark 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat wa siboi sinai Gerasa tafanamai nan, on tafanam min Galilee kamit reban emon. ²⁷ Iesu wa emon isur gasai itawar mom, ato orot dau sigaraba tefanai simama on mafam gagamin emon igat inat inefotai. Wera weromin maiiau atonio orot on kereremotin imama ato on men goai imamair imama on, baise on an wera tutufin engon on rasi doguai wat imama. ²⁸ On orot Iesu it mom, on aumiet bag iyoku, ato Iesu nanai sindan irou ato fonan gagaminai bag iyoku iyau, “Iesu, God Natun Aiyetunenei Bag! Om aifan aurin yau egogoiu? Yau abifefeyanim Om men unimakieu mes!” ²⁹ On atonio dura ikakafun yabin Iesu on dura wawaninai ayu komasin iyawur orot itikirir itgat mes. Ra sigaraba maiiau ayu komasin on orot i’boai iyuyuweai, basit on mafam sabu on sifatumai imama min on, on ann iman fafatumai nan siyouten tiwag, baise on fafatum iyabarutuenen ato dau si’bonanawai i’gat i’nan efan koiteterinai nan. ³⁰ Iesu itetema iyau, “Om wabim mamaba i?” On iyafotai iyau, “Yau wabiu on ‘Sigaraba’ ” Yabin dau sigaraba on tefanai simama. ³¹ Dau on Iesu sifefeyanai men itiyafares sitan dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on nan sitsur mes.

³² Foro unis sigaraba on auwatin nan oyau sesebinai bayu siyam. On mes dau on Iesu sifefeyanai itikirires sitan foro tefasi sitag mes, on mes On ikirires sinai. ³³ Dau on orot sikirir sigat ato sinai foro tefasi sigai. Foro unis sigaraba on anag rebanai siyayai sisur sinai kamitai ato siyamtotom.

³⁴ Sabu nan foro sikakaifares on sit bobo aifan imatar, on mes osi engon siyayai sinai mafam gagamis amosi a masau guwi goa amosi nan sabu sikasones. ³⁵ Sabu sigat sinai bobo aifan imamatar on sititai mes. Osi sinat Iesu aurin ato orot tefan

emon dau sigaraba si’gat on nan ara iyot, unin itotorai Iesu annai imair imama sigaturai on; sabu engon tutufin siber kwakwan. ³⁶ Osi sabu iyabon on bobo imatar tous matasi si’tai on sabu sikasones mamaba orot iyayawas aurin on. ³⁷ Namon sabu engon tutufin Gerasa tafanamai on Iesu sifefeyanai itan mes, yabin osi totor siber kwakwan. On mes Iesu wayai ikaruge ato sinai. ³⁸ Orot on tefan emon dau si’gat on Iesu ifefeyanai iyau, “Yau agogoi rut tanan.” Baise Iesu iyafarai inai, On iyawur iyau, ³⁹ “Om ematabir men unan au go ato God bobo mamaba aurim ifofour on sabu unkasones.” Orot inai mafam gagaminai irui, sabu ikasones mamaba Iesu on aurin bobo ifofour on.

Jairus Natun a Jever on Iesu An Beber Iruyein

(Matthew 9.18.26; Mark 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Iesu imatabir men kamit rebanai nan ato sabu kuayo On sikakaiwai, yabin osi engon tutufin On simomousin. ⁴¹ Namon orot wabin Jairus on inat; on orot on bayoi goa an orot gagamin. On Iesu annai sindan irou ato ifefeyanai On itan an goai mes, ⁴² on atonio bobo ifour, yabin on natun jeverei on kaikas wat, on an kwanda on auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba ato jeverei min irarabob. Iesu ibib i’nan ato sabu on sesebin reban reban engon aurin sikukuayo. ⁴³ Jever tani on nan imama on usinai abiou wawanin isusur ibikokosarai on kwanda auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba isawar; on an agim engon kwakwair sabu auris ireben isawar, baise men iyafan tani fofonin arimon jever itiyawasai on. ⁴⁴ On jever on sabu kuayo sanasi inat Iesu kounai igat ato an beber rewan iruyein, ato ra kaita on usinai abiou isusur on isawar. ⁴⁵ Iesu itetemis iyau, “Iyafan Yau iruyeiniu i?” Sabu engon tutufin siyau on men iyafan tani iruyeinai on ato Peter iyau, “Bada, sabu engon tutufin siku-fifinem ato aurim sikuayo serur.”

⁴⁶ Baise Iesu iyau, “Orot jever tani iruyeiniu, Yau atatamiu faiwar on Yau emon igat on asagob on iyafan iruyeiniu.” ⁴⁷ Jever isagob on sigaturai nono, on mes on inat ann iman sibiror auman Iesu nanai sindan irou. On nan sabu engon

tutufin nasi Iesu ikasonai yabin aibo mes an beber iruyein a on mamaba ra kaita iyayawas aurin on. ⁴⁸ Iesu jever aurin iyau, “Yau natu, om am baitutum emon on uyawas, tufai unan.” ⁴⁹ Iesu an dura nana ibikakafun ato orot dura bobibotin bayoi goa an orot gagamin an goai emon inat. On Jairus iyawur iyau, “Om natum Jeverei on irabob nono on mes om men baibebeotin unisababanai mes.” ⁵⁰ Baise Iesu dura itatam ato Jairus aurin iyau, “Om men unaber mes, asir unitutum mom ato on arimon inyawas.”

⁵¹ Iesu inai goai igat mom on men igogoi iyafan tani On gibunai itar au goa amon, ab On Peter a James a jeverei ayon taman osi wat iboes mat goa amonai sirui. ⁵² Sabu nan on jeverei aurin sitotou a sibiyanaban. Iesu iyau, “Omi men wonatou mes; jeverei on men irabob-on asir yenbubur mom!” ⁵³ Sabu engon tutufin nan on Iesu sikoboai sisererai yabin osi sisagob jeverei on irabob isawar. ⁵⁴ Baise Iesu on jeverei imanai ibo ato iyor iyau, “Jeverei, emisir!” ⁵⁵ Jeverei an yayawas imatabir men ato ra kaita imisir, ato Iesu iyawures bayu sititai itam mes. ⁵⁶ Jeverei ayon taman on siduduran kwakwan baise Iesu dura wawaninai iyawures on bobo ato aifan imamatar aurin on sabu men sinkasones mes.

9

Iesu Baigibubunuotis Auyotoat Sasagis Ruam Iyafares Sigat

(Matthew 10.5-15; Mark 6.7-13)

¹ Iesu an baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam iyores siruayo ato faiwar a baibad ites dau engon sinfaitanis singat a sabu sawauotis on siniyawasis mes. ² Namon On iyafares sigat God an Baiaiwab aurin on dura sinbino a sabu sawauotis on siniyawasis mes. ³ On iyawures iyau, “Omi men sawar tani wonboai mat wonabib mes; omi men siwa, men kekes, men bayu, men agim, mat men usim anbaikwakwaren tani wonboai mes. ⁴ Omi wonan mafam gagaminai wongat ato sabu sinbikakaiwim on omi nan goa kaitamomai wonama weie on mafam gagamin wonikirir wonan; ⁵ omi

wonan menan nan sabu men sinbikakaiwim on mafam gagamin on wonikirir wonan ato ammui fofou on wonrutataben sinsur onai iniyoboes osi on sibokomas.”

⁶ Baigibubunuotis sinai ato mafam mafam sibib Wasagobin sibibino a tafanam au engonai on sabu sibiawasis.

Herod Ibinonot Iesu on Iyafan (Matthew 14.1-12; Mark 6.14-29)

⁷ Herod on Galilee tafanam an bainetewar orot gagamin on, ato osi bobo simamatar auris on dura itatam, on an not on fetag fetag ibinonot, yabin sabu fani on si'yau, “John Bapataito'otin on rabob emon imisir iyawas men!” ⁸ Sabu fani on si'yau Elijah on irobotet, ato sabu fani on nana si'yau ainau aubairuruotis on tani rabob emon imisir iyawas men. ⁹ Herod iyau, “Yau awures osi John unin siyasutin itutu; baise atonio orot on iyafan an dura magis magis on atatam i?” Ato on nana ifofourto-bon Iesu magin ititai mes.

Iesu Sabu 5,000 Ibayues

(Matthew 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; John 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Baigibubunuotis simatabir men, ato osi bobo aifan sifofour on engon tutufin Iesu sikasonai. On baigibubunuotis iboes mat sinai, ato osi wat sinai mafam gagamin tani wabin Bethsaida nan. ¹¹ Sabu kuayo on dura sitatam on, osi On sigibubunuai sinai. Iesu on sabu ikakaiwis, ato God an Baiaiwab aurin on osi auris ikakafun, ato sabu sawauotis iyabon baibais sigogoi on iyawasis. ¹² Wera inai isosofafir ato baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on sinat Iesu aurin siyau, “Om sabu eiyafares sinan atonio nin mafam gugudisi a masau guwiai nan bayu sinnuen sinam a enbubur an efan sinnuen nan sinembubur, yabin atonio nin on efan kifafan wat.” ¹³ Baise Iesu on osi auris iyau, “Omi toum ami bayu on woites sinam.” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei auri on rafi sarar engon nim a iyan ruam wat sen. Ato Om egogoi wei wanan bayu wantobonen atonio sabu kuayo gagamin auris i?” ¹⁴ (Sabu nan on 5,000 nanaba, engon orot wat.) Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Omi on

sabu orot ruam, auyotoat on nanaba won-boes kuayo kakaita kakaita nanaba won-ruayois sinmairirin.” ¹⁵ Baigibubunuotis atonio bobo on sifour sabu engon tutufin simairis isawar, ¹⁶ ato Iesu rafi sarar nim a iyan ruam iboen, matan au safam itage ato God aurin ikakaiu, iyabaseseben ato an baigibubunuotis ites sabu siraramis. ¹⁷ Osi engon tutufin siyam siyakokor ato baigibubunuotis bayu tuturis siboen kaifetai sibiwanen on kaifet engon auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba awas sibonuen.

*Peter Dura Ikurereb Iesu on Keriso
(Matthew 16.13-19; Mark 8.27-29)*

¹⁸ Wera tani Iesu ekesin mabinai ibabayoi ato an baigibubunuotis sinat aurin. On itetemis iyau, “Sabu kuayo Yau auriu on mamaba sau?” ¹⁹ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Sabu fani sau, Om on John Bapataito’otin, sabu fani sau, Om on Elijah, ato sabu fani on sau Om ainau aubairuruotim tani on rabob emon umisir uyawas men.” ²⁰ On itetemis iyau, “Ato omi on mamaba, Yau auriu on mamaba wonau?” Peter iyafotai iyau, “Om on God an Keriso.”

*Iesu Inbikokosarai Inrarabob aurin
Ikakafun
(Matthew 16.20-28; Mark 8.30-9.1)*

²¹ Namon Iesu dura wawaninai iyawures atonio dura aurin on men iyafan tani sinkasonai mes. ²² ato On an dura nana ibotein iyau, “Orot Natun on arimon inikokosarai kwakwan a sabu kawian, priest aiwabis, a Baifafaro an baibebeotis osi arimon sinisisiweiai. On arimon sinirabobai, baise ra baitoninai on God arimon rabob emon inbobaimisirai inmisir inyawas men.” ²³ Ato On sabu engon auris iyau, “Iyai iyafan Yau inituraniu on toun ininosfotai, ra fufur an nab inabar, ato inigibubunueu. ²⁴ Ato iyai iyafan egogoi toun an yawas iniyawasai on arimon inisiwanai, baise iyai iyafan Yau inigibubunueu aurin an yawas inbisiwanai on arimon yawas mama wantoanin inboai. ²⁵ Orot tafanam engon tutufin inbisowarai on abi obin arimon inboai, baise on toun on insiwan o inkomas? Ambin bag! ²⁶ Iyai iyafan Yau auriu a au baibebe aurin inbomamai on, Orot Natun min arimon on aurin inbomamai On an rai

On an kudidirinai a Taman an faiwarai a anea kakafotis mat sinnanat on nan. ²⁷ Yau awurem dura bag sabu fani nin setatawar on osi arimon God an Baiaiwab sinitai weie sinarab.”

*Iesu Usin Iyabatabir
(Matthew 17.1-8; Mark 9.2-8)*

²⁸ Tafaror kaitamom gibunai Iesu on atonio osi bobo auris on ikakafunen, ato On Peter, John a James osi iboes mat sigai oyau aiyetunai nan bayoi mes. ²⁹ Iesu ibabayoi an werai, On magin an itin iyabatabir ato an beber on kakakaiin bag imatar. ³⁰ Ra kaita sabu ruam on nan Iesu mat sibikakafun. Osi min Moses a Elijah rus, ³¹ osi safam an kudidirinai sirobotet Iesu mat sibikakafun eta mamaba arimon God an gogoi nanaba on itnat ititutufin mes, On nan Jerusalem itarab aurin on. ³² Peter tuturan mat on nousis ifot siyenbubur, baise osi simisir on Iesu sit an kudidir auman orot ruam mat sitatawar. ³³ Osi orot ruam Iesu sibikirir ato Peter on Iesu aurin iyau, “Bada, iyobin bag ot engon nin! Wei guwi engon ton wanayon, tani Om aurim, tani on Moses aurin, tani on Elijah aurin.” (On toun on men meyan isagob dura mamaba ibikakafun.)

³⁴ Peter on dura nana ibikakafun ato kasakasau igat osi engon ikimanis; ato kasakasau inat ibikimanis on baigibubunuotis siber. ³⁵ Fonan kasakasau amon emon inat iyau, “Atonio on Yau Tou Natu Bag, Yau On arubinai- omi on fonan wontatam!” ³⁶ Fonan ibikakafun on isawar, ato Iesu on ekesin mom nan itatawar. Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin auris on baigibubunuotis on men dura tani sikakafun a on bobo aifan tous matasi sitai an werai on men iyafan tani sikasonai on.

*Iesu on Fifi Ayu Komasin auman on
Iyawasai
(Matthew 17.14-18; Mark 9.14-27)*

³⁷ Ra itom Iesu an baigibubunuotis ton mat oyau emon sisur, ato sabu kuayo gagamin on Iesu sinefotai. ³⁸ Sabu kuayo gagamin amosi nan orot iyoku iyau, “Baibebeotim! Abifefeyanim, enat natu eit- yau natu on kaikas wat! ³⁹ Ayu komasin erarabin on ra kaita ebiyoku ato eboai motobai ereberirai egugusuai matan sebikitatabir, ato awanai wafufusin

segat; ato on fifi men ebikirir mes on nana ebiyamai usibaban eboai! ⁴⁰ Yau am baigibubunuotis aifefeyanis dau sitfaitan itgat mes, baise osi men fofonin on bobo sitiayamai on.”

⁴¹ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Omi sabu on ami baitutum ambin a omi on totor eta wois-arar! Yau arimon men weromin omi mat tanama on! Ra biyam Yau omi mat tanama! Yau ra biyam nana yaterabobai omi mat tanama weie omi wonsagob?” Namon On orot aurin iyau, “Om natum nin ebo enat.” ⁴² Fifi ibib i’nat ato, ayu komasin imisir irab motobai ifeu ato matan ikitabir igugusuai. Iesu dura wawaninai ayu komasin iyawur, ato fifi iyawasai, On fifi ibo taman imanai iyagai men. ⁴³ Sabu engon tutufin nan on siduduran God an faiwar gagamin aurin.

*Iesu Inrarabob aurin Ikakafun Men
(Matthew 17.22-23; Mark 9.30-32)*

Iesu bobo engon tutufin ifofour auris on sabu nana sibiduduranai, ato On an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, ⁴⁴ “Dura aifan anawurem on men woninosfotai mes! Orot Natun on arimon sinboai ato sabu bokomasotis imasi sinyagai.” ⁴⁵ Baise baigibubunuotis on men sisagob atonio dura on an yabin aifan, On dura aurin on sibunies men fofonin arimon sitsagob, ato on dura aurin on osi siber men fofonin sititetemai.

*Iyafan On Gagamin Bag?
(Matthew 18.1-5; Mark 9.33-37)*

⁴⁶ Baigibubunuotis sanasi nan on sigagamois orot iyafan osi sanasi on gagamin bag. ⁴⁷ Iesu isagob osi on mamaba sibinonotis, on mes On fifi kafakakai ibo bisinai itawarai, ⁴⁸ ato auris iyau, “Iyai iyafan Yau Wabiui atonio fifi ebikakawai on min Yau ebikakaiwiu, ato iyai iyafan Yau ebikakaiwiu on min Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on mat ebikakawai. Iyai iyafan omi engon tutufin sanamui toun eyeyeirai on gagamin bag.”

*Iyafan Men Aurit Ebiragit on Ot Turat
(Mark 9.38-40)*

⁴⁹ John ikakafun iyau, “Bada, wei orot wait Om wabimui on dau ifafaitanis ato wei wawur itikirir mes, yabin on men ot ati kuayo amonai emama on.” ⁵⁰ Iesu on

John aurin a baigibubunuotis fani auris iyau, “Omi men on wonawur inikirir mes yabin iyai iyafan men omi ebiragitem on omi turam.”

Samaria Mafam Yangan Men Sigogoi Iesu Sitboai

⁵¹ Wera inat ibiufin ato God on Iesu itboai itag au safam mes, On inonotai ato au Jerusalem ibib inai. ⁵² On sabu dura bobibotis on ainau iyafares, osi sinai mafam tani Samaria amonai nan aifan an gogoi on engon aurin sitbotitiwag mes. ⁵³ Baise sabu nan on men sigogoi sitboai yabin osi sisagob Iesu on au Jerusalem i’nan. ⁵⁴ Baigibubunuotis James a John on bobo sit ato siyau, “Bada, Om egogoi wei wanayor wairaf safamai insur atonio sabu inarasis?” ⁵⁵ Iesu irutabir an baigibubunuotis igam iyawures. ⁵⁶ Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinai mafam tani ba aurin.

*Sabu Fani Sigogoi Iesu Sitigibubunuai
(Matthew 8.19.22)*

⁵⁷ Osi etai sibib si’nan eta nenenai, ato orot tani on Iesu aurin iyau, “Om menan menan unnanan on yau arimon Om anigibubunuem.” ⁵⁸ Iesu on orot aurin iyau, “Kuke Fox tutuenis on asi dogu aumas a kiwiu on asi batarai nan senbubur, baise Orot Natun on an efan ambin menan nan inenir inen a iniyarir.” ⁵⁹ Iesu on orot tani ba aurin iyau, “Om eigibubunueu.” Baise on orot iyau, “Bada, ainau on anmatabir anan tamau irabob on an garobai.” ⁶⁰ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Osi sabu iyabon ayubisi sirabob osi tous asi bobo on sabu singlarobis. Om enai God an Baiaiwab aurin on an dura ebino.” ⁶¹ Orot tani iyau, “Bada yau Om anigibubunuem, baise ainau on yau anan taiu tuau auris anau baitotoris.” ⁶² Iesu on aurin iyau, “Iyai iyafan ibosuruf motob ekukuwain ato on nana au gib erutatabir men on God an Baiaiwab an bobo aurin on men fofonin inabo on.”

10

Iesu An Baigibubunuotis Engon Orot Ton Auyotoat Sasagis Ruam Iyafares Sigat

¹ On gibunai Bada baigibubunuotis engon orot ton auyotoat sasagis ruam ba irubinis ato ruruam ruruam iyafares sigat, osi

ainau On nanai sitan au mafam gagamis a efan engon auris menan osi mafam auris itabib itan mes on. ² On osi auris iyau, “Masau gagamin on wasi imari nono, baise wasi kuwain an sabu on men sigaraba on. Omi wonbayoi masau matuanin aurin ato On arimon sabu wasi kuwain yangan iniyafares sinnat wasi sinkuwain. ³ Omi wonan! Omi on foro sheep boboum mamamam ba kuke tutuenis amosi abiyafarem. ⁴ Omi men agim an kukufet, a bib an kekes, a amm kiki-man wonabo mes: Omi wonnanan on men etai wontawar sabu mat wonikakafun mes. ⁵ Omi wonan goa amonai wonrurur on ainau wonau, ‘Tuf omi engon aurim inama.’ ⁶ Tuf orot nuabo’otin nan inmama mes on ami baikakaiu on aurin wonikirir; ato ambin on, tuf anbaikakaiu on wonboai men. ⁷ Omi on nan goa kaitamomai wonama ato bayu aifan sinbibitem on wonam wonatom, ato orot bobo’otin an baiyan sebitai ba. Omi men goa goa wonar wongat mes. ⁸ Omi wonan nan mafam gagaminai wongat sinbikakaiwim a bayu aifan sinbibitem on wonam, ⁹ on mafam gagaminai sabu sawauotis on woniyawasis a sabu nan on wonawures, ‘God an Baiaiwab on inat aurim ebiufin.’ ¹⁰ Baise omi wonan mafam gagaminai wonrurur ato sabu nan men sinbikakaiwim on, wongat etai nan ato wonau, ¹¹ ‘Omi ami mafamai fofou ato ayi sirababaren si’yen on ato aurim wasasafanen men sinsur onai iniyoboem omi on bobo komasis wofofour. Baise omi wonnos tiwag God an Baiaiwab on inat aurim ebiufin nono!’ ¹² Yau awurem dura bag Baigurubaban an Ra on God arimon Sodom mafam gagamin on inkabera, men ato mafam gagamin ba!”

*Mafam Gagamis on Men Baitutumis
(Matthew 11.20-24)*

¹³ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi Chorazin mafam gagamin aurim on arimon komasin bag! Omi Bethsaida mafam gagamin mat, omi aurim on arimon komasin bag! Ato bobo buburis omi aurim afofour on, nanaba min Yau bobo buburis nan Tyre a Sidon mafam gagamis auris atfofour on, sabu nan on men ari sitamair asi ara beber gadur sitout a isar on sitboai tous

tefasi sitikout, on itiyoboes on osi ya baik-itabir sibo! ¹⁴ Baigurubaban an Ra on God arimon an kabir gagamin on Tyre a Sidon mafam gagamis auris inyein men omi ba. ¹⁵ Ato omi Capernaum mafam gagamin! Omi wogogoi on toum wonbogaiim wonag au safam i? Omi arimon God inboem inreberirem wonsur wonan wairaf an efan komasinai wonar!” ¹⁶ Iesu an baigibubun- uotis auris iyau, “Iyai iyafan omi ami dura etatam on Yau etatamiu; iyai iyafan omi ebisisiweiim on Yau ebisisiweiui; ato Yau ebisisiweiui min Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on mat ebisisiwei.”

*Baigibubunuotis Orot Ton Auyotoat
Sasagis Ruam Simatabir Men*

¹⁷ Baigibubunuotis orot ton auyotoat sasagis ruam on yasisirai simatabir men. Osi siyau, “Bada, wei Om Wabimui dura wawanis dau wawures on auri sifonabo!” ¹⁸ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau Afaguban orot ait on nanamar ba safam emon ifefeu. ¹⁹ Omi wontatam! Yau on baibad aitem, onai omi mota a roum was tefasi a ami Ragit asi faiwar engon arimon tefasi wonkayam, ato arimon men aifan tani inikomasim on. ²⁰ Baise omi men woniyasisir yabin ayu komasis omi aurim sibifonabo aurin on, baise omi woniyasisir yabin omi wabim on safamai God igayamen sen.”

Iesu Iyasisir

(Matthew 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ On an werai Ayu Kakafotin on Iesu ibonuai iyasisir ato iyau, “Tamau, safam tafanam an Bada! Yau abikakaiwim yabin Om am dura maiauin sabu gigiboanotis auris ubuni i’yen on ari sabu ojis auris on uyoboes. Dura bag, Tamau, atonio bobo on Om am gogoi urubin ufour imatar. ²² Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Yau Tamau on bobo engon tutufin iteu. Men iyafan tani isagob Iyafan on Natun ab Taman ekesin isagob, a men iyafan tani isagob Iyafan on Tamau, ab Natun ekesin a osi sabu iyabon On irubinis auris ibiyoboes on.”

²³ Namon Iesu irutabir an baigibubun- uotis auris ato dura bubunia nan auris ikakafun iyau, “Omi aurim on yasisir gagamin maiau atonio osi bobo matamui

woiten on! ²⁴ Awurem aubairuruotis a aiwabis sigaraba on sigogoi ato bobo aifan woiten on sititen mes baise osi men fofonin sititen, ato dura aifan wotatam on sigogoi sittatam mes baise osi dura men fofonin sittatam on.”

Samaria Orot Kaberotin an Dura Kawen

²⁵ Baifafaro an baibebeotin tani on imisir itawar ato igogoi Iesu itrutobonai mes. On itetema i yau, “Baibebeotim, yau mamaba anafour ato yawas mama wantoanin anboai i?” ²⁶ Iesu iyafotai i yau, “God an dura buk amonai baifafaro dura aurin on mamaba sigayam siyau? Om mamaba uniyab i?” ²⁷ Orot iyafotai i yau, ‘Bada am God on nunuam tutufinai, ayubim tutufinai, am faiwar tutufinai, am not tutufinai uninuaboai; a ‘Om turam uninuaboai ato toum ebinuaboim ba.’ ” ²⁸ Iesu iyafotai i yau, “Om on dura bag wat uyafot, om atonio osi bobo uniyamen ato om au wantoan unama.” ²⁹ Baise Baifafaro an baibebeotin on igogoi itiyoboes on an dura on totorin wat, on mes on Iesu itetema i yau, “Iyabon on yau tuturau i?”

³⁰ Iesu iyafotai i yau, “Ra tani orot tani Jerusalem emon ibib isusur au Jericho ato sabu yakeotis sigat orot sibo siborarab, an sawar engon siboen ato on nan irabob yoen i’yen. ³¹ Namon priest on ato eta kaitamomai ibib isusur; baise on orot i’tai mom on irabon eta rebanai ibi inai. ³² On eta kaitamomai priest asi dam wabis Levi on mat on etai nan ibib i’nat, ato on isirir orot it, namon on iikirir ato eta rebanai ibib inai. ³³ Baise Samaria ragit orot tani on, on eta kaitamomai ibib inat orot aurin igat, ato on iyeit orot i’tai mom on, on nunuan men sunub iyababan. ³⁴ On orot aurin ibib inai, fio momon a sareu wine iboen usin gawudai nan ideburen ifioai ato usin gawud on imetanen, namon on orot ibo foro bobaitu tefanai iyagai ato ibo inai nanawanotis asi goai ato nan ikaifarai. ³⁵ Ra itom ato an agim ruam nanaba on an kekes emon iboseir, ato goa matuanin itai. On goa matuanin iyawur i yau, ‘Om on orot unkaifarai tiwag, ato yau arimon nin anmatabir men annat weie ato am agim am bayu aifan on orot aurin unrereben on arimon nanaba anigaraminem men.’ ”

³⁶ Ato Iesu an dura kanfounai i yau, “Om am bainonotai atonio orot ton amosi on menan on tuturan baibaisis an eta ifour ato sabu yakeotis orot sirarabin on i?”

³⁷ Baifafaro an baibebeotin iyafotai i yau, “Orot iyafan turan ikakaifarai on.” Iesu iyafotai i yau, “Om unan ato on bobo nanaba unafour.”

Iesu Inai Martha a Mary Rus Ifasiues

³⁸ Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sibib si’nan ato sinat mafam taniai nan sigat ato jever wabin Martha on ikakaiwis ato Iesu ibo irui an goa amonai. ³⁹ On tain giya jeverei wabin Mary on Bada sesebinai imair ato On ibibebe on itatam. ⁴⁰ Martha on an bobo irat kwakwan, on mes on yan ikomas ato inat Bada aurin i yau, “Bada, Om enonosin yau taiu on bobo obin ifour, on yau ikirireu ato atonio bobo tutufin engon on yau ekesiu wat abobo? Om yawur innat inibaisiu!” ⁴¹ Bada on jever iyafotai i yau, “Martha, Martha! Om atonio osi bobo engon tutufin auris on men sunub ebiyababanim on, ⁴² baise om on bobo kaitamom wat on egogoi, Mary on bobo obin irubin, ato arimon men fofonin on emon sinboai sinan on.”

11

Iesu Ibebeyes Mamaba Sinbayoi (Matthew 6.9-13; 7.7-11)

¹ Ra tani Iesu efan taniai ibabayoi. On bayoi isawarai mom, ato On an baigibubunuotin tani On aurin i yau, “Bada, wei eibebeyei nanaba wanbayoi, ato John an baigibubunuotis ibibebeyes ba.” ² Iesu osi auris i yau, “Omi wonbabayoi on, atonio nanaba wonau:

‘Tamai: wei wababayoi Om Wabim Kakafotin on wankakafai; Om am Baiaiwab enat.

³ Ari ra ra ai gogoi bayu on eitei.

⁴ Wei ai bokomas wafofour on einotburei, yabin wei mat sabu engon auri bobo komasis sifofour on waninotbures. A mat Om men unbonanawaii wanan rutobon wawanin wanboai mes.’ ”

⁵ Ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris i yau, “Omi orot tani fom nub basun itan turan aurin itau, ‘Turau, fofonin arimon rafi sarar ton nanaba utibaisiu utiteu. ⁶ Yau

turau ibinanawan on ato arimon inat au goai, ato yau auriu on bayu ambin abifan anitai i'nan!' ⁷ Ato turam goa amon emon itiyafotem itau, 'Om men unisababaniu mes! Yau au goa metewan on arufot akuwabin nono, ato yau nanatu mat on waienbubur. Yau men fofonin arimon anmisir osi sawar anitem.' ⁸ Ato omi wononosin on arimon mamaba inafour? Yau awurem, basit on arimon men inmisir rafi sarar inboai initem yabin on orot on om turam on mes, baise on inmisir am gogoi bayu aurin on engon tutufin initem, yabin om ato ufefeyan aurin on men mamai iboem on. ⁹ On mes awurem: Unfefeyan ato unboai; unnuen, ato ungaturai; unrugegedan ato om aurim metewan sinruseren. ¹⁰ Iyai iyafan ebifefeyan on arimon inboai, a iyai iyafan enunuen on arimon ingaturai, ato iyai iyafan erugegedan on metewan on aurin inruseren wein. ¹¹ Ato omi fifirig tatamas on mamaba wonafour, natum iyan mes itifefeyan ato omi mota on wotboai wotitai i? ¹² O natum kiwiu fofous mes itifefeyan ato omi towa on wotboai wotitai i? ¹³ Basit omi on komasim, ato omi wosagob mamaba sawar obis nanatum wonites. On mes dura bag omi Tamam safamai on isagob mamaba Ayu Kakafotin initem, ato osi sabu iyabon On aurin sebifefeyan on!"

Iesu a Beelzebul

(Matthew 12.22-30; Mark 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Iesu on orot tefanai dau imama on ifafaitan itgat mes, on orot on awan ikok dura men fofonin itikakafun on; ato dau on orot tefan emon igat weie orot ibosuruf dura ikakafun. Sabu kuayo gagamin on siduduran kwakwan, ¹⁵ baise sabu fani on siyau, "Nan on Beelzebul, dau asi aiwab on faiwar ebitai ato On dau efafaitanis segat." ¹⁶ Sabu fani on sigogoi Iesu sitrutobonai, on mes osi sifefeyanai bobo buburin itafour ato itiyoboes on God On aurin on faiwar itai bobo inabo. ¹⁷ Baise Iesu isagob osi mamaba sibinonotis, ato On osi auris iyau, "Tafanam tani toun wat itkuseseb kuayo ta ta sitmatar weie tous wat sitigagam bonen on, on tafanam on arimon ittumai itsawar, a sabu taitais tutuas mat sitkuseseb ato tous wat sitigagam bonen on, osi arimon engon sit-

sawar. ¹⁸ On mes ato Afaguban an baiiawab itkuseseb kuayo ta ta sitmatar weie tous wat sitigagam bonen, on min arimon mamaba iten? Omi woikakafun wau, Yau afaguban afafaitanis yabin Beelzebul on faiwar ebiteu on nan bobo afofour. ¹⁹ Ato Yau Beelzebul an faiwarai dau afafaitanis segat on, ato omi ami baigibubunuotis on abi faiwarai on nan dau sefafaitanis segat i? On mes omi toun ami baigibubunuotis sisagob omi on eta woisara! ²⁰ Ambin, Yau on God an faiwarai on dau afafaitanis segat, on aurin atonio bobo ebi dura bag on God an Baiiawab on omi aurim inat nono.

²¹ "Orot wawanin an iyo sigaraba ibotitiwagen an goa ekakaifarai on, an sawar engon tutufin on matafis wat sen. ²² Baise orot wawanin bag aurin innat rus sinbigagam ato inbisowarai on, orot wawanin bag on arimon orot matuanin an iyo sigaraba on tefanai ibitutumen an goa ikakaifarai on engon inboen inan. Namon orot wawanin bag on an gogoi nanaba inafour orot turan an sawar ibabainauen on inkuseseb. ²³ "Iyai iyafan men Yau auriu etatawar on, Yau ebiragiteu; iyai iyafan men Yau ebibaisiu au bobo ebobo sabu eboes on, on orot toun on au sabu efafaitanis fetag fetag senan."

Ayu Komasin Imatabir Men

(Matthew 12.43-45)

²⁴ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Ayu komasin orot jever usin ebikirir egat on, on ibib enan tafanam koiteterinai nan efan enunuen nan iniyarir mes. On efan men egaturai on toun aurin ebikakafun yau, 'Yau anmatabir men au goa abikirir aurin.' ²⁵ On mes on ayu komasin emamatabir men orot aurin on egaturai obin wat a sibotitiwagai nono. ²⁶ Namon on egat enan ayu komasis nimtereban ruam ba iboes enat, ato osi on sikomas kwakwan men on ato ayu kaitamom ekesin ba on, ato osi senat nan semama. Namon ayu komasis engon on serur orot usinai semama on, ato orot jever on komasin gagamin bag egaturai men ainau imama ba."

Yasisir Maiuin

²⁷ Iesu atonio dura iyau isawar gibunai, jever on sabu kuayo sanasi nan imisir ato Iesu aurin iyau, "Yasisir gagamin maiau

ayom aurin, yabin on ituem ato ikaifarem urat!” ²⁸ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Baise yasisir gagamin osi sabu auris, iyabon God an dura setatam ato aurin sebifonabo on!”

Bobo Buburin aurin Sifefeyan
(Matthew 12.38-42)

²⁹ Sabu sibosuruf siruruayo Iesu sibikufifinai ato On ikakafun iyau, “Sabu ari nin semama on sabu komasis! Osi bobo buburin fourin aurin on sebifefeyan baise osi men arimon bobo buburin tani sinboai on, ab Jonah an bobo buburin wat. ³⁰ On eta kaitamomai aubairuruotin Jonah on baiyoboen ba osi sabu Nineveh yangan auris, on mes Orot Natun on arimon baiyoboen ba sabu ari nin semama auris. ³¹ Baigurubaban an Ra Aiwab jever an tafanam Sheba emon on, arimon inmisir ato sabu ari ra nin semama on iniubares yabin on Aiwab jever on eta weromin maiau tafanam taigai bag on emon ibib inat aiwab orot Solomon aurin on an gigiboan baibebe ittata mes; ato Yau awurem orot tani nin on gagamin bag men aiwab Solomon ba. ³² Baigurubaban an Ra Nineveh sabu on arimon sinmisir sabu ari ra nin semama on siniubares yabin Jonah osi sabu auris dura ikurereb on osi engon tutufin ya baikitabir sibo, ato awurem orot tani nin on gagamin bag men Jonah ba!”

Usit an Tafa
(Matthew 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Men iyafan tani tafa initutu ato inibuni o inboai ramo amonai iniwan; ab on inboai tafa an tatawarai nan inyein, onai sabu sinrurur min on tafa sinitai sinar. ³⁴ Om matam on tafa ba usim aurin. Om matam obin rubunagin on, om usim engon tutufin on tagawaiin wat; baise om matam inkomas on, om usim engon tutufin on arimon wouman wat inbonu. ³⁵ On mes unkaifarem tiwag, men uniyamai tafa ato usimui yen on innat wouman inmatar. ³⁶ Ato om usim tutufin engon ratafin wat ibonu ato men wouman tani on, arimon usim engon intagawai ato tafa an ratafin usimui etatagawai ba!”

Iesu Imisir Pharisee a Baifafaro an Baibebeotis Iigimes
(Matthew 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40)

³⁷ Iesu dura ikakafun isawar ato, Pharisee orot on Iesu ibebegai inat an goai rus bayu sitam mes; on mes On inai imair bayu itam mes. ³⁸ Pharisee orot on iror yabin on isagob on osi asi kik iyau nanaba on Iesu iman men isouen weie bayu itam mes. ³⁹ On mes Bada on orot aurin iyau, “Omi Pharisee yangan on ami viga a ramo kous wat on wososouen, baise omi amomui on afeyan a yawas komasis wat on sibonu sen. ⁴⁰ Omi sabu on ojim bag! God ato bobo kounai ifofour on nanaba min amon emon on eb nanaba ifouren. ⁴¹ Baise sawar aifan ami vigai o ami ramoai sen on sabu kokoianis wonites, on ato bobo engon tutufin omi aurim on arimon gumidaris sinmatar.

⁴² “Baise omi Pharisee yangan aurim on komasin bag! Omi ami masauai bayu turin woboai, ami masauai wengar rorous fani nan on engon woboai auyotoat on God wobitai, baise omi sabu auris wobinosfotes, omi men wobiymai mat fofonin womama on a mat omi God on men wobinuaboai on. Omi atonio osi bobo on wotafourtobon wotiyamai tiwag, ato omi bobo nana obis wotfofour bobo fani mat auris. ⁴³ “Omi Pharisee yangan aurim on komasin bag! Omi bayoi goa amosi nan sifumama obis sen on omi wobinuaboen a omi ami nuabo on ato sabu baitotobon an efanai sebitotobon ato omi wobiymes aurim sekakafem a sekwakwafirem. ⁴⁴ Omi aurim on komasim bag! Omi on ato rasi an efan ba sabu men sisagob on orot jever nan sigarobis sen, ato sabu nan rasi dogu tefanai sebibib senan senat.” ⁴⁵ Baifafaro an baibebeotin tani on Iesu yawur, “Baibebeotim, om atonio dura ebikakafun min wei mat dura komasis yawurei!”

⁴⁶ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim mat aurim on komasin bag! Omi on bit sabu kousi woyagagaien ato sibit kwakwan men fofonin sinabaren on, baise omi toum on men fofonin imam wat wonotet ingat atonio osi bit wonibaisis wonabar on. ⁴⁷ Omi aurim on komasin bag! Omi on aubairuruotis asi rasi on obis maiau woyoyonen —atonio osi aubairuruotis min ainau omi wawam agirim siyabubunues. ⁴⁸ Omi toum on wosagob aifan imatar, ato omi toum woidura bag

mamaba wawam agirim sifofour on; osi aubairuruotis siyasububunues ato omi on ato asi rasi on woyoyonen. ⁴⁹ On yabinai God On an Gigiboan iyau, 'Yau osi aubairuruotis a sabu dura bobibotis aniya-fares; ato osi fani arimon sinasububunues a fani on arimon baikokosar sinites.' ⁵⁰ On mes omi sabu ari wera nin womama on baimaki wonboai yabin osi aubairuruotis engon siyasububunues, ato tafanam sifofourai nan, ⁵¹ osi Abel siyasubun an faratai inat Zechariah siyasubun an faratai igat, Zechariah on tafaror goa amonai sirifu kema yen a Efan Kakafotin yen on basunai nan siyasubun. Atonio osi bobo sifofour angaramin on awurem dura bag, osi sabu ari wera nin semama on arimon engon tutufin baimaki sinboai!

⁵² Omi Baifafaro an baibebeotim, omi aurim on komasin bag! Omi on God sagobin aurin an metewan ruruseren on wobo woibuni; omi toum mat mamaba wonsagobai ato sabu fani sefofourtobon God sinsagobai mes on omi worufofotes!"

⁵³ Iesu On efan ikirir mom, ato Baifafaro an baibebeotis a Pharisee yangan on sibosuruf dura komasis on yatatabai nan sigam si'yawur ato bobo sigaraba auris on sibitetemai, ⁵⁴ osi sifourtobon an konat siya nan sitkonatai mes a On an dura komasis i'tau mes on nan sitkamosai.

12

Baisigogo Yawas aurin on Iesu Ebitainaya

(Matthew 10.26-27)

¹ Sabu siruruayo on kuayo irat kwakwan 1,000 nanaba, ato sabu on sibikikin mom, ato Iesu on ainau dura an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, "Omi matam woneit tiwag ato Pharisee yangan asi fio yist aurin—Yau abikakafun on osi asi yawas on engon baisigogo wat. ² Sawar aifan sitoun sisabutan yen on arimon au rereb ingat, a bobo buburis engon on arimon sinsagob. ³ On mes om dura aifan nan woumanai ukakafun on, arimon ra aiyet basun nan sintatam, ato om dura mamaba kafakakai wat am goa metewan urufot amonai nan udurusof mom on arimon goa uwayobai nan siniyoku sinikakafun."

Iyafan Wonberuai
(Matthew 10.28-31)

⁴ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Yau tuturau awurem, omi men wonaber ato osi sabu auris ato usim wat sinasubun aurin on, baise osi gibui on men arimon aifan bobo komasin tani siniyamai on. ⁵ Yau aniyoboem Orot Iyafan on wonberuai: God wonberuai, On arimon inasubunuem a On an baibad yen inboem wairaf an efan komasinai inyeinim. Dura bag, omi On Orot ekesin mom wonberuai! ⁶ "Sabu on kiwiu gugudis engon nim nanaba on agim gugudis ruam wat on nan setotobon. Ato God osi auris on men arimon tani ininosfotai on. ⁷ Mat God on tefam iyab isagob biyam nanaba on unimui sen. On mes om men unabber mes; om on gagamim bag men ato kiwiu gugudis ba on!"

Keriso aurin Untawar o Keriso Unisoso-ufai

(Matthew 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Yau awurem dura bag iyai iyafan wasai nan auriu dura ekurereb on Yau ebinoaniu, on eta kaitamomai Orot Natun arimon God an anea matasi nan bobo nanaba aurin inafour. ⁹ Baise iyai iyafan wasai nan dura ekurereb on Yau men egogoiu, on Orot Natun mat arimon God an anea matasi nan nanaba inisisiweiai. ¹⁰ "Iyai iyafan Orot Natun aurin dura komasis inbikakafun on God arimon innotburai, baise iyai iyafan dura komasis Ayu Kakafotin aurin inbikakafun on God arimon men innotburai. ¹¹ "Omi sabu sinboem wonar bayoi goa amonai, o gawan nasi o sabu baintewarotis nasi wontatawar on, omi men woniyababan mamaba toum wonr-ufafarem aurin on o dura wonbikakafun aurin on. ¹² Yabin on an werai on Ayu Kakafotin arimon inibebeiyim dura mamaba wonikakafun."

Orot Sawarotin Ojin an Dura Kawen

¹³ Orot tani sabu kuayo sanasi imisir Iesu aurin iyau, "Baibebeotim, tuau orot yawur ato tamai an sawar ikiriren weinei on rui wanraram." ¹⁴ Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Orot iyafan on Yau baibad iteu omi anig-urubabanim o omi rum ami sawar an raram weinem i?" ¹⁵ Namon Iesu on an dura ibotein sabu engon tutufin auris iyau,

“Omi matam woneit a wonkaifarem tiwag, tafanam an sawar magis magis auris; yabin orot an yawas bag on men ato sawar aifan ebinoanai ba on, basit on sawarotin min on.”

¹⁶ Namon Iesu atonio dura kawen on auris idudur: “Ra tani orot sawarotin an motobai on fesi obis wat ibofefes ato bayu min yabis gagamis simatar. ¹⁷ On ibosuruf toun ibinonotai, ‘Yau au goa efan on ambin menan nan au bayu engon nan antubabaren. Yau mamaba anafour?’ ¹⁸ Orot ibosuruf toun ibinonotai i’yau, ‘Yau bobo atonio nanaba anafour; yau au bayu goa on angoros insur ato gagamin bag anyon, on nan au sawareg a bayu fani antubabaren sinen. ¹⁹ Namon yau tou auriu anau, yau on asowar nono! Yau au gogoi bayu on obis a fofonis wat ato atubabaren sinen kwanda kwanda. Yawas sasasan agaturai bayu anam anatom, a tou aniyasisireu!’ ²⁰ Baise God aurin iyau, ‘Om ojim! Ari fom on unarab; ato sawar ato ekakaifaren on iyafan inabo i?’ ” ²¹ Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, “Atonio bobo on arimon nanaba inmatar ato osi sabu iyabon sawarotis tous asi sawar sebisosoi mom on, baise God matanai on om men sawarotim on.”

God Wonitutumai (Matthew 6.25-34)

²² Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “On mes awurem au, omi men bayu auris woniyababan ato wonam yawasim wonama aurin on a mat men ara beber auris woniyababan ato usim baitakwakwaren aurin on. ²³ Yawas on gagamin bag men bayu ba, a usim on gagamin bag men ara beber ba. ²⁴ Omi kiwiu ato woites: Osi on men fesi sebofefes a osi on men bayu sekukuwain on; osi on men goa siyonen nan bayu setubabaren on; osi on God bayu ebitues! Omi orot jever on gagamin bag men ato kiwiu ba! ²⁵ Omi men iyafan tani nanaba inama an wera tutufinai ato sawar auris inbiyababan on. ²⁶ Omi bobo gugudis bag on men fofonin woniyamen on, aibo mes wobiyababan bobo gagamis auris i? ²⁷ Omi beran ato segeg on woniten: Osi men bobo sebobo a osi men tous auris ara beber sebiyamen on. Baise anawurem, aiwab orot Solomon an baiaiwab a an ara

beber on men tani iyobin bag atonio beran ba. ²⁸ God on ara beber wayo ebiyotes—wayo on ari wat inen ato raso on sinikomasai wairafai inaras. On mes wonsagob God on omi ami ara beber on gagaminai bag iniyotem. Omi ami baitutum on men inikafakakai mes!

²⁹ “On mes omi men ra fufur wonnos kwakwan ato bayu aifan wonam a won-toman aurin on. ³⁰ (Sabu bokomasotis nin tafanamai on ra fufur atonio osi bobo auris on sebinonotis kwakwan.) Ato osi sawar auris wogogoi on omi Tamam min isagob. ³¹ Baise omi bobo aifan wonbiyamai on God an Baiaiwab aurin wat on wonnuen, namon sawar fani auris wogogoi min arimon initem.”

Safamai nan Unisawarotim (Matthew 6.19-21)

³² Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi foro sheep ruamom on men wonaber mes, omi Tamam on inonot nono arimon Baiaiwab initem. ³³ Omi ami sawar sen on engon wonitotobon ato agim wonboai sabu kokoianis wonites. Omi agim asi kukufet on wonabo ato on agim kukufet on arimon wantoan inen, omi ami baiaiwab safamai aurin on wonbotitiwag, on baiaiwab arimon men meyan insawar, yabin orot bainauotin on men fofonin arimon safamai inbainauim on a men arimon nonot sinikomasen on. ³⁴ Omi ami bainonot on ra fufur nan ami obin safamai wonbiaiwab aurin wat on wonyein.”

Agirotim Matam Woneit

³⁵ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi wonbotitiwagim bobo aifan inmamatar aurin on, omi ami ara beber on wonboai nan wongigin tiwag a ami ramef wonitutu auman wonbotitiwagim bobo aurin, ³⁶ omi woniyamai ato sabu agirotis ba asi bada semomousin on tabin an bobaitab emon inmatagir men. On innat metewan inrugegedan on, osi ra kaita metewan sinruseren wain inar. ³⁷ Yasisir gagamin bag ato osi agirotis auris, on an ra asi bada inmamatabir men ingagatures on, osi on sibotitiwagis isawar matas siyeit semama! Yau awurem dura bag, on arimon kaid inboai nenen ingigin ato inawures kemai sinamair ato on toun asi bayu inbotitiwageng weines. ³⁸ Yasisir gagamin bag osi

agirotis auris, asi bada fom nub basun innat o wera gibui weie innat, ato On innat on ingatures osi sibotitiwag nono semama! ³⁹ Atonio wonsagob, ato orot goa matuanin wera itsagob meyan orot bainauotin enat on arimon men itikirir itar an goa itaseb on. ⁴⁰ Ato omi mat on wonbotitiwagim yabin omi wera on men wosagob a omi men wonbinonotim an werai on Orot Natun innat.”

*Agirotin Baitutumin o Men Baitutumin
(Matthew 24.45-51)*

⁴¹ Peter iyau, “Bada, atonio dura kawen on wei auri ebikakafun o sabu engon auris mat ebikakafun i?” ⁴² Bada iyafotai iyau, “Iyafan agirotin on baitutumin a gigiboanotin? On orot on an bada baibad initai goa inkaifarai a agirotis fani asi bayu on wera fofoninai bag nan inbibites. ⁴³ Yasisir gagamin bag on agirotin aurin, ato an bada innat au go ingaturai on an bobo inbobo on! ⁴⁴ Yau awurem dura bag, on an bada on arimon baibad engon agirotin initai on bobo engon tutufin inkaifaren wain. ⁴⁵ Baise on agirotin on toun aurin inau, yau au bada on wera weromin maiau nan emama ato on men arimon gariwat innat on. On mes on inbosuruf agirotis fani jever orot inarou a on bayu inam a sareu wawanis inatom kwakwan inbikokok, ⁴⁶ namon ra tani an bada inmatabir men ato on agirotin on men on inbinonotai a on an wera mat on men insagob. On an bada innat on agirotin baimaki komasin bag initai, ato on inboai an efan on sabu fona-seirotis mat nan inyeinis.

⁴⁷ “Agirotin isagob on an bada an gogoi bobo abifan on iniyamai, baise on toun men ebotitiwagai ato an bada an gogoi men ebobo on arimon an baimaki on wawaninai bag urouwawanai nan sinaswabirai; ⁴⁸ baise agirotin on men isagob on an bada an gogoi aifan on bobo inabo, ab on toun an gogoi bobo fani on ebobo, ato asir urouwawanai saswabirai mom on, on arimon an baimaki on sasasanai urouwawanai sinaswabirai. Orot iyafan sawar fofoninai sibitai on an garamin on nanaba an fofoninai inites men; ato orot iyafan imanai sawar sigaraba sibitai on, osi sinifefeyan on

angaramin nanaba sawar sigaraba bag inites men.”

*Iesu Sabu Iyames Ikusesebis
(Matthew 10.34-36)*

⁴⁹ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Yau anat wairaf tafanamai an yein inar mes, Yau anonosin au gogoi on wairaf on i'taras nono! ⁵⁰ Yau on bapataito magin tani baikokosar an bapataito on an-boai, Yau nunuau on yababan ibonueu ato agogoi yababan on anisawarai! ⁵¹ Omi wononosin Yau anat tafanamai tuf an yein mes i? Ambin, Yau men tuf anyein on, baise awurem, Yau anat tafanam an kuseseb mes. ⁵² Ari ra on arimon goa amonai taitais tutuas engon nim nanaba sinkuseseb tais tuas ton on mabisi ato osi siniragit tais tuas ruam auris, a tais tuas ruam on eb tais tuas ton auris siniragit. ⁵³ Fifirig tatas on arimon nanatus auris siniragites ato fifirig on eb arimon tatamas auris siniragites; jeverig ayos on arimon nanatus jeverig auris siniragites ato jeverig on eb arimon a'yos auris siniragites; jever arimon rarawas jeverig auris siniragites; ato urataman jeverig on eb arimon rarawas jever auris siniragites.”

*Wera on Wonsagob
(Matthew 16.2-3)*

⁵⁴ Mat Iesu on sabu auris iyau, “Omi wontage kasakasau gugugurin wonitai wera sifun emon innanat on ra kaita wonau, usan arimon inayar—ato usan min eyayar. ⁵⁵ Ato yabat rega emon esisin ato naniem wat wontatam wonsagob ato wonau tafanam arimon inforab—ato efoforab. ⁵⁶ Omi on baisigogo'otim! Omi on kasakasau a tafanam woniten on wonsagob ra mamaba ekokomas o obin yen, ato omi aibo mes ari ra ato bobo semamatar on men wosagob?”

*Ami Yababan on Wonitotorai
(Matthew 5.25-26)*

⁵⁷ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi aibo mes toum on men woninonotim tiwag ato bobo obis wat wonafour? ⁵⁸ Orot tani iboem egeg baigurubaban orot nanai nan dura wonikakafun mes on, om unafourtobon rum ami komasis on eta nenenai nan wonitotorai onai om men inboem wonag baigurubaban orot nanai

wontawar, ato on bobo men nanaba unfofour on, orot inboem wonag baiguruban orot nanai wontawar ato on inboem tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotis imasi iyagai ato osi sinboem fafatum goai sinreberuem. ⁵⁹ Yau awurem, om arimon nan unama ato om fafatum goa emon bouseirim gat mes unfofour on am agim baiyan engon tutufin unyein weie ungat.”

13

Ya Baikitabir Unboai o Unarab

¹ On an werai sabu fani nan on Iesu sikasonai, mamaba Galilee sabu fani auri bobo imamatar on. Galilee sabu fani on God sikwakwafirai asi bobaitu on sirifu mes sikuteten ato Pilate an sabu iyawures siyasububunues. Osi sabu asi tara on bobaitu asi tara mat sikaita. ² Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yabin omi wononosin sabu atonio nanaba siyasububunues on omi wobidura bag osi on bokomasotis bag men Galilee sabu engon tutufin ba? ³ Ambin bag! Yau awurem, ‘Omi men ya baikitabir wonboai on, arimon osi sabu sirarabob ba engon wonarab.’ ⁴ Ato sabu auyotoat sasagis nimtereban baitonin nanaba Siloam nan goa ann weromin on osi tefasi ifeu iyasububunues on mamaba i? Omi wononosin woi dura bag osi sabu bokomasotis bag men ato sabu fani engon nan Jerusalem semama ba i? ⁵ Ambin bag! Ato Yau awurem omi men ya baikitabir wonboai on, omi arimon osi sirarabob ba engon wonarab.”

Bubudau Wengar Uwan Ambin an Dura Kawen

⁶ Namon Iesu on atonio dura kawenai auri idudur: “Ra tani orot an wine masau amonai nan bubudau wengar igai itatawar. On ra ra nanaba ifofour ibibib i’nan an masauai bubudau wengar uwas ibinateteyen baise bubudau uwan on men tani i’gaturai on. ⁷ On mes on imisir an masau bo’otin aurin iyau, ‘Eite, kwanda ton nanaba on yau ra ra a’nat bubudau uwas mes abinateteyen, baise men uwan tani agaturai mes. Etar efeu! Aibo mes on wengar uwan on men tani eyeyeinin ato fetag au motobai etatawar?’ ⁸ Baise orot masau bo’otin on iyafotai iyau, ‘Bada, wengar asi eikirir mom, ato kwanda kaitamom ba tanimateteai; yau arimon wengar

ann totoun anabar a anbotitiwagai anitai. ⁹ Namon kwanda tani inboai nan uwan inou on, basit iyobin bag; ato ambin on, wengar untarai inafeu.’”

Iesu on Jever Raguraguin Sabat Ra nan Iyawasai

¹⁰ Sabat ra taniai nan Iesu bayoi goa amonai sabu ibibebeyes. ¹¹ On Jever tani nan on tefanai ayu komasin imama ato on ibiyamai isasawau on kwanda auyotoat sasagis nimtereban baitonin nanaba isawar; on jever on koun ikwatut ato men fofonin koun ititotorai men. ¹² Iesu on jever it mom ato aurin iyor iyau, “Jever om am sawau on ari arufanim!” ¹³ On iman jever usinai iyagai, ato ra kaita on jever koun itotorai, ato on imisir God ifain ibogagaiai. ¹⁴ Iesu Sabat an ra nan jever ibiyawasai aurin on bayoi goa an bainetewarotin on yan itatab, ato imisir sabu auri ikakafun iyau, “Wera nimtereban kaita on bobo tanabo; on mes osi wera amosi on nan wonnat sabu woniyawasis, baise men Sabat an ra mes!”

¹⁵ Bada on iyafotai ikakafun iyau, “Omi baisigogo’otim! Omi engon ami foro ox o donkey asi goa emon uram worurufanen ato ra fufur woboes wonan sareu setotoman—ato Sabat an ra min bobo nanaba wofofour. ¹⁶ Atonio jever on Abraham wawan agirin, on Afaguban ifatunmai imama on kwanda auyotoat sasagis nimtereban baitonin isawar, ato Sabat an ra abiyawasai on men bobo komasin tani mes.” ¹⁷ Iesu atonio dura ibiyafot on, sabu iyabon On siragitai dura sibikakafun on tous wat mamai iboes, ato sabu fani nan On bobo obis engon ifouren simamatar auri on siyasisir.

Aigab Foun an Dura Kawen (Matthew 13.31-32; Mark 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Iesu itetem iyau, “God an Baiaiwab on mamaba? Abifan sawarai nan anifofon? ¹⁹ Ato nanaba. Orot aigab fesi eboai ato an masauai etatanum. Ato on foun on ekukubou egeg ato wengar emamatar, kiwiu senat on wengar fafamenai asi batar seyoyonen.”

Fio Yist an Dura Kawen (Matthew 13.33)

²⁰ Iesu itetem men iyau, “God an Baiaiwab aurin on abifan sawarai anifofon?”
²¹ Ato nanaba. Jever fio yist on eboai rafi auman egagamatabir, ato rafi ekakadid egeg ebitutufin.”

*Metewan Awan Viririn
 (Matthew 7.13-14, 21-23)*

²² Iesu on etai ibib igeg au Jerusalem, ato eta nenenai nan mafam gagamis a mafam gugudis amosi on sabu ibibebeyes. ²³ Orot tani nan Iesu itetema iyau, “Bada, sabu arimon ruamom wat on yawas sinboai?” Iesu iyafotes iyau, ²⁴ “Omi wonafourtobon metewan awan viririnai wonar wonan; yabin sabu sigaraba on dura bag sinafourtobon sinar, baise arimon men fofonin on. ²⁵ Wera innat on, goa an bada arimon inmisir metewan inrufot. Namon omi goa kounai wontawar, wonbosuruf metewan wonrugegedan wonau, ‘Bada, metewan eruseren weineu,’ ato On arimon iniyafotem inau, ‘Yau men asagobim on, omi men emon wonat!’ ²⁶ Namon omi arimon woniyafotai wonau, ‘wei on om mat bayu tam tatom; om on wei ai mafam gagaminai nan ubibebeyei!’ ²⁷ Baise On inawurem men inau, ‘Yau men asagobim omi men emon wonat. Omi woikirireu wonai, omi sabu komasim bag!’ ²⁸ Omi arimon Abraham, Isaac, Jacob a aubairuruotis engon on nan God an Baiaiwabai sinmama wonites. Baise omi on sinrebenim au koun wongat namon omi nan wonatou wam wonitafoforen! ²⁹ Sabu sigaraba arimon tafanam au engon tutufin sinnat ato nan God an Baiaiwab amonai sinar kemai sinamair bayu sinam. ³⁰ Namon sabu iyabon ari asi efan babanai semama on sinag efan aiyetunai sinama, ato sabu iyabon ari asi efan aiyetunai semama on sinsur efan babanai sinama.”

*Iesu An Nuabo Jerusalem aurin
 (Matthew 23.37-39)*

³¹ On wera kaitamomai Pharisee yangan fani sinat Iesu aurin ato siyau, “Om on ari bag atonio efan unikirir ungat unan tafanam taniai, yabin Herod egogoi inasubunuem.” ³² Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi wonan on orot kuke fox komasin wonawur: ‘Ari a raso on au bobo abobodau sabu tefasi semama on afafaitanis

segat, ato wera baitoninai on au bobo anisawarai.’ ³³ Baise Yau on ari, raso a ra baitoninai on etai anabib. Men kafakakai obin mes ato aubairuruotis on men tafanam faniai nan sasbubunues on, baise Jerusalem amonai wat.

³⁴ “Jerusalem, Jerusalem, om aubairuruotis uyasububunues, God an dura bobi-botis om aurim sibiyafores on agimai uyasububunues! Ra sigaraba maiau agogoi om am sabu engon tutufin atruayois ato kokorerek jever efofour ba nanatun eru-rayois ato fafenai efafaris. Baise omi sabu on men wogogoi Yau on bobo nanaba anafour on! ³⁵ Omi ami tafaror goa on arimon wagan wat inen. Yau awurem dura bag, omi arimon men woniteu, on an rai an wera innat weie omi wonau, ‘God imomoginai On Bada Wabinai enat.’”

14

Iesu Orot Sawauin Iyawasai

¹ Sabat ra taniai Iesu inai Pharisee yangan asi baintewarotin an goai nan bayu itam mes; ato sabu on Iesu sibimateteai tiwag. ² Orot sawau tani ibo ann iman sidadau, on inat Iesu aurin, ³ ato Iesu on Pharisee yangan a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on itetemis iyau, “Ot ati Baifafaro iyau on fofonin arimon sabu Sabat ra nan sabu taniyawasis o ambin i?” ⁴ Baise osi men fofonin abi dura tani sitau. Iesu orot ibo, iyawasai ato iyafarai inai. ⁵ Namon On osi auris iyau, “Omi natum o ami foro ox tani on Sabat ra nan sareu an doguai itafeu, ato omi mamaba wotafour i? Omi ra kaita wotan wottein itag, basit Sabat ra min on.” ⁶ Baise atonio dura aurin on osi men fofonin arimon sitiyafofotai on.

Toum Unyeirem Men

⁷ Iesu isagob mamaba sabu fani siyoyores si'nat bayu am aurin on, osi asi efan on obis wat sinunuenen on nan simamair, on mes atonio bobo aurin on sabu engon auris dura kawenai nan idudur: ⁸ “Orot tani inibebegim unnat tabin an forag aurin on, om men efan aiyetunai unamair mes. Om men usagob goa matuanin on orot tani gagamin bag men om ba, on ibebegai enat tabin an forag aurin, ⁹ ato goa matuanin, omi rum engon ibibebegim

wo'nat on innat aurim inau, 'Om atonio efan emama on unikirir ato orot atonio on nin efanai inamair.' Namon om arimon mamai inboem ato efan babanai bag on nan unamair. ¹⁰ Baise om, goa matuanin inbibebebegin on, unan efan babanai unamair, ato goa matuanin on toun ibibebebegin on aurim innat ato inau, 'Turau, enat efan obinai unamair.' Namon sabu fani sibebebegin sinat nan semama on arimon engon om sinkakafem. ¹¹ Iyai iyafan toun ebigagaminai on arimon sinyeirai insur, ato iyai iyafan toun eyeyeirai on arimon siniyamai gagamin inmatar."

¹² Namon Iesu on dura ato orot goa matuanin on iyor inat on aurin iyau, "Om aiyet an bayu o rabirabi an bayu unbotitiwag on men om turam o taitaim tutuam, o om am dam warar o sabu fani sawarotis—osi unibebebegin mes, osi on arimon angaramin sinibebebegin men, on etai ai ato aifan bobo ufofour aurin on arimon sinigaraminem men. ¹³ Om am forag unbiyamai on, sabu kokoianis, ass imas raguraguis, ass komasis, a matas fotis on unibebebegin; ¹⁴ onai om on arimon baimomogin unboai yabin osi sabu on men angaramin sinigaraminem men. Baise sabu obis ato rabob emon sinmisiririn an rai on nan God inigaraminem men."

Forag Gagamin an Dura Kawen (Matthew 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Sabu kemai nan simama, ato orot tani atonio dura itatam ato on Iesu aurin iyau, "Yasisir gagamin bag ato osi sabu auris iyabon God an Baiaiwabai sinamair bayu si'nam on!" ¹⁶ Iesu on orot aurin iyau, "Ra tani orot forag gagamin iyamai ato sabu sigaraba maiiau ibebebegin. ¹⁷ Bayu am an wera inat, ato on orot on an agirotin iyafarai inai ato sabu ibibebebegin on itawures 'Omi wonat, wei bayu engon wabotitiwag nono!' ¹⁸ Baise osi sabu on engon sibosuruf, kakaita kakaita asi dura ta ta on siboen sigat. Orot ainu on agirotin iyawur iyau, 'Yau au motob atobon on mes anan anitai; ato am bada unawur, arie yau on aurin abiyababan yabin yau men anat on.' ¹⁹ Orot tani ba iyau, 'Yau au foro ox engon auyotoat atobonen ato yau a'nan au masauai nan foro anites ansagob osi on

fofonis bobo sinabo o ambin; ato am bada unawur, arie yau on aurin abiyababan yabin yau men anat on.' ²⁰ Orot tani iyau, 'Yau ato arimon atabin, on fasina yau men anat on.'

²¹ Agirotin imatabir men atonio bobo aurin on an bada iyawur. On goa an bada on yan men sunub itatab ato an agirotin aurin iyau, 'Om gariwat egat enai mafam gagamis amosi unar goa sanasi nan unar ungat sabu kokoianis, ass imas raguraguis, matas fotis a ass komasis on unboes unat.' ²² Men weromin agirotin iyau, 'Bada, dura mamaba uyawureu on nanaba afour, baise efan on gagamin yen.' ²³ On mes bada on agirotin aurin iyau, 'Egat enai rega etai nan a rega uwar sanasi nan sabu eboes senat, ato au goa awan inbonu. ²⁴ Yau awurem, sabu ainu abibebebegin on men iyai tani arimon yau mat bayu wanam on!' "

Baigibubunuotin an Yabin Mamaba (Matthew 10.37-38)

²⁵ Sabu kuayo gagamin on Iesu mat sibib si'nan, ato On irutabir sabu auris iyau, ²⁶ "Iyai iyafan Yau auriu enat on men fofonin au baigibubunuotin inmatar on, ab on Yau ininuabo iu tiwag weie, on men on toun taman, ayon, a'wan, nanatun, taitain tutuan, rorobun a on toun ibinuabo is ba on. ²⁷ Iyai iyafan men fofonin toun an nab inabar ato inigibubunueu, on min men Yau au baigibubunuotin on.

²⁸ "Iyai iyafan ebinonot goa ann weromin inyon on, ainu inamair ato goa inyoyonin an baiyan on engon inkuseb initai, on an agim on fofonin arimon an bobo inisawarai. ²⁹ Ato on bobo men inbiyamai on arimon goa ann wat inrou ato men fofonin inyon insawar, ato sabu sinitai ato bobo mamaba imamatar on, arimon sinikoboai sinsererai. ³⁰ Osi arimon sinau, 'Atonio orot ibosuruf goa ann weromin inyoyonin ato men fofonin inisawarai on!'

³¹ "Aiwab orot an sabu 10,000 nanaba iboes egat, ato aiwab orot tani on sabu 20,000 nanaba on mat baigagam mes. Ato orot on ainu inamair ininonot on an fairwar fofonin arimon aiwab orot tani rus sinigagam ai ambin. ³² On orot men fofonin arimon aiwab orot tani inisawarai

on, an sabu dura bobibotis iniyafares sinan aiwab orot sinnefotai sinifefeyanai tuf baiyamin aurin, on an ra on orot on eta nanenei emama nan. ³³ Iesu an dura kanfounai iyau, “On eta kaitamomai, iyai iyafan egogoi Yau au baigibubunuotin in-matar on, ato bobo aifan ato ebobo on engon inikiriren.”

*Kamit an Nanian Ambin
(Matthew 5.13; Mark 9.50)*

³⁴ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Kamit on obin, ato on kamit an nanian insasawar on, men eta yen arimon taniyama an nanian inboai men. ³⁵ Motob aurin on men obin a kuke foro asi ain mat aurin men obin; osi asir tanrebenen mom. Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Yau atonio dura abikakafun on wontatam tiwag!”

15

*Foro Sheep Isiwan
(Matthew 18.12-14)*

¹ Ra tani sabu agim takes bo’otis sigaraba a sabu bokomasotis sigaraba on sinat Iesu an dura sittatam mes, ² ato Pharisee yangan a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on sibosuruf sigagamois si’yau, “Atonio orot on sabu bokomasotis ebikakaiwis a on eb On mat bayu sam!” ³ On mes Iesu atonio dura kawen on auris idudur: ⁴ “Omi orot tani aurin foro sheep orot nim nanaba ato foro sheep kaitamom wat itsisiwan on arimonmamaba itafour i? On an foro sheep orot bat auyotoat sasagis nimtereban baibatin on nan itikirires wayo si’tam ato on itgat itan foro sheep kaitamom isisiwan on itnuen itgaturai. ⁵ On foro sheep itgaturai on, itiyasisir kwakwan ato itboai abaranai ityagai, ⁶ ato itabar itnat au go. Namon on tuturan a sabu fani ityores situayo ato itawures, ‘Yau abiyasisir kwakwan ato au foro sheep isiwan on agaturai men. Omi wonat engon taniyasisir!’ ⁷ On eta kaitamomai on awurem, orot bokomasotin kaitamom ya baikitabir inboai on, safamai on arimon yasisir gagamin in-matar, ato sabu orot bat auyotoat sasagis nimtereban baibatin auris on osi tous sebinonotis on obis wat on fasina osi men ya baikitabir segogoi on.”

Agim Isiwan

⁸ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Jever aurin agim gugudis engon auyotoat nanaba ato agim kafakakai kaitamom wat itbisiwanai on- jever arimon mamaba itafour i? On ramef ititutu ato an goa itrereb, ato efan engon itnuen tiwag itgaturai. ⁹ On agim itgaturai on. Jever tuturan a sabu fani ityores ato itawures itau, ‘Yau au agim agaturai on mes abiyasisir kwakwan. Omi wonat engon taniyasisir!’ ¹⁰ On eta kaitamomai awurem, God an anea on arimon men sunub siniyasisir ato orot bokomasotin kaitamom ya baikitabir inboboai on.”

Natun Fifi Orot Isiwan

¹¹ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Ra tani orot nanatun ruam mat simama. ¹² Fifi giya on taman aurin iyau, ‘Bab, yau au buder ato uyein yen on agogoi ari bag uniteu.’ On mes orot an buder ikuseb nanatun ainau giya auris. ¹³ Ra fani sisawar gibunai fifi giya on an sawar sabu fani auris itotobon agim ibo ato on an goa ikirir igat inai. On igat inai tafanam nanenei nan an ma komasinai imama an agim on engon ireben isawar. ¹⁴ On an agim engon ireben isawar. Namon on efanai on gomar gagamin bag imatar tafanam au engon ibo, ato on an bayu ambin bag. ¹⁵ On mes on inai, ato on tafanam an orot tani aurin on nan bobo ibo, ato on orot iyafarai igat an foro itkai-fares mes. ¹⁶ Fifi on bitanan igi kwakwan ato igogoi bag on foro asi bayu si’yam on itboen itam mes. Yabin men iyafan tani bayu itai iyam on. ¹⁷ Au kanfoun on fifi an not itotorai ato toun aurin iyau, ‘Tamau an bobo sabu sigaraba nan semama auris on bayu fofonis wat baise yau nin on bayu mes ararabob! ¹⁸ Yau an misir anan tamau aurin ato anau, ‘Bab, yau on God aurin abokomas a om mat aurim bobo komasin afour. ¹⁹ Yau men obiu on unyoreu natum; ab om uniyameu yau om am bobo’otin tani ba.’ ²⁰ On mes fifi imisir ato imatabir men inai taman aurin.

“Fifi on eta nanenei bag arimon i’nat au go ato taman iyeit inai natun it; ato iyababan kwakwan, on iyayai inai natun irous ato iboyayanin. ²¹ Fifi iyau, ‘Tamau,

yau God aurin abokomas a om mat aurim bobo komasin afour. Yau on men obiu on unyoreu natum.’ ²² Baise fifi taman on an agirotis auris iyor iyau, ‘Gariwat beber obin wobo wonat woitakwakwarai. Imanai kwasi woiwan, a kamak wobo ann woiwanen. ²³ Namon omi wonai foro boboun momon wat worab, ato forag gagamin taniyamai bayu tanam taniyasisir! ²⁴ Yabin yau natu on irabob, baise on iyawas men; on isiwan ato agaturai men.’ On mes osi sibosuruf forag gagamin siyamai. ²⁵ “On an werai ato ainau orot on igat inai masau ibobo. Namon on imatabir i’nat, on inat goa aurin ibiufin ato osi on tataf sirarabin a sibisau on wafararabis itatam. ²⁶ On mes on agirotin tani iyor inat ato itetema iyau, ‘Nan bobo aifan emamatar i?’ ²⁷ Agirotin iyafotai iyau, ‘Taim inat men au go, ato tamam on foro boboun momon irab yabin taim on yawasin imatabir men.’

²⁸ Ainau orot on yan itatab kwakwan on men igogoi goa amonai itar; on mes taman on nana natun ibifefeyanai itar goa amonai mes. ²⁹ Baise fifi ainau orot on taman iyafotai men iyau, ‘Eite, kwanda sigaraba maiau yau on agirotiu ba aurim aboen, ato yau men meyan om fonam aseir mes. Ato aifan uteu i? Ambin bag, om men foro goat kafakakai urab uteu yau tuturau mat wam waiyasisir mes! ³⁰ Baise atonio natum on am buder engon ibo inai nan eta eta asi jeverig auris on engon ireben isawar, ato on imatabir inat men on om on aurin foro tona boboun momon urab!’ ³¹ Taman iyafotai iyau, ‘Natu om on ra fufur nin bisiwui emama ato au sawar aifan engon nin sen on om noam. ³² Baise ot forag tabiyamai tabiyasisir on taim on irabob baise ari on yawasin; on isiwan baise ari agaturai men.’ ”

16

Bobo an Bada Baisigogo’otin

¹ Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Ra tani orot sawarotin on an agirotin on baibad itai an sawar engon ikakaifaren. Gibui sabu fani orot sawarotin sikasonai on an agirotin ato baibad itai an sawar ikakaifaren on, an agim turin on fetag

fetag ebiraram, ² on mes orot sawarotin an agirotin iyor irui ato iyawur iyau, ‘Om bobo komasis efofour on duram nanaba atatam i? Om fef unboai ato au agim asi eta mamaba sibobo on engon ungayam unkasoneu ansagob, yabin om men gibui arimon baibad unboai au sawar unkaifaren mes.’ ³ Agirotin on toun aurin iyau, ‘Yau au bada on arimon au bobo emon inbo-seiriu angat. Yau mamaba anafour? Yau on men wawaniu arimon dogu anasar on, ato bobo nuenin aurin fefeyan on mamai eboeu. ⁴ Yau ari asagob, arimon mamaba anafour? Au bada ato au bobo emon inbo-seiriu angagat on, arimon tuturau asi goai nan siniwaniu mat wanama.’

⁵ On mes bobo an bada on sabu osi iyabon asi bada sawarotin bisinai sawar siboen ato gibui sitigaraminai mes, osi sabu on engon iyores sirui aurin. On orot ainauin itetema iyau, ‘Om au bada aurin sawar biyam nanaba on uboen bisimui sen i?’ ⁶ On iyafotai iyau, ‘Olive momon naukwat awas bonuis aumas on engon orot nim nanaba on anitai men.’ Bobo an bada iyau, ‘Om momon uboai an fef min atonio yen. Gariwat emair ato eyeirai esur orot bat auyotoat nanaba egayam.’ ⁷ Namon on orot tani ba aurin iyau, ‘Om sawar biyam nanaba uboen bisimui sen i?’ On iyafotai iyau, ‘Sawareg kwakwar auman an bit on 1,000 nanaba abo.’ Bobo an bada on iyau, ‘Om am sawareg kwakwar uboai an fef min atonio. Eyeirai esur 800 nanaba egayam.’

⁸ “On yabinai orot sawarotin an agirotin komasin ato bobo auris ibi bada on ifain, yabin sabu ato ari nin tafanam an yawasai semama on sisagob tiwag mamaba eta faniai nanaba sinafour tuturas auris, men ato sabu Bada an yawasai semama ba on.”

⁹ Ato Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Yau awurem: Atonio tafanam an sawar obis aurim sen, on nan uniyamai tuturam mat wonam bonen wonama tiwag. Namon on sawar sinsasawaris on, God arimon safamai nan inikakaiwim inboem unar. ¹⁰ Iyai iyafan bobo gugudis ekakaifaren tiwag on, on min arimon bobo gagamis auris mat inkaifaren tiwag; iyai iyafan bobo gugudis men inkaifaren tiwag, on min men arimon bobo gagamis inkaifaren

on. ¹¹ Om atonio tafanam an yawasai agim sawar men ukaifarai tiwag on, ato safam an sawar maiauin kaifarin aurin mat min mamaba sinitutumem? ¹² Om sabu fani asi sawar on men ukaifarai tiwag on, ato om toum am sawar on mamaba arimon sinitem.

¹³ “Agirotin men iyafan tani on an bada ruam auris iniagir mes; on arimon tani on inisiweiiai ato tani on ininuaboai; on arimon tani on inbokikin ato tani on inisiweiiai. Om men fofonin arimon God a agim rus ra kaita uniagires on.”

Iesu Bobo Fani auris Ibebe
(*Matthew 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mark 10.11-12*)

¹⁴ Pharisee yangan atonio dura engon sitatam on osi Iesu sikoboai sisererai yabin osi on agim sinuaboai kwakwan on mes. ¹⁵ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi toum wobiyamem sabu engon matasi seittem on obim wat, baise God isagob omi nunuam on mamaba. Sawar ato sabu senonosin osi auris on gagamis bag, ato God matanai on sawar yabis ambin.

¹⁶ “Moses an Baifafaro a aubairuruotis asi dura sigagayam on nan sabu sibigibubunuai. Ato John Bapataito’otin inat an rai on Wasagobin God an Baiaiwab aurin ikurereb, ato sabu engon on sefourtoyon God an Baiaiwab amonai sinar mes. ¹⁷ Safam tafanam on arimon gariwat sasasan sintumai, baise Baifafaro amonai gayam kaitamom kafakakai wat on arimon men fofonin insiwan. ¹⁸ “Orot iyafan awan jever ebikirir ato on jever tani ibo ebiawan men on min ebireg nan; a orot tani iyafan ato jever sibikirir on ibo ebiawan men, on min ebireg nan.”

Orot Sawarotin a Lazarus

¹⁹ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Ra tani orot sawarotin imama ato an ara beber on obis obis wat i’yoten ato ra fufur on forag ibiyamai bayu obis wat i’yam. ²⁰ Orot tani mat wabin Lazarus on orot on kokoianin imama, on usin engon on gawud wat, ato on ra fufur si’boai si’nan orot sawarotin an goa metewan awanai sibimairai imama. ²¹ On igogoi on ato orot sawarotin an kemai bayu i’yam tuturis sifefeu on itabo itam mes. Ato kuke mat si’nat an gawud on sireremosen.

²² “Gibui, on orot kokoianin irabob ato anea on ayubin sibo sinai Abraham aurin safamai nan. Orot sawarotin ba irabob ato sigarobai, ²³ baise on siyafarai inai efan menan sabu komasis serarabob senan semama on nan usibaban gagamin iboai. On itage ato Abraham nanenei nan it Lazarus rus simama. ²⁴ On mes on iyor iyau, ‘Tamau Abraham! Ekabereu, ato Lazarus eiyafarai iman arakokoanai wat sareu itikutub ato fafeu itinubai, yabin yau on atonio wairafai nan baikokosar gagamin aboai!’ ²⁵ “Baise Abraham iyau, ‘Natu, asir enos mom, om am yawas tutufin amonai umama am sawar engon aurim on basit fofonim wat, baise Lazarus an yawas amonai on komasin wat imama. Baise ari Lazarus nin on ebiyasisir ato om on usibaban eboai. ²⁶ Mat, ot basuti on tarabab gagamin yen; men fofonin arimon iyafan tani inrabon om inibaisim a mat men iyafan tani on efanai emama on inrabon atonio efanai.’ ²⁷ Orot sawarotin iyau, ‘Tamau Abraham, abifefeyanim Lazarus utiyafarai itan tafanamai nan tamau an goai, ²⁸ ato taitaiu tutuau engon nim nan semama, on itan osi tainas ityein on men atonio baikokosar an efanai sinnat mes.’

²⁹ “Abraham iyau, ‘Om taitaim tutuam on Moses an baifafaro a aubairuruotis dura sigagayam on sibo siniyab ato tous sinsagob.’ ³⁰ Orot sawarotin iyafotai iyau, ‘Tamau Abraham! On men fofonin on. Orot tani rabob emon inmisir ato inan osi auris on sinitutum ato osi min ya baikitabir sinboai.’ ³¹ Baise Abraham iyau, ‘Om taitaim tutuam on Moses an baifafaro a aubairuruotis asi dura sigagayam on men aurin sibifonabo on, ato orot iyafan rabob emon inmisir inan auris, on arimon men an dura sintatam on.’ ”

17

Bokomas

(*Matthew 18.6-7,21-22; Mark 9.42*)

¹ Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Bobo arimon dura bag sinmatar iniya-mai sabu sinbokomas; baise komasin bag orot iyafan on bobo iniyamen sinmamatar on! ² Iyai iyafan on bobo komasin iniya-mai fifi kafakakai inbobokomas on, iyobin on orot jever on anjonai agim gagamin

sinous ato kamit borit badamai sinreberirai insur inamtotom inarab. ³ On mes omi wonkaifarem tiwag bobo aifan wofour on! “Om taim tuam inbobokomas on matanai unawur, om eta usarar ato on ya baikitabir inboai on, om uninotburai. ⁴ Om taim tuam ato ra kaitamom amonai on wera nimtereban ruam nanaba aurim inbobokomas ato on wera kakaita kakaita nanaba on innanat aurim i’nau, ‘Yau ya baikitabir abo’ basit om on uninotburai.”

Baitutum

⁵ Baiyoyobotis on Bada aurin siyau, “Wei ai baitutum eiyamai inarat.” ⁶ Bada iyafotes iyau, “Omi ami baitutum an rat on ato aigab foun ba on, wengar wabin mulberry on unawur, ‘Toum awerorom engon auman yabarainim ato eboem esur kamitai nan etanumem!’ Ato arimon aurim inifonabo.”

Agirotin an Bobo

⁷ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi ami agirotin tani motob itkukuwain o foro sheep itkakaifares. On masau emon innat mom on, ra kaita utawur utau, om gagariwat enat am bayu yam? ⁸ Ambin bag! Baise om arimon utawur utau, ‘Yau au bayu ebotitiwag, bayu am an beber eiwanim ato ebotitiwagim au bayu unbotitiwag, yau bayu anam anatom weie; om gibui am bayu unam.’ ⁹ Agirotin ebifonabo bobo ebobo aurin on an bada men ebifain on? ¹⁰ On eta kaitamom omi aurim on eb on nanaba; omi bobo aifan aurin sawurem on asir wonabo mom ato wonau, ‘Wei on asir agiroti maiyai wat; wei asir ai bobo wat wabobo.’”

Iesu Sabu Auyotoat Usis Gawugawudis Igumidaris

¹¹ Iesu au Jerusalem igeg ato On inai tafanam ruam Samaria a Galilee asi sanaf on basunai nan igat. ¹² On inai mafamai nan irur ato sabu auyotoat usis gawu gawudis on sinat sinefotai. Osi nanenei nan sitawar, ¹³ ato siyoku siyau, “Iesu! Bada ekaberei!” ¹⁴ Iesu osi ites ato auris iyau, “Omi wonai priest auris ato osi sininateteim.” Osi si’nai eta nenenai on engon siyawasis. ¹⁵ Osi sabu amosi orot kaitamom on toun inateteai on iyawas, ato on imatabir men fonan gagaminai God ifain. ¹⁶ On Iesu nanai ifeu sindan irou

ato ikakaiwai. On orot on Samaria emon inat. ¹⁷ Iesu ikakafun iyau, “Sabu on auyotoat nanaba siyawas; ato sabu nimtereban baibatin on menan nan i? ¹⁸ Aibo mes orot touman on ekesin mom inat God inikakaiwai mes i?” ¹⁹ Ato Iesu on orot aurin iyau, “Om emisir enai; am baitutum emon uyawas.”

Baiaiwab E’nat (Matthew 24.23-28,37-41)

²⁰ Pharisee yangan fani Iesu sitetamai on meyan arimon God an Baiaiwab innat. On an baiyafot on iyau, “God an Baiaiwab on men eta taniai nan innat unitai on. ²¹ Ato men iyafan tani arimon inau, ‘Eite, atonio’ o ‘Ato nan!’ yabin God an Baiaiwab on omi amomui yen.” ²² Namon On baigibubun- uotis auris iyau, “Wera innat arimon ra tani wongogoi Orot Natun wonitai baise arimon men wonitai on. ²³ Ato osi sabu arimon sinawurem, ‘Eite, ato nan!’ o ‘Eite, atonio nin!’ Baise omi men wongat won- nuen mes. ²⁴ Orot Natun innanat men an ratafin on arimon nanamar ba inboai kasakasauai inbokiai ato tafanam engon intagawai. ²⁵ Baise On ainau on arimon inikokosarai bag a ari ra on sabu arimon sinisisiweiiai. ²⁶ Orot Natun innanat men an werai on ato Noah imama an rai ba. ²⁷ Noah imama an werai on sabu bayu si’yam sitotom a orot jever on sitatabin ato on an rai Noah inai wa amonai irur mom on sareu igat sabu engon tutufin iyasub- ubunues. ²⁸ On eta kaitamomai ato Lot an werai imamatar ba, on nanaba arimon inmatar. Sabu engon on bayu si’yam sito- tom, sawar sibitotobon, masau sibobo a goa siyoyon. ²⁹ On an rai Lot Sodom ibikirir mom on wairaf wamemeran er yanden auman on yabat ba, safam emon isur ato sabu engon tutufin iyasububunues. ³⁰ On bobo nanaba on arimon Orot Natun an kudidirin auman inrobotet.

³¹ “On an rai orot iyafan an goa uwayob aiyetunai nan on, men insur an goa amonai an sawar inabo; on eta kaitamo- mai orot masauai nan on men inmatabir men inan au go. ³² Omi woninonotim, ato bobo mamaba Lot awan aurin imatar on! ³³ Iyai iyafan efourfourtobon toun an yawas ebokikin on, arimon yawas obin on inisiwanai ato iyai iyafan toun an yawas ebisisiweiiai on, arimon yawas obin

inboai. ³⁴ Yau awurem, on fom amonai on sabu ruam arimon babar kaitamomai sinembubur: orot tani on arimon sinboai sinan ato orot tani on sinikirir. ³⁵ Jever ruam on arimon rus rafi singagamatabir: jever tani on sinboai sinan, ato tani on sinikirir. ³⁶ (Orot ruam arimon masau sinbobo: Orot tani on arimon sinboai sinan ato orot tani on sinikirir)."

³⁷ Baigibubunuotis sitetema siyau, "Bada, atonio bobo min menan nan i?" Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Orot usin rabobin menan nan yen on, arimon kiwiu kikim on nan sinnat sinruayo."

18

Kena Jever a Baigurubabanotin asi Dura Kawen

¹ Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris atonio dura kawenai idudur itibebeyes, on osi ra fufur sinbayoi men sinisuweigan mes. ² "Mafam gagamin tani amonai orot baigurubabanotin imama, on orot on men God ibeberuai a sabu men ikakafes on. ³ Ato kena jever on eb on mafam gagaminai imama, on ra fufur i'nat baigurubabanotin aurin ibifefeyanai i'yawur, 'Yau agogoi unibaisiu ato au ragit au sawar ibo bisinai yen on anboai men!' ⁴ Wera weromin maiu orot baigurubabanotin on men igogoi on bobo itiyamai, baise au kanfoun on toun aurin ikakafun iyau, 'Basit yau on men God abeberuai a sabu men akakafes, ⁵ baise atonio kena jever on nana yau ebisababaniu kwakwan, on mes atonio bobo aniyamai an gogoi on anibaisin. Ato yau atonio bobo men anbiyamai on kena jever arimon nana auriu innanat inbiyameu arimon anisuweigan kwakwan!' "

⁶ Ato Bada an dura nana ibotein iyau, "Omi wontatam mamaba ato orot baigurubabanotin komasin an dura ibikakafun on. ⁷ God an sabu fom ra On aurin setotou on arimon fofonin obin wat on inites, On arimon sasasan wat iniyafotes. ⁸ Yau awurem, God arimon sasasan wat an sabu inibaisi! Baise Orot Natun inmatabir men innanat au tafanam on sabu arimon ingatures On aurin on sebitutum o ambin?"

Pharisee Orot a Orot Agim Takes Bo'otin asi Dura Kawen

⁹ Mat Iesu on atonio dura kawenai sabu auris idudur, osi sabu fani sinonosin osi on obis wat ato sabu fani on komasis. ¹⁰ "Ra tani sabu ruam sigai tafaror goai bayoi mes: Orot tani on Pharisee, a orot tani on agim takes bo'otin. ¹¹ Pharisee orot on ekesin mom mabinai itawar ato ibayoi, 'God yau abikakaiwim kwakwan bag, yau on men afeyaniu, baifafaro men astoben on a men abi reg nan on, yau men ato osi sabu engon sefofour ba. Yau abikakaiwim kwakwan bag yau on men ato orot agim takes bo'otin ba. ¹² Yau tafaror kaitamom amonai on wera ruam nanaba on bayu abikirir abifofour a au agim aboai on ra fufur auyotoat turin on abitem.' ¹³ "Baise agim takes bo'otin on nanenei nan itawar ato men fofonin magin au safam ittage on, ab on dogaran irab ato iyau, 'God, ekabereu, yau on bokomasotiu!' ¹⁴ Iesu iyau, "Yau awurem, atonio orot agim takes bo'otin on God an bokomas innotbur ato inai au go, men ato Pharisee orot on. Yabin osi sabu iyabon tous sebogaiis on sinyeires sinsur ato osi sabu iyabon tous seyeyeires on arimon sinbogaiis sinag."

Iesu Fifrig Gugudis Imomogines (Matthew 19.13-15; Mark 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Sabu fani nanatus gugudis siboen sinat Iesu aurin iman tefasi ityagai itimomogines mes. Baigibubunuotis osi sites ato bobo sifofour aurin on simisir sabu sigam siyawures. ¹⁶ Baise Iesu fifrig gugudis iyores sinat ato iyau, "Omi fifrig gugudis wonikirires sinnat auriu, men wonsofafaris mes, yabin God an Baiaiwab on ato sabu iyabon asi yawas fifrig gugudis ba sefofour on osi ebinoanis. ¹⁷ Yau awurem dura bag! Iyai iyafan an yawas men ato fifi kafakakai ba infofour God an Baiaiwab inboboai on, on arimon men fofonin inar on."

Orot Sawarotin (Matthew 19.16-30; Mark 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Jew asi bainetewarotin on Iesu itetema iyau, "Baibebeetim obim, yau mamaba anafour yawas mama wantoanin anboai i?" ¹⁹ Iesu itetema iyau, "Om aibo mes uyoreu Yau Orot obiu? Men iyafan tani on obin ab God ekesin mom on obin. ²⁰ Om min baifafaro dura usagob: 'Om

men unireg nan; turam men unirabobai; om men unbainau; turam men unisigoai; ayom tamam unkakafes.’ ” ²¹ Orot iyafotai iyau, “Yau fiifi kafakakaiu bag on atonio osi baifafaro dura engon auris on aifonabo.”

²² Iesu atonio dura itatam ato orot aurin iyau, “Om bobo kaitamom wat on nana arimon uniyamai. Om am sawar engon tutufin sabu auris unitotobon ato agim unboai on sabu kokoianis unites, ato om arimon safamai nan unisawarotim; namon om unnat unigibubunueu.” ²³ Baise orot atonio dura itatam on, men sunub iyababan yabin on orot on sawarotin bag. ²⁴ Iesu it orot on iyababan ato iyau, “Sabu sawarotis auris on iwani kwakwan God an Baiaiwab amonai sinar! ²⁵ Foro camel on sasasan wat arimon sainuk matan an doguai inar, baise orot sawarotin aurin on iwani kwakwan men fofonin arimon God an Baiaiwab amonai inar on.” ²⁶ Sabu on dura sitatam ato sitetema siyau, “Iyafan on arimon yawas mama wantoanin inboai i?” ²⁷ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Bobo aifan sabu auris on iwani kwakwan, baise God aurin bobo engon tutufin on fofonin wat.” ²⁸ Namon Peter iyau, “Eite! Wei on ai goa waikiriren ato Om wabigibubunuem.” ²⁹ Iesu auris iyau, “Dura bag, ato Yau awurem, sabu iyabon God an Baiaiwab aurin on asi goa o awawas jever o taitais tutuas o a’yos tatamas o nanatus sibikirires on, ³⁰ arimon gagamin bag God inites men ato ari semama ba, a gibui sinrarabob on arimon yawas mama wantoanin sinboai.”

Iesu Inrarabob aurin on Wera Baitonin Ba Ikakafun

(Matthew 20.17-19; Mark 10.32-34)

³¹ Iesu baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on iboes mabisi sinai nan ato auris iyau, “Omi wontatam! Ot on tanan au Jerusalem on nan ato aubairuruotis dura aifan engon Orot Natun aurin dura buk amonai sigagayam on innat inidura bag. ³² On arimon sabu men Jew yangan on imasi sinyagai, osi arimon On sinikoboai, On dura komasis sinawur a sinakan tuturai. ³³ On arimon sinaswabirai ato sinasubun baise ra baitoninai on arimon inmisir inyawas men.” ³⁴ Baise baigibubunuotis atonio dura aurin on men tani sisagob; atonio dura an yabin on auris sibuni

ato Iesu dura aifan ibikakafun on osi men sisagob.

Iesu Orot Kafefeyanotin Matan Fotin Iyawasai

(Matthew 20.29-34; Mark 10.46-52)

³⁵ Iesu inat Jericho mafam gagamin aurin ibiufin ato orot matan fotin tani on etai nan imair agim mes ikafefeyan. ³⁶ Sabu kuayo sinat sineseirai si’nan on itatamis ato on sabu itetemis iyau, “Nin on aifan emamatar i?” ³⁷ Osi siyawur siyau, “Iesu Nazareth emon on inat ineseirim enan.” ³⁸ On iyoku iyau, “Iesu! David Natun! Ekabereu!” ³⁹ Sabu ato ainau si’nan on orot sigam siyawur ato osi siyawur awan itafot mes. Baise on aumiet bag iyoku iyau, “David Natun! Ekabereu!”

⁴⁰ On mes Iesu itawar ato sabu iyawures orot matan fotin on sitboai aurin sitnat. Orot inat Iesu aurin iufin ato Iesu itetema iyau, ⁴¹ “Om aifan egogoi aurim anafour i?” On iyafotai iyau, “Bada, yau agogoi matau aneit men.” ⁴² Iesu orot aurin iyau, “Matam yeit men! Om am baitutum emon uyawas.” ⁴³ Ra kaita on matan fotin iyeit men, ato on Iesu igibubunuai God ibikakawai. Sabu kuayo on bobo si’tai on engon tutufin God sifain siduduranai.

19

Iesu a Zacchaeus

¹ Iesu inai Jericho mafam gagaminai irui, ato nana ibib i’nan. ² Orot wabin Zacchaeus, on orot on agim takes bo’otis asi orot gagamin tani a on eb on sawarotin on nan imama. ³ On ifofourtobon ititai iyafan on Iesu, baise on orot on dibokakain on mes on men fofonin Iesu ititai on, yabin sabu kuayo on gagamin bag. ⁴ On mes on sabu kuayo nasi ainau iyayai inai wengar wabin sycamore, on nan igai Iesu on etai nan ibib i’nat on ititai mes. ⁵ Iesu ibib inat on efanai igat ato itage Zacchaeus aurin iyau, “Zacchaeus, gariwat esur, Yau on ari om am goai nan anama.” ⁶ Zacchaeus on sasasan wat wengar emon isur ato yasisirai nan Iesu ikakawai ato ibo inai an goai nan. ⁷ Sabu engon tutufin on bobo si’tai on sibosuruf sibidurusof sigagam si’yau, “Atonio orot on inai bokomasotin an goai emama!”

⁸ Zacchaeus imisir itawar ato Bada aurin iyau, “Bada untatam! Yau au sawar turin

on an kuseb sabu kokoianis anites, ato iyai iyafan ankakabainauai mes on, arimon wera bat nanaba on tefanai anigaraminai men.” ⁹ Iesu aurin iyau, “Yawas on ari atonio goa amonai irui, orot mat on Abraham wawan agirin. ¹⁰ Yabin Orot Natun on inat sabu sisiwan semama on innuenis iniyawasis mes.”

*Agim Gold an Dura Kawen
(Matthew 25.14-30)*

¹¹ Sabu atonio dura si'tatam ato Iesu on dura kawenai ibotein men sabu auris idudur. Iesu ibib inai Jerusalem aurin ibiufin ato sabu fani sinos on God an Baiwab on kafakakai mom inrobotet. ¹² On mes On iyau, “Ra tani orot gagamin aiwab an dam warar emon on inai tafanam tani nanenei nan on sitiya mai itiaiwab ato on gibunai on itmatabir men itnat an au go. ¹³ Weie on an goa itikirir itgat, on an agirotis engon auyotoat iyores sirui ato agim gold on kakaita kakaita iraramis ato iyawures iyau, ‘Atonio agimai on nan bobo wonabo agim turin ba woniyamai, yau anan ato anmatabir men annat.’ ¹⁴ Baise on orot an mafam sabu on men sigogoi, on mes sabu dura bobibotis on siyafares orot gibunai sinai ato orot bainetewarotin siyawur, ‘Wei men wagogoi atonio orot on wei ai aiwab orot mes inmatar.’

¹⁵ “Baise orot on kututu sitai aiwab imatar ato imatabir men inat au go. On ra kaita an agirotis iyawures sinat nanai sitawar, ato itsagob agim ibites on biyam nanaba siyamai. ¹⁶ Agirotin ainan on inat iyau, ‘Bada, agim gold kaitamom wat uteu, ato on amonai abobo on agim gold engon auyotoat nanaba abo.’ ¹⁷ On iyau, ‘Om bobo obin bag ufour, om on agirotim obim! Bobo gugudis on ukaifaren tiwag, on mes anboem mafam gagamis engon auyotoat nanaba on om unkaifaren.’ ¹⁸ Agirotin bairuin ba irui ato iyau, ‘Bada, om agim gold kaitamom wat uteu, ato on amonai aboen on agim gold engon nim nanaba abo.’ ¹⁹ Atonio agirotin aurin iyau, ‘Om arimon mafam gagamis engon nim on unkaifaren.’ ²⁰ Agirotin tani on inat ato iyau, ‘Bada, om am agim gold ato, yau beberai aikiman aibuni i'yen. ²¹ Yau om aberuem yabin om on orot wawanim on mes. Agim

men om noam baise om ubo a masau men om uba baise wasi on ukuwain.’ ²² On orot aurin iyau, ‘Om agirotim komasim! Om toum am dura ubikakafun on nan antawar animakiem! Om usagob on yau orot wawaniu, om uyau agim men yau noau baise abo a masau men aba baise bayu on akuwain. ²³ On nanaba dura bag on ato, om au agim on utboai agim an goai bag utiwan. Namon au agim on kafakakai itabo turin itiyamai ato atnat men on au agim atboai.’

²⁴ “Namon on sabu nan sitatawar auris iyau, ‘Agim gold on imanai wabaruai ato agirotin agim auyotoat ibiyamai on wonitai.’ ²⁵ Baise osi on aurin siyau, ‘Bada, on agim auyotoat iboen nono!’ ²⁶ On iyafotes iyau, ‘Yau awurem, iyai iyafan aurin sawar sigaraba si'nen on arimon sinitai, baise iyai iyafan aurin sawar ambin, basit kafakakai wat yen min on arimon imanai sinabaruai. ²⁷ Ato yau au ragit osi men sigogoi yau osi asi aiwab orot mes atmatar on woboes wonat nin ato yau nawui nan wonasububunues!’ ”

*Iesu Aiwab Ba au Jerusalem Iru
(Matthew 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; John 12.12-19)*

²⁸ Iesu ato dura ikakafun ato sabu nasi On ainan ekesin inai au Jerusalem. ²⁹ On inat mafam bethage a bethany auris iufin, Olive Oyau bisinai nan, ato On an baigibubunuotis ruam ainan iyafares sinai, ³⁰ On dura iyaubaiyates iyau, “Omi wonan nan mafam tani namui yen; on nan wonar mom, on foro donkey kafakakai nan wengarai siyous etatawar on wongaturai ato on foro min men tefanai sigai simair sibonaboai on, on uram wonrufan ato nin wonboai wonnat. ³¹ Ato iyai iyafan nan initetemim inau, omi aibo mes worurufan ato wonawur, wei ai Bada egogoi.”

³² Osi sinai ato Iesu dura aifan i'yawures on engon signaturen. ³³ Osi foro donkey kafakakai an uram sirurufan ato foro matuanis on osi auris siyau, “Omi aibo mes foro an uram worurufan i?” ³⁴ Osi siyafotes siyau, “Wei ai Bada egogoi,” ³⁵ ato osi foro donkey kafakakai sibo sinai Iesu aurin. Namon osi asi beber on foro donkey tefanai sirebegagaien ato Iesu sibaisin igai

foro tefanai imair. ³⁶ On foro tefanai imair i'nat on sabu asi beber etai nan siyabaren.

³⁷ On inat Jerusalem aurin ibiufin ato on efanai on eta isur inai Olive Oyauai igat, On an baigibubunuotis kuayo gagamin on sibosuruf fonas gagaminai God sibikakawai a sibifain, On mamaba bobo buburis ifofour matasi si'tai aurin on. Osi si'yau,

³⁸ "God aiwab imomoginai Bada Wabinai enat! Tuf on safamai yen a God Aiyetunenei Wabin duran tanbogagaiai!"

³⁹ Namon Pharisee fani nan sabu kuayo amosi on Iesu aurin sikakafun siyau, "Baibebeotim, om am baigibubunuotis dura wawaninai yawures awas sinafot!"

⁴⁰ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Yau awurem osi awas sinafot on, agim arimon tous wat sinbosuruf siniyoku."

Iesu Jerusalem aurin Itou

⁴¹ On inat mafam gagamin aurin ibiufin ato On iyeit mafam gagamin it'tai on ibosuruf itou, ⁴² On Jerusalem aurin ikakafun iyau, "Om iyobin ari bag on tuf an eta utsagob! Baise ari on men usagob on, yabin om on sibuniem! ⁴³ An wera innat arimon om am ragit on sinikuffinem am mafam gagamin an eta erur e'gat on nan sinyafoten, ato arimon autab wat reban reban engon aurim sinigagam. ⁴⁴ Osi arimon am sabu mat engon sinikomasim; men arimon agim tani an efanai sinikirir inen mes, yabin omi men wogogoi wera wotsagob aifanai God inat itiyawasim mes!"

Iesu Inai Tafaror Goai Irui

(Matthew 21.12-17; Mark 11.15-19; John 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Namon Iesu inai tafaror goai irui ato ibosuruf sabu baitotobonotis ifaitanis sigat, ⁴⁶ On iyawures iyau, "God an dura buk amonai sigayam, God iyau, 'Yau au tafaror goa on sinyorai bayoi an goa.' Baise omi wobo woikkitabirai bainauotis asi ob efan mes imatar!" ⁴⁷ Iesu ra fufur tafaror goai nan sabu ibibebeyes. Priest aiwabis, Baifafaro an baibebeotis, a sabu asi bainetewarotis on sigogoi sitasubun, ⁴⁸ baise osi men fofonin eta sitgaturai on bobo sitafour, yabin sabu engon tutufin on nana On an dura sitatam, men sigogoi dura tani kaitamom wat sitisarar mes.

20

Iesu An Baibad aurin Sitetem (Matthew 21.23-27; Mark 11.27-33)

¹ Ra tani Iesu tafaror goai nan sabu ibibebeyes a Wasagobin ibibino, ato priest aiwabis, Baifafaro an baibebeotis, a sabu kawian osi sinat ² ato On aurin siyau, "Om ekasonei, abi baibad ubo atonio osi bobo efofour i? Atonio baibad on iyafan item osi bobo efofour?" ³ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Yau ba anitetemim, omi wonkasoneu, ⁴ John an baibad on men emon ne ibo sabu ibibapataitois, on God emon ibo o sabu emon ibo?"

⁵ Osi sibosuruf tous wat amosi sigagamois bonen, "Ot dura mamaba tanau i? Ot ari tanau, 'God emon ibo' ato On inau, 'Ato omi aibo mes men John woitutumai i?'"

⁶ Baise ot ari tanau, 'Sabu emon ibo,' ato sabu kuayo gagamin on ari agimai sinborarabit yabin osi engon sebitutum John on aubairuruotin." ⁷ On mes osi siyafotai siyau, "Wei men wasagob iyafan on John baibad itai sabu ibibapataitois." ⁸ Ato Iesu auris iyau, "Yau mat men ankasonem iyafan baibad iteu atonio osi bobo afofour."

Wine Masau Bobo'otis asi Dura Kawen (Matthew 21.33-46; Mark 12.1-12)

⁹ Namon Iesu atonio dura kawenai on sabu auris idudur: "Orot an masauai wine itanumen ato on sabu iboes wine masau sitbobo agim sitbiyamai ato on goa ikirir inai tafanam nanenei bag. ¹⁰ Namon wera inat wine uwan bairut mes ato on an agirotin tani iyafarai inai sabu wine bobo'otis auris nan on an agim turin itboai mes. Baise sabu wine bobo'otis on simisir agirotin siborarab ato eriman siyafarai men imatabir. ¹¹ On mes on agirotin tani ba iyafarai inai; baise sabu wine bobo'otis on simisir agirotin tani ba sibo siborarab, simamaiai ato eriman siyafarai men imatabir. ¹² Namon on agirotin baitonin ba iyafarai inai; sabu wine bobo'otis on simisir siborarab kiyam sitai ato sibo au koun sirebetet igat. ¹³ Namon wine matuanin on iyau, 'Yau mamaba anafour i? Yau tou natu au nuabo bag on aniyafarai; asagob osi arimon on sinkakafai!' ¹⁴ Baise sabu wine bobo'otis on fifi sit ato osi tous wat siyau bonen,

‘Atonio fifi on matuanin toun natun. Tanasubun ato atonio wine masau on ot tanboai ininoanit!’ ¹⁵ On mes osi fifi sibo wine masau emon sirebetet igat au koun ato siyasubun. Iesu itetemis iyau, “Wine masau matuanin on arimon mamaba inafour ato osi wine bobo’otis auris? ¹⁶ On arimon innat ato osi sabu inasububunues ato wine masau on inboai wine bobo’otis fani inites.” Sabu atonio dudur sitatam on siyau, “Ambin, bobo men nanaba inmatar mes.” ¹⁷ Iesu on osi magis matas iten ato itetemis iyau, “Atonio God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on an yabin min mamaba i?”

‘Arir ato goa baigoyonotis matan ainan sit on men obin on mes sisisiweiai ato gibui sisagob on arir on iyobin bag mat gagamin arir engon tefasi.’

¹⁸ Iyai iyafan on arir tefanai infefeu on arimon usin intamomos insawar ato on arir iyai iyafan tefanai infefeu inrarabin on arimon aunan aunan inasubun fofou inmatar.”

*Agim Takes Yeinin aurin Sitetem
(Matthew 22.15-22; Mark 12.13-17)*

¹⁹ Baifafaro an baibebeotis a priest aiwabis sigogoi bag Iesu on ari wat sitfatu-mai yabin osi sisagob atonio dura kawen ibidudur on osi auris iragites; baise osi on sabu auris siber. ²⁰ On mes osi sibosuruf eta sinunuen. Osi sabu fani bubuniai nan siyafares sinai ato sitisigo osi on sabu obis ato Iesu sititetemai On dura mamaba itbikakafun on sitkamosai, ato Rome asi gawan imanai sityagai mes. ²¹ Atonio sabu bubuniai sibiyafores on sinat Iesu aurin siyau, “Baibebeotim, wei wasagob Om dura aifan ebikakafun a sabu ebibebeys on dura bag wat. Wei wasagob Om sabu asi baibad mamaba auris on men etatamis baise Om dura maiauinai God an gogoi wat on sabu auris ebibebe. ²² Om ekasonei, ot ati baifafaro min iyau fofonin arimon agim takes on Caesar aurin tanibaiyan o ambin?”

²³ Baise Iesu on osi asi baisigogo on it isagob ato auris iyau, ²⁴ “Omi ami agim woio-boeu anitai. Nin on iyafan magin a wabin on atonio yen?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Caesar.” ²⁵ On mes Iesu iyau, “Sawar aifan Caesar noan on Caesar wonitai a sawar aifan God noan on God wonitai.” ²⁶ Osi nan

sabu nasi on men fofonin sitkamosai on, on mes osi awas sifot ato Iesu an baiyafot aurin on men sunub siduduran on.

*Rabob emon Misir men aurin Sitetem
(Matthew 22.23-33; Mark 12.18-27)*

²⁷ Namon Sadducee fani sinat Iesu aurin. Osi sabu sau on sabu rabob emon on men arimon sinmisiririn men. Osi Iesu sitetemai siyau, ²⁸ “Baibebeotim, Moses atonio baifafaro dura on ot aurit igayam: ‘Orot inarab awan inikirir nanatun ambin on orot tain on kena jever iniawan ato on fifirig inbibitu on arimon orot rabobin nanatun mes.’ ²⁹ Ra tani ainauan gigiawan engon nimtereban ruam nanaba simama: Ainan orot itabin ato nanatun ambin irabob. ³⁰ Namon giya orot bairuin ba on kena jever iawan, ³¹ namon giya orot baitonin ba on kena jever iawan. Atonio bobo kaitamomai on ainauan gigiawan nimtereban bairuin engon auris on bobo imatar—osi nanatus ambin sirabob. ³² Au kanfoun on, jever irabob. ³³ Weie, osi ainauan gigiawan nimtereban bairuin engon ato jever sibiawan on arimon kanfounai rabob emon sinmisiririn men on, arimon iyafan on awan i?”

³⁴ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Orot jever tafanama semama on setatabin, ³⁵ baise orot jever ato obis wat God rabob emon ebobaimisires men ato ra gibui sinmama men on arimon men sintabin. ³⁶ Osi on arimon anea ba sinama ato men sinarab. Osi arimon God nanatun mes sinmatar yabin osi on God rabob emon ibobaimisires on mes. ³⁷ Moses ato rerebai iyoboet, rabobis on arimon God inbobaimisires men. God an dura buk amonai sigayam ato wairaf regai iyoyour aurin on nan Bada ikakafun iyau, ‘On Abraham an God, Isaac an God, a Jacob an God.’ ³⁸ On an yabin min On on sabu yawasis asi God, On men sabu rabobis auris. yabin God aurin on sabu engon tutufin on yawasis wat.”

³⁹ Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani sikakafun siyau, “Baibebeotim, Om am baiyafot obin!” ⁴⁰ Osi men iyafan tani fofonin arimon ititetemai men.

*Keriso aurin Sitetem
(Matthew 22.41-46; Mark 12.35-37)*

⁴¹ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Mamaba mes osi sebhikakafun sau Keriso on David an warar

emon i? ⁴² David toun on buk Psalm amonai iyau,

‘Bada on yau au Bada, On aurin iyau: Om nin au asumaiauai emair,

⁴³ ato Yau am ragit anboes sinsur om am baibad babanai sinama.’

⁴⁴ David On aurin iyor iyau, ‘Bada;’ Ato mamaba mes Keriso on David an dam warar emon i?”

Iesu on Baifafaro an Baibebeotis auris Itainaya

(Matthew 23.1-36; Mark 12.38-40)

⁴⁵ Sabu engon Iesu sitatamai ato On an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, ⁴⁶ “Omi matam woneit ato osi Baifafaro an baibebeotis auris, osi asi gogoi on beber weromis soten aumas ato baitotobon an efanai nan sebibib a mat osi asi nuabo on sabu nan sebitotobon on kakafai wat nan sinbikakaiwis; osi on bayoi goa amonai asi sifumama on kakafaiis wat on serurubinen a asi efan obis wat on forag asi efanai nan serurubinen; ⁴⁷ Osi kekena sebisigogoes ato asi goai sawar sen on engon osi seyayakeis ato tous wat sebogaiis asi bayoi weromin sebabayoi! Osi asi baimaki on arimon komasin bag sinboai!”

21

Kena Jever an Siwar Iyein

(Mark 12.41-44)

¹ Iesu on sabu sawarotis inateteis tiwag asi siwar on tafaror goa an didi-wag amonai siyeyeyinin, ² a mat On it kena jever kokoianin bag on inat an agim gugudis ruam mom iyein. ³ On iyau, “Yau awarem atonio kena jever kokoianin siwar iyeyeyinin on irat kwakwan men ato osi sabu engon siyeyeyinin ba. ⁴ sabu fani ato asi siwar siyeyeyinin on asi agim irat kwakwan on ato kafakakai wat siyein; baise on jever on kokoianin, aifan aurin i’yen on engon tutufin ato iyein isawar men agim yen arimon an bayu intobon on.”

Iesu Iyau Tafaror Goa arimon Intagoros Insur

(Matthew 24.1-2; Mark 13.1-2)

⁵ Baigibubunuotis fani on tafaror goa aurin sibikakafun, on tafaror goa an itin obin agim obis on nan siyon a siwar God

aurin sikuteten. Iesu iyau, ⁶ “Ato osi engon woiten-on an wera innat on men arimon agim kaitamom tani nin an efanai sinikirir inen mes; agim engon tutufin arimon sinboen sinribiriren sinsur.”

Yawas Wawanis a Baikokosar

(Matthew 24.3-14; Mark 13.3-13)

⁷ Osi sitetamai siyau, “Baibebeotim, atonio bobo on arimon meyan inmatar i? Bobo aifan inmatar onai wei iniyoboewansagob on wera inat atonio osi bobo sinmatar?” ⁸ Iesu iyau, “Omi matam woneit, sabu fani asi dura on men wontatam mes. Sabu sigaraba arimon Yau Wabiui sinnat sinikakafun sinau, ‘Yau orot min atonio!’ato ‘Wera inat nono!’ Baise omi men osi wonigibubunues mes. ⁹ Omi men wonaber ato baigagam a baikokosar inmatar on; osi bobo on arimon ainau sinmatar baise osi on men dura bag tafanam au kanfoun iufin nono on.”

¹⁰ On an dura nana ibotein iyau, “Tafanam arimon tous wat sinigagam bonen; baiaiwab arimon tous wat sinigagam bonen. ¹¹ Uruyoi arimon gagamis bag sinmatar, gomar an ra inmatar a sawau komasis arimon tafanam au engon inboai; a sawar beruber komasis a bobo baiduduranis gagamis arimon safam aiyetun emon sinnat. ¹² Baise weie osi bobo engon tutufin sinmatar, omi arimon sinfatumem ato baikokosar sinitem; omi arimon sinboem bayoi goa amosi nan sinigurubabanim a sinboem fafatum goai sinreberuem. Yau fasiui on omi arimon sinboem sabu aiwabis a bainetewarotis nasi wontawar. ¹³ Atonio on omi ami wera bag on nan Yau au Wasagobin on sabu auris wonkurereb. ¹⁴ Omi ainau ami not on woniyamai wonsagobim ato sinboem babadis nasi wontatawar on, men woniyababan dura mamaba wonbikakafun aurin on, ¹⁵ yabin Yau on arimon sagob a dura gigiboan aniyoboem on nan wonikakafun, ato omi ami ragit on men iyafan tani arimon ami dura inrab on, osi ami dura sintatam on dura bag wat wobikakafun. ¹⁶ Omi arimon toum ayom tamam, taitaim tutuam, ami dam warar a tuturam on omi sinboem babadis imasi sinyagai ato omi fani on arimon sinasubunuem. ¹⁷ Yau fasiui on

sabu engon tutufin sinisiweiim. ¹⁸ Baise omi on arimon engon obim yawasim wat, unimui tefam sen engon mat men tani arimon intarir insiwan on. ¹⁹ Omi atonio osi bobo emon nana wonfaskikin on arimon toum woniyawasim.”

Iesu Iyau Jerusalem arimon Sinikomasai
(Matthew 24.15-21; Mark 13.14-19)

²⁰ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi wonitai wou yangan Jerusalem sebikufifinai on, wonsagob on mafam gagamin on kafakakai mom sinikomasai. ²¹ Namon osi sabu iyabon Judea tafanamai semama on au oyau sinayai sinan; osi sabu iyabon mafam gagaminai semama on mafam sinikirir singat, osi sabu iyabon Jerusalem bisinai semama on men mafam gagamin amonai sinar mes. ²² Yabin ari ra on ‘Baimaki Ra,’ ato God an dura engon tutufin buk amonai sigagayamen on innat inidura bag. ²³ On an rai on arimon komasin bag ato osi jever iyabon yas sisag aumas a jever iyabon nanatus sebisus auman on! Yawas wawanis bag on arimon atonio tafanamai sinmatar ato God on arimon atonio osi sabu auris iniyatatab. ²⁴ Sabu fani arimon seriai sinasububunues a sabu fani on arimon sinfatumes ato sinboes tafanam au engon sinabib sinan; a eteni sabu on arimon osi Jerusalem sinboai sinfasfifinim sinikomasai inan asi wera fofonin on nan insawar.”

Orot Natun Innat
(Matthew 24.29-31; Mark 13.24-27)

²⁵ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Bobo magis magis arimon wera, roke, siribod auris sinmatar. Tafanamai sabu sigaraba arimon sinaber kwakwan ato kamit yawarad wan inrukikiai an rarabin gagamin a tuwabut gagamin auman innanat on. ²⁶ Sabu arimon sinbeber on matas sinbubu ato bobo aifan enat tafanam au engon inmamatar aurin sinonosin on, sawar faiwaris engon tutufin safamai sen on arimon asi efan sinisararen. ²⁷ Namon sabu arimon Orot Natun sinitai kasakasauai inrobotet an faiwar gagaminai an kudidirin auman innat on. ²⁸ Atonio osi bobo sinbosuruf sinmamatar on omi, wonmisir usom wontagai yabin God on kafakakai mom iniyawasim.”

Bubudau Wengar an Baiyoboan
(Matthew 24.32-35; Mark 13.28-31)

²⁹ Namon Iesu on atonio dura kawenai auris idudur: “Omi wengar bubudau a wengar engon on woniten. ³⁰ Omi wonitai ato wengar rorous sinkutet singagat on wonsagob on kwanda an wera on inat iufin nono. ³¹ On eta kaitamomai, omi atonio osi bobo woniten sinmamatar on wonsagob God an Baiaiwab on kafakakai mom inat. ³² “Yau awurem dura bag, atonio osi bobo engon tutufin sinmatar weie sabu ari semama on sinarab. ³³ Safam a tafanam on arimon intumai baise Yau au dura on arimon men meyan intumai.”

Omi Matam Woneit

³⁴ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi matam woneit! Omi men ami not engon on forag aurin a sareu wawanis wonatom wonbikokok aurin a atonio tafanam an yawas aurin wonyein kwakwan mes, o on Ra on arimon innat inbisafurem on omi men wobotitiwagim on. ³⁵ Yabin on ra on arimon baisafur egiraf ba innat sabu engon tutufin nin tafanamai auris. ³⁶ Omi ra fufur wonbotitiwagim a wonbabayoi ami faiwar wonboboai ato bobo aifan engon tutufin sinmamatar on, omi obinai wat wonan Orot Natun nanai wontawar.” ³⁷ Osi ra nan on Iesu tafaror goai sabu ibibebeys ato ibirabirabi on i'gat i'nan Olive Oyauai nan i'yenbubur. ³⁸ Ra ra fomenei fufur on sabu engon si'nan tafaror goai an dura sittatam mes.

22

Iesu Sinbirabobai aurin Sitarasisib
(Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; John 11.45-53)

¹ Forag wabin Rafi Sarar Men Fio Yist Auman on seyoyorai Baisobon, on an wera inat iufin. ² Priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on sabu auris siber on mes osi sifofourtobon eta sinunuen Iesu bubuniai nan sitasubun mes.

Judas Ibasit Iesu Itkaseirai Mes
(Matthew 26.14-16; Mark 14.10-11)

³ Namon Afaguban on baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis bairuin tani wabin Judas on seyoyorai Iscariot, on nunuanai irui. ⁴ On mes Judas on inai priest aiwabis a tafaror goa kaifarotis asi babadis auris,

osi mat sitikakafun mamaba Iesu osi auris itkaseirai mes. ⁵ Osi on siyasisir ato siyau-matanai agim sitibaiyanai mes. ⁶ Judas on bobo aurin ibasitai ato ibosuruf eta inunuen menan wera obin itgaturai nan bubunia Iesu osi auris itkaseirai mes.

Iesu Baisobon an Bayu Ibotitiwag Itam Mes

(Matthew 26.17-25; Mark 14.12-21; John 13.21-30)

⁷ Ra inat Forag wabin Rafi Sarar Men Fio Yist Auman aurin ato on ra nan min foro sheep bobous on sitasububunuen Baisobon an bayu sitam mes. ⁸ Iesu on Peter a John rus atonio durai iyaubaiyates ato iyafares iyau, “Omi wonan Baisobon an Bayu on ot aurit wonbotitiwag tanam.”

⁹ Osi sitetamai siyau, “Om menan nan egogoi bayu wanbotitiwag mes i?” ¹⁰ On iyafotes iyau, “Omi wonan mafam gagaminai wonar mom ato orot sareu kibub iyabar e’nat on arimon mat woninofoten. Omi on orot wonigibubunuai wonan ato on goa amonai inrurur ¹¹ ato omi goa matuanin on wonawur wonau: ‘Baibebeotin on om aurim iyau, goa amonai efan menan nan on au baigibubunuotis mat Baisobon an bayu wanam i?’ ¹² On arimon goa ann weromin aiyetun nan efan gagamin sirereb sibotitiwag yen on iniyoboem ato omi bayu engon nan aurit wonbotitiwag.” ¹³ Osi sinai ato Iesu dura aifan i’yawures on engon sigaturen ato nan Baisobon an bayu sibotitiwag.

Bada An Bayu

(Matthew 26.26-30; Mark 14.22-26; 1 Corinthians 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Wera inat ato Iesu an baiyoyobotis mat on kemai simair. ¹⁵ On osi auris iyau, “Yau agogoi kwakwan atonio Baisobon an bayu on mat tanam weie yau anikokosariu! ¹⁶ Yau awurem, Yau men arimon Baisobon an bayu tani ba anan men, on an ra God an Baiaiwab amonai on innat inidura bag.” ¹⁷ Namon Iesu viga ibo God aurin ikakaiu ato iyau, “Atonio viga wobo ato omi toum sanamui wonfasararam. ¹⁸ Awurem Yau men arimon atonio sareu wine antoman men, on an ra God an Baiaiwab innat weie Yau antoman men.”

¹⁹ Namon On rafi sarar ibo God aurin ikakaiu ato iyabaseseb ites iyau, “Nin on Yau usiu on omi aurim abitem, omi atonio bobo nanaba wonafour Yau wonnosiu.” ²⁰ On eta kaitamomai bayu siyam isawar weie On viga ibo ites iyau, “Atonio viga on God an dura bobaibasit boboun on Yau au tarai nan inbosuruf, on omi engon tutufin aurim idebur. ²¹ “Baise woit! Orot iyafan Yau ekakaseiriu on mat nin kemai tamama! ²² Yabin God ibotitiwag nono Orot Natun arimon inarab baise komasin bag on orot aurin iyafan Yau ekakaseiriu on!” ²³ Namon osi sibosuruf tous amosi sibitetem bonen orot iyafan osi sanasi on atonio bobo inafour.

Baigibubunuotis Sigagamois Iyafan on Gagamin Bag

²⁴ Baigibubunuotis sanasi wat on gamo imatar osi sinonosin iyafan on gagamin bag osi engon amosi. ²⁵ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Sabu men Jew yangan asi aiwabis on asi faiwar yen asi sabu auris, a sabu bainetewarotis on seyoyores, ‘Sabu tuturas.’ ²⁶ Baise omi aurim on eta men on nanaba on, ab omi sanamui iyafan gagamin on inikafakakai men ato bainetewarotin on iniyamai tuturan iniagires. ²⁷ Orot iyafan on gagamin; orot emama mom bayu yam on o orot ato ebiagirai on i? Dura bag orot ato kemai imair emama on. Baise Yau omi sanamui on omi abiagirem.

²⁸ “Yau auriu yawas wawanis simamatar on omi engon hisiwui woma; ²⁹ Yau Tamau on baibad iteu aninetewar mes, on mes Yau au dura bobaibasit kaitamom on arimon omi aurim aniyamai. ³⁰ Omi arimon au Baiaiwab amonai au kemai wonamair bayu wonam wonatom, a omi arimon mamageai wonamair Israel an dam engon auyotoat sasagis ruam on woninetewaris.”

Iesu on Peter Iyawur arimon Inisosoufai
(Matthew 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; John 13.36-38)

³¹ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Simon, Simon! Om untatam! Afaguban on God ifefeyanai ibasit ato omi engon tutufin inrutobonim mes, omi on arimon ato masau bo’otin ba on sawareg ebobo ekukuseb sawareg wat on mabisi eyaya

ato fefemis on mabisi eyaya. ³² Baise Simon, Yau aurim ababayoi am baitutum on men inafeu mes. Ato om Yau auriu unrutabir unnat men, ato taitaim unku-faiwaris asi baitutumai on sinfaskikin.” ³³ Peter iyafotai iyau, “Bada, yau on abotiti-wagi isawar rut tanan fafatum goai tanar a yau arimon rut tanarab!” ³⁴ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Peter, Yau awurem om arimon ari wera ton nanaba unisosoufiu unau, yau on Orot on men asagobai, weie kokorerek inatou.”

Agim an Kukufet, kwakwar, a Seri

³⁵ Namon Iesu an baigibubunuotis itetemis iyau, “On an werai Yau aiyafarem wo’gat on men agim an kukufet, kekes a amm kikiman wonboen mat wonan mes, ato omi sawar aifan wat auris on wogogoi en i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Ambin.” ³⁶ Iesu iyau, “Baise ari on, iyai iyafan aurin agim an kukufet o kwakwar aurin i’nen on inboai mat inan; iyai iyafan aurin seri ambin on usin an baitakwakwaren on inboai sabu fani auris intotobon ato agim inboai an seri intobon. ³⁷ Yau awurem dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘On bainauotis sibimakies on mat simakiai, Yau auriu on arimon innat inidura bag yabin dura aifan Yau auriu sigagayam on inat ebidura bag.” ³⁸ Baigibubunuotis siyau, “Bada! Eite! Seri ruam atonio!” On iyafotes iyau, “Basit on fofonin!”

Iesu Olive Oyauai nan Ibayoi (Matthew 26.36-46; Mark 14.32-42)

³⁹ Iesu mafam gagamin ikirir inai, On ra fufur nanaba ifofour i’nan i’nat, ato On an baigibubunuotis mat sinai Olive Oyauai nan. ⁴⁰ On inat on efanai igat ato iyawures iyau, “Omi wonbayoi on men arimon rutobon wonboai mes.” ⁴¹ Namon On i kirires kafakakai inai mabinai ato orot agim erereben enan an fofon ba ato nan sindan irou ibayoi. ⁴² On iyau, “Tamau, atonio bobo on Om am gogoi ai on, men uniyameu atonio viga an baikokosar an-boai mes. Baise men Yau au gogoi ai, ab Om am gogoi ai on inmatar.” ⁴³ Anea safam emon irobotet isur aurin ato ikufaiwarai. ⁴⁴ Iesu an usi baban on irat kwakwan ato wawaninai bag ibayoi, On magin usin abar

i’gat on tara ba sifefeu igagaror isusur motobai.

⁴⁵ On ibayoi isawar ato imisir men inai an baigibubunuotis igatures, osi asi yaban emon iyames sisuweigan siyenbubur.

⁴⁶ On osi auris iyau, “Omi aibo mes woienbubur? Omi womisir wonbayoi on men arimon rutobon wonboai on.”

Iesu Sifatumai (Matthew 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; John 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Iesu on dura nana ibikakafun ato Judas baigibubunuotin auyotoat sasagis ruam on tani on sabu kuayo ibonanawaiis sinat, on inat Iesu aurin ato rereban iyan. ⁴⁸ Baise Iesu iyau, “Judas om ato rerebau eyayanin on ebiyamai Orot Natun on ubo On an ragit imasi eyayagai?”

⁴⁹ Baigibubunuotis osi nan Iesu mat sitatawar on sit atonio bobo on inmatar, on mes sitetamai siyau, “Bada, wei seri wanboai mat wanigagam i?” ⁵⁰ Ato osi sanasi orot tani on an seri ibo ato Priest Ainuin an agirotin tainan asumaiauai on iyasutin itutu.

⁵¹ Baise Iesu iyau, “Atonio bobo on eikirir!” On orot tainan ibotobon ato iyawasai. ⁵² Sabu iyabon sinat Iesu sitfatumai mes on priest aiwabis a tafaror goa kaifarotis asi babadis a sabu kawian on sinat Iesu sitfatumai mes, On imisir iyawures iyau, “Omi ami seri a ami sambeyan woben wonat on sitau Yau on bainauotiu bait? ⁵³ Yau on ra fufur omi mat nan tafaror goai ato omi men wogogoi nan wotfatumeu. Baise ari on omi ami wera inat ami gogoi aifan on wonafour, ato Afaguban ebinetewarim nan.”

Peter on Iesu Isosoufai (Matthew 26.57,58,69-75; Mark 14.53-54,66-72; John 18.12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Osi Iesu sifatumai ato sibo sinai Priest Ainuin an goai nan; ato Peter on nanenei nan osi ibigibubunues. ⁵⁵ Wou yangan on nan furi amonai efan basunai bag nan wairaf siyasir ato Peter inai nan sabu mat simair wairaf iraranis. ⁵⁶ Jeverei agirotin tani on Peter it nan wairaf iraranai, on totor aurin iyeit it ato iyau, “Atonio orot mat on Iesu an baigibubunuotin tani!”

⁵⁷ Baise Peter isosouf iyau, “Jever, yau on orot on men meyan asagobai on!”
⁵⁸ Wera men weromin ato orot tani Peter it isagobai ato iyau, “Om mat On an baigibubunuotin tani!” Baise Peter iyafotai iyau, “Orot, yau on ambin!”
⁵⁹ Ato wera kaitamom nanaba isawar gibunai orot tani on dura nana ibikakafun i’yau, “Ot men taniyoi on, atonio orot on Iesu an baigibubunuotin tani, yabin on orot mat on Galilee emon!”
⁶⁰ Baise Peter iyafotai iyau, “Orot, yau men asagob om aifan aurin on ebikakafun!” Peter on dura nana ibikakafun ato ra kaita kokorerek itou.
⁶¹ Bada irutabir totor wat iyeit Peter it, ato Peter inonot Bada an dura mamaba i’yau on, “Om arimon fom wera baitonin nanaba unisosoufiu unau, yau on orot on men asagobai weie kokorerek inatou.”
⁶² Peter igat au koun ato men sunub itou on.

Iesu Sikoboai a Siborarab
 (Matthew 26.67-68; Mark 14.65)

⁶³ Sabu iyabon Iesu sikakaifarai on sikoboai a siborarab.
⁶⁴ Osi beber sibo Iesu matan siyous, ato sitetema siyau, “Om yawurei tait! Iyafan irabim i?”
⁶⁵ Ato osi dura komasis sigaraba maiiau on aurin sikakafun.

Iesu Sibo Sinat Jew Babadis Rurubinis Nasi Itawar
 (Matthew 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; John 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Ra itom, Jew yangan asi sabu kawian, priest ainauis a baifafaro an baibebeotis on nan engon tutufin siruayo ato Iesu on sibo sigat osi Jew babadis Rurubinis on nasi itawar.
⁶⁷ Osi siyau, “Om yawurei tait, Om min Keriso i?” On iyafotes iyau, “Yau ari dura ankakasonem on omi arimon men wonitutumeu on; ⁶⁸ ato Yau omi anbitetemim on omi arimon men woniyafo-teu on.
⁶⁹ Baise ari ra on Orot Natun arimon God Faiwarin maiiau an asumaiauai inamair.”
⁷⁰ Osi engon tutufin siyau, “Om min God Natun i?” On iyafotes iyau, “Dura aifan ato wau on Yau nanaba.”
⁷¹ Ato osi siyau, “Ot men tagogoi sabu dura fani ba sinkasonet men! On dura aifan ibikakafun on Toun awan fonan ato tatam nono.”

23

Iesu Sibo Sinat Pilate Nanai Itawar
 (Matthew 27.1-2, 11-14; Mark 15.1-5; John 18.28-38)

¹ Jew babadis kuayo engon tutufin simisir ato Iesu sibo sinat Pilate nanai itawar,
² ato osi nan sibosuruf sibiubarai si’yau, “Orot atonio on dura fetag fetag ibikakafun wei ai sabu asi not engon ibikokomasen on ato wabo, On sabu iyawures men agim takes sinyein Caesar aurin a On Toun eyoyorai Keriso a Aiwab.”
³ Pilate On itetema iyau, “Om min Jew yangan asi Aiwab i?” Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Om dura ato u’yau on nanaba.”
⁴ Namon Pilate on priest aiwabis a sabu kuayo auris iyau, “Atonio orot an komasin on men agaturai on animakiai.”
⁵ Baise osi on nana dura wawaninai sibikakafun si’yau, “On an baibebe ibiyamai on sabu Judea tafanam amonai on engon tutufin yas ibogagaien. Atonio bobo on Galilee nan ibosuruf ato ari atonio nin ba.”

Iesu Siyafarai Inai Herod Nanai Itawar

⁶ Pilate atonio dura itatam ato On itetemis iyau, “Atonio Orot min Galilee emon i?”
⁷ Pilate gibui isagob Iesu on Galilee emon, ato Herod min on tafanam ibinetewarai, on mes on iyafarai inai Herod aurin, on an werai Herod min mat nan Jerusalem imama.
⁸ Herod on iyasisir kwakwan ato Iesu i’tai on yabin on duran itatam ato men ari igogoi magin ititai mes. Herod on igogoi Iesu bobo buburis fani itafour on ititai mes.
⁹ On mes Herod on Iesu aurin ra sigaraba maiiau itetema baise Iesu on men dura tani iyafotai on.
¹⁰ Priest aiwabis a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on sitawar dura riribis komasis on Iesu aurin sikakafun siubarai.
¹¹ Herod an wou yangan mat on Iesu sikoboai ato sigigimai; namon osi beber obin sibo Iesu siyotai ato siyafarai men imatabir inai Pilate aurin.
¹² On wera kaitamomai on Herod a Pilate rus on ra kaita sinat situran; ainau osi rus on sibiragit bonen.

Pilate on Iesu Itetema Itirabobai aurin on
 (Matthew 27.15-26; Mark 15.6-15; John 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Pilate on priest aiwabis, bainete-warotis, a sabu osi iyores siruayo ¹⁴ ato iyawures iyau, “Omi atonio Orot auriu wobo wonat ato omi wau On bobo fetag efofour sabu asi not ebikokomasen. Ari omi namui abitetemai ato omi ubar wobitai aurin on, ato On an komasin on men agaturai on. ¹⁵ Herod mat On an komasin men igaturai, on aurin ato ot aurit iyafarai men imatabir. Atonio Orot on men abi bobo komasin ifour on tani rabobai. ¹⁶ On mes wou yangan on anawures sinrab sinaswabirai mom ato an yatetai ingat. (Ra fufur Baisobon an Forag an werai Pilate on orot tani fafatum goai imama on i’yatetai i’gat weines.)

¹⁸ Sabu kuayo gagamin on siyoku siyau, “Yasubun! Barabbas on eyatetai egat weinei!” ¹⁹ (Barabbas on sibo fafatum goai siwan imama yabin sabu mafam gagamin amonai baiyonen sibimatarai on amosi irui mat on bobo amonai on orot siyasubun.) ²⁰ Pilate on igogoi Iesu ityatetai itgat, on mes on sabu kuayo auris iyau men. ²¹ Baise osi siyoku men siyau, “Nabai ekubarai! Nabai ekubarai!”

²² Pilate wera baitonin ba auris iyau men, “Baise atonio Orot on abi bobo komasin ifour i?” On an komasin on men tani agaturai on, ato On abi bobo komasin ifour on fasina! Yau on wou yangan anawures sinaswabirai mom ato sinyatetai ingat.” ²³ Baise osi nana fonas aumiet bag siyoku si’yau on Iesu nabai itkubarai mes, ato au kanfoun on, asi gogoi aifan aurin si’yau on siyamai imatar. ²⁴ On mes osi asi gogoi aifan Pilate aurin sibifefeyanai on ibasitai. ²⁵ Osi asi gogoi orot aurin si’yau on iyatetai igat weines, ato sibiyonen orot siyasubun aurin on fafatum goai siwan imama, osi asi gogoi nanaba on mes on Iesu ibo osi imasi iyagai.

Iesu on Nabai Sikubarai
(Matthew 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; John 19.17-27)

²⁶ Wou yangan Iesu sibonanawai sinai, osi etai si’nan ato orot wabin Simon, an tafanam on Cyrene, on orot on tafanam tani emon i’nat au mafam gagamin igeg on mat sinofoten. Osi on orot sifatumai ato nab sibo abaranai siyagai ato Iesu ibaisin nab iyabar kounai itawar. ²⁷ Sabu kuayo

gagamin on, On sibigibubunuai; osi sabu sanasi on jever fani Iesu aurin on sitou sitararag. ²⁸ Iesu osi auris irutabir ato iyau, “Jerusalem jever! Omi men Yau auriu wonatou mes, baise omi toum aurim a nanatum auris wonatou. ²⁹ Yabin ra enat nono sabu arimon sinau, ‘Yasisir gagamin maiau osi jever auris osi iyabon a’ris on, osi men fifirig sebitu on a osi iyabon fifirig men sebisus on!’ ³⁰ On an werai sabu arimon oyau auris sinau, ‘Wei tefaii wonafeu!’ Ato oyau gugudis auris sinau, ‘Wofeu woyatatani!’ ³¹ “Wengar ato matain yen nan on sabu atonio osi bobo sefofour; ato wengar inkikimeu on arimon bobo aifan inmatar.”

³² Osi orot ruam mat siboes, osi rus on yakeotis, osi mat siboes sigat Iesu mat sitirabobis mes. ³³ Osi sinat efan wabin seyoyorai, “Tekwakwan An Efan,” on nan Iesu nabai sikubarai, ato sabu yakeotis ruam min mat nan sikubares, orot tani on Iesu an asumaiauai a orot tani on an asugagafai. ³⁴ Iesu iyau, “Tamau osi sabu einotbures! Osi on men sisagob atonio bobo aifan sefofour on.” Osi asi kik iyau nanaba on asi barom siyo nan sitsagob orot iyafan on Iesu an beber itboai. ³⁵ Sabu on nan sitawar siruruai ato Jew yangan asi bainetewarotis on Iesu sikoboai siyau: “On sabu fani ibiyawasis; ato On Keriso God an Rurubinin mes on Toun eiyawasai tait!”

³⁶ Wou yangan mat on Iesu sikoboai: Osi On aurin sinat ato sareu wine riribin sitai ittoman mes, ³⁷ ato siyau, “Om Jew yangan asi Aiwab mes on, Toum eiyawasim tait!” ³⁸ On unin tefanai nan wengar sibo sigayam siyau, “Atonio Orot on Jew yangan asi Aiwab.” ³⁹ Orot yakeotin tani on nabai iroror on dura komasis Iesu aurin iyau: “Om min Keriso i? Om Toum eiyawasim ato wei mat uniyawasi!”

⁴⁰ Orot yakeotin tani on baise turan on igam iyawur iyau, “Om God men ebeberuai? Om ato baimaki kaitamom uboai on nanaba ibo. ⁴¹ Baise ot aurit on basit taboai yabin ot bobo komasis tafour on fasina!; baise on Orot on men bobo komasin tani ifour on.” ⁴² Ato on Iesu aurin iyau, “Iesu, Om unnat unbiAiwab an rai on yau unnosiu!” ⁴³ Iesu on aurin iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag, om on ari Yau rut

safamai tanar.”

Iesu Irabob

(Matthew 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; John 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Wera aiyet nanaba ato wera matan min igurube ato tafanam engon tutufin iwouman inai wera baitonin nanaba isawar; ⁴⁵ ato beber nan tafaror goa amonai iroror on isafef ruam simatar tefanai isur inai babanai igat. ⁴⁶ Iesu fonan aumiet bag iyor iyau, “Tamau, Yau ayubiu on Om imamui ayeyeinin!” On atonio dura iyau ato irabob. ⁴⁷ Wou yangan asi orot gagamin on matanai bobo it aifan imatar ato on God ifain iyau, “Dura bag On Orot obin!”

⁴⁸ Sabu nan siruayo bobo aifan nan imatar on siruruai, osi on bobo imatar matasi si'tai on siyababan kwakwan dogaras sirou auman sinai asi au go. ⁴⁹ Sabu osi iyabon Iesu sisasagobai tiwag a jever fani mat on Galilee emon nan sigibubunuai sinat on nanenei nan sitawar bobo engon tutufin simamatar on siruruai.

Iesu Sigarobai

(Matthew 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; John 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Orot tani imama on wabin min Joseph, on orot on Jew yangan asi mafam gagamin wabin Arimathea emon, Judea tafanamai nan. On orot obin a on baifafaro dura engon auris ibifonabo tiwag, on orot on God an Baiaiwab enat aurin on imomousin. On orot on Jew asi babadis Rurubinin on tani, baise osi asi bainonot aifan sibiymai Iesu asubunin aurin on men ibasitai on. ⁵² On orot inai Pilate nanai itawar ato Iesu usin boin aurin on ifefeyanai. ⁵³ Namon on Iesu usin ibo iyeirai ato beber kakakaiinai ikikiman ato rasi dogu on agim wawanin on ainau isar i'yen ato men orot jever tani nan siyeirai on. ⁵⁴ On ra min friday ato Sabat ra on kafakakai mom itbosuruf.

⁵⁵ Jever osi Galilee emon Iesu sigibubunuai sinat on Joseph mat sinai ato sit mamaba Iesu usin iyein. ⁵⁶ Namon osi sinai au go ato fio yanden ninibin a rura momon on sibotitiwag usin aurin. Baifafaro iyau nanaba, Sabat an ra on mes siyarir.

24

Iesu Rabob emon Imisir Men

(Matthew 28.1-10; Mark 16.1-8; John 20.1-10)

¹ Sunday fomenei ra gugubanai nan jever asi fio yanden ninibin on sibotitiwag ato auman sibo sinai au rasi. ² Osi agim sit rasi awan emon on sifiruruai inai mabinai i'yen, ³ on mes osi rasi dogu amonai sirui; baise osi Bada Iesu usin on men sigaturai on. ⁴ Osi nan sitawar sibinonotis on aifan imatar, ato ra kaita orot ruam asi beber kudidiris auman nan bisisi sitawar. ⁵ Jever on siber kwakwan ato osi sikwafir sisur motobai ato orot ruam on jever auris siyau, “Omi aibo mes Orot yawasin aurin on wonat nin sabu rabobis asi efanai wonunuen i? ⁶ On men nin; On God rabob emon ibobaimisirai men. Wononosin, omi Galilee nan ato On mamaba iyawurem: ⁷ ‘Orot Natun on arimon sabu bokomasotis imasi sinyagai nabai sinkubarai, ato ra baitoninai on arimon inmisir men.’ ”

⁸ Namon jever On an dura on sinos, ⁹ ato osi rasi dogu emon sinai au go, ato atonio osi bobo auris on baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagin kaita a sabu fani engon mat nan on sikasones. ¹⁰ Osi jever on Mary Magdalene, Joanna, a Mary James ayon; osi on jever fani mat on atonio osi bobo auris on Iesu an baiyoyobotis on sikasones. ¹¹ Baise Iesu an baiyoyobotis on sinos osi jever asi dura sibikakafun on yabis ambin, ato osi men situtumes on. ¹² Baise Peter imisir ato iyayai inai au rasi doguai nan; on ikwafir ato Iesu sibikikimanai, On an beber wat si'yen iten, ab on men aifan tani it on. Namon on imatabir men inai au go ato bobo aifan imatar aurin on iduduran.

Emmaus Etai Sibib Sinai

(Mark 16.12-13)

¹³ On wera kaitamomai Iesu an baigibubunuotis ruam on mafam wabin Emmaus on aurin on Jerusalem emon simisir sibib si'nan, on eta an weromin on kilomita auyotoat sasagin kaita nanaba, ¹⁴ ato osi tous wat on ato bobo aifan imatar aurin on sikakafun bonen si'nan. ¹⁵ Osi atonio bobo aurin on sikakafunai si'nan ato Iesu Toun on osi kousi emon auris itawadudun ato mat sibib si'nan; ¹⁶ osi On sit, baise osi sit on men sinabunagai on

Iesu. ¹⁷ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi aifan aurin on rum woidudur bonen wobib wonan i?” Osi magis on yababan auman ato nanaba sitawar. ¹⁸ Orot tani wabin Cleopas on itetemai iyau, “Om nanawan orot ekesim mom Jerusalem amonai on ato ra ruamom amonai bobo aifan simamatar on men usagob i?”

¹⁹ On itetemis iyau, “On min abi bobo on i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Bobo ato Iesu Nazareth emon aurin imamatar on. Atonio Orot on aubairuruotin ato On bobo faiwaris ifofour a dura faiwaris ibikakafun on iyoboei God On aurin on idura bag, mat sabu engon tutufin On aurin on sidura bag.

²⁰ Wei ai priest aiwabis a bainetewarotis on sibo Rome gawan imanai siyagai, igurubabanai ato sikubarai. ²¹ Ato wei waitutumai On arimon Israel yangan itrufanis mes! Ato dura tani on, atonio bobo imamatar on ari ra ton nanaba isawar. ²² Wei ai kuayo amonai jever fani siyamei on waiduduran kwakwan; osi fomenei ra gugubantai nan sinai au rasi doguai nan, ²³ baise On usin on men sigaturai. Osi simatabir men siyau, osi anea sites ato osi siyawures On on yawasin. ²⁴ Sabu fani wei ai kuayo emon on sinai au rasi doguai nan, ato sigaturai jever dura aifan si'yau on dura bag, baise On men sit.” ²⁵ Namon Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi ojim bag, omi men wobitutum ato bobo engon tutufin auris mamaba aubairuruotis sibikakafun on! ²⁶ Keriso on arimon atonio osi bobo auris inikokosarai weie an faiwar amonai inar.” ²⁷ Ato Iesu on osi auris idudur mamaba buk amonai engon On Toun aurin sigagayam on, On ainau Moses an buk amonai sigayam on nan ibosuruf ato inat aubairuruotis engon sigagayam on auris igat.

²⁸ Osi sinat on mafam aurin sibiufin ato Iesu iyamai on sitau On totor wat enan bait; ²⁹ baise osi sifefeyanai siyau, “Om nin mat tanama; wera inai esosofafir ato awa efofom.” On mes On inai mat nan sima. ³⁰ On kemai imair osi mat bayu am mes ato On rafi sarar ibo ato imomoginai; namon On rafi sarar iyabaseb ato ites. ³¹ Namon osi matas siruseren ato sit sinabunagai, baise osi matasi emon isiwan. ³² Osi tous wat auris siyau bonen, “Iesu etai nan aurit dura ibikakafun an tatamin on wairaf

ba nunuati i'yaras, On mamaba ato buk amonai sigayam an yabin bag ikakason an tatamin on iyobin bag.”

³³ Osi ra kaita simisir ato simatabir men sinai au Jerusalem, osi nan baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagin kaita sigatures, sabu fani mat nan kaita siruayo simama, ³⁴ ato osi orot ruam auris si'yau, “Dura bag Bada imisir men! On Simon aurin irobotet!” ³⁵ Orot ruam bobo aifan auris etai nan imamatar on auris sidudur, a mamaba rafi sarar iyabaseb weie osi nan Bada sit sinabunagai on engon sikasones.

Iesu An Baigibubunuotis auris Irobotet (Matthew 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; John 20.19-23; Acts 1.6-8)

³⁶ Osi orot ruam on nana dura sikakasones ato ra kaita Bada Toun on osi sanasi itawar ato auris iyau, “Tuf aurim inama.”

³⁷ Osi on siber kwakwan, sinos on dau sit bait. ³⁸ Baise On osi auris iyau, “Omi aibo mes wober i? Omi bobo aifan toum matamui woitai on mamaba mes wobiyo!”

³⁹ Omi imau a auu woiten ato Yau woiteu, Yau Tou on dura bag Orot maiau. Omi wobotoboniu ato won sagob, Yau on er biou a au rarik auman ato dau on men er bion a an rarik auman on.” ⁴⁰ On atonio dura iyau ato iman a ann iyoboes sit.

⁴¹ Osi on nana men sibitutum, osi on sibiya-sisir kwakwan a sibiruduran; on mes On itetemis iyau, “Omi aurim bayu aifan wat yen on tanam i?” ⁴² Osi iyan tatab turin wat on sibo sitai, ⁴³ On osi matasi nan iyan ibo iyan.

⁴⁴ Namon On auris iyau, “Atonio osi bobo auris on Yau ainau bisimui amama on nan on awurem nono: Ato aifan engon tutufin ainau auriu Moses an Baifafaro dura an buk amonai sigagayam, aubairuruotis asi buk amonai sigagayam a buk Psalm amonai sigagayamen on inat idura bag.”

⁴⁵ Namon On iyamai ato osi nunuas iruserenen ato dura buk amonai aifan sigagayam on an yabin sitsagob, ⁴⁶ ato On osi auris iyau, “God an dura buk amonai atonio nanaba sigayam siyau: Keriso on arimon inarab ato ra baitoninai on inmisir men, ⁴⁷ ato On Wabinai wongat sabu engon tutufin auris ya baikitabir a God asi boko-mas inbinotbur an dura on auris wonbino,

ato omi ainau on Jerusalem nan wonbo-suruf. ⁴⁸ Omi atonio osi bobo matamui woiten auris on sabu engon wonkasones. ⁴⁹ Ato Yau Tou on Tamau an aumatan Ayu Kakafotin on arimon aurim aniyafarai insur inibonuem. Baise omi on mafam gagaminai nan nana wonama weie faiwar aiyetun emon insur initaragabuem.”

Iesu Sibon Sigai au Safam

(Mark 16.19-20; Acts 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Namon On mafam gagamin emon ibonawaiis sigat sinai Bethany mafam an farat on nan iman ibogai ato imomogines. ⁵¹ On osi ibimomogines ato On osi sanasi emon on ikirires ato sibon sigai au safam. ⁵² Osi On sikwafirai ato yasisir ibonues auman simatabir men sinai au Jerusalem, ⁵³ ato asi wera tutufin on tafaror goai nan siyein ra fufur God sibikakaiwai.

JOHN WASAGOBIN JOHN KAKAFOTIN IGAYAM

Dura on Yayawasın

¹ Ainau anai bag Dura on i'yen nono weie tafanam sifourai; Dura on God mat a Dura Toun min God. ² Ainau anai bag Dura on God mat. ³ Dura emon on God sawar engon tutufin ifouren; On men sawar aifan tani asir fetag ifourai on, ab On Dura emon wat on sawar engon tutufin ifouren.

⁴ Dura on yawas ann bokwakwarin, ato atonio yawas on ratafin ibo inat sabu auri. ⁵ Ratafin on woumanai itagawai, ato wouman on men meyan ibomerubai on.

⁶ God an dura bobibotin iyafarai, on orot wabin min John, ⁷ on inat ratafin aurin on sabu ikasones. On inat osi ikasones onai osi engon tutufin dura sittatam ato sititutum. ⁸ On toun on men ratafin on; ab on inat ratafin aurin on sabu ikasones. [On ratafin min Keriso] ⁹ Atonio on ratafin maiauin, ratafin ato inat au tafanam ato sabu engon tutufin auris ittagawai mes.

¹⁰ Dura on sabu sanasi i'yen ato On emon on God sabu ifouris, baise sabu on men sisagobai on God Natun. ¹¹ On inat Toun an tafanamai, baise On Toun an sabu on men sibo on. ¹² Baise sabu fani on sibo a On situtumai; on mes On baibad ites sinat God nanatun mes simatar. ¹³ Osi men orot jever maiauis asi gogoi sitabin firig sibobo on nan sinat God nanatun mes simatar on; ambin, God Toun on osi ifouris sinat On nanatun mes simatar. ¹⁴ Dura on inat Orot imatar ato sanayi ima. Wei on On an bobo gagamis ifouren on matai waiten, On an kabere awan bonuin a an dura maiauin On emon ebiyoboet on God Natun. Atonio bobo nanaba on Taman ifour Natun kaikas iyamai inat On Toun Taman An Itin ba imatar. ¹⁵ On aurin on John ikakafun. On iyor iyau, "Atonio Orot aurin on abikakafun ato au, 'On yau gibuwui enat, baise On gagamin bag men yau ba yabin On imama weie yau arat.' "

¹⁶ On an kabere gagamin ekadedebur emon on ot engon tutufin baimomogin itet, baimomogin on matan fufur eyoyoai

mom. ¹⁷ God an Baifafaro dura Moses itai; baise kabere a dura maiauin on Iesu Keriso emon inat. ¹⁸ Men meyan iyafan tani toun matanai God it tobon. Natun kaikas on God rus fofonin wat ato On Taman sesebinai etatawar, On rerebai ikurereb sabu sinitai God on Iyafan.

John Bapataito'otin Dura Ibino

(Matthew 3.1-12; Mark 1.1-8; Luke 3.1-18)

¹⁹ Jew babadis Jerusalem amonai nan on priest sabuis fani a Levi sabuis on siyafares sinai John sititetemai mes, "Om on iyafan?"

²⁰ John on dura totor wat iyafotes, on dura rerebai a rubunaginai ikakafun mom. On atonio nanaba iyau, "Yau on men Keriso Baiyawasotin God ibiyafarai on."

²¹ Osi sitetemai siyau, "Ato om on iyafan i? Omi min Elijah i?" John iyafotes iyau, "Ambin, yau men on." Osi sitetemai siyau, "Om min aubairuruotin i?" On iyafotes iyau, "Ambin." ²² Osi siyau, "Om ekasonei, om on iyafan i? Wei on om am dura unbiyafot on wanboai wanmatabir men wanan osi sabu iyabon wei sibiyaforei auris. Om toun aurim on dura mamaba unau i?" ²³ John on aubairuruotin an duraiai on nan iyafotes iyau: 'Yau on fonan, on efan koiteterinai eyoyor: Eta totorin wat woniyamai nan Bada inabib!' " (Atonio dura on aubairuruotin Isaiah on nanaba ikakafun.) ²⁴ Pharisee yangan on dura bobibotis siyafares sinai. ²⁵ Osi John sitetemai siyau, "Om on men Keriso o Elijah o aubairuruotin ato om aibo mes sabu ebibapataitois i?"

²⁶ John iyafotes iyau, "Yau on sareuai sabu abibapataitois; baise Orot tani omi sanamui etatawar on men wosagobai on.

²⁷ On yau gibuwui enat, baise yau on men orot obiu on ann kikiman anrufan."

²⁸ Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on Bethany mafam nan Jordan Sareu rewanai au wera matan emon on nan imatar, John on nan sabu ibibapataitois.

God An Foro Sheep Boboun

²⁹ Ra itom John on Iesu it aurin i'nat ato iyau, "Woit, atonio Orot on God an Foro Sheep Boboun, On arimon tafanam an bokomas inboai inan! ³⁰ Atonio Orot

aurin on abikakafun, ato au, ‘Orot On Yau gibuwui enat, baise On on gagamin bag men yau ba; yabin On imama weie yau arat.’ ³¹ Yau men asagob on Orot on Iyafan baise yau on anat sareuai nan sabu abibapataitois onai atiyamai Israel sabu On sit-sagobai mes.”

³² Atonio dura on John mamaba matanai i’tai isasagob on iyau: “Yau Ayu ait kiwiu kumag ba safam emon isur ato On tefanai itog. ³³ Yau on nana men asagobai on, baise God On iyafareu anat sareuai sabu abibapataitois, On yau auriu iyau, ‘Om arimon Ayu unitai insur Orot tefanai inatog; on Orot arimon Ayuai nan sabu inibapataitois.’ ³⁴ John iyau, “Yau tou mataui ait atonio bobo imatar, ato aurim akurereb On on God Natun.”

Iesu An Baigibubunuotis Ainauis

³⁵ Ra itom on efanai nan John an baigibubunuotis ruam mat sitatawar men, ³⁶ on it Iesu ibib i’nan mom on iyau, “Atonio Orot on God an Foro Sheep Boboun!” ³⁷ Baigibubunuotis ruam on John sitatamai atonio dura ikakafun ato osi Iesu sigibubunuai sinai. ³⁸ Iesu irutabir osi sabu ites On sibigibubunuai ato itetemis iyau, “Omi aifan wonunuen i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Rabbi, Om menan nan emama i?” (Atonio dura rabbi an yabin min, “Baibebeotin.”)

³⁹ On iyafotes iyau, “Wonat wonitai. On mes osi On mat sinai ato On an efan menan imama on sit ato on ra on osi On mat nan sima. (On ra min rabirabi wera bat nanaba.)

⁴⁰ Osi sabu ruam amosi orot tani on John itatamai dura ikakafun ato Iesu rus sinai, on orot min wabin Andrew, Simon Peter tain. ⁴¹ Ra kaita Andrew tuan Simon Peter igaturai ato iyawur iyau, “Wei Orot Rubinin wagaturai.” (On an yabin min Keriso.) ⁴² Namon on Simon ibo inai Iesu aurin. Iesu on orot inateteai ato iyau, “Om on Simon, John natun. Om wabim arimon sinyorai, Chepas.” (Atonio wab kaitamom min on Peter, ato on an yabin min, “Agim.”)

Iesu on Philip a Nathanael Rus Iyores

⁴³ Ra itom Iesu inonotai itan au Galilee mes. On Philip igaturai ato aurin iyau, “Eigibubunueu!” ⁴⁴ (Philip on Bethsaida

mafam gagamin emon, mafam gagamin menan Andrew a Peter rus simama nan.)

⁴⁵ Philip on Nathanael igaturai ato iyawur iyau, “Wei Orot wagaturai ainau Moses an baifafaro dura an buk amonai On Orot aurin igagayam on, a aubairuruotis mat On aurin sigagayam on. On min Iesu, Joseph natun, On Nazareth mafam gagamin emon.” ⁴⁶ Nathanael itetemai iyau, “Abi bobo obin tani Nazareth mafam emon inat i?” Philip iyafotai iyau, “Om enat ato unitai.”

⁴⁷ Iesu on Nathanael it aurin i’nat ato On aurin ikakafun iyau, “Atonio orot on Israel matuanin bag; On aurin on men baisigogo yawas tani yen on!” ⁴⁸ Nathanael itetemai iyau, “Om mamaba usagobiu i?” Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Om bubudau wengar babanai utatawar nan aitem weie Philip iyorem.” ⁴⁹ Nathanael iyafotai iyau, “Baibebeotim, Om on God Natun! Om on Israel yangan asi Aiwab!”

⁵⁰ Iesu iyau, “Om ebitutum yabin Yau awurem on om bubudau wengar babanai utatawar aitem i? Om arimon bobo gagamis bag uneit, men atonio bobo ba!”

⁵¹ Ato On auris iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: Omi arimon safam inruseren ato God an anea on Orot Natun tefanai singegeg sinsusur woniten.”

2

Tabin an Forag Cana nan Siyamai

¹ Ra ruam isawar gibunai ato tabin an forag on nan Cana mafam gagamin, Galilee amonai siyamai. Iesu ayon min nan, ² ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat on eb sibebejis sinat nan tabin an forag aurin. ³ Sabu sareu wine on sitoman isawar mom ato Iesu ayon on On aurin iyau, “Osi auris sareu wine isawar.” ⁴ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Jever, om men unawureu Yau bobo nanaba aniyamai mes, Yau au wera on men inat on.” ⁵ Namon Iesu ayon on agirotis iyawures iyau, “On dura mamaba yawurem, on asir wonafour mom.”

⁶ Jew yangan on asi eta mamaba God sekwakwafirai on sigaraba maiau, osi asi baifafaro sigaraba siyamen mamaba tous sinbigumidaris aurin on, ato on yabinai simom engon nintereban kaita

agimai sibiyaamen sareu sunin aurin on nan si'yen, osi simom kakaita kakaita on gagamis fofonin sareu lita orot kaitamom o orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba on sareu sinibonuen. ⁷ Iesu agirotis auris iyau, "Atonio osi simom on sareu wonibonuen." Osi sareu sibonuen sigai awas sibonuis, ⁸ namon On iyawures iyau, "Sareu wotafurub ato wobo wonai orot tabin an forag ekakaifarai on wonitai." Osi sareu sibo sinai on aurin, ⁹ On sareu iyabatabir wine imatar on igitobon. On men isagob atonio sareu wine on men emon ne inat, (baise agirotis osi iyabon sareu sitatafurub on sisagob); on mes on orot tabin boboun aurin iyor, ¹⁰ ato iyau, "Sabu engon on ainau sareu wine obin on sebites setotoman ato gibui sabu setotoman kwakwan ebifofonis on, osi sareu wine riribin on sebites setotoman. Baise om sareu wine obin on ubotan inat ato ari bag weie ubotet igat!"

¹¹ Iesu atonio bobo buburin ainauin on Cana mafam gagamin, Galilee tafanama mai nan ifour; on nan on faiwar iyoboes on God emon inat, ato On an baigibubunuotis on situtumai. ¹² Atonio bobo isawar gibunai, Iesu a ayon, taitain a an baigibubunuotis on sinai au Capernaum mafam gagaminai ato nan ra fani sima.

Iesu Inai au Tafaror Goa

(Matthew 21.12-13; Mark 11.15-17; Luke 19.45-46)

¹³ Jew yangan asi Forag wabin Baisobon on an wera inat ibiufin, on mes Iesu inai au Jerusalem. ¹⁴ On sabu tafaror goa amonai igatures foro cow, foro sheep, a kiwiu kumag on sibitotobon a mat sabu tafanam touman an agim sibigagaram bonen yangan on nan asi kemai simair simama. ¹⁵ On uram an fafumai nan bobaitu foro cow a foro sheep engon ifaitanis tafaror goai emon sigat, On sabu tafanam touman an agim sebigagaram bonen yangan on asi kema ikitabiren ato asi agim on fetag fetag sitagege; ¹⁶ ato On dura wawaninai nan sabu ato kiwiu kumag sibitotobon on iyawures iyau, "Osi sawar woboewogat! Omi men Tamau an goa woniyamai baitotobon goa inmatar mes!" ¹⁷ On an baigibubunuotis on atonio God an dura

buk amonai sigagayam on sinos, dura sigayam siyau, "God Om am goa aurin on Yau nunuau tutufinai agogoi kwakwan on wairaf ba yarasiu."

¹⁸ Jew babadis simatabir men sinat aurin ato sitetema siyau, "Om abi bobo buburin unafour iniyoboei wanitai on Om am baibad auman atonio osi bobo unafour i?" ¹⁹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Omi atonio God an goa wongoros insur ato ra ton nanaba on Yau arimon an yon men inag." ²⁰ Osi sitetema siyau, "Om ra ton nan goa unyon men i? Sabu atonio tafaror goa siyoyonin on kwanda orot ruam sasagis nintereban kaita isawar!"

²¹ Baise Iesu ato tafaror goa aurin ibikakafun on Toun usin aurin on iyau. ²² On mes God On rabob emon ibobaimisirai men on an baigibubunuotis on atonio dura ibikakafun on sinos; mamaba God an dura buk amonai sigagayam aurin on a Iesu dura mamaba ibikakafun aurin on situtum.

Iesu Sabu Engon Isagobis

²³ Baisobon an Forag amonai on Iesu nan nana Jerusalem ima, ato sabu sit On bobo buburis ifofour aurin on situtumai. ²⁴ Baise Iesu Toun on sabu men itutumes yabin On sabu engon tutufin isagobis tiwag. ²⁵ Iesu on sabu nunuasi asi bainonot on isagob nono, on mes men iyafan tani on sabu auris itkasonai on.

3

Iesu a Nicodemus

¹ Orot tani wabin Nicodemus on Jew yangan asi bainetewarotin tani, ato on Pharisee yangan asi kuayo emon. ² Fom tani on inai Iesu aurin ato aurin iyau, "Rabbi, wei wasagob Om on baibebeotim God iyafarem. Iyai iyafan God bisinai inmama on ato bobo buburis Om efofour ba on nanaba on fofonin arimon inafour." ³ Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Yau awurem dura bag: Iyai iyafan inarat birei men on arimon God an Baii-wab initai." ⁴ Nicodemus itetema iyau, "Orot irat nono on mamaba arimon inarat birei men? On men fofonin ayon yan amonai inar ato wera bairuin ba inarat men!"

⁵ Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Yau awurem dura bag, iyai iyafan sareuai a Ayuai inarat birei

men on God an Baiaiwab amonai inar.
⁶ Orot jever ayon taman emon on usin maiauin erarat baise Ayuai on God ayubin ebitai erarat. ⁷ Om men uniror mes yabin Yau awurem on omi engon tutufin arimon wonarat birei men.’ ⁸ Yabat angogoi nanaba esisin; ato om yabat rarabin etatam, baise om men usagob yabat men emon ne enat a on menan nan enan. On eta kaitamom nanaba on omi engon tutufin aurim ato iyafan Ayuai inrarat birei men on.” ⁹ Nicodemus itetamai iyau, “Atonio bobo on arimon mamaba i?”

¹⁰ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Om on baibebeotim gagamim bag Israel amonai ato atonio bobo on men usagob i? ¹¹ Yau awurem dura bag: Wei aifan wasagob on wabikakafun a aifan mataii waitai on wakakasonem baise omi men iyafan tani egogoi ai dura inboai on. ¹² Atonio bobo tafanamai semamatar auris akakasonem on men ebitutumeu; ato om arimon mamaba unitutumeu ato bobo safamai sen auris ankakasonem on? ¹³ On mes men iyafan tani igai au safam on, ab Orot Natun ekesin mom, On safam emon isur.”

¹⁴ Moses efan koiteterinai nan agim bronze on nan mota iyamai ato siwayai ibogai igai, on eta kaitamomai Orot Natun on arimon sinbogaiai inag, ¹⁵ onai sabu engon tutufin On sinbitutumai on yawas mama wantoanin sinboai. ¹⁶ Yabin God on sabu engon tutufin inuabois kwakwan, on fasinai On Natun kaikas ikutetai onai sabu engon tutufin On sinbitutumai on men sinarab ab yawas mama wantoanin sinboai. ¹⁷ Yabin God on men Natun iyafarai inat au tafanam sabu inigurubabanis mes, baise On inat sabu baiyawasis mes.

¹⁸ Iyai iyafan Natun ebitutumai on men sinigurubabanai on; baise iyai iyafan men On ebitutumai on sigurubabanai nono, yabin on men God Natun kaikas itutumai on. ¹⁹ Baigurubaban min atonio nanaba ebobo; Iesu on ratafin, On inat tafanamai baise sabu on kous On aurin siyein yabin osi wouman sinuaboai, men ratafin ba, osi asi bobo on komasis wat sefour. ²⁰ Iyai iyafan bobo komasis efour on ratafin ebisiweiiai ato on men arimon innat au ratafin on yabin on men egogoi an bobo komasis efour on sinboai ingat au rereb.

²¹ Baise iyai iyafan bobo dura maiauinai wat efour on toun ibo igat au ratafin onai ratafin on iniyoboai on ato bobo aifan efour on God aurin ebifonabo.

Iesu a John

²² On gibunai, Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sinai au Judea tafanamai nan, On nan mat ra fani sima ato sabu ibapataitois. ²³ John mat on efan Aenon on nan sabu ibibapataitois, on efan on men weromin Salim efan bisinai nan, yabin on efanai on sareu gagamin nan i’yen. Sabu on aurin si’nan ato ibibapataitois. ²⁴ (Atonio bobo on ainau imatar weie John fafatum goai sireberuai.)

²⁵ John an baigibubunuotis fani on Jew yangan mat sibosuruf osi Jew yangan asi kik mamaba usis sebigumidar aurin on sigagamois. ²⁶ On mes osi sinai John aurin ato sikasonai siyau, “Baibebeotim, om enonosin orot tani rum Jordan sareuai au wera matan emon nan wotatawar, ato Orot aurin ubikakafun? On orot ari ibosuruf sabu ebibapataitois ato sabu engon tutufin On aurin senan!”

²⁷ John iyafotes iyau, “God safamai on atonio bobo orot initai ato on min inboai. ²⁸ Omi toum on yau wotatamui, yau dura aikakafun au, ‘Yau on men Keriso, baise yau on ainau On nanai siyafareu anat.’ ²⁹ Orot tabin boboun on jeverai tabin boboun ebiawan on on orot ebinoanai; baise orot tabin boboun turan orot ibibaisin, nan itawar etatam ato orot tabin boboun dura ebikakafun on ebiyasisir. On bobo nanaba on yau tou au yasisir on irat bag itutufin. ³⁰ On on inarat gagamin bag inmatar, ato yau on ansur anikafakakaiu bag.”

On Iyafan Safam emon I’nat on

³¹ Orot ato safam emon i’nat on gagamin bag sabu engon tefasi; on iyafan tafanam emon i’nat on tafanam ebinoanai a on tafanam an yawas aurin wat on dura ebikakafun, baise On Iyafan safam emon i’nat on sabu engon tefasi ato yawas aifan safamai sen on auris dura ebikakafun. ³² On safamai nan yawas aifan Toun matanai i’tai a dura i’tatam on ikasones, baise men iyafan tani On an dura itutumai on. ³³ Baise iyai iyafan On an dura eboai

on, ebiyoboet God dura aifan ebikakafun on dura maiauin. ³⁴ On Iyafan God Ibiyafarai on God an dura ebikakafun yabin God an Ayu on tutufin ebitai. ³⁵ Taman on Natun inuaboai ato bobo engon tutufin on On an faiwar babanai iyein. ³⁶ Iyai iyafan Natun ebitutumai on yawas mama wantoanin inboai; iyai iyafan Natun aurin ebifonaseir on men yawas inboai, baise God an yatatab on arimon bisinai inen au wantoan.

4

Iesu a Samaria Jever

¹ Pharisee yangan dura sitatam Iesu on sabu ifouris On sibigibubunuai a baigibubunuotis on sigaraba bag ibibapataitois men John ba. ² (Baise Iesu Toun on sabu men iyafan tani ibapataitoai on; ab On an baigibubunuotis wat on sabu sibapataitois.) ³ Iesu atonio dura sibikakafun on itatam, ato On Judea tafanam ikirir imatabir men inai au Galilee tafanamai nan; ⁴ On etai ibib i'nan on itan samaria itgat weie itrabon itan au Galilee. ⁵ On inat mafam gagamin Samaria amonai wabin seyoyorai Sychar on nan igat, on mafam gagamin on motob ato Jacob ainau ainau bag natun Joseph ibitai on bisinai nan. ⁶ Jacob motob dogu isar an sareu iboai min nan ato Iesu etai ibi i'nan isuweigan on nan sareu ato dogu emon igeg on nan imair imama. Ato wera min aiyet nanaba.

⁷ Samaria jever inat sareu itsun mes, ato Iesu on aurin iyau, "Sareu eiteu antoman." ⁸ (Iesu on ekesin sareu doguai nan imama ato On an baigibubunuotis on sinai mafam gagaminai nan bayu sittobonen mes.) ⁹ Jever iyafotai iyau, "Om on Jew Orot ato yau on Samaria emon—mamaba mes Om yau auriu sareu mes ufefeyan i?" (Jew yangan on men ato ramo kaitamomai nan Samaria yangan bayu sam setotom on nan sinam on.) ¹⁰ Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Om utsagob God mamaba siwar sabu ebites on, ato Yau on Iyafan on aurim sareu mes abifefeyanim, om Yau utifefeyaniu ato arimon sareu yayawasin on atitem."

¹¹ Jever iyau, "Bada, Om aurim sareu tatar ambin abifanai unsun, sareu on babanai bag. Ato Om sareu er awan auman erereben on menan nan unboai i?" ¹² Ot agirit Jacob atonio sareu dogu emon egeg on itei; on nanatun mat a an foro bobaitu engon on atonio sareu sitoman. Ato Om dura ebikakafun on Om gagamim bag men Jacob ba i?" ¹³ Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Iyai iyafan atonio sareu intoman on arimon anjon intein men, ¹⁴ baise iyai iyafan Yau sareu anbibitai intotoman on, arimon men anjon intein men. Yau sareu ato anbibitai on arimon on aurin on sareu ayayin dogu emon egeg ba on usin amonai sareu yayawasin iniyai ato on yawas mama wantoanin inboai."

¹⁵ Jever iyau, "Bada, atonio sareu on eiteu! Namon yau arimon men anjou intein men, a yau arimon men annat nin sareu ansun men." ¹⁶ Iesu iyawur iyau, "Om unan awam unyorai ato rum wonmatabir men nin wonnat." ¹⁷ Jever iyafotai iyau, "Yau men er awau auman on." Iesu iyafotai iyau, "Om dura bag uyau, om men er awam auman on. ¹⁸ Om orot engon nim uyawanis, ato om ari orot tani rum womama, on men dura bag om awam on. Dura aifan ato uyawureu on dura bag." ¹⁹ Jever iyafotai iyau, "Bada, Om on aubairuruotim. ²⁰ Yau wawau agiriu Samaria yangan on God atonio oyauai nan sikwakwafirai, baise omi Jew yangan wau on, Jerusalem on efan on nan God tatkwafirai."

²¹ Iesu on aurin iyau, "Jever Yau eitutumeu, wera arimon innat sabu on men nin oyauai o Jerusalem nan Tamau sinkwafirai on. ²² Omi Samaria yangan on men wosagob iyafan wokwakwafirai; baise wei Jew yangan on wasagob Iyafan on wakwakwafirai yabin God an baiyawas on Jew yangan emon inat. ²³ Baise wera on enat ato on inat nono, sabu dura bag sekwakwafirai yangan on arimon Tamau aurin on ayuai a dura maiauinai nan sinkwafirai. Atonio osi sabu kwafirotis on Tamau egogoi osi On sinkwafirai. ²⁴ God on Ayu, ato osi iyabon On sekwakwafirai on Ayu an faiwarai a dura maiauinai nan sinkwafirai."

²⁵ Jever On aurin iyau, “Yau asagob Orot Rurubinin (on seyoyorai Keriso) on arimon innat, ato On innanat on bobo engon tutufin auris on inkasonet.” ²⁶ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Yau Tou on om rut tabikakafun.” ²⁷ Wera men weromin ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis simatabir men sinat; ato osi sigaturai On jever rus sibikakafun on men sunub siduduran. Baise osi men iyafan tani jever aurin iyau, “Om aifan egogoi?” o Iesu sitetema siyau, “Om aibo mes jever rum wobikakafun?”

²⁸ Namon jever an sareu simom ikirir ato imatabir men inai au mafam gagamin, ato sabu auris iyau, ²⁹ “Omi wonat Orot wonitai, On yau ainu au bobo aifan engon tutufin afofour on ikasoneu. Tait On min Keriso bait?” ³⁰ On mes osi mafam gagamin sikirir ato sinai Iesu aurin. ³¹ On an werai baigibubunuotis on Iesu sibife-
feyanai si’yau, “Baibebeotim, wei wagogoi Om bayu unam!” ³² Baise On iyafotes iyau, “Yau auriu bayu yen on anam, ato on bayu on omi men wosagob.” ³³ On mes baigibubunuotis on sibosuruf tous sanasi on sibtetem bonen si’yau, “Sabu fani aurin bayu sibo sinat bait?”

³⁴ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Yau au bayu on On Iyafan an gogoi Ibiyafareu on aurin anifonabo a On an bobo ibiteu on anisawarai mes. ³⁵ Sabu ra fufur sau sebikakafun ba, ‘Roke bat sen on arimon bayu tankuwain.’ Baise Yau awurem, matam woneit masau woninatetei tiwag; bayu on ari simari ato ibotitiwag nono kuwainin mes! ³⁶ Orot iyafan bayu ekukuwain on sebibaiyanai ato bayu eboai eruruayoen yawas mama wantoanin aurin on; on mes orot fesi ebofes a orot iyafan bayu ekukuwain on arimon rus engon kaita siniyasisir. ³⁷ Sabu dura ra fufur sebikakafun on dura bag, ‘Orot tani fesi ebofes ato orot tani on bayu ekukuwain.’ ³⁸ Yau aiyafarem ato masauai nan bayu wotkukuwain mes ato omi on masauai on men bobo wobo on; sabu fani on nan siboen, ato osi bobo wawanin sibobo emon on omi asir nouasin bayu wat wokuwain.”

³⁹ Sabu engon tutufin on Samaria mafam gagamin emon on Iesu situtumai yabin jever iyau, “Bobo aifan afofour on engon

tutufin ikasoneu.” ⁴⁰ On mes Samaria yangan sinat Iesu aurin sigat ato sifefeyanai nan mat sitama mes, ato Iesu on nan mat ra ruam sima. ⁴¹ On an dura emon on sabu sigaraba maiau situtum, ⁴² ato osi jever siyawur siyau, “Wei ari wabitutum, men ato on dura aifan u’yau aurin on baise wei toui tainai on watatamai, ato wei wasagob On on dura bag tafanam an Baiyawasotin.”

Iesu Orot Gagamin Natun Iyawasai

⁴³ Iesu nan ra ruam mat sima ato On ikirires inai au Galilee tafanamai nan. ⁴⁴ Yabin Iesu On Toun iyau nono, “Aubairuruotin Toun an tafanamai on men sekakafai on.” ⁴⁵ Baise On inai Galilee tafanamai igat mom, sabu nan on tefan nafur sirab sikakaiwai yabin osi sinai Jerusalem nan Baisobon an Forag aurin ato On forag amonai bobo engon tutufin ifofouren on sit.

⁴⁶ Namon Iesu imatabir men inai au Cana mafam gagamin Galilee tafanam amonai nan, on efanai nan on Iesu sareu ifourai wine imatar. Gawan orot gagamin on nan ato natun on Capernaum mafam gagaminai nan isawau imama. ⁴⁷ On dura itatam Iesu on Judea tafanam emon inat au Galilee, ato On aurin inai ato ifefeyanai isosoan kwakwan On itan au Capernaum mafam gagaminai nan natun itiyawasai mes, on fifi on kafakakai mom itarab. ⁴⁸ Iesu on aurin iyau, “Omi sabu on men wotiteu bobo buburis a bobo baiduduranis atfofour on omi arimon men wotitutumeu on.”

⁴⁹ Orot gagamin iyafotai iyau, “Bada, enat rut tanai weie natu inarab.” ⁵⁰ Iesu orot aurin iyau, “Enai, om natum arimon yawasin inmama!” Orot on Iesu an dura itutumai ato inai. ⁵¹ Ra itom ato orot ibib i’nan au go ato an agirotis on dura sibo sinat sinefotai ato siyawur siyau, “Om natum on arimon inyawas men!” ⁵² On itetemis iyau, wera aifanai nan on natu iyawas men, ato osi siyafotai siyau, “Rarab wera aiyet nanaba on nan sawau isawar.”

⁵³ Namon fifi taman on inos, on wera fonin on nan Iesu iyawur iyau, “Natum on arimon inyawas.” On mes on awan nanatun mat on engon situtum.

⁵⁴ Iesu on Judea tafanam emon inat au Galilee ato nan bobo buburin bairuin ba ifour.

5

Iesu Orot Raguraguin Sareu Unaiai nan Iyawasai

¹ On gibunai, Iesu inai au Jerusalem Jew yangan asi tafaror an forag aurin. ² Jerusalem amonai furi wabin seyoyorai, Foro Sheep An Metewan Awan, on bisinai on sareu una on nan i'yen, on nan on arod engon nim siyonen; Hebrew yangan fonasi on seyoyorai Bethzatha. ³ Sabu sawauis kuayo gagamin on nan arodai si'yen, osi sabu on matas fotis a ass raguraguis. (Osi nan sareu simomousin toun wat itikibubur itag mes, ⁴ yabin ra fufur Bada an anea isusur sareu unaiai nan sareu yan igagamatabir. Orot iyafan ainau isusur ato sareu yan igagamatabir igeg nan i'yeib on an sawau ato i'boai, on emon on iyayawas.) ⁵ Orot tani nan sawau iboai on kwanda orot kaitamom auyotoat sasagis nimtereban baitonin nanaba isawar. ⁶ Iesu on orot it nan i'yen ato On isagob on orot on sawau men ari ibo on; on mes On itetamai iyau, "Om egogoi unyawas i?"

⁷ Orot sawauin iyafotai iyau, "Bada, men iyafan tani nin emama arimon inboeu sareu yan egagamatabir on nan inrebeniu aneib on; yau afourtohon sareuai ansur mes, ato orot tani on ainau nan sareuai esusur." ⁸ Iesu aurin iyau, "Om emisir, am ire ebogai ato ebib." ⁹ Ra kaita orot iyawas; an ire ibogai ato ibib. Atonio bobo on Sabat ra nan imatar, ¹⁰ on mes Jew babadis on orot ato iyayawas on siyawur siyau, "Ari on Sabat, ato ot ati Baifafaro iyau on sofafar gagamin men am ire unboai unan." ¹¹ On iyafotes iyau, "Orot iyafan yau ibiyawasiu on iyawureu iyau, 'Am ire ebogai ato ebib.' 'N' " ¹² Osi sitetamai siyau, "Orot iyafan on iyawurem am ire ebogai ato ebib i?" ¹³ Baise orot ato iyayawas on men isagob on iyafan yabin sabu kuayo on efanai on irat bag ato Iesu on osi sabu amosi isanoan inai.

¹⁴ On gibunai Iesu on ato orot tafaror goai nan igaturai ato iyawur iyau, "Eite,

om uyawas nono. Om men unbokomas men, ato ambin on, arimon bobo komasin bag aurim inmatar." ¹⁵ Namon orot inai ato Jew babadis iyawures iyau, Iesu on On yau iyawasiu. ¹⁶ On yabinai osi sibosuruf Iesu baikokosar sibitai yabin On Sabat ra nan orot iyawasai on mes. ¹⁷ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Yau Tamau on ra fufur bobo ebobo, ato Yau mat on eb bobo anabo."

¹⁸ Atonio dura ibikakafun on iyamai Jew babadis sidura bag sitasubun mes yabin On men Sabat ra wat iyastob on, baise On iyau, On Toun Taman on God ato on etai ai on Toun iyamai God rus fofonin wat.

Natun An Baibad

¹⁹ On mes Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Yau awurem dura bag: Natun on men Toun an gogoi wat bobo efofour on, On Taman bobo efofour eitai on wat on nanaba efofour. Taman bobo mamaba ebobo on nanaba Natun mat bobo ebobo. ²⁰ Yabin Taman on Natun inuaboai ato On Toun bobo aifan engon efofour on nanaba iyoboai. On arimon bobo gagamis bag iniyoboai inabo men atonio ari efofour ba, ato omi arimon woniduduran. ²¹ Mat Tamau on sabu rabobis ebobaimisires ato yawas ebites, on eta kaitamomai Natun an gogoi ai nanaba sabu iyabon auris on yawas ebites. ²² Mat Yau Tamau Toun on men orot jever tani ebigurubabanai on. On Natun baibad engon tutufin itai on sabu inigurubabanis mes, ²³ onai sabu engon tutufin on arimon Natun sinifain siniduduranai, on eta kaitamomai on bobo nanaba sefofour on osi Tamau sebifain sebiduranai ba. Iyai iyafan men Natun ebifain ebiduranai on, Tamau ato Ibiyafareu on men ebifain ebiduranai on.

²⁴ "Yau awurem dura bag: Iyai iyafan au dura etatam ato Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on aurin mat ebitutum, on yawas mama wantoanin inboai. On arimon men baigurubaban inboai baise on rabob emon on iniseirai nono inat yawas aurin igat. ²⁵ Yau awurem dura bag: Wera enat—wera on inat nono—on sabu rabobis arimon God Natun fonan sintatam, ato osi iyabon On fonan sintatamai on arimon sinyawas sinama. ²⁶ Mat Tamau Toun on

yawas ann bokwakwarin, on eta kaitamomai On Natun ifourai inat yawas ann bokwakwarin imatar. ²⁷ Ato On Natun baibad itai sabu inigurubabanis mes yabin On on Orot Natun. ²⁸ Atonio dura abikakafun aurim on men woniror mes; wera inat on arimon sabu engon tutufin sirabob rasi doguai sen on On fonan sintatam, ²⁹ ato osi arimon rasi dogu emon sinag. Osi sabu iyabon bobo obis sifofour on sinmisir sinama men, ato osi sabu iyabon bobo komasis sifofour on sinmisir ato sinimakies.”

Sabu Dura Maiuin Iesu aurin Sikurereb

³⁰ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Yau men arimon Tou au baibadai on bobo anafour on; Yau on God inawureu on sabu anigurubabanis, on arimon au baigurubaban on totorin wat yabin Yau men afofourtobon Tou au gogoi anafour on, baise On Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on an gogoi nanaba anafour.

³¹ “Yau Tou auriu dura ankurereb on, ato dura aifan abikakafun on omi men arimon wonboai on dura bag on. ³² Baise orot tani on Yau auriu on dura ekurereb ato asagob on Yau auriu dura ebikakafun on dura bag. ³³ Omi ami dura bobibotis woifyafares sinai John aurin ato on aifan Yau auriu dura maiuin on ikakafun. ³⁴ Yau men agogoi John an durai ibikakafun on iniyamai inidura bag Yau on Iyafan; Yau atonio dura abikakafun onai omi wonitutum ato God on omi iniyawasim. ³⁵ John on tafa ba iyoyour a itatagawai ato omi wera dibon wat on wogogoi kwakwan a woiyasisir kwakwan on an tafa aurin. ³⁶ Bobo aifan abobo on ato Tamau ibiteu on abobo, bobo aifan abobo on ebi dura bag, on ebiyoboem Yau on Tamau iyafareu. On mes bobo fani on arimon gagamis bag sinmatar men ato John Yau auriu ibikakafun ba. ³⁷ Ato Tamau On ibiyafareu mat on Yau auriu on ebikakafun. Omi On fonan on men meyan wotatam a On magin on men woit on, ³⁸ ato omi on men On an dura wobo nunuamui woyeyeinin on, yabin omi on men wobitutum God on Yau iyafareu omi aurim anat. ³⁹ Omi God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on woiyab yabin omi wononosin osi dura amosi on arimon yawas mama wantoanin wonboai. Ato atonio dura buk amonai

sigagayam engon on Yau auriu on ebikakafun! ⁴⁰ Baise omi on men wogogoi wonnat Yau auriu onai omi yawas wonboai.

⁴¹ “Yau on men afofourtobon sabu anboes Yau sinifaiu aurin on. ⁴² Baise Yau asagob omi sabu on mamaba, ato Yau asagob omi nunuamui on men ami nuabo tani God aurin yen on. ⁴³ Yau on Tamau anbaibadai nan anat, ato omi on Yau men woboeu on; baise orot tani toun an baibadai innat aurin inbikakafun on omi arimon on fonan wonboai. ⁴⁴ Omi ami gogoi on tuturam mat wonbifaim bonen, baise omi men wofofourtobon woniyamai God ekesin on omi inifaim; on mes omi mamaba Yau wonitutum? ⁴⁵ Baise omi men wonnos Yau arimon Tamau nanai nan omi aniubarem on. Omi ami baitutum on Moses an baifafaro dura aurin woyein, on arimon omi iniubarem. ⁴⁶ Omi dura bag Moses an baifafaro dura wotbitutumai on, omi arimon Yau wotitutum? yabin Yau auriu on Moses dura buk amonai igayam. ⁴⁷ Baise omi men woitutum ato dura aifan Moses igagayam on, ato omi on mamaba wonitutum? Yau dura aifan abikakafun on?”

6

Iesu Sabu 5,000 Ibayues

(Matthew 14.13-21; Mark 6.30-44; Luke 9.10-17)

¹ Ra fani gibunai, Iesu imatabir men Galilee kamit irabon (o on kamit mat on seyoyorai Tiberias kamit). ² Sabu kuayo gagamin on On sibigibubunuai yabin osi sit On bobo buburis ifouren sabu sawauis on ibiyawasis. ³ Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat sigai oyau tefanai ato nan simair. ⁴ Jew yangan asi Baisobon an Forag ra on inat iufin. ⁵ Iesu iyeit ato sabu kuayo gagamin ites on, On aurin si'nat, on mes On Philip aurin iyau, “Ot menan nan bayu tantobonen atonio osi sabu engon tutufin tani-bayues i?” ⁶ (On atonio dura ikakafun on Philip itrutobonai mes; ato Iesu on isagob nono bobo mamaba itafour weie Philip itetamai.)

⁷ Philip iyafotai iyau, “Bayu tanabo sabu engon tutufin auris gugud gugud tanfasararam sinboboai on rafi sarar an baiyan on arimon agim 200 kina on tefanai nanaba tantobonen ato baise arimon

men fofonin tanibayues on.” ⁸ On an baigibubunuotin tani wabin Andrew, Simon Peter tain on iyau, ⁹ “Fifi tani atonio nin on aurin rafi sarar nim a iyan ruam on sen. Baise on bayu on men fofonin sabu engon tutufin sinam on?” ¹⁰ Iesu iyawures iyau, “Sabu wawures sinmairirin.” (On efanai nan on engon wayo wat.) On mes sabu engon tutufin nan simairirin; on sabu amosi orot wat on engon 5,000. ¹¹ Iesu rafi sarar ibo God aurin ikakaiu ato sabu nan simama on iraramis. On bobo kaitamom nanaba on iyan aurin ifour; God aurin ikakaiu ato osi engon tutufin asi gogoi mamaba on iraramis. ¹² Osi engon tutufin siyam siyakokor weie, On an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Bayu tam tuturis sen on engon wonabo; men tuturis fani wonikiriren mes.” ¹³ Rafi sarar nim emon siyam ato tuturis on siboen kaifet engon auyotoat sasagis ruam on awas sibonuen.

¹⁴ Sabu nan on Iesu sit bobo buburin ifour ato siyau, “Dura bag atonio Orot on aubairuruotin, On tamomousin itnat au tapanam mes!” ¹⁵ Iesu isagob osi on kafakakai mom sitnat sitboai, ato asi gogoi nan sitiya mai itiaiwab mes; on mes On ekesin mom inai men oyauai nan.

Iesu Kamit tefanai Ibib

(Matthew 14.22-23; Mark 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Ibirabirabi ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis on sisur sinai kamitai nan, ¹⁷ osi wa tefanai sikaruge ato simatabir men sirabon sinai au Capernaum. Awam ifom ato Iesu on oyauai nan, On men inat auris igat on. ¹⁸ Namon yabat wawanin isisin ato kamit iyamai nufur ibogagai. ¹⁹ Baigibubunuotis on wa siboi sinai, an weromin on kilomita nim o nimtereban kaita on nanaba ato osi sit Iesu kamit tefanai ibib inat wa aurin iufin; ato osi on men sunub siber on. ²⁰ Iesu iyawures iyau, “Omi men wonaber mes, nin on Yau!” ²¹ Namon osi yasisirai wat Iesu sibo wayai siwan, ato ra kaita wa mutfon menan siyein si’nan on sinat on efanai nan sigat.

Sabu Iesu Sinuen

²² Ra itom sabu kuayo ato kamit reban emon simama on sit on wa kaitamom wat on nan iyoyot. Osi sisagob Iesu on men

an baigibubunuotis mat wayai sinai on, ab osi ekesis wat sinai. ²³ Wa fani Tiberias emon sinat torei nan, on efan bisinai nan on Bada rafi sarar ikakaiu ato sabu kuayo gagamin ites siyam. ²⁴ Sabu kuayo sit Iesu a an baigibubunuotis on men nan on, osi ato wa siyoyot on tefasi sikaruge ato sinai au Capernaum mafam gagaminai nan sinunuen.

Iesu on Rafi Sarar Yayawasin

²⁵ Sabu on Iesu nan kamit reban emon sigaturai ato aurin siyau, “Baibebeotim, Om meyan unat nin ugat?” ²⁶ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: Omi Yau wonunueniu yabin omi rafi sarar ami gogoi on ato wam woiyakokor, men ato Yau bobo buburis afour on woit woitutum on. ²⁷ Omi men bayu ato inkomas aurin on wonabo mes; baise omi bayu ato yawas mama wantoanin inen on aurin on wonabo. Atonio bayu on arimon Orot Natun initem yabin God Taman on an kufofot On aurin iyein, On aurin idura bag.”

²⁸ On mes osi sitetema siyau, “Wei mamaba wanafour onai wei God an bobo wanabo i?” ²⁹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi atonio bobo on God egogoi wonabo: Orot ato God Ibiyafarai on wonitutumai.” ³⁰ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Om abi bobo buburin unafour onai wei wanitai ato wanitutumem? Om abi bobo unafour i?” ³¹ Ot wawat agirit on efan koiteterinai nan bayu wabin manna on siyam, on nanaba dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘Moses on rafi sarar safam emon on ites siyam.’”

³² Iesu iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: rafi sarar ato Moses ibitem on men safam emon on; Yau Tamau on rafi sarar maiuwin safam emon on item. ³³ Yabin rafi sarar ato God ibitem on, On Iyafan safam emon isusur on yawas sabu tapanamai ebites.”

³⁴ Osi sifefeyanai siyau, “Bada, atonio rafi sarar on ra fufur unitei.”

³⁵ Iesu iyawures iyau, “Yau on rafi sarar yayawasin. Iyai iyafan Yau auriu innat on men bitanan ingiai on; iyai iyafan Yau inbitutumeu on men anjon sareu in tein on. ³⁶ Baise awurem, omi on basit Yau bobo buburis afour matamui woiteu ato omi arimon men wonitutumem on. ³⁷ Sabu engon tutufin Yau Tamau ibiteu on arimon sinnat auriu. Yau men arimon

iyafan tani anisisiweiai ato osi sinnanat auriu on, ³⁸ yabin Yau safam emon asusur on men Yau Tou au gogoi ai anafour on, baise Iyafan ato ibiyafareu on an gogoi ai anafour mes. ³⁹ On Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on egogoi atonio bobo anafour mes: sabu ato engon tutufin ibiteu on men tani anisiwanai mes baise ra kanfounai on engon tutufin anbobaimisires men sinyawas. ⁴⁰ Yabin aifan Tamau an gogoi on atonio: sabu engon tutufin Natun sinitai a On sinbitutumai on, osi yawas mama wantoanin sinboai; ato Yau arimon ra kanfounai on anbobaimisires men sinyawas.”

⁴¹ Jew yangan on sibosuruf Iesu aurin on sigagam sibikakafun yabin On iyau, “Yau on rafi sarar on safam emon isur.” ⁴² On mes osi siyau, “Atonio Orot on Iesu, Joseph natun. Ot on On ayon taman tasagobis. Mamaba mes On ari ebikakafun yau, “On safam emon isur i?”

⁴³ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi toum sanamui wogagam bonen on wonikirir. ⁴⁴ Omi men iyafan tani auriu innat ab Tamau On ibiyafareu on inboai auriu innat; ato ra kanfounai on Yau arimon anbobaimisirai men inyawas. ⁴⁵ Aubairuruotis dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘God arimon sabu engon tutufin inibebeys.’ Iyai iyafan Tamau aurin tainan erereben a On emon esasagob on auriu innat. ⁴⁶ Yau abikakafun au, omi men iyafan tani Tamau matanai it ab Iyafan God emon i’nat On ekesin mom Tamau it. ⁴⁷ Yau awurem dura bag: iyai iyafan ebitutum on yawas mama wantoanin inboai. ⁴⁸ Yau on rafi sarar yayawasin. ⁴⁹ Omi wawam agirim on bayu manna on efan koiteterinai nan siyam baise osi sirabob. ⁵⁰ Baise rafi sarar ato safam emon isur on magin tani, ato iyai iyafan on i’nanin on men inarab. ⁵¹ Yau on rafi sarar yayawasin on safam emon isur. Iyai iyafan on rafi sarar i’nan on wantoan inama. Rafi sarar ato anbibitai on Yau biou on abitai, onai sabu tafanamai semama on yawas sinboai.” ⁵² Jew yangan sibosuruf tous amosi yatatabai sigagam bonen. Osi sibitetem si’yau, “Mamaba mes atonio Orot Toun bion on initet tanan mes i?”

⁵³ Iesu osi auris iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: omi men Orot Natun bion wonanin

a an tara wontotoman, on men arimon toum amomui yawas wonboai on. ⁵⁴ Iyai iyafan Yau biou inan a au tara intoman on yawas mama wantoanin inboai, ato ra kanfounai on anbobaimisirai men inyawas. ⁵⁵ Yabin Yau biou on bayu maiauin; Yau au tara on sareu maiauin. ⁵⁶ Iyai iyafan Yau biou i’nan a au tara intoman on Yau amoui inama ato Yau on amonai anama. ⁵⁷ Tamau Yayawasin Iyafareu yabin On emon on Yau mat ifouriu amama. On eta kaitamomai, iyai iyafan Yau inaniu on anfourai inama. ⁵⁸ Atonio rafi sarar on safam emon isur; atonio rafi sarar on men ato wawam agirim siyanin ba on, ato gibui sirabob. Iyafan atonio rafi sarar inanin on arimon wantoan inama.” ⁵⁹ Iesu Capernaum mafam gagaminai nan bayoi goa amonai sabu ibibebeys on atonio dura ikakafun.

Dura on Yawas Mama Wantoanin

⁶⁰ On an baigibubunuotis sigaraba atonio dura sitatam ato siyau, “Atonio baibebe on iwani kwakwan. Iyafan On an dura intatam mes i?” ⁶¹ Iesu on men sikasonai baise On isagob osi atonio dura aurin on sigagamois, on mes On osi auris iyau, “Omi atonio baibebe iyamem on ami baitutum ifeu i?” ⁶² Omi arimon Orot Natun wotitai itmatabir men itag itan ato an efan menan ainau imama on nan itgat on, omi arimon mamaba wotnos i? ⁶³ God an Ayu on yawas ebitem, sabu tous on men fofonin atonio bobo sinafour on. Dura ato awurem on God an Ayu—an yawas ebitem. ⁶⁴ Baise omi sabu fani on men wobitutum.” (Iesu anai bag on isagob nono, sabu iyabon on men sinitutumai ato iyafan on inkaseirai.) ⁶⁵ Ato On an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Atonio yabinai on awurem, Tamau on aurin inibasitai on fofonin innat au baigibubunuotin inmatar.”

⁶⁶ On yabinai Iesu an baigibubunuotis sigaraba on sikirir simatabir, men fofonin On mat nana sitabib on. ⁶⁷ On mes Iesu on an baiyoyobotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on auris iyau, “Ato omi mat-wogogoi wonan i?” ⁶⁸ Simon Peter iyafotai iyau, “Bada, wei on iyafan aurin wanan? Om am dura on yawas mama wantoanin initei. ⁶⁹ Wei ari

on wabitutum a wasagob Om on Kakafo-
tim, God emon unat.”

⁷⁰ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi sabu auyotoat
sasagis ruam on Yau arubinem au bai-
gibubunuotim mes. Baise omi sanamui
tani on afaguban!” ⁷¹ On min Judas, Si-
mon Iscariot natun aurin on ibikakafun.
Yabin Judas on baigibubunuotis auyotoat
sasagis ruam on tani, ato on arimon Iesu
inkaseirai.

7

Iesu a On Taitain

¹ On gibunai, Iesu on Galilee tapanam
amonai ibib; On men igogoi Judea tapanam
amonai itabib yabin Jew babadis nan on
si'gogoi sitasubun mes. ² Jew yangan asi
Guwi An Forag an ra ibiufin, ³ on mes
Iesu taitain on On aurin siyau, “Om ato-
nio efan on unikirir ato unan au Judea
tapanamai nan onai Om am bobo efofour
on am baigibubunuotis min sinitem. ⁴ Iyai
iyafan egogoi an bobo wasai inafour sabu
sinitai on, on bobo men bubuniai inafour
mes. Om atonio osi bobo efofour nono on,
uniyamai sabu engon tutufin tapanamai
sinsagobim.” ⁵ (On taitain mat on men
meyan situtumai on.)

⁶ Iesu on osi auris iyau, “Yau au wera bag
on men inat on. Wera fufur on engon omi
ami wera wat. ⁷ Sabu tapanamai on men
omi sinisisiweiim on, baise osi Yau sebi-
sisiweiui, yabin Yau nana awures osi asi
eta mamaba sefofour on komasin. ⁸ Omi
wonan forag aurin. Yau on men anan
atonio forag aurin on yabin Yau au wera
bag on men inat auriu on.” ⁹ On atonio
dura ikakafun ato On ra fani nana Galilee
tapanamai ima.

Iesu Inai Guwi an Forag aurin

¹⁰ On taitain sinai forag aurin weie Iesu
on gibui inai, baise On men rerebai inai
on, ab On bubuniai inai. ¹¹ Jew babadis on
forag amonai on On sinunuen. Osi sitetem
siyau, “On menan nan i?” ¹² Sabu sigaraba
kuayo gagamin amonai nan on tous wat
sibidurusof bonen. Sabu fani on si'yau,
“On Orot obin,” ato sabu fani on si'yau,
“Ambin,” ato sabu fani on si'yau, “On sabu
ekukuyoyois.” ¹³ Baise men iyafan tani On

aurin on dura wasai ikakafun mes yabin
osi on Jew babadis auris siber.

¹⁴ Forag inai ibabasun, ato on amonai on
Iesu inai au tafaror goa nan ibosuruf sabu
ibibebeyis. ¹⁵ Jew babadis on men sunub
siduduran ato siyau, “Atonio Orot on men
inai igayam on, ato On mamaba mes is-
agob kwakwan i?” ¹⁶ Iesu iyafotes iyau,
“Yau aifan abibebe on men Yau Tou au
baibebe on, baise God emon enat, On Yau
ibiyafareu on. ¹⁷ Iyai iyafan egogoi God an-
gogoi nanaba infofour on, arimon insagob
Yau atonio abibebe on God emon enat o
Yau Tou au baibadai nan dura abikaka-
fun. ¹⁸ Iyai iyafan toun an baibadai dura
ebikakafun on efofourtobon toun wabin
inbogaiai aurin. Baise on iyafan egogoi ato
Iyafan ibiyafarai On Wabin inbogagaiai
on, on orot aurin on dura maiauin, on au-
rin on men baisigo tani yen mes. ¹⁹ Moses
on dura bag Baifafaro dura item. Baise
omi men iyafan tani Baifafaro dura aurin
ifonabo on. Omi aibo mes wofofourtobon
Yau wonasubuniu mes i?”

²⁰ Sabu kuayo gagamin on On siyafotai
siyau, “Om dau tefamui emama! Iyafan
efofourtobon Om inasubunim mes i?”

²¹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau bobo buburin
gagamin kaitamom afour on, ato omi
engon tutufin woiduduran. ²² Yabin
Moses on askibubu an baifafaro item
nanatum orot wotiaskibubues mes (ato
on men Moses askibubu item on, baise
omi wawam agirim on sibosuruf), on mes
omi on fifi Sabat ra nan wobiaskibubuai.
²³ Omi fifi Sabat ra nan wobiaskibubuai
onai omi on men Moses an Baifafaro
dura wastob on, ato omi on aibo mes
Yau auriu wobiayatatab, yabin Yau orot
Sabat ra nan aiyawasai on fasinai i?
²⁴ Omi men sawar an itinai nan wonitai
wonigurubabanai mes, baise omi yawas
totorinai nan wonigurubabanen.”

On Min Keriso I?

²⁵ Sabu fani Jerusalem simama on siyau,
“Atonio Orot on babadis sefofourtobon
sinasubun mes. ²⁶ Woit! On wasai nan
dura ebikakafun ato osi men On an dura
tani sebigaraminai on! Omi wononosin
babadis on dura bag sisagob On min Keriso
i? ²⁷ Baise Keriso innanat on men iyafan
tani arimon insagob On men emon inat.

Ato ot engon tasagob atonio Orot on men emon inat."

²⁸ Iesu on nana tafaror goa amonai sabu ibibebeyes ato fonan gagaminai iyau, "Omi min dura bag Yau wosagobiu a omi wosagob Yau on men emon anat i? Baise Yau men Tou au baibadai anat on. Baise On Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on dura maiauin. Omi On men wosagobai on, ²⁹ baise Yau On asagobai, yabin Yau On emon anat a On Yau iyafareu."

³⁰ Namon osi sifourtobon sitfatumai mes baise men iyafan tani iman On usinai iyein, yabin On an rabob an wera on men inat on. ³¹ Baise sabu sigaraba kuayo amonai on On situtumai ato siyau, "Keriso innanat on arimon bobo buburis sigaraba infouren, men atonio Orot bobo ifofouren ba?"

Jew Babadis on Tafanam an Baifafaro Kaifarotis Siyafares Sinai Iesu Sitfatumai mes

³² Pharisee yangan on sitatam sabu kuayo on atonio osi bobo auris on Iesu aurin sibiridurusof, on mes osi Pharisee yangan a priest aiwabis on sabu tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotis siyafares sinai On sitfatumai mes. ³³ Iesu iyau, "Yau arimon kafakakai weromin mat tanama ato iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on aurin anan. ³⁴ Omi arimon Yau wonnueniu baise omi arimon men wongatureu on, yabin Yau on efanai anmama nan on omi men fofonim wonnat on."

³⁵ Jew babadis tous amosi siyau bonen, "On efan menan inan on ot men tangaturai i? On arimon inan Greek mafam gagamis ato Jew sabu semama nan, ato nan Greek yangan inibebeyes i? ³⁶ On ebikakafun yau, ot arimon On tannuen, ato men tangaturai on a On efan menan enan on ot men fofonit tanan on. On an dura yabis on abifan i?"

Sareu Dogu emon Egeg Yawas Ebitet

³⁷ Forag ra an kanfoun on ra gagamin bag, on ra nan on Iesu imisir ato fonan gagaminai iyau, "Iyai iyafan anjon sareu eteteinin on innat Yau auriu ato sareu intoman. ³⁸ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, 'Iyai iyafan Yau ebitumeu on, sareu dogu emon egeg yawas

ebitem on arimon on nunuanai indebur insur.'" ³⁹ Iesu atonio dura ibikakafun on God an Ayu aurin ikakafun, osi sabu iyabon On sinbitutumai on arimon God an Ayu sinboai. On an werai on Ayu on men sitem on, yabin Iesu on men imatabir men igai au safam sifourai inat God ba imatar on.

Sabu Sanasi Kuseseb Imatar

⁴⁰ Sabu sigaraba on kuayo amonai On an dura ibikakafun sitatam ato siyau, "Atonio Orot on dura bag aubairuruotin!" ⁴¹ Sabu fani siyau, "On on Keriso!" Baise sabu fani siyau, "Keriso on men Galilee tafanam emon innat on! ⁴² God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, Keriso on arimon aiwab David an warar emon innat ato arimon Bethlehem nan inarat, mafam gagamin menan David imama nan." ⁴³ Iesu fasi-nai on mes sabu kuayo sanasi on kuseseb imatar. ⁴⁴ Sabu fani on sigogoi Iesu sitfatumai mes baise men iyafan tani iman On usinai iyein on.

Jew Babadis on Iesu Men Situtumai

⁴⁵ Tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotis simatabir men sinai ato priest aiwabis a Pharisee yangan on sitetemis siyau, "Omi aibo mes On men wobo wonat i?" ⁴⁶ Tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotis on siyau, "Atonio Orot dura ibikakafun on men iyafan tani ainau dura ibikakafun ba!" ⁴⁷ Pharisee yangan on sitetemis siyau, "On totor omi mat isigoem? ⁴⁸ Omi min wosagob babadis tani o Pharisee tani on itutumai i? ⁴⁹ Atonio osi sabu kuayo on Moses an Baifafaro dura on men sisagob, on mes osi on God inaudabis!"

⁵⁰ Pharisee tani nan imama wabin Nicodemus; on orot on ainau inai Iesu aurin. On osi babadis fani auris iyau, ⁵¹ "Ot ati baifafaro dura iyau nanaba Orot men tanimakiai on, ab ainau an dura tantatam a tansagob On abi bobo ifour."

⁵² Osi siyafotai siyau, "Om mat min Galilee tafanam emon unat i? God an dura buk amonai sigayam on eiyab ato om arimon unsagob on, men aubairuruotin tani on Galilee tafanam emon inat on." ⁵³ (Namon osi engon sinai au go.)

8

Jever Ibireg Nan Sigaturai

¹ [Namon sabu engon sinai au go baise Iesu on inai au Olive Oyauai nan. ² Ra itom fomenei On imatabir men inai au tafaror goa. Sabu kuayo gagamin engon siruayo On sikuffinai ato On imair ibosuruf sabu ibibebeyes. ³ Baifafaro an baibebeotis a Pharisee yangan on jever ibireg nan on sibo sirui sabu engon tutufin nasi nan sitawarai. ⁴ Osi Iesu aurin siyau, “Baibebeotim, atonio jever ibireg nan on ra kaita sigaturai. ⁵ Ot ati baifafaro dura Moses itet on jever atonio bobo nanaba infofour on agimai tanasubun. Ato Om arimon mamaba unau i?” ⁶ Osi atonio dura siyau on nan Iesu sitrutobonai onai On dura mamaba i’tau on sitiubarai mes. Baise Iesu on ikwafir motobai nan imanai ibigagayam.

⁷ Osi sabu on nan nana sitawar sibitetemai, ato On koun itotorai imair ato auris iyau, “Omi iyafan tani nan men ibokomas on, agim ainau inboai jever aurin inreben.” ⁸ Namon On ikwafir men motobai ibigagayam. ⁹ Osi atonio dura sitatam mom on kakaita kakaita si’nan, sabu kawian on ainau sinai. Iesu on nan ekesin sikirir imair imama ato jever mat nan nana itatawar. ¹⁰ On koun itotorai ato jever aurin iyau, “Jever, sabu menan sinai i? Osi men iyafan tani emama arimon inimakiem?”

¹¹ Jever iyafotai iyau, “Bada, ambin, men iyafan tani.” Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Basit, Yau mat men animakiem on. Om unan baise men unbokomas men.”]

Iesu on Tafanam an Tafa

¹² Iesu on sabu auris ikakafun men iyau, “Yau on tafanam an tafa. Iyai iyafan Yau inigibubunueu on arimon yawas an tafa inboai ato on arimon men womanai inabib on.” ¹³ Pharisee yangan on On aurin siyau, “Om Toun aurim on ebikakafun; ato Om dura aifan ubikakafun on men an yabin tani auman on.”

¹⁴ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Ambin, basit Yau Tou auriu on dura abikakafun, ato dura aifan abikakafun on dura maiuin yabin Yau asagob on men emon anat a Yau asagob on menan a’nan. Omi men wosagob Yau men emon ne anat o Yau menan anan. ¹⁵ Omi on usit maiuin an etaiai nan wobigurubaban; ato Yau

men iyafan tani abigurubabanai on. ¹⁶ Baise Yau atbigurubaban on, arimon au baigurubaban on dura maiuin, yabin Yau men ekesiu atonio bobo atafour on. Tamau ato On Yau ibiyafareu on bisiwui. ¹⁷ Omi ami baifafaro dura sigayam siyau, on sabu ruam sinibasit on dura aifan sebikakafun on dura bag. ¹⁸ Yau Tou auriu dura abikakafun ato Tamau On Yau ibiyafareu on mat Yau auriu on dura ebikakafun.”

¹⁹ Osi sitetemai siyau, “Om Tamam min menan nan i?” Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi on Yau men wosagobiu a Tamau mat men wosagobai. Omi Yau wotsagobiu mes on arimon Tamau mat wotsagobai.” ²⁰ Iesu tafaror goa amonai siwar an didiwag an efan menan i’yen on nan sabu ibibebeyes on atonio osi dura engon auris on ikakafunen. Sabu men iyafan tani On itfatumai yabin On an rabob wera on men inat.

Yau A’nan Nan On Omi Men Fofonim Wonan

²¹ Iesu osi auris iyau men, “Yau arimon anan; ato omi arimon Yau wonnueniu; baise omi arimon ami bokomas auman wonarab. Yau a’nan nan on omi men fofonim nan wonan on.” ²² On mes Jew babadis siyau, “On iyau, On enan nan on ot men fofonin nan tanan on. On dura ebikakafun yau on arimon Toun inasubun bait?” ²³ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi on atonio tafanam tamama on emon wonat, baise Yau on aiyetun emon anat. Omi on atonio tafanam emon wonat baise Yau on men atonio tafanam emon anat on. ²⁴ On fasinai Yau awurem au, omi arimon ami bokomas auman wonarab. Ato omi men wonbitutum, ‘Yau Orot Tou, omi arimon ami bokomas auman wonarab wonan.’ ”

²⁵ Osi sitetemai siyau, “Om on iyafan i?” Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau on Orot Tou on nanaba on anai bag min awurem nono. ²⁶ Yau on bobo sigaraba auris on omi aurim anikakafun a bobo sigaraba auris on anigurubabanim. Baise, ato Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on dura maiuin, ato dura aifan On emon atatam on wat on sabu tafanamai auris dura abikakafun.”

²⁷ Osi men sisagob Iesu on Taman aurin on osi auris dura ibikakafun. ²⁸ On mes Iesu on osi auris iyau, “Omi Orot

Natun wonbogai nabai wondudun on arimon wonsagob on, 'Yau Orot Tou'; namon omi wonsagob Yau men Tou au baibadai nan bobo afofour on, baise Tamau dura aifan auriu ebibebeyiu on nanaba wat aurim abikakafun. ²⁹ Ato On Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on bisiwui; On men ikirireu ekesiu on yabin Yau ra fufur bobo obinai wat afofour on abiyasisirai." ³⁰ Sabu sigaraba osi Iesu sitatamai bobo sigaraba auris ibikakafun on engon tutufin situtumai.

Sabu Rurufanis a Sabu Agirotis

³¹ On mes Iesu on Jew sabu On sibitutumai on auris iyau, "Omi Yau au baibebe aurin wonifonabo on omi dura bag wonnat Yau au baigibubunuotim wonmatar; ³² Omi arimon dura maiuin wonsagob ato dura maiuin on arimon inrufanim." ³³ Osi siyafotai siyau, "Wei on Abraham wawan agirin ato wei on men iyafan tani wabiagirai on." Om atonio dura ukakafun uyau, 'Omi arimon sinrufanim,' on an yabin on aifan i?" ³⁴ Iesu osi auris iyau, "Yau awurem dura bag: omi sabu engon tutufin iyafan ebokomas on, on min bokomas aurin ebiagir. ³⁵ Agirotin on men nana wantoan orot awan nanatun mat goai sinama on, baise Natun on osi ininoanis nana inama au wantoan au wantoan. ³⁶ Ato God Natun omi inrufanim on, omi arimon dura bag aunam aunam worufanim. ³⁷ Yau asagob omi on Abraham wawan agirin. Baise omi nana wofourtoyon wonasubuniu mes yabin Yau au baibebe on men fofonin wonboai on. ³⁸ Yau Tamau aifan ibiyoboeu aitai on aurim abikakafun baise omi tamam mamaba ikakasonem on nanaba wofofour."

³⁹ Osi siyafotai siyau, "Wei tamai on Abraham." Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Omi on dura bag Abraham nanatun mes on, bobo aifan ifofour on nanaba on wotafour. ⁴⁰ Bobo aifan afofour on dura maiuin God emon atatam on engon tutufin akasonem. Baise omi on nana wofourtoyon Yau wonasubuniu mes. Abraham on men bobo atonio nanaba ifour on. ⁴¹ Omi tamam bobo mamaba ifofour on nanaba wofofour." Osi siyafotai siyau, "Wei men gabur fifirig ato Om ba on; God ekesin

mom on dura bag wei Tamai, ato wei on dura bag On nanatun."

⁴² Iesu on osi auris iyau, "Omi dura bag Tamam God mes on, omi Yau wotinuaboiu yabin Yau on God emon anat ato Yau on ari atonio. Yau men Tou au baibadai anat on, baise On Yau iyafareu anat. ⁴³ Omi aibo mes men wosagob dura aifan abikakafun on i? Yabin omi men wogogoi au dura wontatam. ⁴⁴ Omi tamam on Afaguban ato omi on, on nanatun, a omi tamam an gogoi nanaba on wobigibubunuai. Ainau anai bag on, on sabu iyasububunues ato on men dura maiuin aurin etatawar on yabin on aurin dura maiuin on men yen on. On dura ebisigogo on an yawas mamaba aurin yen, on nanaba on efofour yabin on baisigogo'otin a on on baisigogo engon tamas. ⁴⁵ Baise Yau dura bag awurem on mes omi men Yau wobitutumeu on. ⁴⁶ Omi iyafan tani isagob Yau on bokomas afour i? Yau dura bag anawurem mes on, omi aibo mes men wotitutumeu? ⁴⁷ On Iyafan God emon i'nat on God an dura etatam. Baise omi on men God emon on, on mes omi arimon men dura wontatam on."

Iesu a Abraham

⁴⁸ Jew yangan on Iesu siyafotai siyau, "Wei on basit wau, Om on Samaria Orot a Om on dau tefamui emama." ⁴⁹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Yau men dau tefamui emama on, Yau on Tamau abifain abogagaiai baise omi on Yau woyeyeyeu. ⁵⁰ Yau on men afofourtoyon Tou anifaiu anbogagaiiu mes on. Baise Orot tani on egogoi Yau inifaiu inbogagaiiu mes a On arimon obinai wat inibasiteu.

⁵¹ Yau awurem dura bag: iyai iyafan Yau au dura aurin ebifonabo on arimon men inarab." ⁵² Jew yangan On aurin siyau, "Wei ari weie wasagob dura bag Om on dau tefamui emama! Abraham irabob a aubairuruotis sirabob, baise Om ebikakafun yau on, iyai iyafan Om am dura aurin inbifonabo on arimon men meyan inarab. ⁵³ Ot tamat Abraham on irabob; ato Om ebikakafun on Om on gagamim bag men Abraham ba i? Aubairuruotis mat sirabob. Ato Om on Iyafan i?"

⁵⁴ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Yau Tou atbifaiu atbogagaiiu on ato on baifaiu bogagaiu amonai on yabin wagan wat. On Iyafan

Yau ebifaiu ebogagaiiu, On Yau Tamau—On Orot kaitamom aurin wobikakafun min omi ami God. ⁵⁵ Omi on men meyan On wosagobai baise Yau On asagobai. Yau ari anau Yau On men asagobai on ato Yau on baisigo'otiu omi ba. Baise Yau On asagobai ato Yau On an dura aurin abifonabo. ⁵⁶ Omi tamam Abraham on iyasisir kwakwan ato au wera innat ititai aurin on; ato au ra inat it on iyasisir.” ⁵⁷ Jew yangan On aurin siyau, “Om on men meyan am kwanda orot ruam auyotoat ibo mes—ato Om on Abraham matamui ut?”

⁵⁸ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: ‘Yau Tou on amama weie Abraham irat.’ ” ⁵⁹ Namon osi agim sibogagaien On aurin sitrebenen mes; baise Iesu iyob mom tafaror goa iikirir igat inai.

9

Iesu Orot Matan Fotin auman Irat on Iyawasai

¹ Iesu on nana ibib i'nan ato On iyeit orot matan fotin auman irat on it. ² On an baigibubunuotis on sitetema siyau, “Baibebeotim, iyafan an bokomas emon iyamai on matan fotin auman irat i? On toun an bokomas emon o ayon taman asi bokomas emon?” ³ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “On matan ifofot on men toun an bokomas emon o ayon taman asi bokomas emon. On matan ifot onai God an faiwar on orot usinai inbobo on sabu sinitai. ⁴ Rai wat on ato Iyafan ibiyafareu on an bobo on nana tanabo; ato awa efom on men iyafan tani bobo inabo on. ⁵ Yau nin tafanamai amama on Yau on tafanam an tafa.”

⁶ On atonio dura iyau gibunai Iesu motobai ikan ato kanuai nan motob iyamai teteu imatar ato teteu ibo nan orot matan igos, ⁷ ato iyawur iyau, “Om enai Siloam una sareuai nan magim unsou.” (Atonio wab Siloam an yabin min, “Siyafarai inai.”) On mes orot inai magin isou, ato matan iyeit auman imatabir men inat. ⁸ On tuturan a sabu on ainai sit sabu auris i'kafefeyan ato osi tous wat sibtetem bomen si'yau, “Atonio orot kaitamom min on imair sabu auris i'kafefeyan i?” ⁹ Sabu fani siyau, “On orot are,” baise sabu fani siyau, “Ambin men on, ato atonio orot an itin min on ba.” On mes orot toun iyau, “Yau orot

min atonio.” ¹⁰ Osi sitetema siyau, “Om mamaba ufour ato matam uyeit i?”

¹¹ On iyafotes iyau, “Orot Wabin seyoyorai Iesu on motob iyamai teteu imatar ato mataui igos, ato iyawureu atan Siloam nan magiu atsou. On mes Yau anai ato magiu asou mom on, yau matau iyeit.” ¹² Osi sitetema siyau, “On Orot min menan nan i?” On iyafotes iyau, “Yau men asagob.”

Pharisee Yangan Orot Iyayawas on Sinuen

¹³ Namon osi orot matan fotin on sibo sinai Pharisee yangan auris. ¹⁴ Ato on ra ato Iesu motob iyamai teteu imatar nan orot matan ibiyawasai min Sabat an ranan. ¹⁵ Pharisee yangan on orot sitetema men, mamaba matan iyeit aurin on. On iyawures iyau, “On teteu ibo mataui iyein weie magiu asou, ato ari matau ait.” ¹⁶ Pharisee yangan fani siyau, “Orot atonio bobo ifofour on men God emon on, yabin On Sabat an baifafaro aurin on men ifonabo on.” Baise sabu fani on siyau, “Orot bokomasotin on mamaba mes atonio osi bobo buburis on inafour i?” Ato osi tous wat sanasi on kuseseb imatar.

¹⁷ On mes Pharisee yangan on ra kaitamom ba orot sitetema men siyau, “Om uyau on On om matam fotin on iyawasai, ato om On aurin on mamaba wat unau i?” On iyafotes iyau, “On aubairuruotin.”

¹⁸ Baise Jew babadis on men sigogoi sititutum on matan fotin ato ari on matan iyeit, on mes osi on fifi ayon taman siyores ¹⁹ ato sitetemis siyau, “Atonio fifi on omi natum i? Omi wau on matan fotin irat; ato mamaba mes on ari matan iyeit?”

²⁰ Fifi ayon taman siyafotes siyau, “Wei wasagob on fifi on wei natui a wei wasagob on matan fotin irat. ²¹ Baise wei men wasagob on ari mamaba mes matam iyeit o wei men wasagob iyafan on matan iruseren. Omi toum woitetema; on orot gagamin, on toun arimon awanai iniyafotem!” ²² On ayon taman atonio dura sikakafun yabin osi on Jew babadis auris siber, Jew babadis on sibasitai nono iyai iyafan dura inkurereb inau, Iesu on Keriso, on arimon bayoi goa emon sinrukou ingat. ²³ On fasinai fifi ayon taman siyau, “Omi toum woitetema, on orot gagamin!”

²⁴ Wera bairuin orot matan fotin auman irarat on siyor men inat ato aurin siyau, “Om God matanai unaumatan on dura bag wat unikakafun! Wei wasagob atonio Orot ibiyawasim on bokomasotin.” ²⁵ Orot iyafotes iyau, “Yau men asagob on orot on bokomasotin o ambin. Bobo kaitamom yau asagob on: Yau matau fotin on ari matau iyeit.” ²⁶ Osi sitetema siyau, “Om matam fotin aurin on abi bobo ifour?” On mamaba ifour matam iruseren i?”

²⁷ On iyafotes iyau, “Yau ainau akanonem nono, ato omi dura men wotatam on. Omi aibo mes wogogoi dura wontatam men i? Tait, omi mat on wogogoi On an baigibubunuotim wonmatar bait?” ²⁸ Osi on orot aurin dura komasis sikakafun ato siyau, “Om on ato Orot an baigibubunuotin; baise wei on Moses an baigibubunuoti. ²⁹ Wei wasagob God on dura Moses aurin ikakafun; baise atonio Orot on wei men wasagob On men emon inat!”

³⁰ Orot iyafotes iyau, “Yau on abiduduran kwakwan! Omi men wasagob On men emon inat, baise yau matau fotin on iyamai iyeit! ³¹ Ot tasagob God on men sabu bokomasotis fonas etatam on; On sabu ato osi iyabon On sekakafai a On an gogoi mamaba sefour on fonas etatam. ³² Tapanam anai bag imamatar on men iyafan tani dura itatam on orot tani matan ifourai iyeit on. ³³ Atonio Orot on men God emon ittanat on, On men bobo aifan tani nanaba itafour on.” ³⁴ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Om urarat nenei on ari am bokomas on nana yen—ato om efourto bon wei unibebeyei mes i?” Ato osi bayoi goa emon sirukou igat.

Ayuai Matan Ifot

³⁵ Iesu dura itatam osi on orot sirukou igat. Iesu orot igaturai ato itetema iyau, “Om min Orot Natun ebitutumai i?” ³⁶ Orot iyafotai iyau, “Bada, ekasoneu On Orot min Iyafan, onai yau On anitutumai!” ³⁷ Iesu on aurin iyau, “Om min ainau toum matamui ut nono, ato On min ari rum wobikakafun.” ³⁸ Orot iyau, “Bada, yau abitutum, ato on Iesu nanai sindan irou.” ³⁹ Iesu iyau, “Yau anat atonio tafanama sabu anigurubabanis mes, onai sabu matas fotis on matas sineit a osi iyabon

matas seit on matas sinafot.” ⁴⁰ Pharisee yangan fani on nan atonio dura aifan ibikakafun on sitatam ato sitetema siyau, “Om dura ebikakafun on wei mat min matai fotis i?”

⁴¹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi matam fotis mes on, arimon men wotbokomas; baise omi wau on matam siyeit, on an yabin min omi ami bokomas on nana sen.”

10

Foro Sheep Kaifarotin an Dura Kawen

¹ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: Orot iyafan men foro sheep asi goa metewanai erur, baise on goa kounai fafaiai nan ekakayam erur on, on min bainauotin a yakeotin. ² Orot iyafan metewan awanai erur on foro sheep asi kaifarotin. ³ Orot metewan an kaifarotin on aurin metewan eruruseren; ato On an foro sheep wabisi bag eyoyores on, fonan setatam ato ebinetewaris segat. ⁴ On iboes segat mom, On ainau nasi enan ato foro sheep on sebigibubunuai yabin osi On fonan sitatam sisagob. ⁵ Osi men fetag orot tani sinigibubunuai on; baise osi arimon ato orot nanaba on sinayai kirir yabin osi on orot fonan men sitatam sisagob on.” ⁶ Iesu atonio dura kawen on auris idudur, baise On dura ibikakafun on osi dura an yabin on men sisagob on.

Iesu on Foro Sheep Kaifarotin Obin

⁷ On mes Iesu dura ikakafun men iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: Yau on foro sheep an metewan. ⁸ Sabu engon tutufin osi ainau Yau nawui si'nat on bainauotis a yakeotis, baise foro sheep men osi fonas sitatam on. ⁹ Yau on metewan. Iyai iyafan Yau amoui inar on arimon God iniyawasai; on arimon inar a ingat wayo ingaturen. ¹⁰ Orot bainauotin enat on foro sheep inbainuis, inasububunues a inikomasis mes. Yau anat onai osi yawas sinboai mes, osi auris on yawas awan inbonu inkadedebur mes.

¹¹ “Yau on foro sheep Kaifarotiu obiu, foro sheep Kaifarotin on egogoi fofonin foro sheep auris on inarab. ¹² Orot agimai sebibaiyanai ebobo mom on men foro sheep kaifarotin a foro sheep on men on ebinoanai on, on kuke tutuenin innanat

initai on foro sheep nan inikirires ato in-ayai inan; ato kuke tutuenin on foro sheep inrasis ato osi fetag fetag sintagege. ¹³ Orot agimai sebibaiyanai ebobo mom on inayai inan yabin on asir agimai sebibaiyanai ebobo mom ato on men foro sheep auris iniamari on. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yau Tou on foro sheep kaifarotiu obiu. Yau Tamau isagobiu a Yau Tamau asagobai, on eta kaitamomai Yau au foro sheep on asagobis a osi foro sheep on Yau sisagobiu. Ato Yau agogoi fofoni osi auris anarab. ¹⁶ Foro sheep fani mat Yau ebinoaniu ato osi on men nin foro sheep asi goai on. Yau osi mat anboes annat; osi arimon Yau fonau sintatam, ato osi arimon sinnat kuayo kaitamom sinmatar ato asi kaifarotin min kaitamom wat.

¹⁷ “Tamau on Yau inuaboiu yabin Yau agogoi au yawas ankutetai mes, onai Yau au yawas anboai men. ¹⁸ Men orot iyafan tani fofonin au yawas inboseir. Yau Tou au gogoi fofoni on asir ankutetiu mom. Yau au baibad yen au yawas ankutetai, a Yau au baibad yen au yawas anboai men. Atonio dura nanaba on Tamau iyafareu anafour mes.”

¹⁹ Atonio duraiai on sabu tous sanasi on kuseseb imatar men. ²⁰ Sabu sigaraba on si'yau, “On dau tefanai emama! On ikokok! Omi aibo mes On an dura on wotatamai i?”

²¹ Baise sabu fani on si'yau, “Orot tefanai dau semama on men atonio dura nanaba inikakafun on! Mamaba mes dau on sabu matas fotis infouris matas sineit i?”

Jew Yangan on Iesu Sisisiwei

²² Kwanda an ra ato Jerusalem amonai nan tafaror goa Sikutetai an Ra aurin on sifoforag. ²³ Iesu on tafaror goa an metewan awan seyoyorai, Solomon an Tebo on nan ibibib, ²⁴ Jew yangan siruayo Iesu sikufifinai mom ato sitetamai siyau, “Om wera weromin maiau nana men dura ekakasonei on? Om dura bagai wat unkasonei: Om min Keriso i?”

²⁵ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Yau ainau awurem nono, baise omi men wogogoi wotitutumeu on. Bobo ato Tamau an baibadai abobo on, ebiyoboem Yau on Iyafan on omi aurim abikakafun, ²⁶ baise omi arimon men wonitutum yabin omi on men Yau au foro sheep on. ²⁷ Yau au foro sheep on fonau setatam; Yau osi asagobis a osi Yau

sebigibubunueu. ²⁸ Yau yawas mama wantoanin abites ato osi arimon men meyan sinarab a men iyafan tani osi Yau imau sinabarueu on. ²⁹ Yau Tamau on Gagamin bag a Faiwarin men sabu fani ba, On foro sheep ibiteu on men iyafan tani Tamau iman emon inabaruai on. ³⁰ Yau Tamau rui on kaitamom wat.”

³¹ Namon Jew yangan agim sibogagaien men On aurin sitreben mes. ³² Iesu osi auris iyau, “Yau Tamau bobo ibiteu on omi namui bobo obis sigaraba maiau afouren; atonio bobo tani obin aurin on wogogoi agimai wonrabi i?” ³³ Jew yangan siyafotai men siyau, “Wei on men Om bobo obis efour aurin on agimai wanrabim on, baise Om on God ebigigimai on mes! Om on asir Orot maiauim wat baise Om efourtobon Toum uniyamem unnat God unmatar!”

³⁴ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Omi ami Baifafaro an buk amonai sigayam, God iyau, ‘Omi on god.’ ³⁵ Wei wasagob dura aifan buk amonai sigagayam on dura bag, nana wantoan yen; ato God osi sabu auris iyores god, sabu ato osi On an dura ibites on. ³⁶ Ato Yau auriu on, Tamau on Yau irubineu ato iyafareu anat atonio tafanamai. Ato omi mamaba mes wau on Yau abigigim, yabin Yau aikakafun au, Yau on God Natun?

³⁷ Yau men Tamau angogoi atafour on omi men wotitutumeu on. ³⁸ Baise Yau osi bobo afour on, basit omi men wobitutumeu baise Yau au bobo aurin wat on wotitutumai, onai omi wotsagob Tamau on Yau amomui a Yau on Tamau amonai.” ³⁹ Osi sifourtobon Iesu sitfatumai men mes baise On osi imasi emon isiwani inai.

⁴⁰ Iesu imatabir men inai Jordan Sareu irabon efan menan ainau John sabu ibipataitois on nan, ato On nan ima. ⁴¹ Sabu sigaraba maiau sinat aurin. Osi siyau, “John on men bobo buburis ifouren on, baise on bobo engon tutufin atonio Orot aurin ibikakafun on dura maiauin.” ⁴² Ato sabu engon tutufin nan on situtumai.

11

Lazarus Irabob

¹ Orot wabin Lazarus on Bethany nan imama on isawau. Bethany mafam gagaminai nan on Mary tain tuan Martha rus

simama. ² (Atonio Mary on ainau fio yanden ninibin on ibo Iesu annai idebur isur ato toun tefanai nan ann isafanen, on jever robun Lazarus on isawau.) ³ On rorobun jeverig on dura Iesu aurin siyafar siyau: “Bada, Om turam am nuabo on isawau.”

⁴ Iesu on dura itatam mom On iyau, “Atonio sawau on men iniyamai Lazarus inarab on. Ambin on atonio bobo imatar on God an faiwar inboai ingat sabu sinitai, ato on emon on God Natun arimon faiwar inboai.” ⁵ Iesu on Martha a tain tuan Mary a Lazarus mat on inuaboais. ⁶ Baise Iesu on Lazarus isasawau an dura itatam, ato On efan menan imama on nan nana ra ruam ba ima. ⁷ Namon On an baigibubunuotis auris iyau, “Ot tanmatabir men tanan au Judea tapanam aurin.” ⁸ Baigibubunuotis siyafotai siyau, “Baibebeotim, wera men weromin amonai Jew sabu sigogoi agimai sitrabim ato Om ebinonotim nan un-matabir men unan mes i?”

⁹ Iesu iyau, “Ra kaitamom itom amonai wera auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba yen. On mes orot rai nan inabib on men arimon ann inrugedan inafeu on yabin on atonio tapanam an ratafinai eitai ebibib on mes. ¹⁰ Baise on fom amonai ebibib on ann inrugedan inafeu yabin on aurin tafa ambin.” ¹¹ Iesu atonio dura ikakafun ato On nana an dura ibotein iyau, “Turat Lazarus on yenbubur, baise Yau anan on arimon anibaban inmisir.”

¹² Baigibubunuotis siyafotai siyau, “Bada, on inembubur mes on arimon inyawas men.” ¹³ Lazarus irabob aurin on Iesu ibikakafun baise baigibubunuotis sinos on asir enbubur maiiau aurin ebikakafun bait. ¹⁴ On mes Iesu on dura totor wat ikasones iyau, “Lazarus on irabob, ¹⁵ baise Yau abiyasisir omi aurim, yabin Yau on men bisinai, onai omi Yau wonitutumeu. Ot tanan Lazarus aurin.” ¹⁶ Thomas on (seyoyorai Sisiru) on baigibubunuotis tuturan auris iyau, “Ot engon ati baibebeotin mat tanan, onai ot engon On mat tanarab!”

Iesu Toun on Bobaimisir a On Toun on Yawas

¹⁷ Iesu inai igat mom, On isagob Lazarus on sigarobai nono ra bat nanaba isawar. ¹⁸ Bethany inai au Jerusalem on eta men weromin bag kilomita ton nanaba, ¹⁹ ato

Jew sabu sigaraba on Jerusalem emon sinat Martha a Mary rus sitites sitkubain-unubes mes ato tuas orot irarabob aurin on. ²⁰ Martha dura itatam Iesu i'nat on, on imisir igat inai On itnefotai mes; baise Mary on goa amonai ima. ²¹ Martha on Iesu aurin iyau, “Bada, Om nin utmama on, yau tuau orot on arimon men itarab on! ²² Baise yau asagob Om on God aurin unbifefeyan on arimon initem.”

²³ Iesu on jever iyawur iyau, “Om tuam orot on arimon inmisir inyawas men.” ²⁴ Jever iyafotai iyau, “Yau asagob on arimon ra au kanfoun inmisir inyawas men.” ²⁵ Iesu jever aurin iyau, “Yau Tou on sabu abobaimisires a sabu yawas abites. Iyai iyafan Yau inbitutumeu on arimon inama basit on irabob min on; ²⁶ ato iyai iyafan yawasin emama a Yau ebitutumeu on arimon men inarab. Om atonio dura aurin min ebitutum i?”

²⁷ Jever iyafotai iyau, “Bada, dura bag, Yau abitutum Om on Orot Rurubinin God Natun On inat au tapanam.”

Iesu Itou

²⁸ Martha atonio dura iyau gibunai on imatabir men inai tain tuan Mary aurin nan sunubai aurin iyor. On iyawur iyau, “Baibebeotin atonio inat, ato Om aurim ebitetem.” ²⁹ Mary atonio dura itatam on imisir ato gagariwat igat inai itnefotai mes. ³⁰ (Iesu on men inat mafamai irui on, baise On on efan menan Martha inenefotai on nan.) ³¹ Jew sabu iyabon Mary mat goa amonai simama sikubainunubai on sit on imisir ato yagiginai nan iyayai igat ato osi on sigibubunuai sigat. Osi sinos on enan au rasi nan inatou bait.

³² Mary inai Iesu aurin igat, ato on iyeit On i'tai mom on, nanai sindan irou. On iyau, “Bada, Om nin utmama on tuau orot arimon men itarab on!” ³³ Iesu on jever it itotou a On it Jew sabu on mat sinat on sitotou; ato On nunuan amonai wat on men sunub iya komas ato iyababan kwakwan. ³⁴ Iesu itetemis iyau, “On menan nan wogarobai i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Bada, Om enat unitai.”

³⁵ Iesu itou. ³⁶ On mes Jew sabu siyau bonen, “Woit, On orot inuaboai kwakwan on mes!” ³⁷ Baise sabu fani siyau, “On Orot matan fotin ifourai matan iyeit. Ato

On aibo mes men bobo aifan tani ifour itiyamai Lazarus on men itarab mes?”

Iesu On Lazarus Rabob emon Ibobaimisirai Iyawas

³⁸ Iesu nunuanai on men sunub iyaban men, ato On inai au rasi, on rasi min oyau anai bag nan dogu sisar, ato agimai nan on dogu awan siyafotai. ³⁹ Iesu dura wawaninai sabu iyawures iyau, “Agim woboseir!” Orot rabobin robun Martha on iyafotai iyau, “Baise Bada, on sigarobai i’yen on ra bat isawar, ato yanden on arimon inkomas kwakwan!”

⁴⁰ Iesu on jever aurin iyau, “Om min awurem nono, om unbitutum on arimon God an faiwar on unitai.” ⁴¹ Osi agim siboseir. Iesu au safam itage ato iyau, “Tamau, abikakaiwim Om Yau fonau utatam. ⁴² Yau asagob Om ra fufur fonau etatam, baise sabu atonio nin auris on mes atonio dura abikakafun, onai osi sinitutum on Om Yau uiyafareu.” ⁴³ Iesu atonio dura iyau isawar gibunai On fonan gagaminai iyor iyau, “Lazarus, om emisir egat!” ⁴⁴ Lazarus on ire goru auman imisir igat, on ann a iman on rasi an beberai sikikimanai a on magin on eb beberai sikikimanai. Iesu sabu iyawures iyau, “On usinai beber worufanen, ato wonikirir inabib inan.”

Iesu Sinbirabobai aurin Sitarasisib (Matthew 26.1-5; Mark 14.1-2; Luke 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Jew sabu sigaraba sinat Mary sifafasiuai on sit Iesu bobo aifan ifofour on, ato osi On situtumai. ⁴⁶ Baise sabu fani on simatabir sirui Pharisee yangan auris ato sikasones bobo aifan Iesu ifofour on. ⁴⁷ On mes Pharisee yangan a priest aiwabis on Jew babadis Rurubinis on mat sinat siruayo kuayo kaitamom imatar ato siyau, “Ot aifan taniyamai i? Woit, Orot bobo buburis engon efofour on! ⁴⁸ Ot ato nanaba tanikirir bobo buburis nana inafour innanan on, arimon sabu engon tutufin On sinitutumai a Rome yangan asi babadis on arimon sinnat ati tafaror goa a ati tafanam engon tutufin sinikomasen!”

⁴⁹ Orot tani wabin Caiaphas, on kwanda amonai on sikutetai Priest Ainauin imama on iyau, “Omi not men aifan tani wosagob on! ⁵⁰ Iyobin Orot kaitamom wonboai inarab sabu auris, men sabu engon tutufin

sinikomasis mes, baise omi bobo atonio on men wosagob!” ⁵¹ Baise Caiaphas on men toun an notai on dura ikakafun on; ab on kwanda on Priest Ainauin imama ato on God an dura on aurin ibo igat ibikakafun on Iesu inarab Jew yangan auris, ⁵² ato men osi ekesis wat auris, baise God an sabu engon fetag fetag sitagege semama on mat inboes sinnat sinikaita kuayo kaitamom sinmatar. ⁵³ On ra nan on Jew babadis asi bainonot siyamai Iesu sitasubun mes. ⁵⁴ On mes Iesu on men wasai nan Judea tafanam amonai ibib on, baise On efan ikirir ato inai efan koiteterin bisinai nan, On inai mafam gagamin wabin Ephraim on nan an baigibubunuotis mat sima.

⁵⁵ Jew yangan asi Baisobon An Forag an Ra ibiufin ato sabu sigaraba on tafanam ta ta emon sigai au Jerusalem nan tous sitiyaimes God matanai sitgumidar weie Forag itbosuruf. ⁵⁶ Osi nan Iesu sinunuen, ato osi nan tafaror goai siruayo ato tous wat sibitetem bonen siyau, “Omi mamaba wononosin i? Dura bag On men arimon innat forag aurin on!” ⁵⁷ Priest aiwabis a Pharisee yangan on dura wawaninai sabu siyawures on, iyafan insasagob Iesu menan nan on, wonkasonei wansagob ato osi On sifatumai.

12

Iesu Bethany nan Simutai (Matthew 26.6-13; Mark 14.3-9)

¹ Ra nimtereban kaita si’yen on nanai on Baisobon an ra itgat, Iesu on inai au bethany, menan Lazarus imama nan, on orot on Iesu rabob emon ibobaimisirai. ² Osi on rabirabi an bayu on nan Iesu aurin sibotitiwag, ato Martha on ibaisis bayu iteteb; Lazarus on osi sabu mat sanasi imair Iesu mat kemai bayu si’yam. ³ Namon Mary on fio yanden ninibin an baiyan gagamin on kibub auman ibo inat ato Iesu annai idebur isur ato toun tefanai on ann isafanen. Fio yanden ininib on goa amon engon ibonu. ⁴ Iesu an baigibubunuotin tani wabin Judas Iscariot—on min Iesu itkaseirai mes—on iyau, ⁵ “Om aibo mes atonio fio yanden ninibin an baiyan 300 kina nanaba on men sabu auris uttobon ato agim utboai sabu kokoianis utites

i?" ⁶ On atonio dura ikakafun on men sabu kokoianis kaifares aurin on, baise on toun on bainauotin. On orot on baibad sitai agim an kukufet ikakaifarai auman iboai ibibib, ato agim turin ibabainau auman.

⁷ Baise Iesu iyau, "Jever eikirir mom! Bobo aifan ifofour on innonosin ato au garob an ra ingat. ⁸ Omi arimon ra fufur sabu kokoianis mat wonama baise omi men ra fufur Yau mat tanama on."

Priest Aiwabis Sidudurai Lazarus Sitasubun Mes

⁹ Sabu kuayo gagamin dura sitatam Iesu on Bethany nan, on mes osi sinai nan, osi men sinai Iesu wat aurin on, baise Lazarus mat sititai, ato Iesu rabob emon ibobaimisirai on. ¹⁰ On mes priest aiwabis asi bainonot on sidudurai Lazarus mat sitasubun mes, ¹¹ yabin atonio bobo Lazarus aurin imamatar emon on Jew yangan on osi Jew babadis sibisisiweiis ato Iesu on sibitutumai.

Iesu Aiwab Ba au Jerusalem Irui

(Matthew 21.1-11; Mark 11.1-11; Luke 19.28-40)

¹² Ra itom sabu kuayo gagamin on sinat Baisobon an Forag aurin on nan dura sitatam on Iesu enat au Jerusalem. ¹³ On mes osi yafi rorous siyaburutoben sigat sinai Iesu sitnefotai mes, osi sibiyoku si'yau, "God tanifain! God On inimomoginai on Bada Wabinai enat! God on Israel yangan asi Aiwab inimomoginai!" ¹⁴ Iesu foro donkey igaturai ato tefanai igai imair ato God an dura buk amonai sigayam si'yau ba,

¹⁵ "Zion mafam gagamin, omi men wonaber mes! Omi ami Aiwab on atonio foro donkey boboun tefanai igai imair enat."

¹⁶ On an baigibubunuotis on atonio bobo aurin on ainau men sisagob; baise on an rai God on Iesu rabob emon ibobaimisirai iAiwabai weie, osi on nan sinos On aurin on God an dura buk amonai sigayam ato osi atonio bobo On aurin sifour.

¹⁷ Sabu kuayo on Iesu mat nan an rai on Lazarus rabob emon ibobaimisirai ato iyawur rasi emon ibib igat, ato bobo aifan imamatar aurin on sabu sikasones. ¹⁸ On fasina sabu kuayo on sinai Iesu sinefotai—yabin osi dura sitatam On atonio bobo

buburin faiwarin ifour. ¹⁹ Pharisee yangan on tous wat siyau bonen, "Omi woit, ot bobo tafofour wat men fofonin tanyafotai on! Woit, sabu tafanam au engon tutufin on On sebigibubunuai!"

Greek Sabu Fani Iesu Sinuen

²⁰ Sabu fani on si'nan au Jerusalem on Greek sabu fani on amosi on mat sinai Jew yangan asi Forag an rai sitkwafir mes, on mat nan. ²¹ Osi sinai Philip aurin (on min Bethsaida mafam gagamin Galilee tafanam emon) ato siyau, "Bada, wei wagoi Iesu wanitai."

²² Philip on inai Andrew iyawur, ato osi rus sinai Iesu sikasonai. ²³ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Wera ari inat on sabu engon tutufin sinsagob Orot Natun on God ba. ²⁴ Yau awurem dura bag: Sawareg inafeu motobai ato inafim, on arimon sawareg uwas sigaraba sinou. Ato sawareg men inafim on arimon kaitamom nana inen. ²⁵ Iyai iyafan toun an yawas ebinuaboai on arimon inisiwanai; iyai iyafan atonio nin tafanamai toun an yawas ebisisiweiiai on arimon yawas mama wantoanin inbotan. ²⁶ Iyai iyafan egogoi Yau iniagireu on Yau inigibubunueu, onai Yau menan nan annanan on arimon au agirotin rui wanan. Ato iyafan Yau inbiagireu on Tamau arimon inifain."

Iesu An Rabob aurin Ikakafun

²⁷ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Ari on Yau nunuau ebiyababan—ato Yau abi dura anau? Yau anau, "Tamau, men atonio wera unikirir innat auriu mes"? Baise Yau on fasina anat—onai Yau atonio werai on anikokosariu mes. ²⁸ Tamau, Om Wabim duram gagamin on ebo egat sabu eiyoboes!" Namon fonan safam emon ikakafun iyau, "Yau Tou Wabiu durau gagamin on abo agat, ato Yau on arimon bobo anafour men."

²⁹ Sabu kuayo gagamin nan sitatawar on fonan sitatam ato sabu fani siyau, "Wanferer irab." Ato sabu fani siyau, "Anea aurin ikakafun!" ³⁰ Baise Iesu on osi auris iyau, "Atonio fonan ibikakafun on men Yau auriu on, baise omi aurim on ikakafun. ³¹ Ari wera on God tafanam inigubabanai; ato on arimon atonio tafanam

an baintewarotin on ari inreberirai insur. ³² Yau atonio tafanam emon sinbogaïiu anag nabai anarab on, Yau arimon sabu engon tutufin anboes sinnat auriu.”

³³ (Iesu atonio dura ikakafun on ebiyoboet an rabob mamaba inboboai aurin on.)

³⁴ Sabu kuayo gagamin on siyafotai siyau, “Ot ati Baifafaro dura ikasonet on Orot Rurubinin on arimon inama au wantoan. Ato Om mamaba uyau on Orot Natun on sinbogaïiai inag nabai inarab? Ato atonio Orot Natun on iyafan i?”

³⁵ Iesu iyafotes iyau, “Tafa on men weromin arimon omi sanamui inen on. Tafa bisimui yen on nana wonabib wonnanan, onai wouman on men intaragabuem mes; iyafan ato woumanai ibib enan on men isagob menan nan ibib enan. ³⁶ Tafa bisimui yen on On wonitutumai onai omi on arimon tafa an sabu wonmatar.”

Jew Sabu Men Baitutumotis

Iesu ato dura iyau gibunai on, osi sabu ikirires inai mabinai nan iyob. ³⁷ Basit Iesu on atonio osi bobo buburis engon osi sabu nasi ifouren min on, baise osi On men situtumai on, ³⁸ onai aubairuruotin Isaiah dura aifan i'yau on inat idura bag: On iyau, “Bada, wei dura wabikakafun on iyafan intatam initutum? Sabu iyabon auris on Bada an faiwar rerebai ibo igat iyoboes i?”

³⁹ On yabinai osi engon tutufin men fonin sititutum yabin Isaiah mat iyau,

⁴⁰ “God on osi matas ibofofoten a nunuas irufofoten onai osi men matas siteit men, a osi nunuas on men fofonin sitsagob. God iyau, osi men fofonin Yau auriu sinrutabir aniyawasis on.”

⁴¹ Isaiah atonio dura iyau yabin on Iesu an Aiwab it on God ba ato on aurin ikakafun. ⁴² Baise Jew babadis sigaraba on Iesu situtumai; ab Pharisee yangan auris siber on mes osi men fofonin On aurin on wasai nan dura sitikakafun on, ari osi bayoi goa emon sityatetis sitgat on mes. ⁴³ Osi asi nuabo on sabu ra engon osi sinbifais, ato osi men segogoi God osi inifais on.

Iesu An Dura Ibikakafun nan on Sabu Inigurubabanis

⁴⁴ Iesu fonan gagaminai iyau, “Iyai iyafan Yau ebitutumeu on men Yau ekesi wat, ab Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on mat ebitutumai. ⁴⁵ Iyai iyafan toun matanai Yau i'teu on ato Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on mat toun matanai eitai. ⁴⁶ Yau on tafa ba nin anat au tafanam onai iyai iyafan Yau inbitutumeu on men womanai inama mes. ⁴⁷ Iyai iyafan Yau au dura etatam ato men ebifonabo, on men arimon anigurubabanai on. Yau anat tafanamai on men sabu anigurubabanis mes, ab Yau sabu aniyawasis mes. ⁴⁸ Iyai iyafan Yau ebisiseiweiiu a men egogoi au dura inboai on ato dura on inmisir inigurubabanai. Dura ato aikakafun on arimon ra kanfounai on on orot inigurubabanai! ⁴⁹ Atonio on dura bag yabin Yau men Tou au baibadai dura aikakafun on baise Tamau On ibiyafareu on dura wawaninai iyawureu mamaba dura anau a anikakafun. ⁵⁰ Ato Yau asagob On an dura wawanin aifan i'yau on yawas mama wantoanin ibo inat. Yau Tamau dura mamaba iyawureu atikakafun mes on ato aikakafun.”

13

Iesu An Baigibubunuotis Ass Isouen

¹ Ra itatom on Baisobon an Forag ra. Iesu isagob on an wera inat atonio tafanam inikirir ato inan Taman aurin. On Toun an baigibubunuotis iyabon atonio tafanamai mat simama on ra fufur ibinuaboïs ato On inuaboïs inat an yawas kanfounai igat.

² Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat on rabirabi an bayu si'yam. Afaguban on ainau Judas, Simon Iscariot natun on iyamai inonot on Iesu itkaseirai mes. ³ Iesu isagob Taman on faiwar tutufin itai; On isagob on God emon inat ato On inan God aurin. ⁴ On mes Iesu on kema emon imisir itawar ato an beber tefanai ibitakwakwarai on iboseir ato beber usi sasafan weromin on ibo nenenai imetan. ⁵ Namon On agirotin ba sareu ibo sosouen an ramoai irir ato ibosuruf baigibubunuotis ass isosouen a beber usi sasafan nenenai iyous i'yen on ibo nan ass isasafanen. ⁶ Iesu inat Simon Peter aurin igat ato on iyau, “Bada, Om min yau auu unsouen i?”

⁷ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Ari bobo ato afofour on om men usagob baise om gibui weie

unsagob.” ⁸ Peter on men isagob Iesu on bobo aifan ifofour ato on dura wawaninai nan iyau, “Ambin, Om men meyan auu unsouen mes!” Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Yau men amm ansosouen on om arimon men Yau au baigibubunuotim on.” ⁹ Simon Peter iyafotai iyau, “Bada, Om men auu wat unsouen mes, ab yau imau a uniu mat unsouen!” ¹⁰ Iesu iyau, “Iyai iyafan sareu i’yeib on igumidar, men arimon toun ibin men ab ann wat on insouen. Omi engon tutufin on gumidarim—ab orot kaitamom wat on men gumidarim on.” ¹¹ (Iesu isagob nono iyafan on arimon inkaseirai; on mes On iyau, “Omi men engon tutufin gumidarim on.”)

¹² Iesu ass isouen isawar gibunai, On an beber tefanai ibitakwakwarai on ibo iwanai men ato imatabir men inai kemai, an efan menan imama nan. On itetemis iyau, “Omi min wosagob Yau ari bobo mamaba aurim afofour on i?” ¹³ Omi woyoyoreu Baibebeotim a Bada, on min dura bag wat wobikakafun yabin Yau on Baibebeotiu a Bada. ¹⁴ Yau on omi ami Bada a ami Baibebeotim, ato Yau ato arimon amm asouen. Omi mat on eb nanaba toun amm wonsouen bonen. ¹⁵ Yau on baiyoboen afour omi aurim, onai omi mat on eb Yau afofour ba on nanaba wonafour. ¹⁶ Yau awurem dura bag: agirotin on men gagamin bag toun an bada ba, a dura bobibotin on men gagamin bag ato Orot iyafan ibiyafarai ba. ¹⁷ Omi ari on atonio bobo wosagob ato iyafan atonio bobo nanaba infofour on, on arimon yasisir gagamin bag inboai!

¹⁸ “Yau men omi engon tutufin aurim abikakafun on; Yau ato osi sabu arurubinis on asagobis. Baise God an dura buk amonai sigayam si’yau on inat inidura bag, dura ato nanaba sigayam siyau, ‘Orot iyafan Yau rui bayu wam on inat au ragit orot imatar.’” ¹⁹ Yau ari atonio dura on awurem weie bobo inmatar onai bobo inmamatar mes on, omi arimon wonitutum on ‘Yau Orot Tou.’” ²⁰ Yau awurem dura bag: iyai iyafan Yau au dura bobibotin abiya-farai eboai on, on min Yau mat eboeu; ato iyai iyafan Yau eboeu min, God Yau ibiyafareu on mat eboai.”

Iesu Sitkaseirai Aurin An Dura Ainau

Ikakafun

(*Matthew 26.20-25; Mark 14.17-21; Luke 22.21-23*)

²¹ Iesu atonio dura iyau gibunai On nunuan iyababan kwakwan ato rerebai ikakafun iyau, “Yau awurem dura bag: Omi sanamui tani on arimon Yau inkaseiriu.” ²² Baigibubunuotis on tous wat siruruai bonen ato osi men sisagob On iyafan aurin on dura ebikakafun. ²³ Baigibubunuotin tani, menan Iesu an nuabo on, Iesu bisinai bag imair imama. ²⁴ Simon Peter on imanai wat atonio baigibubunuotin aurin ikakafun iyau, “Om eitetemai tait, On iyafan aurin ebikakafun.”

²⁵ On mes on baigibubunuotin on Iesu aurin imadudun irui dogaranai iyenbar ato itetemai iyau, “Bada, on orot on iyafan i?” ²⁶ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Yau arimon rafi sarar anboai sosof ramoai anitakokous anbibitai on; on orot min on.” On mes On rafi sarar turin ibo ramoai iwan nan sosofai itakokous ato Judas, Simon Iscariot natun itai. ²⁷ Judas rafi sarar ibo mom Afaguban on nunuanai irui. Iesu on aurin iyau, “Om bobo aifan egogoi uniyamai mes on sasasan wat unafour!” ²⁸ Sabu ato nan kemai simair simama on men sisagob Iesu on aibo mes atonio dura on orot aurin ikakafun. ²⁹ Judas on baibad sitai agim an kukufet auman on ikakaifarai ato baigibubunuotis fani sinos on Iesu iyawur itan asi gogoi bayu aifan on ittobon Forag aurin o Judas on rafi sarar aifan tani itboai sabu kokoianis itites mes. ³⁰ Judas rafi sarar turin ibo ato ra kaita igat inai. On min fom amonai nan.

Baifafaro Dura Boboun

³¹ Judas igat inai gibunai, Iesu iyau, “Ari on Orot Natun Wabin duran gagamin on irerebai, ibo egat sabu sinitai; Orot Natun emon on God Wabin duran gagamin on ari rerebai ibo egat sabu sinitai. ³² Ato Orot Natun emon on God Wabin duran gagamin inboai ingat sabu sinitai on, ato God Toun on arimon Orot Natun Wabin duran gagamin inboai ingat ato On arimon ra kaita inafour. ³³ Yau nanatu, Yau arimon wera dibon wat on omi mat tanama. Omi arimon Yau wonnueniu; baise Yau ari dura aifan awurem on nanaba on Jew

yang an awures nono, 'Yau a'nan nan on omi men fofonim wonan.' ³⁴ Ato ari on baifafaro dura boboun on abitem: omi toum woninuaboim bonen. Ato Yau abinuaboim ba on, on mes omi toum woninuaboim bonen. ³⁵ Omi toum woninuaboim bonen on sabu engon tutufin arimon sin-sagob omi on Yau au baigibubunuotim."

Iesu On Peter Iyawur arimon Inisosoufai (Matthew 26.31-35; Mark 14.27-31; Luke 22.31-34)

³⁶ Simon Peter on Iesu itetema i yau, "Bada, Om on menan nan enan i?" Iesu iyafotai i yau, "Yau menan anan on om men fofonim Yau unigibubunueu on; baise om arimon gibui weie Yau unigibubunueu."

³⁷ Peter itetema i yau, "Bada, mamaba mes yau ari bag on men anigibubunuem on i? Yau abotitiwagi nono Om aurim anarab!" ³⁸ Iesu iyafotai i yau, "Om min dura bag ubotitiwagim Yau auriu unarab i? Yau awurem dura bag: om arimon ra ton unisosoufiu unau, yau On Orot on men asagobai weie kokorerek inatou."

14

Iesu On Eta Taman aurin

¹ Iesu iyawures i yau, "Omi men woniyababan a men nunuam sinkomas mes, omi on God wonitutumai a Yau mat wonitutumeu. ² Efan sigaraba maiau Tamau an goai sen ato Yau a'nan omi ami efan anbotitiwagim weinem. Atonio on men dura bag mes on, Yau dura men atawurem on. ³ Ato Yau anan efan omi aurim anbotitiwagim on, Yau arimon anmatabir men Tou anboem tanan onai on Yau menan amama on nan wonama. ⁴ Omi wosagob eta ato inai on efanai i'gat on nan a'nan." ⁵ Thomas on Iesu aurin i yau, "Bada, wei men wasagob Om menan nan enan; ato wei eta mamaba wansagob ato nan wanan?"

⁶ Iesu iyafotai i yau, "Yau on eta, Yau on dura maiau, a Yau on yawas; men iyafan tani inan Tamau aurin, ab Yau emon weie." ⁷ On iyawures i yau, "Omi ari on Yau wosagobai ato omi on Tamau mat wonsagobai; ato ari on omi On wosagobai a omi On matamui woi." ⁸ Philip on Iesu aurin i yau, "Bada, wei Tamam men wait on, eiyoboei wanitai, on wat on wagogoi."

⁹ Iesu iyafotes i yau, "Philip, wera weromin maiau Yau omi engon tutufin mat tama; baise om men usagobai? Iyai iyafan matanai Yau iteu on, on min Tamau it. Om aibo mes uyau, "Tamam eiyoboei wanitai i?" ¹⁰ Philip om men ebitutumeu Yau ba min Tamau ato Tamau ba min Yau?" Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris i yau, "Dura ato aikakafun on men Yau emon inat on. Tamau ato Yau amoui emama, On Toun an bobo ebobo. ¹¹ Omi Yau wonitutumeu ato aikakafun au, Yau on Tamau amonai ato Tamau on Yau amoui. Ambin on, omi wobitutumeu yabin Yau on bobo buburis afofour on mes. ¹² Yau awurem dura bag: iyai iyafan Yau ebitutumeu on ato bobo afofour on nanaba inafour—dura bag on arimon bobo gagamis bag inafour yabin Yau a'nan Tamau aurin. ¹³ Ato om Yau Wabiui unbifefeyan on arimon anafour onai Tamau an Itin on Natun emon iniyoboes sinitai. ¹⁴ Om Yau Wabiui aifan mes unbifefeyan on arimon aurim anafour."

Ayu Kakafotin aurin Iyaumatan

¹⁵ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun i yau, "Omi Yau wonbinuaboii on omi arimon au dura aurin wonifonabo. ¹⁶ Yau arimon Tamau anifefeyanai ato On arimon Baibaisotin tani initem, On arimon wantoan bisimui inama. ¹⁷ On min Ayu, On God an dura maiau inibo egat. Sabu tafanamai on men fofonin sitboai yabin osi On men sit a osi On men sisagobai. Baise omi On wosagobai yabin On omi amomui emama ato On arimon omi amomui inama.

¹⁸ "Yau on anan ato arimon men anikirirem ekesim gagan ba wonama; Yau arimon anmatabir men aurim annat. ¹⁹ Wera dibon wat on sabu tafanamai on arimon men sinitau baise omi on arimon woniteu, yabin Yau amama on mes omi wonama. ²⁰ Ra innat on, omi arimon wonsagob Yau ba min Tamau ato omi ba min Yau ato Yau ba min omi.

²¹ "Iyai iyafan Yau au baifafaro dura eboai ato on aurin ebifonabo on, on orot jever on Yau ebinuaboii. Yau Tamau arimon on ininuaboai; on iyafan Yau ebinuaboii on; Yau mat arimon on aninuaboai a Yau Tou on rerebai anboeu angat aniyoboei." ²² Judas (men Judas iscarriot on) on i yau, "Bada, mamaba mes wei auri

wat on Toum rerebai unboem ungat uniyo-
boei wanitem ato sabu tafanamai on
men sinitem i?” ²³ Iesu iyafotai iyau,
“Iyai iyafan Yau ebinuaboiau on arimon au
baibebe aurin inifonabo. Yau Tamau on
arimon ininuaboai, ato Yau a Tamau rui
on arimon wannat ato on mat wanama.
²⁴ Iyai iyafan Yau men ebinuaboiau on men
au baibebe aurin ebifonabo on. Omi
baibebe ato wotatam on men Yau noau on,
baise Tamau emon enat, On Yau ibiyafareu
on. ²⁵ “Yau nin mat tamama nan on ato-
nio dura on awurem. ²⁶ Baibaisotin, Ayu
Kakafotin, On Tamau arimon Yau Wabiui
on iniyafarai on bobo engon tutufin auris
on inibebeim a bobo engon tutufin auris
abikakafun on iniyamem wonnoskikin.

²⁷ “Tuf on omi aurim abikirir; Yau Tou
au tuf on abitem. Yau men abitem ato
tafanamai sabu sefour ba. Omi men
woniababan a nunuam men sinkomas
mes; omi men wonaber mes. ²⁸ Omi Yau au
dura abikakafun on wotatam nono, ‘Yau
on anan baise arimon anmatagir men an-
nat omi aurim.’ Omi Yau woninuaboiau on,
omi wotiyasisir Yau on anan Tamau aurin;
On on gagamin bag men Yau ba. ²⁹ Yau ari
atonio dura engon tutufin awurem weie
bobo inmatar onai on bobo inmatar on,
omi arimon wonitutum au dura on dura
maiauin. ³⁰ Yau men dura weromin mat
tanikakafun mes, yabin atonio tafanam an
bainetewarotin on enat. On an faiwar Yau
auriu on ambin bag, ³¹ baise sabu tafana-
mai sinsagob on Yau Tamau ainuaboai; on
fasinai On an dura aifan engon iyawureu
on afour. “Omi womisir atonio efan on
tanikirir tanan.”

15

Iesu on Wengar Wine Maiuin Bag

¹ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Yau
Tou on wengar wine maiuin bag, ato
Tamau on masau bo’otin. ² Yau fafameu
fani uwas men sou on yaburutoben, a
fafameu fani uwas men sou tiwag on
yasutuenen a ebubunagen onai osi ari-
mon rererebis wat sinen a uwas sigaraba
sinoubibiro. ³ Yau au baibebe dura abitem
nan on omi wobubunagin nono. ⁴ Omi
nana Yau usiui wonikaita wonama ato Yau
arimon omi usimui anikaita anama. Fa-
men toun wat on men fofonin uwan inou;
famen on wengarai inen on arimon uwam

inou. On eta kaitamomai omi nana usiui
wonmama on arimon uwam sinou.

⁵ “Yau on wengar wine, ato omi on fafa-
men. Iyai iyafan Yau usiui inama a Yau
on usinai anama on arimon uwan sigaraba
inoubibiro; baise on Yau inikirireu on, on
men bobo aifan tani inafour on. ⁶ Iyai
iyafan men Yau usiui inama on ato wengar
famen ba on sinreben ingat nan inkimeu;
osi wengar fafames nanaba on sinruay-
ois ato wairafai sinrebenen nan sinaraten.
⁷ Omi on Yau usiui wonama a Yau au dura
on ari usimui inama on, omi ami gogoi
aifan auriu wonbifefeyan on arimon won-
boai. ⁸ Omi uwam si’nou nan on Tamau
Wabin duran gagamin on wonboai won-
gat; ato on etaiai on omi wonnat Yau au
baigibubunuotim wonmatar. ⁹ Yau on omi
ainuaboim ato Tamau omi ibinuaboiau ba;
omi on Yau au nuabo amonai wonama.
¹⁰ Omi Yau au dura aurin wonifonabo on
omi arimon au nuabo amonai wonama,
ato Yau Tamau an dura aurin abifonabo
ba, a On an nuabo amonai amama ba.

¹¹ “Yau on atonio osi bobo auris awurem
onai Yau au yasisir kaitamom on wonboai
ato omi ami yasisir on arimon inarat awan
inbonu inkadedebur. ¹² Yau au baifafaro
dura on atonio; omi tuturam mat woninu-
abo bonen ato Yau abinuaboim ba. ¹³ Orot
iyafan tuturan auris inarab on ebiyoboet
on an nuabo tuturan auris on gagamin
bag yen. ¹⁴ Ato omi on Yau tuturau, omi
bobo ato awurem on nanaba wonfour
on. ¹⁵ Yau men arimon gibui anyorem
agirotim men yabin agirotin on men is-
agob an bada on abi bobo ebobo. Baise Yau
ayoyorem tuturau yabin Yau dura Tamau
emon a’tatam on engon tutufin akasonem.
¹⁶ Omi on men Yau worubineu on; Yau on
omi arubinem a bobo aitem wongat uwam
sigaraba sinoubibiro mes, on uwam on ari-
mon nana inen au wantoan. Ato omi mam-
aba Yau Wabiui nan Tamau aurin wonbife-
feyan yabin omi Yau au baigibubunuotim
on mes, on arimon initem. ¹⁷ Atonio on
Yau au baifafaro dura on awurem: omi
tuturam mat woninuabo bonen.”

Sabu Tafanamai arimon Sinisisiweiim

¹⁸ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau,
“Sabu tafanamai omi sinbisisiweiim on,

omi asir wonnos mom ainau on Yau sisiweiui. ¹⁹ Omi atonio tapanam itbinoanim on, ato sabu tapanamai on omi sitinuaboim sitboem osi itinoanis. Baise Yau atonio tapanam emon on arubinem ato omi on men tapanam ebinoanai on; on fasinai sabu tapanamai on omi sebiragitem. ²⁰ Yau dura aifan awurem on wonnonosin: ‘Agirotin on men gagamin bag on an bada aurin.’ Osi Yau baikokosar sinbibiteu on, osi arimon omi mat baikokosar sinitem; ato osi Yau au bai bebe aurin sinbifonabo on, osi arimon omi mat ami bai bebe aurin sinifonabo. ²¹ Baise osi arimon atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on omi aurim sinafour yabin omi on Yau ebinoaniu on mes; yabin osi on men sisagobai On Iyafan on Yau iyafareu. ²² Yau men atnat osi auris dura maiauin atikakafun on, osi men asi bokomas aurin sitnos on nana yen on; baise ari on osi asi bokomas aurin on men siniyoi on. ²³ Iyai iyafan Yau ebisisiweiui on, Tamau mat ebisisiweiui. ²⁴ Yau on bobo buburis osi sanasi afofour on men iyafan tani nin ifofour ba, ato Yau osi bobo men atfofour on, osi men asi bokomas aurin sitnos on nana yen, baise osi matasi siteu bobo afofour, ab osi nana Yau Tamau rui sebiragitei. ²⁵ Baise atonio bobo imatar onai ato Baifafaro dura sigagayam on itnat itidura bag: Atonio nanaba sigayam siyau, ‘Osi on men er yabinai Yau sebiragiteu on.’ ²⁶ “Baibaisotin on arimon innat—On min Ayu maiauin, On God an dura maiauin on rerebai inboai ingat ato On min Tamau emon innat. Yau arimon Tamau emon on aurim aniyafarai ato omi aurim inikakafun. ²⁷ Ato omi mat on Yau auriu wonikakafun yabin anai bag omi on Yau mat.

16

¹ “Yau atonio osi dura awurem onai omi ami baitutum on men inafeu mes. ² Osi arimon bayoi goa emon sinrukouim wongat. Ato wera innat on iyafan inasubunuem on innos on, atonio bobo efofour on God ebiagirai. ³ Sabu atonio osi bobo on arimon aurim sinafour yabin osi men sisagob menan on Tamau o menan on Yau. ⁴ Baise Yau atonio dura awurem onai wera innat osi atonio bobo sinfofour on, omi arimon wonnos Yau dura mamaba awurem on.”

Ayu Kakafotin An Bobo

Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Anai bag Yau mat tamama nenei on men atonio osi bobo auris akasonem on. ⁵ Baise ari on Yau a’nan ato Orot Iyafan Yau ibiyafareu on aurin, ato omi men iyafan tani itetemiui iyau, ‘Yau on menan nan anan?’ ⁶ Ato ari ato dura awurem on, omi nunuam on sebiyababan. ⁷ Baise Yau awurem dura bag: Omi ami obin aurin on Yau a’nan yabin Yau men annanan on, Baibaisotin on men arimon innat omi aurim on. Baise Yau annanan on arimon On aniyafarai innat aurim. ⁸ Ato On innanat on, sabu tapanamai on iniyoboes sinsagob bokomas an yabin on mamaba, a yawas totorin an yabin on mamaba a God an baigurubaban an yabin on mamaba. ⁹ Ayu arimon iniyoboes bokomas an yabin on mamaba yabin osi on men Yau sebitutumeu on, ¹⁰ Ayu arimon iniyoboes yawas totorin an yabin on mamaba yabin Yau on anan Tamau aurin ato omi arimon men woniteu men; ¹¹ Ayu on arimon iniyoboem baigurubaban an yabin on mamaba yabin atonio tapanam an bainetewarotin on sigurubabanai nono.

¹² “Yau auriu on dura sigaraba sen aurim anikakafun baise omi aurim on arimon men fofonin wonboai on. ¹³ Baise Ayu Kakafotin maiauin innanat on, On God an dura maiauin on rerebai inboai ingat, On ininetewarim wonan dura maiauin engon wonsagob. On arimon men Toun an baibadai nan dura inikakafun on, baise On dura aifan itatam on nanaba inikakafun a bobo aifan arimon senat aurin on inkasonem. ¹⁴ On arimon omi iniyoboem Yau on God ba yabin Yau dura aifan abikakafun on inboboai ato omi inkakasonem. ¹⁵ Bobo engon Tamau bisinai sen on Yau ebinoaniu; on fasinai Yau aikakafun au, Yau bobo aifan ato Ayu Yau abitai on wat on inboai ato omi inkasonem.”

Yababan a Yasisir

¹⁶ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Wera dibon wat on omi arimon men woniteu ato wera men weromin gibunai on omi arimon woniteu men.”

¹⁷ On an baigibubunuotis fani on tous wat sanasi sibitetem bonen si’yau, “Atonio dura an yabin on abifan i? On iyawuret wera dibon wat on men tanitai, ato wera

men weromin gibunai on tanitai; a mat On iyau, 'Yabin Yau on anan Tamau aurin.'
¹⁸ Osi sitetem siyau, "Atonio dura 'wera dibon wat' on an yabin on abifan i? Ot men tasagob On abi dura ebikakafun!"

¹⁹ Iesu isagob osi sigogoi sititetemai mes, on mes On osi auris iyau, "Yau aikakafun au, 'Wera dibon wat on omi arimon men woniteu ato wera men weromin gibunai on omi arimon woniteu.' Atonio dura aurin on omi toum sanamui wobitetem bonen i? ²⁰ Yau awurem dura bag: Omi arimon wonatou woniyababan baise tafanamai sabu on arimon siniyasisir; ato omi arimon woniyababan baise omi ami yababan inikitabirai on yasisir inmatar. ²¹ Jever an wera idib toub aurin on ebiyababan yabin on an baikokosar an wera on inat baise fifi irat an werai on an baikokosar aurin on ebinosfotai yabin on ebiyasisir fifi irat tafanamai on mes. ²² On eta kaitamom nanaba on omi aurim: omi ari on woniyababan baise Yau arimon anitem men, ato omi nunuam on arimon yasisir wat inibonuem, atonio yasisir on men iyafan tani arimon omi emon inboai inan on. ²³ "Ra innat ingat on omi men arimon sawar tani aurin on Yau wonifefeyan niu mes. Yau awurem dura bag: omi Yau Wabiui nan Tamau aurin wonbifefeyan on arimon initem. ²⁴ Ainau bag on men aifan tani Yau Wabiui sawar tani aurin woifefeyan on; omi wonifefeyan ato wonboai, onai omi ami yasisir arimon inarat awan inbonu inkadedebur."

Iesu Tafanam Isowarai

²⁵ Iesu an dura nana ikakafun iyau, "Yau on dura kawenai nan atonio osi bobo auris on aurim abikakafun. Baise wera innat on Yau men arimon dura kawenai anikakafun on, ab Tamau aurin on Yau dura rerebai wat omi aurim anikakafun. ²⁶ On ra innat on, omi Yau Wabiui on On aurin wonifefeyan; ato Yau men aikakafun au, omi weinem on Yau On aurin anifefeyanai, ²⁷ yabin Yau Tamau Toun on omi inuaboim. On omi inuaboim yabin omi on Yau woinuaboiau a woitutumeu Yau on God emon anat. ²⁸ Yau on Tamau emon anat, ato Yau anat au tafanam; ato ari on Yau tafanam abikirir ato anan Tamau aurin."

²⁹ Namon On an baigibubunuotis on aurin siyau, "Eite Om ari on dura rerebai wat ebikakafun, Om men dura kawenai nan ebikakafun on. ³⁰ Wei ari wasagob Om on bobo engon tutufin usagob; Om men egogoi arimon iyafan tani initetemim on yabin sabu asi bainonot on engon usagob nono. Atonio etaiai on iyamai wei wabitungum Om on God emon unat."

³¹ Iesu iyafotes iyau, "Omi ari weie wobitungum i? ³² Wera on enat ato on inat nono, ato omi arimon engon tutufin wontagege, omi kakaita kakaita arimon wonan toum ami goa auris, ato omi arimon Yau ekesiu wonikirireu. Baise Yau men arimon ekesiu wat on yabin Tamau on bisiwui. ³³ Yau atonio dura awurem onai omi tufai wat Yau amoui wonikaita wonama. Sabu tafanamai on arimon siniyamem wonikokosarim. Baise omi wontawar wonfaskikin! Yau tafanam abomerubai nono!"

17

Iesu An Baigibubunuotis auris Ibayoi

¹ Iesu atonio dura iyau isawar gibunai On au safam itage ato iyau, "Tamau, wera inat nono Om am Itin ba on Natum unitai, onai Natum on On an Itin ba mamaba on sabu iniyoboes sinitai. ² Yabin Om baibad Natum utai sabu engon tutufin auris onai Om sabu engon tutufin ubitai on yawas mama wantoanin itites. ³ Ato yawas mama wantoanin an yabin min atonio: sabu on Om sinsagobim, Om ekesim mom on God maiauin, a sabu on Iesu Keriso sinsagobai ato Om ubiyafarai on. ⁴ Yau on Om am Itin ba on rerebai abo agat au tafanam; Om bobo ato uteu abobo on aisawarai nono. ⁵ Tamau! Ari om namui atatawar on am Aiwab eiteu, Om am Aiwab kaitamom min on rut tafasararam nono weie tafanam ufurai.

⁶ "Yau on sabu ato tafanam emon ubiteu on afouris sinat Om sisagobim. Osi sabu min Om ebinoanim, ato osi sabu min Yau imauui uyagai. Osi sabu on Om am dura aurin sifonabo, ⁷ ato ari osi sabu on sisagob ato bobo engon tutufin ubiteu on Om emon sinat. ⁸ Om dura ubiteu on sabu engon tutufin akasones ato osi on dura sibo sibokikin; osi sisagob on dura bag Yau on Om

bisimui emon anat, a osi sebitutum on Om Yau uyafareu.

⁹ “Yau osi auris ababayoi. Yau men sabu tafanamai auris ababayoi on baise sabu ato ubiteu on, yabin osi on Om ebinoanim.

¹⁰ Sabu engon tutufin ato Yau ebinoaniu on Om noam a sabu engon tutufin Om ebinoanim on Yau noau; ato Yau au Itin Om ba on sabu ato osi emon sibo sigat. ¹¹ Ato ari on Yau a’nat Om aurim; Yau arimon men tafanamai anama on, baise osi sabu on arimon tafanamai sinama. Tamau Kakafo-tim! Om Wabim an faiwarai nan unrufafares, faiwar ato Om ubiteu on, onai osi on kaitamom wat sinmatar, ato Om Yau rut tabikaita ba. ¹² Yau osi sabu mat amama on, Om Wabim an faiwarai nan arufafares, faiwar ato Om ubiteu on. Yau arufafares ato men iyafan tani isiwan on, ab orot kaitamom on enan wairaf an efan komasinai inar, on ekesin mom on isiwan —onai God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on innat inidura bag. ¹³ Ato Yau ari a’nat Om aurim ato Yau atonio osi dura tafanamai abikakafun onai osi Yau au yasisir gagamin bag on sinboai nunuasi sinyein inag awan inbonu inkadedebur. ¹⁴ Yau on Om am dura on aites ato sabu tafanamai on osi siragites yabin osi on men tafanam ebinoanis on ato Yau ba, Yau on men tafanam ebinoanai on. ¹⁵ Yau men abifefeyanim osi tafanam emon unboseiris mes on, baise Yau abifefeyanim ato Ayu Komasin emon on unrufafares. ¹⁶ Ato Yau ba, Yau on men tafanam ebinoanai on, osi men tafanam ebinoanai on. ¹⁷ Om am dura maiauinai nan ebotitiwagis Toum aurim ekutetis; Om am dura on dura maiauin. ¹⁸ Yau on osi aiyafares sigat au tafanam, ato Om Yau ubiyafareu au tafanam ba. ¹⁹ Osi fasisi emon on Yau Om aurim Tou akutetiu; onai osi mat on dura maiauinai wat Om aurim on tous sinkutetis.

²⁰ “Yau men atonio osi sabu Yau bisiwui wat auris ababayoi on, baise Yau ababayoi ato osi sabu mat auris iyabon Yau auriu on dura sinkurereb a osi sabu dura aurin sinbitutum on. ²¹ Yau ababayoi osi engon tutufin on sinnat kaitamom wat sinmatar. Tamau! Yau ababayoi osi sabu engon tutufin on sinnat rut amoti kaitamom sinmatar ato Yau Om amomui ba a Om Yau amoui. Yau ababayoi osi kaitamom wat sinmatar onai sabu tafanamai sinitutum

on Om Yau uyafareu. ²² Om am Aiwab ubiteu on kaitamom min on aites onai osi kaitamom wat sitmatar ato Om Yau rut tabikaita ba: ²³ Yau on osi amosi ato Om on Yau amoui onai osi initutufin kaitamom sinmatar ato sabu tafanamai sinsagob on Om Yau uiyafareu a Om osi uinuaboais ato Yau ubinuaboiau ba.

²⁴ “Tamau! Osi sabu on Yau uteu, ato Yau menan nan on agogoi osi sabu mat on nan Yau bisiwui onai osi sabu on Yau au Aiwab sinitai, au Aiwab ato Om ubiteu on; yabin Om Yau uinuaboiau weie tafanam ufourai. ²⁵ Tamau am yawas totorin bag! Sabu tafanamai on Om men sisagobim baise Yau on Om asagobim a atonio osi sabu sisagob on Om Yau uiyafareu. ²⁶ Yau Om Wabim on abo agat atonio osi sabu auris sisagob, ato Yau arimon on bobo on nana anafour Wabim anboai angkat onai Om am nuabo Yau auriu yen on osi mat amosi inen a Yau mat on osi amosi anama.”

18

Iesu Sifatumai

(Matthew 26.47-56; Mark 14.43-50; Luke 22.47-53)

¹ Iesu atonio bayoi iyamai isawar gibunai, On an baigibubunuotis mat sinai Kidron sareu esusur on sirabon rebanai nan. On efanai nan on masau nan i’yen, ato Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat on masauai nan sirui. ² Judas, kaseirotin on isagob efan menan nan, yabin wera sigaraba maiau Iesu an baigibubunuotis mat on nan siruruayo. ³ On mes Judas on Rome yangan asi wou yangan asi kuayo a tafaror goa an kaifarotis on iboes sinat nan masauai sirui. Osi sabu on priest aiwabis a Pharisee yangan on siyafares; osi on asi baigagam sawar, ramef a tafa on siboen auman sinat. ⁴ Iesu on isagob bobo engon tutufin on arimon On aurin sinmatar, on mes On kafakakai wat auris itawadudun ato itetemis iyau, “Omi iyafan wonunuen i?”

⁵ Osi siyafotai siyau, “Iesu Nazareth emon.” On iyafotes iyau, “Yau min atonio.” Judas kaseirotin min mat nan sitatawar. ⁶ Iesu iyawures iyau, “Yau min atonio, ato osi augib simatabir ato motobai sifeu. ⁷ Iesu itetemis men iyau, “Omi iyafan

wonunuen i?” Osi siyau, “Iesu Nazareth emon.”

⁸ Iesu iyau, “Yau min ainau awurem nono, Yau min atonio. Omi Yau wonnunueniu mes on ato, atonio osi sabu fani on wonikirires sinan.” ⁹ (On atonio dura iyau onai dura aifan ainau i’yau ibikakafun on itnat itidura bag: “Tamau, sabu ato ubiteu on men meyan tani aisiwanai on.”)

¹⁰ Simon Peter on seri i’botan, on irou ato Priest Ainauin an agirotin tainan asumaiauai nan iyasutin itutu. On agirotin wabin min Malchus. ¹¹ Iesu on Peter aurin iyau, “Om am seri ebo an efanai eyein men! Om enonosin Yau Tamau baikokosar an viga ibiteu on men fofonin antoman i?”

Iesu Sibo Sinat Annas nanai Itawar

¹² Namon wou yangan asi kuayo, asi bainetewarotin mat a Jew yangan asi kaifarotis mat on Iesu sifatumai ato siyous-tatanai, ¹³ ato ainau sibo sinai Annas aurin. On orot min Caiaphas rawan orot ato on kwanda amonai on Caiaphas min Priest Ainauin imama. ¹⁴ Caiaphas min on Jew babadis iyawures on, iyobin orot kaitamom on itarab sabu engon tutufin auris.

Peter on Iesu Isosoufai

(Matthew 26.69-70; Mark 14.66-68; Luke 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Peter a baigibubunuotin tani rus on Iesu sibigibubunuai sinai. Priest Ainauin on atonio baigibubunuotin tani on isagobai tiwag on mes on Iesu mat sirui Priest Ainauin an goa kounai nan, ¹⁶ ato Peter on kounai nan furi awanai itatawar. Namon baigibubunuotin tani imatabir men igat inai ato agirotin jeverei furi awanai itatwar on iyawur ato Peter ibo rus sirui furi amonai nan. ¹⁷ Jeverei ato furi awanai itatawar on Peter aurin iyau, “Om mat on ato Orot an baigibubunuotin tani i?” Peter iyafotai iyau, “Ambin, men yau mat on.”

¹⁸ Nuba yagur isusur on mes agirotis a kaifarotis on wairaf siyasir nan sikuffinai wairaf iraranis. On mes Peter on inai ato mat nan sitawar wairaf iraranai.

Priest Ainauin on Iesu Itetemai

(Matthew 26.59-66; Mark 14.55-64; Luke 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Priest Ainauin on Iesu an baigibubunuotis a an baibebe aurin on itetemai.

²⁰ Iesu iyafotai iyau. “Yau on ra fufur wasai nan sabu engon tutufin auris dura abikakafun; Yau au baibebe engon tutufin on bayoi goa a tafaror goa amosi nan Jew yangan engon si’nat siruruayo on nan abibebebis. Yau men dura tani aibuni mom aikakafun on. ²¹ Om aibo mes yau ebitetemi i? Sabu iyabon Yau au dura si’tatam on eitetemis. Om osi eitetemis tait, Yau abi dura awures on—osi sisagob Yau dura mamaba aikakafun.” Iesu atonio dura iyau mom, ato kaifarotin tani nan itatawar on Iesu rereban

²² iyasfarai ato iyau, “Om men dura nanaba Priest Ainauin aurin unikakafun mes!” ²³ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Yau ari dura komasin tani atau on, om sabu engon tutufin atonio semama on unawures on abi bobo komasin afour. Baise Yau dura obin wat aikakafun on aibo mes urabiu i?” ²⁴ Namon Annas on Iesu iyafarai inai Priest Ainauin Caiaphas aurin. Iesu usinai on nana uramai siyous i’yen.

Peter on Iesu Isosoufai Men

(Matthew 26.71-75; Mark 14.69-72; Luke 22.58-62)

²⁵ Peter on nan nana itawar wairaf iraranai. Ato sabu fani on aurin siyau, “Om min ato Orot on an baigibubunuotin tani i?” Baise Peter isosouf. On iyau, “Ambin, men yau mat.” ²⁶ Priest Ainauin an agirotin tani min nan, on agirotin tani tain tuan min Peter ato imisir tainan iyasutin itutu, on ikakafun. On itetemai yau, “Yau nan masauai min om rum aitem i?” ²⁷ Peter iyau men, “Ambin.”—ato ra kaita kokorerek itou.

Iesu Sibo Sinat Pilate Nanai Itawar

(Matthew 27.1-2,11-14; Mark 15.1-5; Luke 23.1-5)

²⁸ Fomenei fomenei Iesu on Caiaphas an goai emon sibo sinai gawan an goa ann werominai nan. Jew babadis on men goa ann weromin amonai sirui yabin osi sigogoi nana gumidaris sitama onai osi Baisobon an bayu sitam mes. ²⁹ On mes Pilate igat au koun ato itetemis iyau, “Atonio Orot on abi bobo komasin ifour mes on wobiubarai i?”

³⁰ Osi siyafotai siyau, “On men bobo komasis itfofour on, wei men om aurim wat-boai watnat on.

³¹ Pilate osi auris iyau, “Omi toum wobo ato ami baifafaro iyau nanaba on woigurubabanai.” Jew yangan siyafotai siyau, “Wei on men fofonin orot jever tani wanirabobai on.” ³² (Atonio bobo imatar onai Iesu an rabob mamaba inboboai aurin i’yau on itnat itidura bag.) ³³ Pilate imatabir men irui goa ann werominai nan ato Iesu iyor inat. On itetemai iyau, “Om min Jew yangan asi Aiwab i?” ³⁴ Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Atonio baitetem on om toum am notai ebitetemi u o Yau au dudur on sabu fani siyawurem i?” ³⁵ Pilate iyafotai iyau, “Om enonosin Yau min Jew orot i? Atonio on Om am sabu asi priest aiwabis mat on Om siboem Yau imau siyagai. Om abi bobo ufour i?”

³⁶ Iesu iyau, “Yau au baiaiwab on men atonio tafanam ebinoanai on; ato Yau au baiaiwab atonio tafanam itbinoanai mes on Yau au baigibubunuotis on arimon sitigagam sitbotaniu, men arimon Jew babadis imasi atag on. Ambin, Yau au baiaiwab on men atonio tafanam ebinoanai on!” ³⁷ On mes Pilate itetemai iyau, “Om min Aiwab i?” Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Om ukakafun yau, Yau on Aiwab. Yau on arat ato atonio bobo yabinai on anat au tafanam, dura maiuin aurin on anikakafun mes. Iyai iyafan dura maiuin ebinoanai on Yau au dura etatam.”

³⁸ Pilate itetemai iyau, “Atonio dura maiuin an yabin on aifan i?”

Pilate on Iesu Itetemai Itirabobai aurin (Matthew 27.15-31; Mark 15.6-20; Luke 23.13-25)

Namon Pilate imatabir men igat kounai Jew sabu auris ato iyau, “Atonio Orot aurin on men dura yabin tani agaturai on animakiai. ³⁹ Baise ami kik iyau nanaba on, yau ra fufur Baisobon an ra on fafatum orot tani arurufanai e’gat weinem. Omi wogogoi yau Jew yangan asi Aiwab on an rufanai ingat weinem i?”

⁴⁰ Osi baiyokuai nan siyafotai siyau, “Ambin men On! Wei wagogoi Barabbas!” (Barabbas min yakeotin.)

19

¹ Namon Pilate on Iesu ibo ato dura wawaninai wou yangan iyawures urouwawanai nan siyaswabirai. ² Wou yangan on wengar aisikis fafames on siboen nigir siyamai uninai siyein; namon osi beber mururin on sibo siyotai; ³ osi sinai aurin ato sikoboai siyau, “Jew yangan asi Aiwab, mama wantoanin!” Ato osi Iesu rereban siyasfarai.

⁴ Pilate imatabir men igat au koun ato sabu kuayo auris iyau, “Omi woit, On nin anboai angkat aurim wonitai, ato yau on men an yabin tani agaturai on animakiai.” ⁵ On mes Iesu on igat au koun, On uninai on nigir siyein a beber mururin siyotai auman. Pilate on osi sabu auris iyau, “Omi woit! Orot atonio!” ⁶ Priest Ainauis a tafaror goa ankaifarotis on Iesu sit on siyoku siyau, “Nabai ekubarai! Nabai ekubarai!” Pilate on osi auris iyau, “Omi toum wobo ato nabai wokubarai. Yau on men an yabin tani agaturai on animakiai.”

⁷ Jew sabu kuayo on siyafotai men siyau, “Wei ai baifafaro iyau on asir inarab mom, yabin On Toun eyoyorai God Natun.”

⁸ Pilate atonio dura itatam on iber kwakwan. ⁹ On imatabir men irui goa ann weromin amonai ato on Iesu itetemai iyau, “Om men emon ne unat i?” Baise Iesu men abi dura tani iyafotai on. ¹⁰ Pilate on Iesu aurin iyau, “Om aibo mes men auriu dura ebikakafun i? Om unsagob, Yau au baibad yen anau Om sinrufanim a mat anau Om sinboem nabai sinkubarem.” ¹¹ Iesu iyafo-tai iyau, “Om am baibad Yau auriu yen yabin atonio on God om item. On mes orot iyafan Yau iboeu om imamui iyayagai on an bokomas on irat kwakwan, komasin bag yen.”

¹² Pilate atonio dura itatam on, ifourto-bon eta inuen Iesu itrufanai mes. Baise sabu kuayo siyoku men siyau, “Om On unrurufanai on, om on men Caesar turan on! Iyai iyafan toun eyoyorai Aiwab on, Caesar aurin ebiragit!” ¹³ Pilate atonio dura itatam mom on, Iesu ibo igat au koun ato Pilate on baigurubaban an mamageai imair, on efan seyoyorai, “Baigurubaban-otis asi mamage.” (Hebrew yangan fonasi on seyoyorai, “Gabbatha.”) ¹⁴ On ra itatom

on Baisobon an ra ato wera kafakakai mom aiyet itboai. Pilate sabu auris iyau, “Omi ami Aiwab ato!”

¹⁵ Osi siyoku men siyau, “Yasubun! Yasubun! Nabai ekubarai!” Pilate itetemis iyau, “Omi wogogoi yau ami Aiwab nabai ankubarai i?” Priest aiwabis siyafotai siyau, “Wei ai aiwab on Caesar ekesin mom!” ¹⁶ Namon Pilate on Iesu osi imasi iyagai nabai sitkubarai mes.

Iesu Nabai Sikubarai

(Matthew 27.32-44; Mark 15.21-32; Luke 23.26-43)

On mes osi Iesu sibo sibonanawai sinai. ¹⁷ On igat Toun an nab iyabar ato sinat efan wabin seyoyorai, “Tekwakwan an Efan,” (Hebrew yangan fonasi on seyoyorai, “Golgotha.”) ¹⁸ Osi nan nabai sikubarai; mat osi orot ruam on eb nabai sikubares, orot tani rebanai a orot tani rebanai ato Iesu on basunai. ¹⁹ Pilate atonio baiyoboen dura on wengarai igayam ato an wou yangan iyawures nab tefanai sidudun. On dura atonio nanaba igayam, “Iesu Nazareth emon, Jew yangan asi Aiwab.” ²⁰ Sabu sigaraba on atonio dura siyab yabin efan menan Iesu nabai sikukubarai on mafam gagamin bisinai bag. Atonio baiyoboen dura on Hebrew, Latin a Greek yangan fonasi sigayam. ²¹ Priest aiwabis on Pilate aurin siyau, “Om men ungayam unau, ‘Jew yangan asi Aiwab,’ baise om ungayam, ‘Atonio orot iyau, Yau on Jew yangan asi Aiwab.’”

²² Pilate iyafotes iyau, “Dura aifan agayam on agayam, nana inen.” ²³ Wou yangan Iesu nabai sikubarai isawar weie, osi On an beber on siboen ato sikuseseb matas bat simatar; wou orot kakaita on beber matas kakaita kakaita siboen. Mat osi On an beber ato amonai ibitakwakwarai on sibo, on beber on kaitamom weromin tefanai isur inai babanai igat on nanaba sisagir. ²⁴ Wou yangan on tous wat siyau bonen, “Ot beber men tansafef mes; ot barom tanyoai nan tansagob iyafan on inboai.” Atonio bobo imatar onai God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on inat itidura bag: Dura ato nanaba sigayam siyau,

“Osi tous sanasi nan Yau au beber on sikuseseb a au beber amonai abitakwakwariu on sibo asi kwarer siyamai onai barom siyo.”

Ato wou yangan min on bobo nanaba sifour. ²⁵ Iesu ayon giya, Mary, orot Cleopas awan, a Mary Magdalene, on Iesu an nab bisinai sitatawar. ²⁶ Iesu iyeit ayon a baigibubunuotin On an nuabo on nan sitatawar ites; on mes On ayon aurin iyau, “Jever, atonio on om natum orot.”

²⁷ Namon On an baigibubunuotin aurin iyau. “Atonio on om ayom.” On gibunai on jever ibo inai an goai nan ikaifarai.

Iesu Irabob

(Matthew 27.45-56; Mark 15.33-41; Luke 23.44-49)

²⁸ Iesu isagob ari on bobo engon tutufin isawarai; onai itiyamai God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on itnat itidura bag. On iyau, “Yau anjou eteteinin.”

²⁹ Ramo amonai on sareu wine riribin awan bonuin nan i’yen; ato osi beber samisamin on sibo nan sareu wine amonai sikutub ato wengar wabin hyssop on fame-nai nan siyein ato siyotogai giburunai nan siyein. ³⁰ Iesu sareu wine itoman ato iyau, “Itutufin nono!” Namon On uson itur ato irabob.

Iesu Sesebin Iyoai Siyo

³¹ Namon Jew babadis on Pilate sifefeyanai on itibasit ato sabu nabai sikukubares on ass sitastoben gariwat sitarab ato usis on nab emon sityeires sitsur. Osi atonio bobo aurin on sifefeyan yabin friday on botitiwag an ra on mes ato osi men sigogoi usis on Sabat ra nan nana nabai sitroror yabin ra itatom on Sabat Kakafotin an ra gagamin. ³² On mes wou yangan sinai orot ainau on ann siyasotoben a orot tani aurin ba sinai ann siyasotoben ato Iesu mat sikukubares on. ³³ Baise osi sinat Iesu aurin on sit On irabob nono, on mes osi men ann siyasotoben on. ³⁴ Baise wou orot tani on iyo ibo Iesu sesebinai iyo ato ra kaita tara a sareu iyawadebur isur. ³⁵ (Orot iyafan atonio bobo imamatar matanai i’tai on aurin ikakafun, onai omi mat wonitutum. On dura aifan i’yau on dura bag ato on isagob on dura maiauin wat ebikakafun.)

³⁶ Atonio bobo imatar itiyamai God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on itnat itidura bag: “On men arimon an rarik tani arimon inturutob on.” ³⁷ Ato God an dura tani buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Orot iyoai siyoyoai on sabu arimon matas On aurin sineit.”

Iesu Sigarobai

(Matthew 27.57-61; Mark 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56)

³⁸ On gibunai, Joseph on Arimathea mafam gagamin emon, on Pilate ifefeyanai fofonin arimon Iesu usin itboai. (Joseph on Iesu an baigibubunuotin tani, baise on bubuniai nan ibobo yabin on Jew babadis auris ibeber on mes.) Pilate on Joseph iyawur usin itboai mes, on mes on inai ato usin ibo inai. ³⁹ Nicodemus, on orot on ainau fom tani inai Iesu ititai mes, on Joseph rus sinai, on fio yanden ninibin on ibo a fio fani keris on mat sikaita sisutatabir, on fio kiman an bit on orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba on iboen mat sinai. ⁴⁰ Osi orot ruam on Iesu usin sibo ato garob an beberai nan fio yanden ninibin on usinai sidebur ato sikiman, Jew asi kik iyau nanaba, rabobis usis on nanaba sebotitiwagis weie segagarobis. ⁴¹ Iesu nabai sikubarai an efanai nan on masau i'yen ato on amonai nan on rasi dogu i'yen, ato on rasi dogu on men iyafan tani ainau nan sigarobai on. ⁴² Ra itatom on Sabat ra a yabin on rasi dogu on auwatin on mes Iesu usin on nan siyein.

20

Rasi Dogu Wagan Wat

(Matthew 28.1-8; Mark 16.1-8; Luke 24.1-12)

¹ Sunday fomenei fomenei ra gugubanai nan Mary Magdalene on inai au rasi doguai nan ato iyeit agim it on ainau dogu awan emon sifiruruai inai i'yen. ² On iyayai inai Simon Peter a baigibubunuotin tani Bada an nuabo on, osi rus auris igat ato iyawures iyau, “Sabu on Bada rasi dogu emon sibo sinai ato ot men tasagob osi menan nan siyein!”

³ Namon Peter a baigibubunuotin tani on rus sinai au rasi doguai nan. ⁴ Osi rus on si'yai baise baigibubunuotin tani

on iyayai kwakwan Peter igiseirai ato on ainau iyayai inai rasi doguai nan igat. ⁵ On ikwafir ato garob an beber wat on si'yen iten, baise on men dogu amonai irui. ⁶ Simon Peter on gibui inat ato on totor irui rasi dogu amonai nan. On iyeit garob an beber nan si'yen iten ⁷ a beber ato Iesu unin sikikimanai on mat nan i'yen it. Beber ato Iesu unin sikikimanai on men garob an beber mat kaita si'yen on baise on beber on toun inu mabinai i'yen. ⁸ Namon baigibubunuotin tani on ainau inat rasi doguai i'gat on, on mat dogu amonai irui; it ato itutum. ⁹ (Osi nana men sisagob, God an dura ato buk amonai sigayam siyau, On rabob emon inmisir men.) ¹⁰ Namon baigibubunuotis simatabir men sinai au go.

Iesu on Mary Magdalene aurin Irobotet *(Matthew 28.9-10; Mark 16.9-11)*

¹¹ Mary imatabir men inai rasi dogu kounai itawar itotou. On nana itotou ato on ikwafir rasi dogu itinateteai mes ¹² ato nan anea ruam beber kakakaiis wat simonag on ites, nan Iesu usin menan siyein on nan simama, tani uninai tani annai. ¹³ Osi sitetema siyau, “Jever, om aibo mes etotou i?” On iyafotes iyau, “Sabu on au Bada sibo sinai ato yau men asagob On menan nan siyein!”

¹⁴ On atonio dura iyau isawar on irutabir ato Iesu it nan itatawar; baise on men isagob on Iesu. ¹⁵ Iesu itetema iyau, “Jever, om aibo mes etotou? Om iyafan enunuen?” Jever inos on orot masau bo'otin, on mes on aurin iyau, “Bada, om On unboai unnnanan mes on, ekasoneu om menan nan uyein, ato yau anan anboai.”

¹⁶ Iesu on aurin iyau, “Mary!” Ato jever On aurin irutabir ato Hebrew fonasi iyau, “Rabboni!” (Atonio dura an yabin min, “Baibebeotim.”)

¹⁷ Iesu iyawur iyau, “Om men usiu unbokikin yabin Yau men amatabir anai Tamau aurin on. Baise om unan taitaiu auris ato Yau auriu on unawures unau, Yau amamatabir men Yau Tamau a osi Tamas, Yau au God a osi asi God aurin.”

¹⁸ On mes Mary Magdalene inai ato baigibubunuotis ikasones on Bada matanai it a On mamaba iyawur on engon ikasones.

Iesu An Baigibubunuotis auris Irobotet
(Matthew 28.16-20; Mark 16.14-18; Luke 24.36-49)

¹⁹ On sunday ibirabirabi bag ato baigibubunuotis on siruayo ato goa metewan engon sirufofoten sikuabinen yabin osi on Jew babadis auris siber on mes. Namon Iesu irui ato sanasi itawar. On iyau, “Tuf aurim inama.” ²⁰ On atonio dura iyau gibunai, On iman a sesebin iyoboes. Baigibubunuotis ato Bada si'tai on siyasisir kwakwan. ²¹ Namon Iesu osi auris iyau men, “Tuf aurim inama. Tamau on Yau iya-fareu, on mes on eta kaitamomai Yau omi abiyafarem au tafanam wongat.” ²² On atonio dura ikakafun isawar ato On osi auris yabat ibabain ato iyau, “Omi Ayu Kakafotin wobo. ²³ Omi sabu asi bokomas wonbinotbur on, arimon sinnotbures; ato omi men woninotbures on, osi arimon men sininotbures on.”

Iesu a Thomas

²⁴ Baigibubunuotis auyotoat sasagis bairuin tani wabin Thomas (on seyoyorai Sisiru), on men mat nan an rai on Iesu an baigibubunuotis fani wat auris irobotet. ²⁵ On mes baigibubunuotis fani on siyawur siyau, “Wei on Bada matai wait!” Thomas on osi auris iyau, “Yau men anitutum on ab yau iman ato sidudun efenis on afasaneit a imau anboai osi afasi anaya a imau on sesebinai aniwan inar on arimon anitutum.”

²⁶ Tafaror kaitamom isawar gibunai ato baigibubunuotis on goa amonai siruayo men ato ari weie Thomas on mat nan sanasi. Metewan on sikuabinen baise Iesu on irobotet nan sanasi itawar ato iyau, “Tuf aurim inama.” ²⁷ Namon On Thomas aurin iyau, “Imam nin eyein, imau eiten; namon imam yotet egat sesebiui eiwan erui. Om men uninonot sisit mes baise unitutum!”

²⁸ Thomas iyafotai iyau, “Yau au Bada a yau au God!”

²⁹ Iesu on aurin iyau, “Om ututum yabin om matamui bag Yau uteu on mes i? Osi sabu iyabon Yau men matasi siteu baise sebitutum, osi auris on yasisir gagamin!”

Atonio Buk an Yabin

³⁰ Iesu on bobo buburis fani sigaraba an baigibubunuotis matasi ifofour on men

atonio buk amonai sigayamen on. ³¹ Baise atonio osi sigagayamen onai omi wonitutum Iesu on Orot Rurubinin God Natun ato omi On wonitutumai on Wabinai yawas wonboai.

21

Iesu Baigibubunuotis Nimtereaban Ruam auris Irobotet

¹ On gibunai, Iesu irobotet men an baigibubunuotis auris Tiberias kamitai nan. On bobo atonio nanaba ifour. ² Simon Peter, Thomas (on seyoyorai Sisiru), Nathanael (ato Cana mafam gagamin Galilee tafanam emon i'nat on), Zebedee nanatun a Iesu an baigibubunuotis ruam on engon nan. ³ Simon Peter on osi auris iyau, “Yau anan an bosag.” Osi siyawur siyau, “Wei wannat mat tanan.” On mes osi sinai wayai sikaruge; baise on fom weromin on osi men iyan tani siyonai on. ⁴ Wera igeg mom, Iesu on torei nan itatawar baise baigibubunuotis on men sisagob on Iesu. ⁵ Namon On itetemis iyau, “Jorig omi men iyan tani woionai i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Ambin bag.”

⁶ On osi auris iyau, “Omi ami uwat on wa auasumaiauai nan woreben egat ato arimon iyan woniyonen.” On mes osi uwat sireben igat ato men fofonin uwat sittein men itar on yabin osi iyan sigaraba bag siyonen on mes.

⁷ Baigibubunuotin on Iesu an nuabo on Peter aurin iyau, “Nan on Bada!” Peter on dura itatam on Bada, on an beber tefanai ibitakwakwarai on iyot men (yabin on an beber min iboseseiren) ato kamitai isobit. ⁸ Baigibubunuotis fani on wa siboi sirui au tore, uwat amonai iyan sigaraba bag siyonen on auman siteteinin. Osi sirui tore aurin siufin on an weromin on 100 mita nanaba. ⁹ Osi wa emon sigat sisur torei sitawar mom, osi sit wairaf iyoyour on nan iyan siteterai a rafi sarar on mabisi si'yen. ¹⁰ Namon Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi iyan fani ato arimon wororout on wobo wonat.”

¹¹ Simon Peter wa tefanai ikaruge ato uwat amonai iyan gagamis sigaraba on engon 153 tefanai auman on nanaba si'yonis on itein irui, basit iyan on sison kwakwan

ato uwat on men isafef on. ¹² Iesu osi auris iyau, “Omi wonat wam.” Baigibubunuotis on men iyafan tani igogoi ititetemai itau, “Om on iyafan?” yabin osi sisagob on Bada. ¹³ On mes Iesu inai rafi sarar ibo ato ites; iyan aurin on eb bobo kaitamom nanaba ifour.

¹⁴ Atonio on wera baitonin Iesu an baigibubunuotis auris Toun iyoboes ato God rabob emon ibobaimisirai gibunai on.

Iesu a Peter

¹⁵ Bayu siyam isawar gibunai Iesu on Simon Peter aurin iyau, “Simon, John natun, om min Yau uinuaboïu kwakwan men atonio osi sabu fani ba i?”

On iyafotai iyau, “Dura bag Bada, Om usagob yau on Om ainuaboim.” Iesu aurin iyau, “Om au foro sheep bobous unkaifares.” ¹⁶ Iesu on dura bairuin ba on aurin iyau men, “Simon, John natun, om min Yau uinuaboïu i?” On iyafotai iyau, “Dura bag Bada, yau on Om ainuaboim.”

Iesu on aurin iyau, “Om au foro sheep unkaifares.” ¹⁷ Iesu on wera baitonin ba aurin iyau men, “Simon, John natun, om min Yau uinuaboïu i?” Peter on iyaban yabin Iesu on wera baitonin nanaba itetemai iyau, “Om min Yau uinuaboïu i?” On mes Peter on Bada aurin iyau, “Bada, Om bobo engon tutufin usagob; Om usagob yau min Om ainuaboim!”

Iesu on aurin iyau, “Om au foro sheep unkaifares. ¹⁸ Yau awurem dura bag: Om jorei boboum umama on om ubotitiwagim am gogoi nanaba on menan menan ubibib baise om uiorot on om imam unotet ingat ato orot tani inousim, ato men om agogoi efan nan utan, on nan inboem unan.” ¹⁹ (Iesu atonio dura iyau, on iyoboai Peter mamaba inarab God inbiduduranai aurin on.) Namon Iesu on aurin iyau, “Om Yau eigibubunueu!”

Iesu a Baigibubunuotin Tani

²⁰ Peter irutabir ato baigibubunuotin tani Iesu an nuabo on kounai it —on orot min Iesu mat rabirabi Bada an bayu si'yam nan dogaranai iyenbar ato itetemai iyau, “Bada iyafan Om inkaseirim mes i?”

²¹ Peter on it ato Iesu itetemai iyau, “Bada, ato atonio orot on mamaba i?”

²² Iesu iyafotai iyau, “Yau angogoi on nana inama ato Yau anmatabir men, ato om aibo mes on ebinonotai i? Om Yau eigibubunueu!”

²³ On mes on Iesu an baigibubunuotis sanasi dura irat on atonio baigibubunuotin on men inarab. Baise Iesu on men iyau on men inarab; On iyau, “Yau angogoi on nana inama weie, Yau anmatabir men, om aibo mes on ebinonotai i?”

²⁴ On baigibubunuotin on atonio osi bobo auris on ikakafun; on min on buk amonai mat igayamen; ato ot tasagob atonio dura aifan i'yau on dura maiauin.

Dura Kanfoun

²⁵ Bobo sigaraba maiau Iesu ifour. Atonio osi bobo kakaita kakaita auris on buk amonai sitgagayamen on, anonosin tafanam au engonai on arimon buk wat on itfafar.

ACTS BAIYOYOBOTIS ASI BOBO

¹ Arie Theophilus: Au buk ainauinai on bobo engon tutufin Iesu ibobo a ibibebe on agayam, ato ainau anai bag On an bobo ibosuruf nan, ² ato inat ari ra God On ibo igai au safam. On Ayu Kakafotin an faiwarai on sabu irubinis On an baiyoyobotis mes simatar on iyawures bobo mamaba sinbobo aurin on, weie God Iesu ibo igai au safam. ³ On irabob gibunai, ra orot ruam amonai On ra sigaraba maiiau sabu auris Toun irerebai iyoboes, ato on etaiai sabu sibiyo on auris itidura bag, On on yawasin; ato osi On sit a osi On mat God an Baiaiwab aurin on sikakafun. ⁴ Ato osi engon sinat siruayo ato, On atonio dura wawaninai iyawures iyau, “Omi men Jerusalem wonikirir mes, baise omi wonmousin Tamau siwar aurin iyaumatan on omi initem mes, on aurin min ainau akasonem nono. ⁵ John on sareuai ibapataitoim, baise ra men weromin amonai on omi arimon Ayu Kakafotinai wonibapataito.”

Iesu Sibo Sigai au Safam

⁶ Baiyoyobotis on Iesu mat siruayo ato osi On sitetema siyau, “Bada, Om ari wera amonai on Om arimon Baiaiwab Israel unitai men?”

⁷ Iesu on osi auris iyau, “Wera o ra on Tamau ekesin Toun an baibadai nan osi bobo eyaya, ato osi bobo meyan sinmatar auris on omi men arimon won-sagob on. ⁸ Baise Ayu Kakafotin omi aurim innanat on omi arimon faiwar wonboai ato omi arimon Yau au dura wonboai wongat wonkurereb nan, Jerusalem, Judea tafanam amonai engon, a Samaria tafanamai a inai tafanam kanfounai i'gat nan.” ⁹ On atonio dura iyau isawar gibunai, osi On siruruai ai matasi, ato God On ibo igai au safam; ato kasakasau inat matasi ibofotai.

¹⁰ On igai inai isawar, ato osi nana matas on safam wat si'tai, ra kaita orot ruam beber kakakaiis wat simonag nan sesebisi sitawar. ¹¹ Osi siyau, “Galilee sabu, omi aibo mes nan wotawar matam on au safam

wat wotatage? Atonio Iesu on omi emon God ibo igai au safam, ato omi ari ato woit igeg au safam on, on eta kaitamomai nanaba On arimon inmatibir men innat.”

Judas An Garamin on Orot Sirubinai

¹² Namon baiyoyobotis Olive Oyau emon simatabir men sinat au Jerusalem, on efan on men weroromin bag kilomita kaitamom nanaba mafam gagamin bisi-nai. ¹³ Osi sinai Jerusalem mafam gagamin amonai sirui ato sigai goa ann werominai, menan osi simama nan: Peter, John, James a Andrew, Philip a Thomas, Bartholomew a Matthew, James, Alphaeus natun, Simon, tafanam an rufafarin an orot a Judas, James natun. ¹⁴ Osi on ra fufur siruruayo sibikaita ato sibabayoi, jever fani mat nan a Mary Iesu ayon a Iesu taitain min si'nat nan mat sibabayoi.

¹⁵ Ra fani sisawar gibunai baitutumotis fani ba siruayo, osi sabu on engon orot nimtereban kaita on tefanai nanaba, ato Peter imisir dura ikakafun. ¹⁶ On iyau, “Yau taitaiu tutuau, God an dura buk amonai sigayam, Ayu Kakafotin on David ibonuai ato on Judas aurin on ikakafun iyau, on arimon sabu inbonanawaiis sinan Iesu sinfatumai, ato on dura min ari inat idura bag. ¹⁷ Judas on ot ati kuayo an orot tani, yabin on sirubinai ot bobo tabobo nanaba on ibobo.”

¹⁸ (Judas on bobo komasin ifofour an agim sibibaiyanai on ibo ato motob itobon, ato on motobai nan anjon konat iyein ifeu irabob; ato yan itaseb amon an sawar on engon rerebai sigat sifeuen. ¹⁹ Sabu engon Jerusalem simama on duran sitatam, on mes osi asi durai on ato motob aurin siyor siyau, Akeldama, on an yabin min, “Tara an motob.”)

²⁰ Peter an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Buk Psalm amonai sigayam siyau, ‘On an goa on arimon sinikirir wagan wat inen, men iyafan tani arimon on goa amonai inama on,’ mat dura sigayam siyau, ‘Orot tani arimon on an efan inboai bobo inabo.’”

²¹⁻²² “On mes orot tani on ot sanati inar mat Iesu Keriso rabob emon imisir aurin on an dura tankurereb. On orot min osi

sabu iyabon ot ati kuayo amonai ra fufur Bada Iesu mat tabibib on tani wonrubinai, a ainau anai bag John on bapataito aurin dura ibibino on nana inat ato ari ra igat God Iesu ibo igai au safam.”

²³ On mes osi orot ruam wabis sibatonen: Joseph, on orot on seyoyorai Barsabbas (mat on orot wabin tani seyoyorai Justus), a Matthias. ²⁴ Namon osi sibayoi siyau, “Bada, Om sabu engon tutufin nunuas on usagoben. On mes Bada, Om eiyo boei atonio orot ruam amosi on menan on urubinai, ²⁵ on efan inboai baiyoyobotin mes inmatar bobo inabo ato Judas ibikirir on ato on bobo komasin ifour on fasina on toun an efan irubin on nan inai.” ²⁶ Namon osi barom siyo ato osi orot ruam wabis sibobo on orot iyafan on sitrubinai on bobo itboai mes. Ato osi wab sirubinai on Matthias, ato baiyoyobotis auyotoat sasagin kaita simama on amosi sibo siwan siyamai asi kuayo irat.

2

Ayu Kakafotin Inat

¹ Pentecost an ra gagamin inat, ato baitutumotis engon tutufin on sinat efan kaitamomai nan siruayo. ² Ra kaita safam emon rarabin inat, on rarabin on yabat wawanin isisin ba, ato isur sabu efan menan simama on nan goa amonai engon tutufin ibonuai. ³ Namon osi sit wairaf wamemeran on sabu sigaraba fafes, ba itareremot auris i'gat i'tagege; ato fafen igat sabu kakaita kakaita nan simama on usisi sitog. ⁴ Osi sabu engon tutufin on Ayu Kakafotin ibonues ato osi sibosuruf sabu touman fonasi nan dura sibikakafun, Ayu Kakafotin ifouris on dura nanaba sibikakafun.

⁵ Jew Yangan nan Jerusalem simama, osi sabu on God sekwakwafirai yangan on tafanam engon tutufin emon sinat. ⁶ Osi atonio fonas wafararabis sitatam mom on, sabu kuayo gagamin bag on engon tutufin siruayo. Osi engon sinonot wat, yabin osi sabu kakaita kakaita sitatam baitutumotis on osi fonasi nan dura sibikakafun. ⁷ Osi on siduduran a sinonot wat ato siyau, “Osi sabu atonio dura sibikakafun on—engon tutufin Galilee yangan! ⁸ Ato mamaba mes on ot engon tatamis osi on ot ati dura bag

on sibikakafun? ⁹ Ot on tafanam Parthia, Media a Elam emon tanat a Mesopotamia, Judea a Cappadocia emon tanat; Pontus a Asia emon tanat, ¹⁰ ot on Phrygia a Pamphylia emon tanat, Egypt emon a Libya tafanam Cyrene bisinai on emon tanat; ot sabu fani on Rome emon tanat, ¹¹ ot on Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan on sinat Jew yangan mes simatar; ot sabu fani on Crete nua a Arabia tafanam emon tanat,—baise ot engon tatatam, osi on ot tout ati dura on sibikakafun mamaba God bobo gagamis ifofour auris on!” ¹² Osi on siduduran a sitagogois auman nana sibitetem bonen si'yau, “Atonio bobo an yabin on abifan?”

¹³ Baise sabu fani on baitutumotis auris sikobois si'yau, “Atonio osi sabu on sareu wawanin sitoman sikokok!”

Peter an Dura

¹⁴ Namon Peter on imisir itawar baiyoyobotis auyotoat sasagin kaita mat ato on fonan aumiet bag nan sabu kuayo gagamin auris ibosuruf dura ikakafun iyau: “Yau au sabu Jew yangan, a omi sabu engon tutufin nin Jerusalem womama on au dura wontatam, ato atonio bobo an yabin on ankasonem. ¹⁵ Atonio osi sabu on men sareu wawanin sitoman sikokok on, omi wononosin on nanaba; ato ari on fomenei wera nimtereban baibatin nanaba. ¹⁶ Baise aubairuruotin Joel on atonio bobo ari imamatar aurin on ikakafun:

¹⁷ God iyau: ‘Ra kanfounai on Yau arimon atonio bobo nanaba anafour, Yau arimon au Ayu on sabu engon tutufin auris an debur.

Omi nanatum orot a jeverig on arimon God an dura inboai ingat auris ato osi sabu auris dura sinkurereb; omi nanatum jorig on arimon God an dura maiau on rerebai inboai ingat iniyoboes matasi bomomoutai ba sinitai, ato nanatum sabu kawian on bomomoutai nan God an dura maiau on sineit.

¹⁸ Dura bag, on an rai on Yau arimon au Ayu on au agirotis orot a jever on auris andebur, ato osi God an dura auris inboai ingat sinkurereb.

¹⁹ Yau arimon safam aiyetunai nan bobo buburis anafour, a bobo baiduduranis on nin tafanamai anafour. Arimon tara, wairaf a bakur babadoan on sinmatar,

²⁰ ato wera matan on arimon inwouman, ato roke on arimon matan mururin tara ba innatar, weie Bada an Ra gagamin bag on innat.

²¹ Ato iyai iyafan Bada Wabin ebaton eyoyor on arimon inyawas.’

²² “Omi Israel yangan, atonio dura won-tatam! Iesu Nazareth emon on omi aurim God irubinai on rerebai bobo buburis, bobo baiduduranis, a bobo buburis ta ta on, God Toun Natun emon on ato bobo rerebai ifouren, ato omi toum on wosagob; ato ari bobo min nin sanamui bag imatar. ²³ God, Toun an gogoiai a an sagobai on inonotai nono on Iesu omi imamui ityagai; ato omi wasubun, sabu bokomasotis sibaisim nabai sidudun. ²⁴ Baise God On rabob emon ibobaimisirai men; On rabob an babanis emon on irufanai, yabin rabob on men fofonin arimon itbotan itfatumai on. ²⁵ Yabin David min On aurin iyau,

‘Yau ra fufur Bada on nawui nan aitai; On yau au asumaiauui nan etatawar, onai yau men arimon komasin angaturai on.

²⁶ On yabinai yau nunuau ebiyasisir a yau on yasisirai wat dura abikakafun; ato yau on asir orot maiauii wat, ato orot fani ba, ato yau on yaterabobai nan amomousin God auriu inafour mes,

²⁷ yabin Om men arimon ayubiu unikirir nin rasiai inen mes; Om am agirotin Kakafotin on men unikirir rasiai inafim mes.

²⁸ Om on eta ato inai yawas aurin i’gat on uyoboou, ato Om yau bisiwui emama on mes, yau abiyasisir.’

²⁹ “Yau taitaiu tutuau: Yau on dura bag wat anawurem ato agirit David aurin on. On irabob sigarobai, ato on an rasi on ari ot bisiti i’yen inat ari ra igat. ³⁰ David on aubairuruotin, ato God on aurin aifan iyaumatan on isagob: God iyaumatan ifaro iyau on David an dam an warar amonai arimon orot tani iniyamai innat iniAiwab, ato David ba. ³¹ David it God

arimon bobo mamaba inafour, on mes on Keriso an bobaimisir aurin ikakafun iyau, ‘On men arimon rasiai nan inikirir on; On usin bion on arimon men inafim.’

³² God on, atonio Iesu on rabob emon ibobaimisirai, ato wei engon tutufin On mataii wait, on mes wei omi aurim dura wakurereb. ³³ God on Iesu ibobaimisirai ato On an asumaiauui emama, ato Taman mamaba Ayu Kakafotin aurin iyaumatanai on itai; ato ari aifan matamui woitai a dura wotatam on nan On an siwar on ato ot aurit idebur isur. ³⁴ David toun on men igai au safam on; baise on iyau,

‘Bada on yau au Bada aurin iyau: Om nin au asumaiauui emair,

³⁵ ato Yau am ragit anboes sinsur om am baibad babanai sinama.’

³⁶ “Omi Israel sabu engon tutufin won-sagob dura bag, atonio Iesu omi nabai wodudun on, God ifourai inat Bada a Keriso imatar!”

³⁷ Sabu atonio dura sitatam mom on nunuas iyo kwakwan, ato simisir Peter a baiyoyobotis fani auris siyau, “Wei taitai tutuai, wei on mamaba wanafour i?”

³⁸ Peter on osi auris iyau, “Omi sabu kakaita kakaita on ya baikitabir wonboai, ato Iesu keriso Wabinai wonibapataito, onai God omi ami bokomas innotbur; ato omi God an siwar, Ayu Kakafotin on wonboai. ³⁹ Yabin God an aumatan on omi a nanatum auris iyaumatan, ato omi iyabon nanenei womama on—omi engon aurim on ati Bada God eyoyorem.”

⁴⁰ Peter on dura sigaraba maiau osi auris ibo igat ikakafun, ato on osi sabu auris isosoan iyau, “Baimaki atonio sabu komasis auris enat on, on emon on toum woniyawasim!” ⁴¹ Sabu sigaraba maiau Peter an dura aurin on situtum ato sibapataito; on ra nan on sabu 3,000 nanaba on sinat asi kuayo amonai sirui.

⁴² Osi asi wera siyein ato baiyoyobotis simisir sibebeys, mat siruruayo sibikaita, rafi sarar siyabaseseb baitutumotis engon kaitanei, si’yam a engon Bada aurin sibabayoi.

Yawas Baitutumotis amosi

⁴³ Baiyoyobotis on bobo buburis a bobo baiduduranis on sigaraba sifouren, ato on bobo iyamai on sabu asi kakaf on gagamin

siyein. ⁴⁴ Baitutumotis engon on nana siruruayo sibikaita, ato asi sawar on siraram bonen. ⁴⁵ Osi asi motob a asi sawar on sabu fani auri sitobonen ato agim siboai sabu kakaita kakaita asi gogoi on sibaisis siraram bonen. ⁴⁶ Osi ra fufur nana siruruayo tafaror goai sibikaita, a osi sabu kakaita kakaita asi goai nan siruruayo sibikaita rafi sarar siyabaseseb ato osi nunuas on kaitamomai a yasisirai bayu si'yam, ⁴⁷ osi God sibifain a sabu engon tutufin osi auri on men sunub sigogoiis on a auri sibiya-sisir. Ra fufur sabu sigaraba maiiau on yawas si'boai; ato Bada on osi sabu iboes baitutumotis asi kuayo amonai ibiwanis.

3

Orot Ann Raguraguin Siyawasai

¹ Ra tani, rabirabi wera ton nanaba Peter a John rus sinai tafaror goai sitbayoi mes, on wera nanaba on sabu engon seruruayo sebabayoi. ² On tafaror goa metewan on seyoyorai, "Metewan Obin," on efanai on orot ann raguraguin auman irat, on nan imama. Sabu on ra fufur on orot on siboai si'nat atonio metewan awanai nan siyeyeirai imama ato, sabu au tafaror goa si'nan on auri agim mes ikafefeyan. ³ On iyeit Peter a John rus ites au tafaror goa sirur ato on ifefeyanis sawar aifan tani on sititai mes. ⁴ Osi matas on totor wat on orot auri siyeit sit, ato Peter iyau, "Om matam yeit wei eitei!" ⁵ On mes on matan totor iyeit osi ites, ato ibinonot on sawar aifan tani osi emon itboai mes. ⁶ Peter on orot auri iyau, "Yau auriu on agim ambin bag, baise yau auriu aifan yen on anitem: Iesu Keriso Nazareth emon Wabinai dura wawaninai awurem, om emisir unabib!" ⁷ Namon on iyof orot iman asumaiauui ibo ato ibaisin imisir itawar. Ra kaita orot ann a ann afukumin on siwani; ⁸ on iroboge annai itawar; ato ibosuruf ibibib. Namon on osi orot ruam mat sibib sirui au tafaror goai, on ibib iroroboge God ibifain. ⁹ Sabu kuayo gagamin on orot sit ibibib a God ibifain; ¹⁰ osi on orot sit sisagob on kafefeyanotin nan tafaror goa awan wabin, "Metewan Obin", on nan imama on, osi engon tutufin siduduran a sinonotis wat ato bobo aifan orot auri imamatar on.

Peter an Dura Tafaror Goai nan Ikakafun

¹¹ Orot kafefeyanotin on iman iyof Peter a John rus ibokikines mat sibibib on, sabu engon siduduran ato siyayai sinai tafaror goa amonai efan wabin seyoyorai, "Solomon An Tebo," on nan auri sigat. ¹² Peter sabu ites mom ato on osi auri iyau, "Israel sabu, omi aibo mes atonio bobo woit on woiror, ato omi aibo mes wei woruruaii? Omi wononosin on wei ai faiwarai a wei on obi wat God matanai, on mes onai ato orot wabogaiai ebibib? ¹³ Abraham, Isaac a Jacob asi God a wawat agirit asi God, On an agirotin Iesu Wabin gagamin itai On baifain baiduduranin mes. Omi wobo babadis imasi woyagai, ato omi Pilate nanai On woisisiweiiai, baise Pilate on gibui inonotai On ityatetai mes. ¹⁴ On Orot on Kakafotin a an yawas on totorin wat, baise omi woisisiweiiai, ato angaramin on omi Pilate woifefeyanai ami gogoi on ifour, orot asububunenotin on irufanai igat weinem. ¹⁵ Ato omi Orot ato sabu ibinetewaris yawas siboai on wasubun. Baise God On rabob emon ibobaimisirai—atowei On auri on ato an dura wakurereb. ¹⁶ Iesu Wabin an faiwar emon on ato faiwar orot raguraguin itai. Omi bobo aifan matamui woiwai a wosasagob on wei ai baitutum On Wabinai wayein; on mes bobo imatar; wei ai baitutum Iesu auri wayein on ato omi engon namui ato iyawas.

¹⁷ "Ato yau taitaiu tutuau. Yau asagob omi a omi ami babadis mat on atonio bobo aifan Iesu auri wofour, yabin omi on men wosagob. ¹⁸ God ainu bag dura ikakafun aubairuruotis engon auri ato osi dura sikurereb, on Keriso arimon inikokosarai; atonio etaiai on bobo engon ifour inat idura bag. ¹⁹ Omi ya baikitabir wonboai ato God auri wonrutabir, ato On arimon ami bokomas insouen, ²⁰ ato Bada an Ayu faiwarin on inibobounim, onai Iesu iniya-farai, On ainu omi auri on sirubinai nono, On min Keriso. ²¹ On nan nana safamai inama, ato an wera innat weie bobo engon infouren bobous sinmatar, God atonio dura on ainu bag ikakafun nono, an aubairuruotis kakafotis auri, ato osi sabu sikasones. ²² Yabin Moses iyau,

'Bada am God on arimon aubairuruotin tani iniyafarai, ato yau ibiyafareu ba, on orot min arimon omi toum sanamui emon. On dura aifan engon inawurem on aurin wonifonabo. ²³ Iyai iyafan aubairuruotin an dura inbikakafun aurin men inifonabo, on arimon God an sabu emon on inkusebai mabinai nan sinikomasai.' ²⁴ Aubairuruotin Samuel a aubairuruotis fani mat a aubairuruotis fani iyabon osi gibui si'nat on, engon dura God ites, ato ari ra bobo semamatar auris on ainau dura sikurereb nono. ²⁵ Omi aurim on God an dura aubairuruotis auris iyaumatan, ato God an dura bobaibasit wawat agirit auris ibiyamai on wobo. On Abraham aurin iyau, 'Omi wawam agirim emon on Yau sabu engon tutufin tafanamai on animomogines.' ²⁶ On mes God On an Agirotin irubinai ato ainau omi aurim iyafarai, inimomoginem a omi sabu engon tutufin ami yawas komasis wofofour emon on inibaisim wonikirir mes."

4

Peter a John Rus Jew Babadis Rurubinis nasi Sitawar

¹ Peter a John rus on nana sabu auris dura sibikakafun ato priest a tafaror goa kaifarotis asi orot gagamin a Sadducee yangan, osi sinat auris. ² Osi babadis on yas sitatab kwakwan yabin baiyoyobotis ruam on Iesu rabob emon imisir men an dura on sabu sibibebeyes, on dura an yabin ebidura bag sabu rabobis on arimon sinmisir men. ³ On mes Jew asi babadis simisir Peter a John rus sifatumes, ato wera isofafir on mes osi siboes fafatum goai sireberues, ra itatom weie sititetemis. ⁴ Baise sabu engon tutufin atonio dura sitatam on situtum; sabu on dura aurin sibilitutum on 5,000 nanaba.

⁵ Ra itom Jew babadis, sabu kawian, a Baifafaro an baibebeotis, osi engon Jerusalem nan siruayo. ⁶ Jew asi Priest Ainauis wabis Annas a Caiaphas, John, Alexander a sabu fani osi on eb Priest Ainauis asi dam turin emon, osi engon tutufin nan mat kaita siruayo. ⁷ Osi sabuis on baiyoyobotis ruam siboes nasi sitawaris ato sitetemis siyau, "Omi abi

faiwarai a iyafan wabinai, on atonio bobo nanaba wofour?"

⁸ Peter Ayu Kakafotin ibonuai ato iyafotes iyau, "Omi sabu asi babadis a sabu kawian: ⁹ Wei ari nin namui watatawar on ato bobo obin wafour orot raguraguin aurin a mat on mamaba iyayawas aurin on omi wei wobitetemi, ¹⁰ ato omi babadim a Israel yangan engon wonsabog tiwag. Atonio orot omi namui etatawar on Iesu Keriso Nazareth emon on Wabin an faiwarai iyawas—On Orot min omi nabai wokubarai ato God rabob emon ibobaimisirai. ¹¹ Iesu aurin on God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

'Omi goa baigoyonotim, matan ainau arir woit wonos on men obin on mes woisisiweiai, baise omi gibui wosagob, on arir on iyobin bag, mat gagamin bag arir engon tefasi.'

¹² Yawas on, On ekesin emon wat tangaturai; men iyafan tani atonio tafanamai On Wabin God itai sabu auris, ab Iesu ekesin mom on ot iniyawasit." ¹³ Jew babadis Rurubinis on siduduran kwakwan ato sit Peter a John rus dura totor wat osi auris sibikakafun on, osi men siber mes, ato osi gibui sisagob ato orot ruam on men sigayam on, osi asir mafam sabu wat. Osi sisagob orot ruam on Iesu tuturan ainau On mat siboen sibib. ¹⁴ Ato osi men fofonin arimon abi dura tani sitikakafun on, yabin osi sit orot raguraguin on iyawas nan Peter a John mat sitatawar. ¹⁵ On mes osi simisir orot ruam siyawures ato Jew babadis Rurubinis asi efan emon on sigat au koun ato osi Jew babadis Rurubinis wat tous amosi sidudurai mamaba on bobo sitiya-mai mes. ¹⁶ Osi tous wat sitetemis siyau, "Atonio osi orot ruam on mamaba tanfouris? Sabu engon tutufin nin Jerusalem amonai semama on sisagob mamaba osi bobo buburin gagamin sifour on, ato ot men fofonin dura tanibuni on. ¹⁷ Baise ot atonio bobo on tanyafotai weie dura inarat ingat sabu engon tutufin sinsagob, ot atonio osi orot ruam on dura wawaninai tanawures men gibui Iesu Wabinai dura sinikakafun mes."

¹⁸ On mes osi orot ruam siyores men sirui ato dura wawaninai siyawures siyau, "Omi men meyan gibui Iesu Wabin aurin on sabu auris dura wonikakafun o

wonibebeyes men.” ¹⁹ Baise Peter a John rus on siyafotes siyau, “Omi toum woitetemim tait, bobo menan on obin God matanai, wei omi aurim wanifonabo o wei God aurin wanifonabo. ²⁰ Wei on bobo aifan toui matai wait a dura watatam on men meyan wanikirir mes, wei on nana sabu auris dura wanbikakafun.” ²¹ Jew babadis Rurubinis simisir dura wawaninai nan orot ruam siyau beberues ato sikirires sinai. Jew babadis Rurubinis on men sisagob mamaba arimon sitimakies, yabin sabu engon tutufin on God sibifain ato bobo aifan imamatar matasi sitai on. ²² Ato orot raguraguin aurin bobo buburin sifour iyayawas on an kwanda orot ruam nanaba.

Baitutumotis Men Sinaber aurin on Sibayoi

²³ Jew babadis Rurubinis on Peter a John rus sikirires sigat mom, osi simatabir men sinai asi kuayo baiyoyobotis tuturas auris nan dura engon sikasones mamaba Jew asi priest aiwabis a sabu kawian osi auris dura siyawures on. ²⁴ Baiyoyobotis on dura sitatam isawar, osi engon siruayo sikaita ato fonas sibogai God aurin sibayoi siyau, “Bada, Om safam, tafanam, kamit a sawar aifan ato amosi sen on engon ufouren! ²⁵ Am Ayu Kakafotinai am dura ukakafun wei agiri David aurin, on min Om am agirotin, on ato nanaba ikakafun iyau,

‘Aibo mes sabu men Jew yangan on sebiyatatab kwakwan?; aibo mes sabu bobo komasis Bada aurin sinfouren mes on sebitarasisib, ato baise osi sebitarasisib on yabin ambin.

²⁶ Tafanam asi aiwabis on sebotitiwag sinigagam mes, ato tafanam asi bainetewarotis on siruayo asi bainonot on sebidudurai mamaba Bada a On an Orot Rurubinin rus auris siniragit mes.’

²⁷ Dura bag Herod, Pontius Pilate, sabu men Jew yangan a Israel sabu fani osi engon atonio Jerusalem mafam gagaminai siruayo Om am agirotin Iesu Kakafotin, Om ufourai inat Orot Rurubinin imatar, on siniragitai mes. ²⁸ Om am gogoi ai am faiwarai ainau atonio bobo ubotitiwag

i’yen, on ari sabu siruayo on bobo sefofour inmatar. ²⁹ Ato Bada osi asi dura aifan sebikakafun on etatamis, osi dura komasis wei auri sebikakafun sau beberuei, ato wei on Om am agiroti, baibais eitei onai wei Om am dura engon totor faiwarinai wat wankurereb, men wanaber mes. ³⁰ Ato God Om am faiwar eiyoboei, onai Om am agirotin Iesu Kakafotin Wabinai wei on sabu sawauotis waniyawasis, a bobo baiduduranis a bobo buburis on wanfouren.”

³¹ Osi sibayoi isawar ato efan menan siruruayo on nan iyuwe. Ato osi engon tutufin on Ayu Kakafotin ibonues ato osi sibosuruf God an dura on totor wat sikakafun, men siber mes.

Baitutumotis asi Sawar Siraram

³² Sabu baitutumotis engon tutufin on asi not a nunuas engon kaitamom wat. Men iyafan tani an sawar on toun aurin wat ibo inoanai mes, ab asi sawar aifan auris siyen on engon tutufin siraram bonen. ³³ God an faiwarai, Bada Iesu rabob emon imimisir men aurin on baiyoyobotis on dura nana faiwarinai sikurereb, ato Bada an baimomogin gagamin on osi engon tutufin auris idebur isur. ³⁴ Osi sabu amosi nan on men iyafan tani sawar aifan auris iyababan mes. Osi sabu iyabon auris motob, o goa si’yen on sabu fani auris sitotobon, ato agim siboai si’nat, ³⁵ ato baiyoyobotis nasi siyeyeinin, ato osi on agim min siboai sabu iyabon auris sawar ambin on siraramis.

³⁶ Ato orot wabin Joseph, baiyoyobotis on wabin tani seyoyorai Barnabas (on an yabin min “Orot Kufaiwarotin.”) on orot on Levi an dam emon, on min Cyprus nua on nan irat, ³⁷ on an motob ibinoanai on sabu fani auris itobon ato agim ibo inat baiyoyobotis nasi iyein.

5

Ananias a Soppkira

¹ Baise orot tani wabin Ananias, on awan wabin min Sapphira. Osi rus on asi motob ibinoanis on turin sitobon, ² baise Ananias agim turin ibo on noan mes ato awan jever min isagob ato agim turin wat on ibo inai baiyoyobotis nasi iyein.

³ Peter on aurin iyau, “Ananias, om aibo mes Afaguban uikirir nunuamui irui ato ifourim Ayu Kakafotin uisigoai, om am motob utobon ato agim turin on om ubo inoanim?” ⁴ Motob on om noam weie ubo utobon, ato on motob utobon gibunai, agim ubo on eb om noam. Ato om aibo mes nunuamui uinonot on bobo nanaba ufour? Om on men orot jever wat uisigoes on—ab om on God mat uisigoai!” ⁵ Ananias on dura itatam mom on ra kaita ifeu irabob; ato sabu engon tutufin on dura sitatam on siber kwakwan. ⁶ Namon jorig sinat orot usin sikiman ato sibo sinai sigarobai.

⁷ Wera ton nanaba isawar gibunai, awan jever ba inat, baise jever on men isagob bobo aifan imatar. ⁸ Peter on jever aurin iyau, “Om ekasoneu, awam Ananias rum motob wototobon min ami agim tutufin on nanaba wobo i?” Jever iyafotai iyau, “Dura bag, motob an baiyan tutufin on nanaba wabo.”

⁹ On mes Peter on jever aurin iyau, “Om aibo mes awam rum wogogoi Bada an Ayu wotrutobonai mes? Eite! Sabu osi awam sigagarob min ato metewan awanai setatawar, ato osi min arimon om ba sinboem sinan!” ¹⁰ Ra kaita jever on Peter nanai ifeu irabob. Jorig sirui, sit on irabob nono, on mes osi jever sibo sinai awan orot sesebinai sigarobai. ¹¹ Ekalesia yangan a sabu fani engon on dura sitatam on, men sunub siber.

Bobo Buburis a Bobo Baiduduranis

¹² Baiyoyobotis on bobo buburis a bobo baiduduranis on sigaraba maiau sabu sanasi sifouren. Baitutumotis engon tutufin on efan wabin seyoyorai, “Solomon An Tebo,” on nan siruayo. ¹³ Sabu fani ato kuayo kounai on siber men fofonin arimon baitutumotis amosi sitar on, ab osi auris on sibifais, dura obis wat auris sibikakafun. ¹⁴ Baise sabu sigaraba bag on sirur asi kuayo amonai—orot a jever kuayo gagamin on Bada sibitutumai. ¹⁵ Baiyoyobotis asi bobo sibobo duran sitatam on, osi sabu sawauotis siboes sinat etai nan asi ire siyabaren a enbubur sawar sibotitiwagen nan siyeinis si’yen ato Peter itabib itananan on, an gugubai wat on sabu fani usisi itag. ¹⁶ Ato sabu

kuayo sigaraba on mafam gagamis fani ato Jerusalem amonai, on nan sabu sawauotis a sabu osi iyabon ayu komasis tefasi simama on siboen sinat; ato osi engon siyawas.

Jew Babadis simisir Baiyoyobotis Baikokosar Sites

¹⁷ Namon Priest Ainauin a on tuturan engon mat, Jew asi babadis kuayo fani wabis Sadducee, osi on men sunub siboboar baiyoyobotis auris on; on mes osi sinonot bobo tani sitafour mes. ¹⁸ Osi baiyoyobotis sifatumes ato wasa an fafatum goai nan sireberues. ¹⁹ Baise on fom on Bada an anea on fafatum goa an metewan iruseren ato baiyoyobotis ibonanawaiis sigat au koun, ato osi auris iyau, ²⁰ “Omi wonan tafaror goai wontawar ato atonio yawas boboun aurin on sabu wonkasones.” ²¹ Baiyoyobotis on sifonabo ato fomenei fomenei on tafaror goa amonai sirui, ato baibebe sibosuruf. Priest Ainauin a on tuturan mat on Jew sabu kawian engon siyawures siruayo ato siyamai Jew babadis Rurubinis engon tutufin sikaita; ato sabu siyafares sinai fafatum goai nan baiyoyobotis sitboes sitnat nasi sittawar mes. ²² Baise babadis sinai on baiyoyobotis men fafatum goai simama sigatures on; on mes osi simatabir men Jew babadis Rurubinis engon auris ato dura ato nanaba sikasones siyau, ²³ “Wei wanai fafatum goai on metewan sikuabinen tiwag si’yen, ato fafatum goa kaifarotis engon on metewan awas on sikakaifaren; baise wei metewan waruruserenen on men iyafan tani wagaturai on!” ²⁴ Tafaror goa an kaifarotis asi bainetewarotin a priest aiwabis on dura sitatam mom on osi sinonotis, bobo aifan imatar baiyoyobotis auris. ²⁵ Namon orot irui ato osi auris iyau, “Omi wontatam! Sabu ato woboes fafatum goai worereberues on, nan tafaror goai sitawar sabu sebibebeyes!” ²⁶ On mes tafaror goa kaifarotis asi bainetewarotin on an sabu mat sinai ato baiyoyobotis siboes simatabir men. Osi men asi faiwar tutufinai nan siboes on, yabin osi siber sabu ari agimai sitborarabis mat.

²⁷ Osi baiyoyobotis siboes sirui ato Jew babadis Rurubinis on nasi sitawar, ato

Priest Ainauin itetemis. ²⁸ On iyau, “Wei dura wawaninai wawurem men atonio Orot Wabin on sabu aoris wonibebeyes mes, baise omi bobo aifan wofofour on woit! Omi ami bai bebe wobiyamai on Jerusalem amonai engon ibonu ato omi ami durai ai wobiyamai on, On Orot an rabob aurin on wei ubar wobitei!”

²⁹ Peter a baiyoyobotis fani on siyafotes siyau, “Wei on God aurin wanifonabo, men orot jever aoris. ³⁰ Omi Iesu wasubun ato nabai wodudun, ato gibui ot tata-mat asi God on rabob emon ibobaimisirai. ³¹ God ibobaimisirai ato On an asuma-iauai emama, ato inat Bainetewarotin a Baiyawasotin imatar, onai Israel sabu iniyames ya baikitabir sinboai ato God asi bokomas innotbur. ³² Wei atonio osi bobo simatar waiten—Ayu Kakafotin mat ekakasonei on dura bag, ato God atonio siwar sabu ites iyabon On aurin sebifonabo on.”

³³ Jew babadis Rurubinis atonio dura sitatam on, yas sitatab kwakwan ato sigogoi baiyoyobotis sitasububunues mes. ³⁴ Baise osi amosi orot Pharisee tani wabin Gamaliel, on min Baifafaro an bai bebeotin ato sabu engon on sikakafai, on Jew babadis Rurubinis sanasi imisir itawar. On dura wawainai sabu iyawures baiyoyobotis sitboes sitgat mes, ³⁵ namon on Jew babadis aoris iyau, “Israel sabu, omi ami bainonot mamaba atonio osi sabu aoris wonfofour on, wonkaifarem tiwag. ³⁶ Omi wononosin, ainau wera faniai nan Theudas irobotet, on toun aurin ibikakafun on, orot gagamin bag; ato sabu 400 nanaba on, on sibigibubunuai. Baise on siyasubun, ato on an baigibubunuotis on fetag fetag sitagege ato on bobo min irabob isawar. ³⁷ On gibunai, Judas, Galilee orot ba irobotet, on an wera on bobo tani sibiyamai sabu wabis sibiyab nan; on mat on sabu kuayo iboes on sibigibubunuai, baise on orot mat siyasubun ato an baigibubunuotis on fetag fetag sitagege. ³⁸ On mes ari awurem, omi men bobo aifan tani atonio osi sabu aoris wonafour mes. Omi asir woikirires mom, atonio bobo orot jever tous asi bainonotai sefofour on, basit on bobo on arimon insawar, ³⁹ baise on bobo on God emon innanat on, omi arimon men fofonin

wonbomerubes on. Omi arimon toun wongaturem on God mat wobigagam!”

Jew babadis Rurubinis on Gamaliel an dura aurin sifonabo. ⁴⁰ Osi baiyoyobotis siyores sirui, ato sabu siyawures urouwawanai siyaswabires ato dura wawaninai siyawures men gibui Iesu Wabinai dura sinikakafun men; namon osi sikirires sigat sinai. ⁴¹ Baiyoyobotis on Jew babadis Rurubinis sikirires mom, on osi siyasisir kwakwan yabin God isagob osi on fofonis arimon Iesu Wabin aurin on mamai a baikokosar sinboai. ⁴² Ato osi ra fufur tafaror goai a sabu asi goai nan on sabu aoris nana sibibebeyes a Iesu Keriso an Wasagobin aurin on dura sikurereb.

6

Sabu Baibaisotis Engon Nimtereban Ruam Sirubinis

¹ Wera fani sisawar gibunai, sabu baigibubunuotis asi kuayo on nana irarat, ato Jew yangan iyabon Greek fonasi sibikakafun a Jew yangan iyabon men Greek fonasi sibikakafun, osi sanasi on gamo imatar. Jew yangan iyabon Greek fonasi sibikakafun on siyau, ra ra bayu seraram on asi kekena on men senonosis. ² On mes baiyoyobotis auyotoat sasagis ruam on sabu baigibubunuotis on engon tutufin siyores siruayo ato siyawures siyau, “Men iyobin wei bobo ato God an dura wakurereb on wanikirir ato wanrutabir ato bayu on wanfasararam. ³ On mes wei taitai tutuai, omi sanamui sabu engon nimtereban ruam nanaba on wonrubines, ato osi sabu on gigiboanotis bag a Ayu Kakafotinai ebinetewaris semama yangan, ato wei baibad wanites on bobo sinkaifarai. ⁴ Wei toui on ai wera tutufinai wanyein wanbayoi a dura wankurereb.”

⁵ Sabu kuayo gagamin on siyasisir kwakwan baiyoyobotis asi bainonot aurin; on mes osi sabu sirubinis, Stephen, on orot on an baitutum gagamin a Ayu Kakafotin ebinetewarai emama, a Philip, Prochorus, Nicanor, Timon, Parmenas, a Nicolaus, on orot on Antioch emon inat ato on men Jew orot on, baise on inat Jew orot mes baitutumotin imatar. ⁶ Sabu kuayo ato sirubines on baiyoyobotis sites, ato osi sabu aoris sibayoi a imas tefasi siyagagaien.

⁷ Ato God an dura on nana irarat. Sabu baigibubunuotis nan Jerusalem amonai asi kuayo on irat ato irat bag, a priest yangan auman on sigaraba bag situtum.

Stephen Sifatumai

⁸ Stephen, on orot on God an baimogin tutufin a faiwar tutufin on itai, on bobo buburis a bobo baiduduranis gagamis sabu sanasi ifouren. ⁹ Baise sabu fani on men sigogoi; osi min bayoi goa an sabu fani (ato seyoyores), Sabu Sirufanis, a Jew yangan mafam gagamin Cyrene a Alexandria emon sinat yangan, osi min mat nan. Osi sabu a Jew yangan ato Cilicia a Asia tafanam emon si'nat, on sibosuruf Stephen mat sigagam. ¹⁰ Baise Ayu ato Stephen gigiboan itai nan auris dura ibikakafun on, osi men fofonin awanai sitiyaftai on. ¹¹ On mes osi simisir sabu fani auris agimai sitaram mom ato siyawures on nanaba siyau, "Wei on watatamai Moses aurin a God aurin on dura komasis ibikakafun!" ¹² On etai ai on osi sabu a sabu kawian a Baifafaro an baibebeotis on yas sikubogagaien. Osi sinat Stephen aurin ato sifatumai, sibo sinai Jew babadis Rurubinis nasi itawar. ¹³ Namon osi sabu fani siboes sirui Stephen aurin dura sitkutabir sitisigo mes. Osi siyau, "Atonio orot on ra fufur ot ati tafaror goa kakafaiin a Moses an baifafaro dura auris ebikakafun. ¹⁴ Wei watatamai on iyau, atonio Iesu Nazareth emon on arimon tafaror goa ingoros insur a Moses an kik ibitet on engon inikitabiren mes!" ¹⁵ Sabu engon Jew babadis Rurubinis asi kuayoai simama on matas siyeit Stephen sit, ato on magin si'tai an itin on anea magin ba.

7

Stephen an Dura

¹ Priest Ainuin Stephen itetemai iyau, "Sabu ato dura siyawurem min dura bag i?" ² Stephen iyafotai iyau, "Yau taitaiu tutuau, tatamau, omi wontatamiu! Ati God Faiwarin on irobotet agirit Abraham aurin, on Mesopotamia tafanamai imama nan, weie itan Haran nan itama, ³ ato God on Abraham aurin iyau, 'Om am dam warar a am tafanam unikirir ato unan

tafanam aniyoboem on nan ungat.' ⁴ On mes on Chaldea tafanam ikirir ato inai Haran ima. Abraham taman irabob weie, God on iyafarai inai atonio efan ari nin womama nan. ⁵ God on men atonio motob turin Abraham itai on itinoanai on, men motob kafakakai tani mes; baise God on aurin iyaumatan on tafanam initai, ato on itinoanai a wawan agirin on gibunai senat auris. On an werai Abraham nanatun ambin an rai, on God aurin iyaumatan. ⁶ God on dura atonio nanaba on aurin iyau, 'Om wawam agirim on arimon tafanam toumanai sinama, nan agirotis sinmatar ato kwanda 400 amonai on sabu fani arimon yawas komasis bag on auris sinafour. ⁷ Baise Yau arimon sabu ato osi sebiyames sebiagir on animakies, weie gibui osi on tafanam sinikirir singat ato, atonio tafanamai nan Yau sinkwafireu.' ⁸ Namon God on Abraham aurin dura bobaibasit iyamai, on dura bobaibasit min askibubu aurin baigube iyamai ato Abraham on askibubu aurin on ibasitai. On mes Isaac irat tafaror kaitamom isawar ato Abraham on natun iaskibubu; Isaac on natun Jacob iaskibubu, ato Jacob on nanatun auyotoat sasagis ruam on iaskibubues, ot wawat agirit gagamis on.

⁹ "Wawat agirit gagamis on tais Joseph aurin siboboar, ato Egypt yangan auris sitobonai asi agirotin mes imatar. Baise God on Joseph bisinai, ¹⁰ ato on yawas wawanis komasis sigaraba i'gaturen emon on, obinai ikaifarai tiwag. Joseph igai Egypt asi aiwab Pharaoh nanai itatawar on, God an baibais a not gigiboan on itai. Pharaoh on Joseph baibad itai inat tafanam an gawan a aiwab an goa engon auris on kaifarotin imatar. ¹¹ Namon gomar imatar tafanam Egypt a Canaan engon ibo, on bobo nanaba iyamai on baikokosar gagamin imatar. Wawat agirit on bayu men tani sigaturai on. ¹² Ato Jacob dura itatam on sawareg nan Egypt sen, ato on nanatun iyafares, asi bib ainuin min on nan sinai, osi min ot wawat agirit. ¹³ Osi asi bib bairuinai nan on Joseph toun rerebai tutuan auris iyoboes, ato Pharaoh min Joseph tutuan isagobis. ¹⁴ On mes Joseph on dura taman Jacob aurin iyafar, ikasonai on nanatun engon mat sitnat au Egypt;

osi dam warar amonai on sabu engon orot ton, auyotoat, sasagis nim nanaba. ¹⁵ Namon Jacob isur inai au Egypt, ato on nan irabob a ot wawat agirit mat nan sirabob. ¹⁶ Osi usis on siboes simatabir men sinai Shechem nan rasiai sigarobis, on rasi on Abraham ato Hamor nanatun auris agim an baiyan gagaminai itotobon on.

¹⁷ “God, ainau Abraham aurin iyau-matan nono on an wera inat ibiufin, ato ati sabu nan Egypt amonai simama on kuayo irat ato irat bag. ¹⁸ Kanfounai on orot tani boboun igai iaiwab, ato on Joseph men isagobai, on orot on ibosuruf Egypt ibinetewar. ¹⁹ On ot ati sabu isigoes a on an yawas komasis on wawat agirit auris ifour, on dura wawaninai iyawures nanatus gugudis siboen sigat goa kounai siya nan sitarab mes. ²⁰ On an werai on Moses irat ato God matanai on fifi momogin bitan imatar. On sibo sinai goa amonai sikakafarai mom roke ton nanaba isawar, ²¹ ato on an goai emon sibo sigat au koun on, Pharaoh natun jeverai ibo ibobaituai irat on natun mes imatar. ²² On Egypt yangan asi gigiboan engon sibebeiyai, ato on irat orot faiwarin bag imatar, an duraiai a an boboi.

²³ “Moses irat an kwanda orot ruam nanaba, ato on inonot itabib an sabu Israel yangan itfasiues mes. ²⁴ On iyeit Egypt orot it, on imisir turan Jew orot aurin bobo komasin ifofour, on mes on inai turan ibaisin igaraminai ato imisir Egypt orot iyasubun. ²⁵ (On inos on toun an sabu on sitsagob God on on orot iniyamai osi sabu inboiseiris ingat mes; baise osi on men sisagob.) ²⁶ Ra itom, on iyeit Israel orot ruam ites sibigagam, ato on igogoi basusi tuf itiyamai mes. On iyau, ‘Omi orot ruam wontatam, omi on ainauan gigiawan; aibo mes toum turam rum wobigagam?’ ²⁷ Baise orot tani imisir orot turan aurin isosowar on Moses irukouai ato iyau, ‘Om iyafan baibad item on wei uninetewari a unigurubabani mes?’ ²⁸ ‘Om egogoi yau unasubunueu, ato Egypt orot rarab uyasubun ba?’ ²⁹ Moses atonio dura itatam mom on, Egypt emon iyayai igat inai Midian tafanamai nan imama. On nan itabin ato nanatun ruam sirat.

³⁰ “Kwanda orot ruam isawar gibunai, Moses on nan efan koiteterinai Sinai Oyau bisinai. Anea on Moses aurin irobotet regai wairaf iyoyour amonai. ³¹ Moses ato bobo i'tai on iduduran, ato inai rega bisinai nan auwatin ititai tiwag mes. Baise on Bada fonan itatam, Bada dura ato nanaba iyau: ³² ‘Yau on wawam agirim asi God, Abraham an God, Isaac a Jacob asi God.’ Moses on iber ann iman sibiror ato men igogoi iteit ititai men. ³³ Bada on aurin iyau, “Om amm kikiman on eboseir, efan ato etatawar on motob kakafaiin. ³⁴ Yau ait au sabu aites Egypt nan, osi sabu yawas komasis auris sefofour sebikokosar on. Yau osi asi tou on atatam ato asur aniyawasis mes. Om enat, Yau aniyafarem unan au Egypt.’

³⁵ “Moses, min on ainau Israel yangan men sigogoi. Osi sitetamai siyau, ‘Om iyafan baibad item wei uninetewari a unigurubabani mes?’ On orot on God iyafarai ininetewar a sabu iniyawasis mes, anea mat an baibais emon aurin igat ato wairaf regai iyoyour nan. ³⁶ Moses on sabu Egypt emon ibonanawaiis sigat, on bobo buburis a bobo baiduduranis on Egypt a Red Sea nan ifouren, a efan koiteterinai nan kwanda orot ruam amonai on osi bobo ifouren. ³⁷ Moses min on Israel sabu auris ikakafun iyau, ‘God arimon ami aubairuruotin iniyafarai, ato yau ibiyafareu ba, on orot min arimon omi toum sanamui emon.’ ³⁸ Atonio Moses min on Israel sabu mat nan efan koiteterinai siru-ayo; on orot on wawat agirit mat nan ato anea on Sinai Oyauai nan aurin ikakafun, on God an dura yayawasin ibo ato ot aurit itet.

³⁹ “Baise ot wawat agirit on men sigogoi on aurin sitifonabo; osi on Moses men sigogoi, ato sabu sigogoi on sitmatabir men sitan au Egypt. ⁴⁰ On mes osi Aaron aurin siyau, ‘Om god fani efouren weinei osi arimon wei sinbonanawaii. Wei men wasagob bobo aifan imatar Moses aurin, on Egypt emon iboei wa'gat on.’ ⁴¹ On mes osi baiyuyur on siyamai foro tona boboun ba imatar, ato on aurin sirifu sikutetai, a bobo aifan ato tous imasi sifourai aurin on sibo sitab siyam sibiysisir. ⁴² On mes God koun on osi auris iyein, ato ifouris safam

an siribod on sikwakwafiren, ato mamaba aubairuruotis asi buk amonai sigagayam on nanaba imatar, God iyau,

‘Israel sabu; omi kwanda orot ruam amonai efan koiteterinai nan womama on men Yau auriu bobaitu worou sirifu wokuteten on.

⁴³ Omi on god Moloch an guwi on wabar, a siribod an itin on god Rephan ba, on wabar wobibib ato osi engon on baiyuyur wofouren, on wokwakwafiren.

On mes Yau ankusiweiim wonan Babylon tafanamai wongat.’

⁴⁴ “God on Moses iyawur eta mamaba ibiyoboai, on nanaba fofonin on Guwi iyon. Ato wawat agirit nan efan koiteterinai on Guwi ato ebiyoboes God on nan emama, on siyabar sibibib. ⁴⁵ Gibui emon, ot wawat agirit, osi tatamas bisisi emon guwi si’boai on siyabar auman Joshua mat sinai ato God on ainau sabu touman asi tafanam emon ifafaitanis si’gat weie osi si’nan tafanam si’boai. Ato on guwi min nan nana i’yen mom inat David an werai igat. ⁴⁶ God on David aurin iyasisir, ato David on God ifefeyanai itibasitai Jacob an God on an goa ityon mes. ⁴⁷ Baise Solomon on God an goa iyon.

⁴⁸ “Baise God Aiyetunenei Bag on men ato orot jever goa seyoyon on nan emama on; ato aubairuruotin i’yau ba, ⁴⁹ Bada iyau,

‘Safam on Yau au mamage, ato tafanam on Yau auu on nan antawar.

Abi goa on Yau wonyon weineu? Yau auriu efan menan nan anmian?

⁵⁰ Yau Tou on atonio osi bobo engon tutufin afouren!’

⁵¹ Stephen an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Omi sabu on nunuam wawanis! Omi nunuam on ato eteni sabu God men sisasagobai osi nunuas ba, a tainam on fotis, men fofonin God an dura wontatam! Omi sabu on wawam agirim ba: Omi mat on ra fufur Ayu Kakafotin wobisisiweiiai! ⁵² Omi wawam agirim on aubairuruotis engon tutufin siyames sikokosaris. Osi God an dura bobibotis engon siyasububunues, osi sabu on ainau bag dura sikurereb ato an Agirotin an yawas totorin innanat aurin

on. Ato ari on omi wokaseirai ato wesubun. ⁵³ Omi sabu on God an baifafaro dura wobo, ato anea Moses sibitai on—baise omi men baifafaro dura aurin woi-fonabo on!”

Stephen Agimai Siborarab

⁵⁴ Jew babadis Rurubinis Stephen an dura sitatamai on yas sitatab kwakwan aurin was sitafoforen. ⁵⁵ Baise Stephen, Ayu Kakafotin ibonuai auman, itage au safam ato God an kudidirin it a Iesu mat on nan God an asumaiauai itatawar it. ⁵⁶ On iyau, “Woit! Yau safam ait iruseren ato Orot Natun ait God an asumaiauai etatawar!”

⁵⁷ Jew babadis Rurubinis on imas siboen tainas sikufofoten ato aumeit bag siyoku. Namon osi engon Stephen aurin on ra kaita siyayai sinai, ⁵⁸ ato osi Stephen sibo mafam gagamin emon sirebetet igat au koun ato agimai siborarab. Sabu iyabon Stephen sikukutabirai on asi beber Jorei boboun wabin Saul, on bisinai sikiriren ikakaifaren weines. ⁵⁹ Osi sabu on nana Stephen agimai siborarab ato on Bada aurin iyor iyau, “Bada Iesu, yau ayubiu ebo!” ⁶⁰ On sindan irou ato Bada aurin fonan aumiet bag iyor iyau, “Bada! Atonio bobo sefofour auriu on asi

8

bokomas men unnos mes!” On atonio dura iyau, ato irabob. ¹ Ato Stephen siyabun aurin on Saul ibasitai.

Saul Ekalesia Yangan Baikokosar Ites

On ra nan on ekalesia nan Jerusalem amonai simama on sibosuruf baikokosar komasin si’boai. Baitutumotis engon on siyames fetag fetag sitagege sinai Judea a Samaria tafanamai nan, baise baiyoyobotis on nan nana Jerusalem sima. ² Sabu God sikwakwafirai yangan on Stephen sibo sinai sigarob ato fonas aumiet bag sitotou sibiababan.

³ Baise Saul on ifofourtobon ekalesia yangan itikomasis mes; on fasinai on inai goa goa igeg, orot jever baitutumotis on iteteinis si’gat ato fafatum goai nan irereberues.

Wasagobin Samaria nan Sikurereb

⁴ Baitutumotis osi iyabon sitagege tafanam ta ta sinai, on nan dura sikurereb.

⁵ Philip on inai Samaria mafam gagamin

nan Keriso aurin on nan sabu auri dura ikurereb. ⁶ Philip dura ibikakafun on, sabu kuayo on an dura on sitatam tiwag. osi engon on sitatamai, ato bobo buburis ifofour on sit. ⁷ Ayu Komasis on fonas aumiet bag sibiyouku weie sabu sigaraba tefasi emon sibikirires si'gat; sabu ass imas raguraguis mat on engon siyawas. ⁸ On mes Samaria mafam gagamin amonai on yaisisir gagamin bag imatar.

⁹ On mafam gagamin amonai on orot wabin Simon on nan imama, on orot on nan Samaria imama ifafarum on sabu engon tutufin sibiliduran. On toun iyoyorai on orot gagamin bag, ¹⁰ ato sabu engon tutufin nan mafam gagaminai simama, sabu gugudis sabu gagamis on engon on orot fonan wat sitatamai. Sabu si'yau, "On orot on God an faiwar ibo, on faiwar wabin seyoyorai, 'Faiwar Gagamin.'" ¹¹ On wera weromin maiau osi sabu auri on ifafarum, ato sabu on an dura wat on sitatam tiwag. ¹² Baise osi Philip an dura ato God an Baiaiwab an Wasagobin a Iesu Keriso Wabin aurin ikurereb si'tatam on situtum, ato orot jever engon sibapataito.

¹³ Simon toun mat on itutum; ato gibui ibapataito, on Philip bisinai ima, ato on iduduran kwakwan ato bobo baiduduranis a bobo buburis ifofour on.

¹⁴ Baiyoyobotis nan Jerusalem simama on dura sitatam, Samaria yangan on God an dura sibo; on mes osi Peter a John rus nan siyafares sinai. ¹⁵ Osi sinai sigat mom, ato osi simisir baitutumotis auri sibayoi Ayu Kakafotin sitboai mes. ¹⁶ Yabin Ayu Kakafotin on men isur orot jever tani aurin on; baise osi asir Bada Iesu Wabinai sibapataito mom. ¹⁷ Namon Peter a John rus on imas sabu tefasi siyagagaien ato Ayu Kakafotin sibo.

¹⁸ Simon on bobo it, ato baiyoyobotis on imas sabu tefasi siyagagaien ato Ayu si'boai. On mes Simon agim ikutetai Peter a John rus auri, ¹⁹ ato iyau, "Atonio faiwar on yau mat woiteu, ato yau imau orot jever tefanai anyayagai on Ayu Kakafotin inboboai."

²⁰ Baise Peter iyafotai iyau, "Om a am agim mat on wotarab itsawar, yabin om enonosin God an siwar on agimai untobon mom! ²¹ Om men wei ai bobo turin amonai

unabo on, yabin om nunuam on men obin God matanai. ²² Om am bainonot komasin emon on ya baikitabir unboai ato Bada aurin unbayoi ato am bainonot komasis emon on innotburem. ²³ Yau om aitem on, om nunuam on er dorem a baiboboar auman, ato om am bokomas emon on ifatumem." ²⁴ Simon on Peter a John rus auri iyau, "Arie, omi Bada aurin wonbayoi weineu ato dura ato ubikakafun on men auriu inmatar mes."

²⁵ Peter a John rus on Iesu sisasagobai an dudur a Bada an dura on sikasones isawar gibunai, osi simatabir men sinai au Jerusalem. Osi si'nan eta nenenai mafam gugudis sigaraba Samaria tapanam amonai sen on nan auri Wasagobin sikurereb.

Philip a Ethiopia an Orot Gagamin

²⁶ Bada an anea on Philip aurin ikakafun iyau, "Om ebotitiwagim ato unan eta ato Jerusalem inai Gaza mafam gagaminai i'gat on nan ungat." (Atonio eta on ari men nan sebibib on.) ²⁷⁻²⁸ On mes Philip ibotitiwagai ato inai. On etaiai on Ethiopia orot ato yasfun fofous siboseseiren, on etai ibib i'nat au go. Atonio orot on orot gagamin, ato on Ethiopia an aiwab jever an agim goa on ikakaifarai a on jever min on an baibad wabin seyoyorai, "Candace." On orot on inat Jerusalem nan God ikwakwafirai on imatabir men an motob wa wabin carriage on tefanai i'nat. On orot on motob an wa tefanai imair iyayai i'nat ato aubairuruotin Isaiah an buk on ibiyab. ²⁹ Ayu Kakafotin on Philip yawur iyau, "Om enai ato motob an wa wabin carriage, on bisinai ebib unnanan." ³⁰ Philip iyayai irabon ato on itatam, orot on aubairuruotin Isaiah an buk on ibiyab; on mes Philip on orot itetamai iyau, "Om min usagob abifan ebiyab i?"

³¹ Orot gagamin iyafotai iyau, "Orot tani auriu inau bubunag, on arimon an sagob." Ato orot on Philip yawur igai wa carriage tefanai ato bisinai imair. ³² On buk amonai dura ibiyab min atonio:

"On foro sheep ba sibo sinai siyasubun;
On foro sheep kafakakai ba usin
bubunin siyasutin on men iwaf mes;
On men abi dura tani iyau on.

³³ On simamaiai, ato men eta totorinai sigurubabanai on. On wawan agirin auris on, men iyafan tani inkasonet tantatam, yabin On an yawas tafanamai on inat au kanfoun isawar.”

³⁴ Orot gagamin Philip aurin iyau, “Om ekasoneu, aubairuruotin min iyafan aurin ebikakafun? On toun aurin ebikakafun? o orot tani aurin ebikakafun?” ³⁵ Philip ibosuruf dura ikakafun; atonio dura buk amonai sigagayam on, anai bag ibosuruf, ato Iesu an Wasagobin aurin on iyawur. ³⁶ Osi etai siyayai sisusur ato sinat sareu i’yen on nan sigat, ato orot gagamin iyau, “Sareu atonio. Ato bobo aifan on arimon inyafoteu men anibapataito i?” ³⁷ (Philip on orot aurin iyau, “Om nunuam tutufinai unbitutum on arimon unibapataito.” On iyafotai iyau, “Yau abitutum, yau abitutum Iesu Keriso on God Natun.”)

³⁸ Orot gagamin on ato motob wa i’yai on ibotan; Philip a orot gagamin, osi rus sisur sareuai nan, ato Philip imisir on ibapataitoai. ³⁹ Osi sareu emon sigai mom, Ayu Kakafotin on Philip ibo siwanai. Orot gagamin on men Philip magin it men, baise on iyasisir kwakwan nana etai iyayai inai. ⁴⁰ Philip on Ashdod mafam gagaminai nan irobotet; ato on inai mafam gagamis engon amosi nan Wasagobin ikurereb mom, inai Caesarea mafam gagaminai nan igat.

9

Saul Inat Baitutumotin Imatar (Acts 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Baise Saul on nana Bada an baigibubunuotis itirabobis auris on i’yau beberues. On inai Priest Ainauin aurin, ² ato ifefeyanai, fef itgayamen Saul an bobo mamaba ebobo aurin on, Jew bayoi goa an babadis nan Damascus mafam gagaminai sebobo auris on itawures, ato on nan sabu iyabon orot o jever ato Bada an Eta sebigibubunuai yangan itgagatures on itfatumes ato itboes itmatabir men au Jerusalem.

³ On etai ibib inan au Damascus, ato on inat mafam gagamin aurin ibiufin, ato ra kaita ratafin safam emon isur ato usin engon itagawai. ⁴ On motobai ifeu ato fonan itatam aurin ibikakafun i’yau. “Saul, Saul!

Om aibo mes Yau baikokosar ebiteu?” ⁵ On iyafotai iyau, “Bada, Om Iyafan?” Fonan iyau, “Yau on Iesu, om Yau baikokosar ebiteu. ⁶ Baise om emisir ato unan au mafam gagamin, nan arimon sinawurem bobo mamaba unbobo aurin on.”

⁷ Sabu iyabon Saul mat sibib si’nan on nan sitawar, osi men abi dura tani siyau; osi fonan on sitatam, ato men iyafan tani sit on. ⁸ Saul motob emon imisir ato matan ikurarau, baise on men fofonin sawar aifan tani ititai on. On mes Saul imanai sibo mom sibonanawai sinai au Damascus. ⁹ Ra ton amonai on men fofonin sawar aifan tani ititai, a on werai on men bayu iyam a sareu itoman mes.

¹⁰ Baigibubunuotin tani wabin Ananias, on Damascus nan imama. On orot aurin on God an dura rerebai ibo igat iyoboai it, Bada on aurin iyau, “Ananias!” On iyafotai iyau, “Bada, yau atonio.” ¹¹ Bada on aurin iyau, “Om ebotitiwagim ato unan eta wabin Eta Totorin on nan ungat ato Judas an goai nan orot tani Tarsus mafam gagamin emon inat wabin Saul on aurin unitetem. On nan eabayoi; ¹² ato God an dura rerebai ibo igat iyoboai it on, orot wabin Ananias irui goa amonai ato iman tefanai iyagai, onai on matan iteit men.”

¹³ Ananias iyafotai iyau, “Bada, sabu sigaraba maiiau ato orot aurin sikasoneu, mamaba bobo komasis am sabu nan Jerusalem semama auris efofour on. ¹⁴ Ato on priest aiwabis baibad sitai inat Damascus ato am sabu iyabon Om Wabim sebaton yangan on infatumes mes.”

¹⁵ Bada on aurin iyau, “Om enai, on orot on Yau arubinau au bobo inabo weineu, on Yau Wabiu iniyamai inarat ato osi sabu men Jew yangan auris, aiwabis a Israel sabu auris. ¹⁶ Yau Tou on arimon aniyoboai, Yau auriu on gagamin bag inikokosarai.”

¹⁷ On mes Ananias inai goa amonai irui ato iman ibogai Saul tefanai iyein. On iyau, “Yau taiu tuau Saul, Bada iyafareu anat—Iesu Toun on om etai ubib u’nat nan aurim irobotet. On iyafareu anat onai om matam uneit men a Ayu Kakafotin inibonuem.”

¹⁸ Ra kaita sawar tani iyan an konag ba on Saul matan emon sifeu ato on matan iyeit men. On imisir ato sibapataitoai; ¹⁹ ato on

gibunai, on bayu iyam weie an faiwar ibo men.

Saul Damascus nan Dura Ikurereb

Ra dibon wat on Saul Damascus nan baitutumotis bisisi ima. ²⁰ Saul on totor inai bayoi goai irui ato Iesu aurin on ibosuruf dura ikurereb. On iyau, “On Orot on God Natun.” ²¹ Sabu engon tutufin an dura sitatam on siduduran ato sitetem siyau, “Atonio orot on Jerusalem nan sabu iyabon atonio Wab sibaton aurin on iya-sububunues. On nin inat on sabu infatumes ato inboes inmatagir men priest ai-wabis auri.”

²² Baise Saul an dura ikurereb an faiwar on irat kwakwan, ato on an bobo aifan ifofour on idura bag Iesu on Keriso, ato Jew yangan Damascus simama on men fononin sitiyafoai. ²³ Ra sigaraba sisawar gibunai, Jew yangan siruayo ato asi bainonot on sidudurai Saul sitasubun mes; ²⁴ ato sabu mamaba asi bainonot sibidudurai on sikasonai isagob. Fom ra on osi sabu mafam gagamin an Metewan awan on sibinateteai mamaba sitasubun mes. ²⁵ Baise fom tani Saul an baigibubunuotis on Saul sibo sinai ato kaifetai siwan, nan goa aiyetun emon kifa masarai siyaronai igat ato fafa siyaronai siyeirai isur au gabur.

Saul Inai au Jerusalem

²⁶ Saul inai au Jerusalem ato ifourto-bon baigibubunuotis mat sitikaita mes. Baise osi men situtum on inat baigibubunuotin imatar, ato osi engon tutufin min on sibeberuai. ²⁷ Namon Barnabas ibaisin, ibo inai baiyoyobotis auri. On baiyoyobotis auri iyau bubunag mamaba Saul etai nan Bada i'tai on a mat Bada mamaba aurin ibikakafun on. Mat on ikasones mamaba Saul Damascus nan Iesu Wabinai dura totor faiwarin wat ikurereb aurin on. ²⁸ On mes Saul nan osi mat sima ato inai Jerusalem amonai engon Bada Wabinai dura totor faiwarai wat ikurereb men iber mes. ²⁹ Mat on ra fufur Jew yangan ato Greek fonasi sibikakafun on mat sibikakafun a sigagam, on mes osi sifourtobon sitasubun mes. ³⁰ Saul taitain tutuan baitutumotis atonio dura sisagob mom on, osi sisur au Caesarea mafam gagaminai ato siyafarai inai au Tarsus mafam gagamin.

³¹ Ekalesia engon tutufin nan Judea, Galilee, a Samaria tafanamai on asi wera obin sibo tufai sima. Ayu Kakafotin an baibaisai on sabu baitutumotis on irarat ato irarat bag, ato asi yawasai siyamai on Bada sikakafai tiwag.

Peter Inai Lydda a Joppa nan

³² Peter on tafanam au engon ibib, ato ra tani on inai God an sabu Lydda mafam gagaminai nan simama on itfasiues mes. ³³ Orot tani wabin Aeneas, on nan igaturai, on orot on raguraguin ato kwanda nintereban baitonin nanaba on asir ireai i'yen mom. ³⁴ Peter on orot aurin iyau, “Aeneas, Iesu Keriso iniyawasim. Om emisir ato am ire enu.” Ra kaita Aeneas ire emon imisir. ³⁵ Sabu engon tutufin Lydda mafam gagamin a Sharon gewos efanai simama on, ato orot iyayawas si'tai on engon Bada situtumai.

³⁶ Joppa amonai jever baitutumotin wabin Tabitha, on nan imama. (On wabin ato Greek fonasi on seyoyorai, Dorcas, on an yabin min, “foro deer”.) Jever an wera tutufinai iyein ra fufur an bobo obis wat ifofour a sabu kokoianis on ibibaisis. ³⁷ On an werai on sawau ibo ato irabob. On jever usin sibososouai ato goa ann werominai siyein nan i'yen. ³⁸ Joppa inai Lydda mafam gagaminai i'gat on eta men weromin bag, ato baigibubunuotis Joppa nan simama on Peter duran sitatam on inat Lydda nan, ato osi orot ruam siyafares atonio dura on sibo sinai, “Arie, om wagogoiim gariwat unnat auri, men unmousin mes.” ³⁹ On mes Peter ibotitiwagai ato mat sinai. Peter inai igat mom on, sabu sibo sigai goa ann werominai. Kekena jever engon on sinat sikuayo Peter sikufifinai, ato Dorcas yawasin imama an rai, on imanai usit an baitakwakwaren isasagiren, on siboen sibiyoboai auman sitotou. ⁴⁰ Peter on sabu engon tutufin goai emon iyawures sigat au koun, ato on sindan irou ato ibayoi; namon on irutagir jever usin i'yen aurin ato iyau, “Tabitha, emisir!” Jever matan ikurarau iyeit Peter it mom on, imisir sifunai imair. ⁴¹ Peter on jever aurin inai ato ibaisin ibogaiai. Namon Peter on baitutumotis a kekena jever iyores sirui goa amonai

ato iyoboes jever on yawasin. ⁴² Atonio bobo imamatar an dura on Joppa tafanam engon ibonu, ato sabu sigaraba maiau Bada situtumai. ⁴³ Peter on Joppa nan, orot wabin Simon, on bobaitu korofis bo'otin on bisinai ra sigaraba ima.

10

Peter a Cornelius

¹ Orot tani Caesarea mafam gagaminai imama, wabin Cornelius, on orot on Rome asi wou yangan asi baintewarotin, ato on wou yangan wabis min seyoyorai, "Italy Yangan Asi Wou An Kuayo Gagamin." ² On orot on God anyawasai ifaskikin tiwag; ato on awan nanatun engon mat on God sikwakwafirai. On nunuan tutufinai an siwar iboai Jew yangan asi sabu kokoianis on ibites, a on ra fufur God aurin ibabayoi. ³ Rabirabi tani wera ton nanaba ato God an dura ibo igat aurin, on rerebai God an anea it, inat aurin an goai irui ato iyawur iyau, "Cornelius!" ⁴ Ato Cornelius on iber auman anea wat inateteai ato iyau, "Bada, abifan egogoi?" Anea iyafotai iyau, "God on om am bayoi itatam a am siwar sabu kokoianis ubibaisis aurin on God inosim." ⁵ Ato om ari sabu fani uniyafares sinan Joppa nan orot tani aurin, on wabin tutufin seyoyorai, Simon Peter. ⁶ Peter on orot wabin Simon, bobaitu korofis bo'otin, on an goa ato kamit rewanai iyoyonin on nan emama." ⁷ Namon anea on Cornelius aurin ibikakafun on inai, ato Cornelius on an goa an agirotis ruam a on an wou orot tani on aurin ebobo, on orot on God an yawasai ifaskikin tiwag, osi siyores sinat. ⁸ Cornelius on bobo aifan aurin imamatar on iyawures ato iyafares sinai au Joppa.

⁹ Ra itom, ato osi sinai Joppa aurin sibiufin ato wera aiyet nanaba on Peter igai goa tefan tayabarin, on nan itbayoi mes. ¹⁰ Peter on bitanan igi, ato igogoi bag aifan itan, ato bayu sibotitiwag an rai on God an dura rerebai ibo igat aurin. ¹¹ On it safam iruseren ato sawar tani on safam emon isusur, an itin on beber gagamin ba, sitau sabu on ususus bat sibotanen mom ato au tafanam siyeirai isusur. ¹² On sawar amonai on bobaitu magis magis, rega mota a kiwuu. ¹³ Fonan on aurin iyau, "Peter, om emisir; bobaitu yasubunuen yam!"

¹⁴ Baise Peter iyau, "Bada, ambin bag! Yau au yawasai bayu dumais a men gumidaris on men meyan am tobon." ¹⁵ Fonan inat men, aurin ikakafun iyau, "God atonio bayu on ifouren sigumidar, men unnos osi bayu on dumais." ¹⁶ Atonio bobo on ra ton nanaba imatar; ato sawar sibo sigai men au safam. ¹⁷ Peter on God an dura rerebai ibo igat ibiyoboai an yabin on mamaba, on ima ibinonotai. Baise Cornelius ato sabu ibiyafares on, sinai sabu sitetemis ato eta siyoboes sinai Simon an goai sigat, nan furi awanai sitatawar. ¹⁸ Osi siyorage ato sitetem siyau, "Orot tani wabin Simon Peter, on min nin emama i?"

¹⁹ Peter on nana ifofourtobon itsagob ato God an dura rerebai ibo igat ibiyoboai on an yabin abifan, ato Ayu iyau, "Om etatam! Sabu ton on om senunuenim." ²⁰ On mes emisir ebotitiwagim ato esur au gabur, ato osi sabu mat unan, om men uninonot sisit mes, yabin osi sabu on Yau aiyafares." ²¹ On mes Peter isur au gabur, ato sabu auris iyau, "Omi orot wonunuen min Yau atonio. Omi aifan aurin wonat?" ²² Osi siyafotai siyau, "Wou yangan asi baintewarotin wabin Cornelius, on iya-farei wanat. On orot on obin, on God ekwakwafirai a Jew yangan engon on men sunub sekakafai on. On God an anea dura ikasonai, on om ebibebegim unnat an goai nan unfasiuai mes, ato om dura aifan unbikakafun on intatam mes." ²³ Peter sabu ibebegis sirui goa amonai ato nan mat fom kaita siyen. Ra itom, on ibotitiwagai ato mat sinai; ato osi taitais tutuas fani Joppa simama on mat sinai, ²⁴ Peter on osi mat si'nan eta nenenai awam ifom ato ra itom on osi sinai Caesarea sigat, menan Cornelius an dam warar, a tuturan bag, osi ibebegis sinat mat engon nan simomousin. ²⁵ Peter on inat goai itar mes ato Cornelius igat inefotai, nanai sindan irou ato ikwafirai. ²⁶ Baise Peter on Cornelius ibogaiai. On iyau, "Om emisir, yau tou on asir orot maiuiuu wat." ²⁷ Peter on nana Cornelius aurin dura ibikakafun ato irui goa amonai, ato nan sabu sigaraba siruayo simama igatures. ²⁸ Peter on osi auris iyau, "Omi toum wosagob tiwag, wei Jew yangan ai baifafaro iyau on, wei men fofonin omi sabu men Jew yangan aurim wannat

wanfasiuem a wei men fofonin omi mat tani kaita on. Baise God iyoboeu on yau men annos omi orot jever tani on duma in o men gumidarin. ²⁹ On mes om am sabu auriu uiyafares si'nat on, yau men dura na ne aikakafun mes. Yau abitetemim, om aibo mes uiyafares auriu sinat?"

³⁰ Cornelius iyau, "Wera atonio nanaba ra ton isawar nono, on nan on irabirabi wera ton nanaba on au goa amonai ababayoi. Ra kaita orot an beber kudidirin imonag, on nawui itawar, ³¹ ato iyau: 'Cornelius! God am bayoi itatam ato om am siwar sabu kokoianis auris ubibaisis on inosim. ³² Om orot tani uniyafarai inan, orot wabin tutufin seyoyorai Simon Peter aurin, On nan orot wabin Simon, bobaitu korofis bo'otin, on an goa ato kamit rewanai nan iyon emama on.' ³³ On mes ra kaita ato osi aiyafares sinai om aurim, ato iyobin bag om unat. Ari on, ot engon atonio nin God nanai tanmousin mamaba Bada i' yawurem on, unikakafun wantatam."

Peter an Dura

³⁴ Peter dura ibosuruf ikakafun: "Yau ari asagob dura bag, Bada on yawas an eta kaitamomai wat on sabu engon tutufin auris efofour. ³⁵ Iyai iyafan On ebeberuai, a bobo obis wat efofour on ebibasitai, basit on tafanam touman emon inat min on. ³⁶ Omi wosagob, On dura iyafarai inai Israel sabu auris, dura min tuf an Wasagobin Iesu Kerisoai on sikurereb, On Orot on sabu engon tutufin asi Bada. ³⁷ Omi wosagob, bobo gagamin aifan imatar Israel tafanam tutufin engon amonai, ato on bobo on Galilee nan ibosuruf, John ainau igat bapataito aurin on, dura ikurereb. ³⁸ Omi wosagob Iesu Keriso Nazareth emon, mamaba God On aurin Ayu Kakafotin a faiwar aurin idedebur on. On tafanam engon ibib, bobo obis auris ifofour a sabu iyabon Afaguban an faiwar babanai simama on engon ibiyawasis, yabin God on wantoan On bisinai imama. ³⁹ Wei on mataii wait, On bobo engon tutufin ato Jew yangan auris a Jerusalem tafanam amonai ifofour on. Osi sirabobai ato nabai nan sidudun. ⁴⁰ Baise ra baitoninai God On rabob emon ibobaimisirai men, ato ifourai

wei auri irobotet irerebai, ⁴¹ men sabu engon auris, baise wei wat auri, wei iyabon God irubinei nono an dura wankurereb aurin on. On rabob emon imisir men weie wei mat bayu wam watom. ⁴² Ato On dura wawaninai iyawurei Wasagobin sabu auris wankurereb, ato sabu wankasones on, On Orot on ekesin mom God irubinai sabu rabobis a yawasis inigurubabanis mes. ⁴³ Aubairuruotis engon tutufin On aurin sikakafun siyau, iyai iyafan On inbitutumai on, On Wabin an faiwarai on an bokomas innotbur."

Sabu Men Jew Yangan Ayu Kakafotin Sibo

⁴⁴ Peter on dura nana ibikakafun, ato Ayu Kakafotin on isur sabu tefasi, osi iyabon nan dura sitatam on. ⁴⁵ Jew sabu baitutumotis, osi iyabon Peter mat Joppa emon si'nat on siduduran, ato God an siwar Ayu Kakafotin on sabu men Jew yangan mat auris idedebur on. ⁴⁶ Yabin osi sitatamis on sabu touman fonasi nan dura sibikakafun a God sibifain si'yau, "God on gagamin bag." Peter ikakafun iyau, ⁴⁷ "Atonio osi sabu on Ayu Kakafotin sibo, mamaba ot mat taboai ba. Iyafan fofonin arimon osi sabu inyafotes men sareuai sinibapataito?" ⁴⁸ On mes on iyawures, Iesu Keriso Wabinai sibapataito. Namon osi sifefeyanai ra fani wat on nan mat sitama mes.

11

Peter an Bobo Ekalesia Yangan nan Jerusalem Semama auris Idudur

¹ Baiyoyobotis a taitais tutuas nan Judea tafanam engon sitatam on sabu men Jew yangan mat on God an dura sibo. ² Peter igai Jerusalem nan on, ato Jew baitutumotis, osi iyabon askibubu aurin sebitutum, on dura wawaninai nan sitetamai siyau, ³ "Om unai orot men Jew a on men sibiaskububuui, on bisinai umama a om osi mat engon kaita bayu wam!" ⁴ On mes Peter ato bobo mamaba anai bag imamatar aurin, on engon tutufin osi auris idudur:

⁵ "Yau on Joppa mafam gagaminai nan ababayoi, ato God an dura on rerebai ibo igat iyoboeu ait. Yau sawar tani ait, an itin on ato beber gagamin ba, sitau sabu

on beber usus bat nan sibotanen ato safam emon siyeirai isusur, ato on sawar on inat bisiwui bag nan itawar. ⁶ Yau auwatin bag ainaru ato sawar amonai engon aiten, osi min bobaitu, rega an ragit tutuenis, umar a kiwui. ⁷ Namon yau fonan atatam auriu ibikakafun, 'Peter, om emisir bobaitu yasububunuen yam.' ⁸ Baise yau aikakafun au, 'Bada, ambin bag! Yau au yawas amonai bayu dumais a men gumidaris on men am tobon.' ⁹ Fonan safam emon inat men iyau, 'God on atonio osi bayu ifouren sigumidar, om men unnos osi bayu on dumais.' ¹⁰ Atonio bobo on ra ton nanaba imatar auriu, ato kanfounai on sawar engon tutufin sibo sigai men au safam. ¹¹ Ra kaita, sabu ton on yau auriu Caesarea mafam gagamin emon sibiyafores on, sinat goa menan amama on nan sigat. ¹² Ayu iyawureu on men atinonot sisit mes, asir totor wat wanai mom. Atonio taitait tutuat nimtereban kaita on Joppa emon simisir mat wanai au Caesarea, ato wei engon wanai Cornelius an goa amonai warui. ¹³ On ikasonei mamaba anea irui an goa amonai itawar ato aurin iyau, 'Om orot tani uniyafarai inan au Joppa ato orot wabin tutufin seyoyorai Simon Peter on inawur. ¹⁴ On dura aurim inbikakafun on om awam, nanatum, am dam warar engon mat on yawas wonboai.' ¹⁵ Ato yau abosuruf dura abikakafun on, Ayu Kakafotin on osi auris isur, mamaba anai bag ot aurit imamatar ba. ¹⁶ Namon yau anos mamaba Bada iyau, 'John on sareuai ibibapataitoim, baise Yau arimon Ayu Kakafotinai ani bapataitoim.' ¹⁷ Wei rerebai wasagob God on sabu men Jew yangan auris on, siwar kaitamom min on ites, ato ot Bada Iesu Keriso tabitutumai ibitet ba; ato yau on iyafan on atafourtobon God atyafotai!"

¹⁸ Osi sabu atonio dura sitatam mom on, ra kaita baitetem sikirir ato God sifain si'yau, "God on sabu men Jew yangan mat auris ibasites osi ya baikitabir sinboai ato sinama!"

Ekalesia Yangan Antioch amonai

¹⁹ Sabu Stephen siyasubun an rai on, sibosuruf baitutumotis auris baikokosar sibites, ato osi sitagege mabis mabis

sinai. Baitutumotis fani on sinai Phoenicia tafanamai, Cyprus nuaiai a Antioch mafam gagamin an faratai nan, ato dura on Jew yangan auris wat sikurereb. ²⁰ Baise baitutumotis fani on sabu ato Cyprus nua a Cyrene mafam gagamin emon si'nat on, sinai au Antioch nan sabu men Jew yangan auris mat dura sikurereb, Bada Iesu an Wasagobin on sikakasones. ²¹ Bada an faiwar on osi bisisi, ato sabu sigaraba maiiau on situtum ato Bada aurin sirutabir.

²² Atonio bobo sifofour an dudur on inai ekalesia yangan Jerusalem simama on auris igat, on mes osi Barnabas siyafarai inai au Antioch. ²³ Barnabas inai igat it mamaba God sabu ibimomogines aurin on iyasisir, ato ikufaiwaris, sabu engon tutufin on Bada aurin sinidura bag ato nunuas tutufinai sinitutum. ²⁴ Barnabas on orot obin, on baitutumotin a Ayu Kakafotin ebibonuai emama. Sabu sigaraba maiiau siyames ya baikitabir sibo sinat Bada sisagobai.

²⁵ Namon Barnabas inai Tarsus nan Saul itnuen mes. ²⁶ Barnabas inai Saul igaturai mom on, ibo inat au Antioch. Kwanda kaitamom tutufin on osi orot ruam on nan ekalesia mat sima, ato sabu kuayo gagamin on sibebeys. Baigibubunuotis ato Antioch nan simama, osi matan ainau bag siyores, Iesu an baigibubunuotis.

²⁷ On an werai on aubairuruotis fani on Jerusalem emon sinai au Antioch. ²⁸ Orot tani wabin Agabus, on imisir itawar, ato Ayu Kakafotin an faiwarai ikakafun iyau, gomar arimon tafanam engon tutufin inboai. (Claudius on Caesar imama an rai on atonio bobo imatar.) ²⁹ Baigibubunuotis sinonotis on osi kakaita kakaita asi siwar on siniyafaren taitais tutuas nan Judea semama on sinibaisis. ³⁰ Osi atonio bobo sifour, ato agim sibo Barnabas a Saul rus sites ato osi ekalesia asi orot kwatus auris sibo inai.

12

Baitutumotis Sikokosar Kwakwan

¹ On an werai Aiwab Herod ibosuruf ekalesia yangan fani on baikokosar ibites. ² Herod on dura wawaninai iyau, James sibo, serial siyasubun, on orot min John tuan. ³ Herod on Jew yangan ites atonio

bobo ifour aurin on siyasisir, on mes on Peter ba ifatumai. (Atonio bobo on Forag wabin Rafi Sarar Men Fio Yist Auman on aurin sifoforag an rai nan imatar.) ⁴ Peter sifatumai ato sibo sinai fafatum goai sireberuai, nan wou yangan engon babat babat, on asi kuayo engon bat mabis mabis nan siyeinis sikakaifarai. Herod inonotai on Baisobon ra gibunai weie wasai nan on nanai it'tawar ititetemai. ⁵ On mes Peter on nana fafatum goai si'botan, baise on aurin on ekalesia sabu on nana God aurin faiwarinai sibabayoi.

Peter Fafatum Goa emon Sirufanai Igat

⁶ On fom kaitamom wat ato Herod on Peter itboai itgat sabu auris, ato Peter on sabu kaifarotis ruam on sanasi iyenbubur. On fatum engon ruam nanaba on nan siyous tatan, ato sabu kaifarotis on nan fafatum goa an metewan awan on sikakaifarai. ⁷ Ra kaita Bada an anea on nan itawar, ato an ratafin on fafatum goa amonai itagawai. Anea on Peter abaranai ibaban imisir, ato iyawur iyau, "Om gariwat emisir!" Ra kaita fatum ruam on Peter iman emon sifeuen. ⁸ Namon anea iyau, "Om am kaid ebo nenem egig ato amm kikiman ebo eiwanim." Peter on bobo nanaba ifour gibunai, anea iyau, "Om am beber ebo eitakwakwarim ato eigibubunueu." ⁹ Peter on anea igibubunuai fafatum goa emon sigat. Baise Peter on men isagob, anea on dura bag efofour o on inos on ebomomout. ¹⁰ Osi sinat sabu kaifarotis asi kuayo ainuain on sikirires ato sinai kuayo bairuin ba sikirires, ato sinat au kanfoun on agim iron metewan ato inai mafam gagaminai i'gat, on nan sigat. Metewan awan on toun wat osi auris iruseren ato osi sigat au koun. Osi etai sibib si'nan ato ra kaita anea on Peter iikirir.

¹¹ Namon Peter on isagob ato bobo on aifan aurin imatar ato iyau. "Yau ari asagob atonio bobo imamatar on dura bag! Bada an anea iyafarai ato Herod an faiwar emon a bobo engon tutufin aurin ato Jew yangan sinonosin on itafour, ato osi emon on iyawasiu." ¹² On atonio bobo aurin on inonotai mom, ato on inai John Mark ayon Mary, on an goai. Sabu engon

nan siruayo ato sibabayoi. ¹³ Peter metewan koun emon irugegedan ato agirotin jeverei wabin Rhoda on inai metewanai ititai itsagob iyafan erugegedan. ¹⁴ Peter ibikakafun on fonan itatam isagob ato iyasisir kwakwan on men metewan iruseren on, baise on iyayai imatabir men osi auris ato dura ikurereb iyau, Peter on goa kounai etatawar. ¹⁵ Osi siyawur siyau, "Om ebikokok bait!" Baise agirotin jeverei on nana ibikakafun i'yau on dura bag. On mes osi siyafotai siyau, "Nan anea bait."

¹⁶ Baise Peter on nana metewan irugegedan. Au kanfoun on osi metewan siruseren ato Peter si'tai on siduduran. ¹⁷ Peter imanai wat auris ikakafun, on osi awas sitafot mes, ato ikasones mamaba Bada fafatum goa emon ibo i'gat on. On iyawures iyau, "Atonio dura on James a ot taitait tutuat fani mat wonkasones," namon on iikirires ato inai efan taniai iyob.

¹⁸ Ra itom fomenei on baitagogoi gagamin bag ato fafatum goa an kaifarotis sanasi imatar; osi tous amosi sibitetem bonen si'yau, abi bobo imatar Peter aurin i? ¹⁹ Herod dura wawaninai iyau Peter sitnuen mes, baise osi men fofonin sitgaturai. On mes on sabu fafatum goa an kaifarotis itetemis ato dura wawaninai iyau sitasububunues mes. Atonio bobo isawar gibunai Herod on Judea emon inai au Caesarea, nan ra kafakakai itama mes.

Herod Irabob

²⁰ Herod on yan itatab kwakwan Tyre a Sidon mafam gagamis an sabu auris; on mes osi mafam gagamis ruam an sabu on sikuayo weie sinai Herod sititai mes. Osi on orot wabin Blastus, on ainau sibo osi bisisi itawar, on orot on Herod an aiwab goa aurin on baibad itai ikakaifarai. Namon osi sinai Herod sitetemai, osi tuf sitiya mai mes, yabin osi asi tafanam on aiwab orot an tafanam emon bayu gagamin sibo fasi-nai.

²¹ Herod ra tani irubin ato nan an aiwab beber itakwakwarai ato on an mamageai imair sabu auris dura ikakafun. ²² Osi siyoku siyau, "Atonio on men orot ebikakafun on, baise on god ebikakafun!" ²³ Ra kaita Bada an anea Herod irab ifeu, yabin on men God ibifain on. Momot gugudis on usin si'yam mom irabob.

²⁴ God an dura on nana irarat ato igat sabu engon tutufin auris. ²⁵ Barnabas a Saul rus asi bobo Jerusalem nan si-sawarai ato osi John Mark sibo mat engon simatabir men sinai au Antioch.

13

Barnabas a Saul Rus Sirubines ato Siyafares

¹ Ekalesia nan Antioch simama amosi on aubairuruotis a baibebeotis fani simama: Orot wabin Barnabas Simeon (on orot seyoyorai Gugugurin), Lucius on (Cyrene mafam gagamin emon inat), Manaen (on Gawan Herod, tafanam an bainetewarotin osi rus situes sirat) a Saul mat. ² Osi on Bada sikwakwafirai a bayu sikirir sibifour, ato Ayu Kakafotin on osi auris iyau, “Omi on Barnabas a Saul rus Yau auriu wonrubines, osi rus ayoyores au bobo sinabo mes.” ³ Osi bayu sikirir sifofour a sibayoi, ato osi imas tefasi siyagagaien ato siyafares sinai.

Cyprus Nan

⁴ Barnabas a Saul rus on Ayu Kakafotin iyafares sisur sinai Seleucia mafam gagaminai nan ato osi nan wa sibo sirabon sinai Cyprus nua on nan. ⁵ Osi sinat Salamis mafam gagaminai sigat mom, ato sirui Jew yangan asi bayoi goa amonai nan God an dura sikurereb. Osi rus on John Mark sibo mat sinai itibaisis mes.

⁶ Osi rus sibib nua engon sikibubuai sirabon sinai Paphos mafam gagaminai nan sigat, on nan on orot farumotin tani wabin Bar-Iesu on sigaturai, on min Jew orot ato toun iyoyorai on aubairuruotin. ⁷ On orot turan on ato nua an gawan wabin Sergius Paulus, on orot on sagobotin bag. On gawan on Barnabas a Saul rus iyores sirui nanai sitawar, yabin on igogoi God an dura ittataw mes. ⁸ Baise Elymas farumotin on sabu isofafaris osi asi dura on men sittataw mes (atonio wab Elymas on Greek fonasi, seyoyorai Bar-Iesu); on ifofourtobon gawan ibitutum on itrufotai mes. ⁹ Namon Saul—wabin tani Paul—on Ayu Kakafotin ibounuui; ato on totor wat iyeit farumotin aurin, ¹⁰ ato iyau, “Om Afaguban natun! Om bobo aifan obis engon auris on om ebiragiten; om

aurim ato baisigogo magis magis on irat bag, ato om ra fufur efofourtobon Bada an dura maiauin aurin ebikakafun yau, osi dura on baisigogo wat! ¹¹ Bada iman on ari om tefamui insur; ato om matam inafot, ato wera an ratafin eitai on, ari on men unitai wera kafakakai wat.” Ra kaita Elymas nanian itatamai sawar gugugurin tani on inat matanai irui, ato on ibib ibikibubuui, ifofourtobon orot tani on imanai itboai itbonanawai mes. ¹² Gawan ato bobo imamatar i'tai on itutum; ato on Bada an baibebe aurin on men sunub iduduran on.

Antioch, Pisidia Nan

¹³ Paul a on tuturan mat wa sibo mafam gagamin Paphos emon sinai au Perga mafam gagaminai, Pamphylia tafanam amonai; baise John Mark on nan ikirires ato imatabir men inai au Jerusalem. ¹⁴ Osi Perga emon sibib sinai au Antioch mafam gagamin, Pisidia tafanam amonai; ato Sabat an ra, on osi sinai Jew yangan asi bayoi goa amonai sirui simair. ¹⁵ Moses an Baifafaro dura a aubairuruotis sigagayamen on siyaben, ato bayoi goa an babadis on dura Paul a Barnabas rus auris siyafar siyau: “Wei taitai tutuai, omi aurim kufaiwar dura osi sabu auris inen mes on, wei wagogoi osi sabu auris wonikakafun.” ¹⁶ Paul imisir itawar, sabu auris iman ibogagaien, ato ibosuruf dura ikakafun:

“Israel sabu a sabu men Jew yangan engon nin God wokwakwafirai on, won-tatamiu! ¹⁷ Atonio God Israel sabu sekwakwafirai on, On wawat agirit irubinis, ato ifouris sabu sigaraba bag simatar, ato sabu touman ba nan Egypt tafanamai simama an rai. Ato God an faiwar gagaminai on Egypt emon iboes sigat, ¹⁸ ato kwanda orot ruam amonai on efan koiteterinai nan yaterabobai imousis. ¹⁹ Sabu dam engon nimtereban ruam nanaba Canaan tafanamai simama on God ikomasis ato ifour an sabu on sinat motob sibo sinoanis, ²⁰ ato atonio osi bobo simamatar on ari kwanda 450 nanaba isawar. “On gibunai On ifouris sabu asi Bainetewarotis simatar, weie aubairuruotin Samuel an wera igat. ²¹ Ato osi aiwab aurin sife-feyan, ato God on Saul ibo ites, on min Kish natun, an kwanda orot ruam nanaba

on auris iaiwab, on orot min Benjamin an dam emon. ²² God on Saul iboseirai ato David ba irubinai asi aiwab imatar. Atonio orot aurin on God an dura ato nanaba iyau, 'Yau on Jesse natun David on agaturai, on orot on au gogoi mamaba on engon arimon inafour.' ²³ Iesu on David an dam warar emon, ato God iyaumatan nanaba on ifour Baiyawasotin ibo inat Israel sabu auris. ²⁴ John on ya baikitabir a bapataito an dura on Israel sabu engon auris ikurereb, on gibunai Iesu an bobo ibosuruf. ²⁵ John an bobo kafakakai mom itisawarai, ato on sabu auris iyau, 'Omi wononosin yau on iyafan? Yau on men ato orot aurin womomousin innat mes on. Baise woit! On ato yau gibuwui enat, yau men obiu on annai ann kikiman wat atboseir.'

²⁶ Yau taitaiu tutuau, Abraham wawan agirin, a sabu men Jew yangan nin God wokwakwafirai yangan: Ot aurit on yawas an dura iyafar! ²⁷ Yabin sabu Jerusalem semama, a osi asi bainetewarotis on men sisagob On Orot on Baiyawasotin, a osi men sisagob ato aubairuruotis asi dura ra engon Sabat ra sebiyab on. Baise osi Iesu sibimakiai on nan aubairuruotis dura aifan sigagayam on inat idura bag. ²⁸ Mat osi men fofonin dura yabin tani sitgaturai nan Iesu sitirabobai, ato osi Pilate sife-feyanai on itirabobai mes. ²⁹ Dura buk amonai mamaba On aurin sigagayam on engon sifour isawar gibunai, osi nab emon sibo siyeirai ato rasiai sigarobai. ³⁰ Baise God rabob emon ibobaimisirai, ³¹ On ra sigaraba maiiau irobotet osi sabu auris iyabon ainau Galilee emon Iesu mat sibib sinai au Jerusalem on. Osi on ari On aurin on dura sekurereb Israel sabu auris. ³²⁻³³ Ato wei on atonio nin Wasagobin omi aurim wankurereb mes: mamaba ainau wawat agirit auris iyaumatan itafour mes, ato On ari osi nanatus auris on ifour, On Iesu rabob emon ibobaimisirai iyawas. God an dura buk Psalm amonai sigayam yayab bairuin, on nan siyau,

'Om on Yau Natu; ari on Yau anat Om Tamam mes amatar.'

³⁴ God dura atonio nanaba iyau, ato rabob emon ibobaimisir aurin on, men meyan arimon inmatagir inarab men usin inafim,

'Yau arimon baimomogin Kakafotin a dura bagai on anitem, mamaba David aurin aumatan ba.'

³⁵ God an dura buk amonai efan taniai sigayam siyau,

'Om am agirotin Kakafotin on men unikirir usin motobai inafim mes.'

³⁶ Yabin David on toun an werai nan God an gogoi nanaba iagirai namon on irabob, ato wawan agirin sesebisi sigarobai ato usin ifim. ³⁷ Baise Orot ato God rabob emon ibobaimisirai on usin men ifim on. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi engon tutufin wonsagob tiwag, Iesu Kerisoai on ato bokomas bainotbur an dura on aurim wakurereb; ato omi wonsagob tiwag iyai iyafan On ebitutumai on an bokomas emon on irufanai, ato Moses an Baifafaro dura on men fofonin arimon ami bokomas emon itrufanim on. ⁴⁰ Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, dura aifan ato aubairuruotis si'yau on, men inmatar omi aurim mes, osi dura ato nanaba siyau:

⁴¹ 'Woit, omi God an dura wobikoboai yangan! Omi wonbidadanamim mom ato wonarab insawar!

Yabin yau bobo ato ari omi ami yawasai nan anfofour on men arimon wonitutum on, basit orot tani aurim dura inau bubunag min on, omi arimon men wonitutum!'

⁴² Paul a Barnabas rus bayoi goa sibikirir mom, ato sabu simisir sibebebis Sabat ra taniai sinmatabir men atonio bobo auris on aumiet bag sinkasones tiwag. ⁴³ Sabu asi ruayo emon sitagege mom, ato Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan ato sinat Jew simamatar on, osi engon tutufin on Paul a Barnabas rus sigibubunues. Baiyoyobotis on osi auris sikakafun ato sikufaiwaris nana God an kabere amonai sinama.

⁴⁴ Sabat ra tani on sabu ato mafam gagamin amonai simama on kafakakai sigaraba bag sinat Bada an dura sittatam mes. ⁴⁵ Jew yangan ato sabu kuayo gagamin bag si'tai on, siboboar; ato Paul dura aifan ibikakafun on osi awanai nan sibibas a aurin dura komasis si'yawur.

⁴⁶ Baise Paul a Barnabas rus on dura totor faiwarinai wat sikurereb, osi men siber mes. Osi siyau. "Wei God an dura on ainau omi aurim waturereb. Baise omi men wogogoi wontatam, a omi toun wobiyamem on omi men obim, on

yawas mama wantoanin wonboai, on fasi-nai wei omi wanikirirem ato wanan sabu men Jew yangan auris. ⁴⁷ Yabin Bada an dura wawanin on atonio nanaba itei on wanafour mes, Bada iyau,

‘Yau afourim wonat tafa ba wonmatar sabu men Jew yangan auris, omi eta ba wonmatar tafanam engon tutufin amonai on sabu yawas sinboai.’”

⁴⁸ Sabu men Jew yangan atonio dura sitatam on siyasisir kwakwan ato God an dura aurin sifain; ato sabu iyabon sirubines yawas mama wantoanin sinboai aurin on, sinat baitutumotis simatar.

⁴⁹ Bada an dura on atonio tafanam amonai on engon ibonu. ⁵⁰ Baise Jew yangan fani on mafam gagamin an babadis a jever men Jew yangan wabis gagamis, osi Bada sikwakwafirai yangan on siyames yas sikubogagaien. Osi sibosuruf Paul a Barnabas rus baikokosar sibites, ato simisir asi tafanam emon sirukouis sigat. ⁵¹ Baiyoyobotis simisir osi sabu auris ass fofou sirutatab isur onai osi iniyoboes osi on bobo komasin sifour ato sinai au Iconium. ⁵² Baigibubunuotis nan Antioch on Ayu Kakafotin ibonues ato siyasisir kwakwan.

14

Iconium Nan

¹ Bobo kaitamom min on nanaba Iconium nan imatar: Paul a Barnabas rus sinai Jew yangan asi bayoi goa amonai sirui, ato osi dura on obin faiwarinai sikakafun on, Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan on sigaraba maiau sinat baitutumotis simatar. ² Baise Jew yangan iyabon men sibitutum on sabu men Jew yangan siyames yas sikubogagaien ato bobo komasis taitais tutuas baitutumotis auris sifour. ³ Baiyoyobotis on nan ra weromin sima. Osi Bada an dura on totor faiwarinai wat auris sikakafun, ato Bada an kabere an dura sibikakafun on, iyoboes on dura bag, On ato faiwar ites nan bobo buburis a bobo baiduduranis on sifouren. ⁴ Sabu kuayo mafam gagamin amonai on sikuseseb: Sabu fani on Jew yangan au kous sitawar, ato sabu fani on baitutumotis au kous sitawar.

⁵ Namon sabu men Jew yangan a Jew yangan asi babadis mat sikaita weie sigogoi on bobo komasis baiyoyobotis auris sitafour agimai sitborarabis. ⁶ Baiyoyobotis atonio dura sitatam mom on, osi siyayai sinai au Lystra a Derbe mafam gagamis nan, osi mafam gagamis min Lycaonia tafanam amonai nan sen a osi on tafanam turin on nan sinai. ⁷ Osi nan Wasagobin sikurereb.

Lystra a Derbe Nan

⁸ Orot tani ann raguraguin auman on nan Lystra mafam gagaminai imama; on ayon amonai irarat nenei on nanaba raguraguin imama ato on men ibibib on. ⁹ On orot on nan imair imama Paul an dura itatam; Paul it orot dura itatam on itutum ato fofonin arimon ityawas, on mes on totor wat orot aurin iyeit, ¹⁰ ato fonan gagaminai iyau, “Om emisir, ammui totor wat etawar!” Orot iroboge ato ibosuruf ibib. ¹¹ Sabu kuayo sit ato Paul mamaba bobo ifofour on, osi sibosuruf tous fonasi Lycaonia dura on sibikakafun sibiyouku si’yau, “Ato osi god on sinat orot ba simatar ato aurit sisur!” ¹² Osi sabu on Barnabas wabin siyor, “Zeus,” ato Paul wabin siyor, “Hermes,” yabin Paul on dura gigiboan an baikakafunotin fasinai. ¹³ Zeus god an tafaror goa on mafam gagamin kounai nan siyon itatawar, ato priest on foro tona a beran on iboen inat mafam gagamin an metewan awanai nan. Zeus an priest a sabu kuayo on sigogoi sirifu sitkutetai baiyoyobotis auris.

¹⁴ Barnabas a Paul rus on dura nanaba sitatam osi bobo mamaba sitafour aurin on, osi asi beber sisafefen ato siyayai sinai sabu kuayo sanasi sirui basusi sitawar ato sibiyouku, ¹⁵ “Sabu, omi aibo mes atonio bobo nanaba wofofour i? Wei on asir orot maiaui wat, ato omi ba! Wei nin wanat on Wasagobin wankurereb ato omi atonio bobo komasis wofofour on wonikiriren ato God yayawasin aurin wonrutabir, On on safam, tafanam, kamit a sawar engon ato amonai sen on ifouren. ¹⁶ Ainau bag On sabu engon tutufin ikirires tous asi gogoi eta on nanaba sifour sibib. ¹⁷ Baise On ra fufur Toun aurin on rerebai ebiyoboet on dura bag, on mes On bobo obis

wat efofour; On usan safam emon ebitem a masau an werai bag ebitem, a bayu ebitem ato nunuam ebiyamai yasisir wat ebibonuem.” ¹⁸ Baiyoyobotis atonio dura sabu kuayo auris sibikakafun on sitrufotes men sirifu auris sitkuteten mes, baise osi on men fofonin sityafotes on, osi nana sifourtobon sirifu auris sitkutetai mes.

¹⁹ On gibunai Jew yangan fani on Antioch mafam gagamin, Pisidia tapanamai nan, a Iconium mafam gagamin emon sinat; ato sabu kuayo siyames yas sikubogagaien sabu au kous sitawar, ato Paul agimai sibor arab ato mafam gagamin emon sitikwekwerabai sibo igat au koun, ato osi sinos on irabob bait. ²⁰ Baise baitutumotis sinat aurin siruayo sikufifinai, ato on imisir, imatabir men inai au mafam gagamin. Ra itom Paul a Barnabas rus sinai au Derbe mafam gagamin.

Osi Simatabir Men Sinai au Antioch, Syria Tapanamai Nan

²¹ Paul a Barnabas rus on Wasagobin Derbe mafam gagaminai nan sikurereb, ato sabu sigaraba maiau siboes baigibubunuotis simatar. Namon osi simatabir men sinai au Lystra, namon sinai au Iconium, ato sinai au Antioch, Pisidia tapanamai nan. ²² Osi baitutumotis sifaiwaris a durai ai sikufaiwaris on nana dura bagai sinbitutum. Osi sibebeys siyau, “Ot arimon baikokosar sigaraba tanboai weie God an Baiaiwab amonai tanar.” ²³ Ekalesia asi kuayo ta ta amosi nan on ekalesia asi sabu kwatus sirubinis weines; ato osi sibayoi a bayu sikirir sifofour ato bobo engon Bada imanai siyein, ato osi On aurin situtum.

²⁴ Osi sinai tapanam Pisidia nan weie sinat Pamphylia sigat. ²⁵ Osi dura Perga mafam gagaminai nan sikurereb ato sinai au Attalia mafam gagaminai, ²⁶ ato Attalia emon on wa sibo simatabir men sinai au Antioch, ato ainau on mafamai nan on baitutumotis engon simisir osi orot ruam siboes God imanai siyeinis, On an kabera i baises asi bobo an kanfoun sisawarai.

²⁷ Osi sinai Antioch sigat mom, on ekalesia sabu siboes siruayois, ato sikasones mamaba God osi sabu auris bobo ifofour on, a On mamaba sabu men Jew yangan

auris eta iruseren auris ato On sinbitutuma i aurin on. ²⁸ Osi wera weromin maiau on nan baitutumotis mat sima.

15

Jerusalem nan Siruayo

¹ On gibunai sabu fani on Judea emon sinat ato sinai au Antioch nan sibosuruf taitais tutuas baitutumotis sibibebeys si'yau, “Moses an Baifafaro iyau nanaba on, omi siniaskibubuem on arimon wonyawas.” ² Paul a Barnabas rus on atonio baibebe aurin on men sibasitai ato sabu mat gamo gagamin siyamai; on mes osi sinonotai Paul a Barnabas a sabu fani Antioch simama on sityafares sitan au Jerusalem ato atonio bobo aurin on baiyoyobotis a ekalesia asi sabu kwatus osi mat sitidudurai mes.

³ Ekalesia yangan on sabu siyafares sinai, ato osi sinai Phoenicia a Samaria nan sigat mom on, sabu men Jew yangan mamaba sinat God aurin sibitutum on an dura sikasones; atonio dura on inai baitutumotis sitatam on men sunub siyasisir on. ⁴ Osi sinat Jerusalem sigat mom, ekalesia yangan, baiyoyobotis, a ekalesia asi sabu kwatus on sikakaiwis, ato God bobo mamaba Barnabas a Paul rus auris ifofour on engon sikasones. ⁵ Baise baitutumotis fani iyabon Pharisee yangan asi kuayo emon on simisir ato siyau, “Sabu men Jew yangan on siniaskibubues a osi wonawures Moses an Baifafaro dura aurin on sinifonabo.” ⁶ Atonio baitetem sibiya mai aurin on baiyoyobotis a ekalesia asi sabu kwatus on siruayo ato sikakafunai. ⁷ Osi wera weromin maiau on baitetem aurin on sidudurai ato Peter imisir iyau, “Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi wosagob ainau bag God on omi sanamui yau irubineu sabu men Jew yangan auris on an dura Wasagobin on osi auris atkurereb mes, onai osi sittatam ato sititutum. ⁸ Ato God on sabu nunuas isagoben, ato ibasites on ato iyoboet on Ayu Kakafotin auris idebur isur, ato ot taboai ba. ⁹ God on ifourit, ot a osi mat on engon kaitamom wat; On osi nunuas igumidaren yabin osi situtum on mes. ¹⁰ Ato omi aibo mes ari wogogoi God wonrutobonai ato bit on baitutumotis kousi woyayagai, ot wawat agirit a ot mat on men fofonin arimon atonio bit tanabar

on. ¹¹ Ambin bag! Ot tabitutum, Bada Iesu an kabere emon on tayawas, ato osi sebitutum ba.”

¹² Sabu kuayo engon tutufin on awas sifot ato osi Barnabas a Paul rus dudur engon sikakasones on sitatam, mamaba God osi ifouris bobo buburis a bobo baiduduranis nan sabu men Jew yangan auris sifour on. ¹³ Osi dura sikakafun isawar ato, James ikakafun iyau, “Yau taitaiu tutuau wontatamiu! ¹⁴ Simon on ato arimon aurit iyau bubunag mamaba God ainau iyoboet On sabu men Jew yangan ifasiues ato sabu engon iboes On inoanai. ¹⁵ Aubairuruotis asi dura sigagayam on bobo ari aifan imatatar on ebi dura bag. Buk amonai sigayam siyau,

¹⁶ Bada iyau, ‘On gibunai Yau arimon an-matabir, ato David an goa ifeu yen on an yon men.

Ato goa amonai sawar aifan sikomasis sen on bobous anaya, ato anyon men inag.

¹⁷ Ato sabu fani engon on arimon Bada sinnuen, a sabu men Jew yangan engon ato Yau Wabiu sebaton on inoani.

¹⁸ Bada ato nanaba iyau, On atonio bobo sabu auris on ainau bag ifour.’

¹⁹ James iyau, “Nin yau au bainonot, sabu men Jew yangan ato God sebitutumi on men bit tani tanites mes. ²⁰ Baise, ot on fef tangayam osi sabu auris tankasones on bayu dumais on men sinam mes, yabin on bayu on baiyuyur auris sekuteten fasina; a osi men kuke foro asi yawas ba siniyayar mes; a osi bobaitu ato anjosi sekokonaten on men sinam mes, a osi tara men sintoman mes. ²¹ Yabin Moses an Baifafaro dura on ainau bag Sabat ra engon on nan Jew yangan asi bayoi goa amonai sibiayaben, a on an dura on mafam gagamis engon amosi sibibino.”

Fef Sigayam Sabu Men Jew Yangan Baitutumotis auris

²² Namon baiyoyobotis, ekalesia asi sabu kwatus a ekalesia tutufin engon on sinonotis sabu fani osi tous asi kuayo emon on sitrubinis ato sitiyafores Paul a Barnabas mat sitan au Antioch. Osi on Judas, on seyoyorai, Barsabbas a Silas rus sirubines,

osi orot ruam on taitais tutuas baitutumotis tous amosi on men sunub sikakafes on. ²³ Osi atonio fef sigayam auman ato mat siyafores: osi ato nanaba sigayam siyau,

“Wei taitaim tutuam, baiyoyoboti a ekalesia asi sabu kwatus, wei on omi aurim atonio fef wagagayam. Omi taitai tutuai sabu men Jew yangan ato Antioch, Syria, a Cilicia amosi womama on engon tutufin wabikakaiwim. ²⁴ Wei dura watatam on sabu fani wei ai kuayo amonai on sinai nan ato dura aurim sibikakafun on siyababanim a siyakomasim; baise wei on men dura tani wawures, on bobo nanaba sitafour on. ²⁵ On mes wei waruayo ato waibasitai on sabu dura bobibotis fani wanrubinis ato omi aurim waniyafores sinan. Osi on arimon tuturat ati nuabo Barnabas a Paul mat sinan, ²⁶ osi sabu on asi yawas tutufinai sikutetis ati Bada Iesu Keriso an bobo sinabomes. ²⁷ Wei on Judas a Silas rus wabiyafores, osi arimon tous awasi nan dura atonio bobo kaitamom aurim wagagayam, on sinidudur wontatam. ²⁸ Ayu Kakafotin a wei mat on engon waibasit atonio baifafaro wabitem, ato men bit fani ba tefanai wanyein on arimon aurim bit inarat bag: ²⁹ Omi on bayu ato baiyuyur auris wokuteten on men wonam mes; omi men bobaitu asi tara aumas wontoman mes: omi men bobaitu anjos wonkonaten on wonam mes; a omi men kuke foro asi yawas ba woniyayar mes. Omi atonio osi bobo wonkaifaren tiwag on, arimon bobo obis wat wonafour. Basit wei ai not engon obis wat omi aurim, wonama.”

³⁰ Osi sabu dura bobibotis siyafores sinai au Antioch, nan baitutumotis engon tutufin siruayois ato fef sites. ³¹ Sabu fef siyab, ato kufaiwar dura aurin on men sunub siyasisir. ³² Judas a Silas rus, osi tous on aubairuruotis, ato wera weromin maiiau on taitais tutuas auris sikakafun sifaiwaris a kufaiwar dura sites. ³³ Osi nan wera kafakakai weromin mat sima ato taitais tutuas baitutumotis on tufai nan

osi orot ruam siyafares ato osi simatabir men sinai osi sabu iyabon sibiya-fares auris. ³⁴ (Baise Silas on inonotai nan itama mes.) ³⁵ Paul a Barnabas rus on wera kafakakai weromin nan sima. Osi a sabu fani sigaraba mat on sabu sibe-beyes a Bada an dura sikurereb.

Paul a Barnabas Rus Sikuseb

³⁶ Ra fani sisawar gibunai, Paul on Barnabas aurin iyau, “Ot tanmatabir men tanan taitait tutuat baitutumotis ato mafam gagamis engon menan ato Bada an dura auris takurereb on nan tanfasies, a osi mamaba sebobo on tansagobis.” ³⁷ Barnabas on igogoi John Mark itboai mat sitan, ³⁸ baise Paul inos on men iyobin on John Mark sitboai mat sitan, yabin on men mat sima inai asi bobo kanfoun sisawarai on, baise on Pamphylia nan ikirires inai. ³⁹ Osi rus on men sunub sigam ato rus sikuseb mabis mabis sinai. Barnabas on Mark ibo ato wa sibo sinai au Cyprus, ⁴⁰ baise Paul on Silas irubinai ato ibo mat sinai, ato taitais tutuas baitutumotis on osi orot ruam on siboes Bada imanai siyeinis On an kabera itkaifares mes. ⁴¹ Paul on Silas ibo rus sinai Syria a Cilicia nan ekalesia yangan ikukufaiwaris.

16

Timothy on Paul a Silas mat Sinai

¹ Paul on ibib inai au Derbe ato gibui inai au Lystra. Baitutumotin wabin Timothy on nan imama; on ayon on Jew jever ato on mat on baitutumotin, baise taman on Greek orot. ² Taitais tutuas baitutumotis nan Lystra a Iconium simama on Timothy sibifain, dura obis wat aurin sibikakafun. ³ Paul on igogoi Timothy itboai rus sitan, on mes iaskibubuai. On atonio bobo ifour yabin Jew yangan ato efanai nan simama on engon sisagob, Timothy taman on Greek orot. ⁴ Osi si’nan mafam gagamisi si’gat on baifafaro ato baiyoyobotis a ekalesia asi sabu kwatus nan Jerusalem sibiya-mai on baitutumotis sikakasones, ato si’yawures on baifafaro aurin sitifonabo mes. ⁵ On mes ekalesia yangan asi baitutum on sifaiwaris ato ra ra on sabu sigaraba mai au si’nat baitutumotis simamatar.

God on Troas nan Paul aurin Dura Ibo Igat

⁶ Paul tuturan mat on sibib sinai Phrygia a Galatia tafanamai nan sigat, yabin Ayu Kakafotin on men ibasites osi Asia tafanamai nan dura sitkurereb. ⁷ Osi sinai Mysia tafanam an faratai nan aurin sibiufin, ato osi sifourtobon Bithynia tafanamai sitar mes, baise Iesu an Ayu on men ibasites osi nan sitar. ⁸ On mes osi totor sibib sinai Mysia tafanam ato sisur au Troas mafam gagamin. ⁹ On fom on God an dura rerebai ibo igat Paul iyoboai it, on Macedonia orot on itawar ato ibifefeyanai, “Omi wonat au Macedonia ato wonibaisi!” ¹⁰ Paul atonio God an dura iyoboai it mom, wei wabotitiwag watan au Macedonia, yabin wei wainonot on God iyawurei Wasagobin on osi sabu auris wankurereb mes.

Philippi Nan Lydia Inat Baitutumotin Imatar

¹¹ Wei Troas mafam gagamin waikirir ato wa wabo totor warabon wanai au Samothrace, ato ra itom on wanai au Neapolis. ¹² Wei on mafam emon on wabib wanai au Philippi, on mafam gagamin on Macedonia tafanam an mafam gagamin ainuin bag a Rome yangan mat asi mafam gagamin min on. Wei on wera fani nan mafam gagaminai wama. ¹³ Sabat an ra on wei mafam gagamin emon wagat wanai sareu rewanai nan, ato wainonot on efan watnuen watgaturai nan Jew yangan asi bayoi efan aurin. wei wamair ato jever nan siruruayo on auris waikakafun. ¹⁴ Jever tani nan imair dura itatam, on wabin min Lydia, on Thyatira mafam gagamin emon ato on an bobo on beber mururis on ibitotobon, On jever on God ikwakwafirai, ato Bada nunuan iruseren Paul an dura ibikakafun on wat itatamai. ¹⁵ Lydia a sabu on an goai simama on sibapataito. Namon on ibebegis iyau, “Omi woninonot yau on dura bagai Bada abitudumai on, basit omi wonnat yau au goai wonama.” Ato on nana idodowi aurin watan mes.

Philippi, Fafatum Goai Nan

¹⁶ Ra tani wei wa’nan efan menan Jew yangan seruruayo sebabayoi on nan, ato agirotin jeveri tefanai ayu

komasin imama on mat wainofoten, on ayu komasin on jeverei ibiyamai ato ra gibui bobo mamaba sinmamatar auris on sabu ikakasones. On atonio bobo ra gibui aifan sinmamatar aurin, on sabu ikakasones an agim on gagamin bag iboai ato sabu iyabon on jeverei ibinoanis on agim siboai. ¹⁷ On jeverei on nana wei a Paul mat ibigibubunuei ato auri ibiyoku i'yau, "Atonio osi sabu on God Aiyetunenei Bag an agirotis! Omi mamaba wonyayawas aurin on dura sekurereb!" ¹⁸ Jeverei atonio bobo on nana ra sigaraba ifofour, ato iyamai Paul on yan ikomas ato irutabir ayu aurin iyau, "Iesu Keriso Wabinai awurem, om ato jeverei eikirir egat!" Ra kaita ayu on jeverei iikirir igat.

¹⁹ Jeverei an sabu matuanis on sisagob ari on men agim siboai, on fasinai osi Paul a Silas rus siboes ato sitikwekwerabis sinai babadis auris, baitotobon efanai nan. ²⁰ Osi siboes sinat Rome babadis nasi sitawar ato siyau, "Atonio osi sabu Jew yangan, ato osi bobo komasis ati mafam gagamin amonai sefofour. ²¹ Ot ati baifafaro iyau on men osi asi kik aurin on nin sinibebe; ot on Rome yangan ato atonio kik on men tanboai a tanafour mes." ²² Sabu kuayo on sinat fani mat sikaita ato siboes siborarabis dura wawaninai siyawures; ato babadis on Paul a Silas rus asi beber on sisafefen ato wou yangan siyawures urouwawanai siyaswabires. ²³ Osi aumiet bag siborarabis sikomasis weie, fafatum goai sireberues, ato orot fafatum goa an kaifarotin on dura wawaninai siyawur goa metewan on itkuabinen tiwag. ²⁴ Atonio dura sibitai on nanaba, fafatum goa kaifarotin iboes ato fafatum goa amonai efan taniai nan ireberues ato wengar gagamis reban reban si'yen on nan ass basunai iwanen fatumai iyouten.

²⁵ Fom nub basun ato Paul a Silas rus on sibabayoi a God aurin sikwakwarer sibifain, sabu ato fafatum goa amonai sireberues simama on osi wat sitatamis. ²⁶ Ra kaita uruyoi gagamin bag inat, ato fafatum goa an arir ass on engon siyuyunis. Ra kaita metewan engon siruserenen, ato fatum engon sabu imas emon sifeuen. ²⁷ Fafatum goa kaifarotin on iyenbubur

imisir, ato on iyeit fafatum goa metewan on engon siruserenen ato on inos on sabu engon siyayai sinai, on mes on an seri iboiseir ato toun itasubun mes. ²⁸ Baise Paul aumiet bag iyoku iyau, "Om men toun unirabobim mes! Wei engon atonio!"

²⁹ Fafatum goa kaifarotin on tafa aurin on sabu iyawures ato on iyayai irui Paul a Silas rus nasi sindan irou ann iman sibiror auman. ³⁰ Namon on osi ibonanawaiis fafatum goa emon sigat ato itetemis iyau, "Bada, yau mamaba anafour ato yawas anboai?" ³¹ Osi siyau, "Om Bada Iesu Keriso unitutumai ato unyawas—om awam nanatum mat." ³² Namon osi Bada an dura on, on orot aurin a sabu fani ato on an goai simama on auris sikurereb. ³³ On fom wera kaitamomai wat on fafatum goa kaifarotin on iboes ato asi gawud on ibososouis isawar; on awan nanatun mat on engon ra kaita sibapataito. ³⁴ On Paul a Silas rus iboes mat sinai an goai ato bayu sites siyam. On awan nanatun mat on siyasisir kwakwan, yabin osi ato arimon God situtumai fasinai.

³⁵ Ra itom ato Rome babadis on tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotis asi babadis on atonio duraiai siyawures sinai, osi siyau, "Osi orot ruam wonikirires singat." ³⁶ On mes fafatum goa kaifarotin on Paul iyawur iyau, "Babadis dura siyafar on om a Silas rum on wongat mes. Omi, tufai woman." ³⁷ Baise Paul on tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotis asi babadis auris iyau, "Osi babadis on men auri dura yabin sigaturai, wei mamaba bobo komasin wafour ai ambin, baise osi wasai siborarabi—ato wei on Rome sabu! Namon osi fafatum goa amonai sireberuei. Ato ari on segogoi wei bubunia nan wangat wanan? Ambin bag! Rome babadis on tous sinnat nin wei sinyateti wangat."

³⁸ Tafanam an baifafaro kaifarotis asi babadis on sinai Rome yangan asi babadis on sikasones, ato osi dura sitatam Paul a Silas rus on Rome yangan, osi on siber. ³⁹ On mes Rome babadis sinai ato auris siyau, omi woinotburei, wei bobo fetag wafour; namon osi sibonanawaiis sigat au koun ato sifefeyanis mafam gagamin sitikirir sitgat mes. ⁴⁰ Paul a Silas rus on fafatum goa sikirir ato sinai Lydia an goai

nan. Osi nan taitais tutuas baitutumotis sigatures ato duraiai sikufaiwaris ato sikirires sinai.

17

Thessalonica Nan

¹ Paul a Silas rus on sibib sinai Amphipolis a Apollonia mafam gagamis nan ato sinat au Thessalonica, ato on mafam gagaminai nan on Jew yangan asi bayoi goa i'yen. ² Paul an bobo min ra fufur nanaba ifofour, on inai bayoi goa amonai irui. Sabat Ra ton nanaba on sabu mat God an dura buk amonai sigayam yen on aurin sikakafun, ³ on sabu auris iyau bubunag ato osi auris irubunag on Keriso arimon inarab ato rabob emon inmisir men. Paul iyau, "Atonio Iesu aurin on omi aurim akukurereb On min Keriso." ⁴ Sabu fani on dura sitatam ato Paul a Silas rus sigibubunues; Greek sabu kuayo gagamin a jever wabis gagamis sigaraba mat on engon God sikwakwafirai.

⁵ Baise Jew yangan on siboboar ato sabu fani nokonokois nan asir baitotobon efanai sitatawar on siboes ato kuayo siyamai. Osi on mafam gagamin amonai on baisiger gagamin siyamai ato Jason an goa on siborarab, sifourtobon Paul a Silas rus goa emon sitboes sitgat sabu auris mes on. ⁶ Baise osi Paul a Silas rus men goai sigatures, on fasinai Jason a taitais tutuas baitutumotis fani mat on sitikwekwerabis sigat, ato siboes sinai mafam gagamin asi babadis auris ato siyoku siyau, "Atonio osi sabu on bobo komasis tafanam au engon sefofour! Ato ari on sinat ot ati mafam gagamin amonai sirui, ⁷ ato Jason iboes on an goai ikakaifares. Osi engon on Caesar an baifafaro on sastob, sebikakafun sau, aiwab tani emama, On Wabin min Iesu." ⁸ Mafam gagamis asi babadis a sabu kuayo, atonio dura sitatam on men sunub sisiger on. ⁹ Babadis on Jason a baitutumotis siyames agim osi auris siyein weie, osi sirufanis sikirires sinai.

Berea Nan

¹⁰ Awa ifom mom, taitais tutuas baitutumotis on Paul a Silas rus siyafares sinai au Berea mafam gagamin. Osi sinai sigat mom, ato sinai Jew yangan asi bayoi goa amonai sirui. ¹¹ Osi sabu nan on sigogoi

bag dura sittatam, men Thessalonica sabu ba. Osi on nunuas tutufinai dura sitatam ato ra ra on God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on sibiab si'tai mamaba Paul dura ebikakafun on dura bag o ambin. ¹² Sabu sigaraba maiiau situtum; Greek jever wabis gagamis sigaraba a Greek orot sigaraba mat on situtum. ¹³ Baise Jew yangan nan Thessalonica simama on dura sitatam Paul on Berea mafam gagamin nan mat God an dura ikurereb, ato osi sinat nan sibosuruf sabu kuayo gagamin siyames yas sikubogagaien. ¹⁴ Ra kaita taitais tutuas baitutumotis Paul siyafarai inai tore nan; baise Silas a Timothy rus on Berea nan sima. ¹⁵ Sabu iyabon Paul sibo mat si'nan on sinai Athens nan sigat. Namon osi simatabir men si'nan au go on Paul dura iyawures on Silas a Timothy rus on gariwat sinan on aurin.

Athens Nan

¹⁶ Paul Athens nan Silas a Timothy rus imomousis, ato on isagob on mafam gagamin amonai nan on baiyuyur wat on mafam awan ibonu, on mes on yan men sunub itatab on. ¹⁷ On mes Paul on Jew asi bayoi goai nan Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan God sekwakwafirai on mat sidudur, a ra fufur sabu si'nat baitotobon efanai nan on mat sibidudur. ¹⁸ Epicurean a Stoic yangan tous asi baitutum auris sabu sebibebeys on osi fani on mat sidudur. Sabu fani siyau, "Atonio orot on men aifan tani isagob, toun ebogaiai, ato on abi dura inikakafun mes?" Sabu fani siyau, "On tafanam touman asi god auris ebikakafun." Osi atonio dura siyau, yabin Paul on Iesu a bobaimisir an dura on ikurereb fasinai. ¹⁹ On mes osi Paul sibo ato sinai Areopagus babadis Rurubinis wat menan seruruayo on nan, osi nasi sitawarai ato siyawur siyau, "Wei wagogoi atonio baibebe boboun aurin ebikakafun on wansagob tiwag mes. ²⁰ Dura fani ebikakafun watatam on bobous wei auri, ato wei wagogoi wansagob osi asi yabis on abifan." ²¹ (Athens sabu a sabu toumanis sinat nan simama, osi asi gogoi on dura sitatam a asi wera tutufin siyeyeinin atonio bobo boboun imamatar on sibikakafunai.) ²² Paul imisir Areopagus babadis Rurubinis wat siruayo simama on nasi itawar

ato iyau, “Athens sabu! Omi aitem on god ta ta auris on men sunub wokwakwafires on. ²³ Yau ami mafam gagamin amonai abib a’nan ato ami kwafir efan on sigaraba aiten, mat yau sirifu kema agaturai, ato on nan wogayam, ‘Atonio sirifu kema on God men Tasagobai an Efan.’ Omi God men wosagobai on wokwakwafirai, on mes On aurin min ari omi aurim dura ankurereb. ²⁴ God, On tafanam a sawar engon tutufin on amonai sen on engon On ifouren, On min safam a tafanam an Bada, ato On men tafaror goa orot jever seyoyonin on nan emama on. ²⁵ On men egogoi orot jever On aurin sinabo ato sawar aifan tani sinboai sinitai on. Ambin, ainau On Toun on yawas, yabat a sawar engon tutufin on sabu engon ites. ²⁶ Orot kaitamom emon on, sabu usis ta ta ifouris, ato On ifouris tafanam engon tutufinai semama. On Toun on inonotai isagob an wera bag a efan an fofoninai nan aurin sitama. ²⁷ On atonio bobo nanaba ifour, onai osi On sitnuen mes, ato osi sinnuen on arimon singaturai. Baise God on men nanenei emama on. ²⁸ Orot tani iyau ba,

‘Ot ifourit amonai ari yawasit tamama, On amonai tabibib, On amonai ari ato tamatar.’

Omi ami sabu gayamotis sigayam siyau,

‘Wei mat on, On nanatun.’

²⁹ Ot on God nanatun, ot on men tannos God an Itin on agim gold ba, agim silver ba, agim ba, o sabu imasi sigayam o sabu imasi baiyuyur sitar on. ³⁰ Ainau bag sabu on God men sisagobai, ato sabu asi bobo komasis sifofour on men imakies on, baise ari dura wawaninai iyau, sabu engon tutufin tafanamai on ya baikitabir sinboai. ³¹ Yabin On an wera iyein on nan tafanam engon totorinai wat inigurubabanai, onai On Orot ato irurubinai on bobo inafour. On atonio bobo emon on God sabu engon tutufin auris idura bag, ato Orot rabob emon ibobaimisirai on!”

³² Sabu sitatam ato Paul iyau rabob emon sinbobaimisirai on sabu fani Paul sikoboai, baise sabu fani siyau, “Wei wagogoi atonio dura unau men wantatam.”

³³ On mes Paul asi ruayo emon on ikirir inai. ³⁴ Sabu fani on sigibubunuai ato situtum; osi sabu sibigibubunuai amosi on

orot wabin Dionysius, on Areopagus an kuayo orot tani a jever wabin Damaris a sabu fani mat.

18

Corinth Nan

¹ On gibunai, Paul Athens ikirir ato inai au Corinth mafam gagamin. ² On nan on Jew orot wabin Aquila igaturai; on Pontus tafanamai nan irat, on awan wabin Priscilla, on rus on ato arimon Italy tafanam emon sinat, yabin Caesar Claudius on dura wawaninai Jew yangan engon iyawures on Rome tafanam sitikirir sitgat mes. Paul inai osi itites mes, ³ ato nan mat sima bobo siboen, yabin on guwi an atob isasagiren ato sabu auris ibitotobon agim iboai bayu itotobonen, ato osi awan rus on bobo kaitamom sifofour ba. ⁴ On Sabat ra engon on Jew yangan asi bayoi goa amonai irur sabu mat nan sibikakafun, ifofourtobon Jew yangan a Greek yangan on nunuas itikitabiren mes.

⁵ Silas a Timothy rus Macedonia emon sinat nan on, Paul an wera tutufinai iyein dura ibibino, on Jew yangan auris dura ikurereb, Iesu on Keriso. ⁶ Osi Paul men sigogoi ai ato dura kokomasis siyawur, on usin an baitakwakwarenai fofou si’yen on irutatab isur ato ibiyafotes men i’yau, “Omi wonsisiwan on toum wat ubar wonboai! Omi aurim on yau men bit anboai mes. Ari on anan sabu men Jew yangan auris.” ⁷ On mes on ikirires ato inai orot men Jew wabin Titus Justus, on God ekwakwafirai, on an goai itama mes; on an goa on Jew yangan asi bayoi goa sesebinai. ⁸ Crispus, on Jew yangan asi bayoi goa an bainetewarotin, on awan nanatun mat on Bada situtumai; a sabu sigaraba maiiau Corinth mafam gagamin amonai on dura sitatam situtum ato sibapataito.

⁹ Fom tani Paul iyenbubur ato God an dura rerebai ibo igat aurin, Bada iyau, “Om men unaber mes, men bobo unikirir mes, om nana dura unkurereb, ¹⁰ yabin Yau on om bisimui. Men iyafan tani arimon aurim bobo komasin inafour on, yabin sabu sigaraba nin mafam gagaminai semama on Yau au sabu.” ¹¹ On mes Paul kwanda

kaitamom a roke nimtereban kaita nan-aba on nan ima, God an dura on sabu ibibebeyes.

¹² Orot wabin Gallio on sifourai inat Achaia asi gawan gagamin imatar, ato Jew yangan siruayo ato Paul sifatumai sibo sinai baigurubaban orot aurin. ¹³ Osi siyau, “Atonio orot on efofourtobon sabu edodois God sinkwafirai mes, on etaiai efofour on baifafaro yastob!”

¹⁴ Paul on dura itikakafun mes, ato Gallio on Jew yangan auris iyau, “Atonio orot on bobo komasin itafour on basit dura bag arimon omi Jew yangan on yaterabobai nan attatamim. ¹⁵ Baise nin on dura a wab auris a omi ami baifafaro auris wogagamoim on, omi toum wonitotorai. Atonio osi bobo auris on yau men baigurubaban aniyamai mes!” ¹⁶ Ato on baigurubaban goa emon ifaitanis sigat. ¹⁷ Osi engon Jew yangan asi bayoi goa an bainetewarotin wabin Sosthenes, on sibo ato baigurubaban an goa nanai nan siborarab. Baise osi atonio bobo sifofour on, Gallio men meyan siyababanai tobon.

Paul Imatabir Men au Antioch

¹⁸ Paul on taitain tutuan baitutumotis mat Corinth mafam gagaminai nan ra sigaraba maiiau sima, namon on wa ibo ato Priscilla a Aquila mat sinai au Syria tafanam. Paul on Cenchreae nan an aumatan God aurin iyamai ato tefan iyarag. ¹⁹ Osi sinat Ephesus sigat, ato Paul on Priscilla a Aquila rus nan ikirires. On inai Jew yangan asi bayoi goa amonai irui ato Jew yangan mat sikakafun. ²⁰ Osi sifefeyanai mat wera weromin sitama mes, baise on men igogoi. ²¹ Baise, on dura atonio nanaba iyawures ato inai, “God an gogoi nanaba on arimon an matabir men aurim.” Ato on wa ibo Ephesus emon igat inai.

²² On inat Caesarea ato inai au Jerusalem nan ekalesia yangan ikakaiwis, ato namon on inai au Antioch. ²³ On nan ra kafakakai wat ima ato ikirires inai. On inai Galatia a Phrygia tafanamai nan igat baitutumotis engon ikufaiwaris.

Apollos nan Ephesus a Corinth Ima

²⁴ Jew orot tani wabin Apollos, on Alexandria Egypt tafamanai nan irat, ato

inat au Ephesus. On an dura on gigiboanai ibikakafun a on God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on engon isagob tiwag. ²⁵ On Bada an Eta aurin on sibebeiyai, ato on idura bag Iesu an dura maiauin aurin on totorinai ikakafun a ibebe. Baise Apollos bapataito isasagob on John an bapataito an baibebe on wat isagob. ²⁶ On Jew asi bayoi goa amonai irui ato ibosuruf dura faiwarinai wat ibikakafun. Priscilla a Aquila rus on an dura wat sitatamai, ato osi sibo sinai au go ato nan God an Eta aurin on dura totorinai wat aurin siyaububunagai. ²⁷ Apollos inonotai itan au Achaia tafanamai mes, on fasinai baitutumotis nan Ephesus simama, on sibaisin fef sigayam taitais tutuas baitutumotis Achaia yangan auris, sifefeyan on nan innanan on sinikakaiwai. On inai igat ato sabu iyabon God an kabera sinat baitutumotis simamatar on, men sunub ibaisis on. ²⁸ On an dura wawanis emon on wasai nan Jew yangan asi dura engon irorou, ato God an dura buk amonai sigagayam, on nan ibidura bag Iesu on Keriso.

19

Paul Ephesus Nan

¹ Apollos on Corinth mafam gagaminai nan nana imama, ato Paul on Asia tafanam amonai ibib ato inat Ephesus mafam gagaminai igat. On nan baigibubunuotis fani igatures, ² ato itetemis iyau, “Omi wobitutum an werai on Ayu Kakafotin wobo i?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “Wei men meyan dura watatam wasagob on Ayu Kakafotin emama.” ³ Paul itetemis iyau, “Omi abi bapataito on wobo?” Osi siyafotai siyau, “John an bapataito on wabo.” ⁴ Paul iyau, “John an bapataito ifofour on osi sabu iyabon ya baikitabir si-boai auris on ; ato on Israel sabu iyawures, ato Orot gibunai enat on sinitutumai—on Orot min Iesu.”

⁵ Osi atonio dura sitatam mom on, Bada Iesu Wabinai sibapataito. ⁶ Paul iman osi tefasi iyagagaien, ato Ayu Kakafotin inat ibonues; osi sabu touman fonasi sikakafun a mat God an dura sikurereb. ⁷ Osi sabu on engon auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba.

⁸ Paul inai Jew yangan asi bayoi goai irui, ato roke ton nanaba on dura totor wat ikurereb. Sabu auris ibikakafun ato ifofourtobon nunuas itikitabiren God an Baiaiwab aurin on. ⁹ Baise sabu fani on nunuas wawanis ato men situtum, ato Bada an Eta aurin on sabu kuayo gagamin nasi nan dura komasis sikakafunen. On mes Paul osi ikirires ato baigibubunuotis on iboes mat sinai; ato ra fufur orot Tyrannus an gayam goai nan mat sibidudur a sigagayam. ¹⁰ Atonio bobo nanaba sifofour on kwanda ruam nanaba isawar, onai sabu engon nan Asia tafanamai simama, osi Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan on engon Bada an dura sitatam.

Sceva Nanatun

¹¹ Paul an bobo amonai on God bobo buburis magis magis sabu auris ifofour. ¹² Paul on beber ato nenen iyousin a beber magin isasafan on sabu ites siboen sinai sabu sawauotis auris ato asi sawau sisawaris a ayu komasis on sabu tefasi emon sigat. ¹³ Jew yangan fani asi bobo on ayu komasis sifafaitanis si'gat, osi mat on sifofourtobon atonio bobo aurin on Iesu Wabinai sibaton. Osi ayu komasis auris si'yau, "Iesu Wabinai wawurem, ato Paul On aurin dura ekurereb on." ¹⁴ Jew yangan asi Priest Ainuin wabin Sceva ato nanatun on engon nimtereban ruam, osi mat on atonio bobo sifofour.

¹⁵ Baise ayu komasin on osi auris iyau, "Yau asagob Iesu a yau asagob Paul; baise omi—omi on iyabon?" ¹⁶ Orot tefanai ayu komasin imama, on orot on ifaiwar kwakwan imisir osi engon men sunub iborarabis gawud siboen, usis asi baitakwakwaren on engon isafefen. Ato osi engon goai emon sigat usis wat siyayai sinai. ¹⁷ Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan engon Ephesus simama on atonio dura sitatam on, engon siber kwakwan ato osi Bada Iesu Wabin aurin on men sunub sikakafai on. ¹⁸ Sabu baitutumotis sigaraba sinat nan asi bobo komasis sifofour on wasai sibiyatet. ¹⁹ Sabu sigaraba osi iyabon sifafarum on asi buk siboen sinat sikaita ato sabu engon matasi nan wairafai siteren siyarat. Atonio buk asi

baiyas sibiyaben igeg on agim 50,000 nanaba. ²⁰ Atonio eta faiwarinai imamatar on, Bada an dura on nana faiwarinai irarat.

Ephesus nan Gam Siyamai

²¹ Atonio bobo simamatar on sisawaris gibunai, Paul inonot on Macedonia a Achaia tafanam amosi itabib ato itan Jerusalem itgat. On iyau, "Yau anan nan ato, agogoi Rome mat anitai." ²² On mes on baibaisotis ruam Timothy a Erastus on iyafares sinai au Macedonia nan, (eta sitbotitiwag mes) ato on Asia tafanamai nan ra kafakakai ima.

²³ On weraiai on bobo komasis bag Ephesus nan simatar ato Bada an Eta aurin on. ²⁴ Orot tani wabin Demetrius, on agim silver bo'otin ato on agim silver ibobo on goddess Artemis an tafaror goa an itin ba on ibiyamen, ato on an bobo ibiyamai on an sabu bobo'otis on asi agim gagamin bag siboi. ²⁵ On mes on an bobo'otis engon iyores siruayo ato auris ikakafun iyau, "Au sabu, omi wosagob ot ati mair ma obin min atonio bobo emon taboi. ²⁶ Omi toum matamui woit a wotatam mamaba ati orot Paul ebobo on. On iyau god ato orot jever tous imasi sefofour on men god on, ato on sabu sigaraba maiu nunuas itikitabiren nin Ephesus amonai a kafakakai mom Asia tafanam engon inboai. ²⁷ Ot aurit on arimon komasin inmatar, ato ati bobo wabin obin i'yen on ari inkomas. Men on wat, ab arimon komasin inmatar ato ot ati goddess Artemis an tafaror goa on arimon yabin ambin inmatar, ato on wabin gagamin on arimon inkomas—goddess ato sabu engon Asia a tafanam engon sekwakwafirai on!"

²⁸ Sabu kuayo gagamin atonio dura sitatam on, yas sitatab kwakwan, ato sibosuruf sibiyoku si'yau, "Artemis Ephesus emon on wabin gagamin!" ²⁹ Sabu ato mafam gagamin amonai on baisiger sibosuruf. Sabu sigaraba on Gaius a Aristarchus rus siboes ato gagariwat sinai goa gagaminai menan sabu engon senat seruruayo on nan sirui; osi orot ruam on Macedonia sabu, on Paul mat sibib sinat. ³⁰ Paul toun igogoi itar sabu kuayo amosi, baise baitutumotis on men sigogoi itar. ³¹ Tafanam an babadis fani on Paul tuturan, osi mat on aurin dura siyafar

sifefeyanai men ato goai nan sabu seru-ruayo on auris inar mes. ³² Baise sabu kuayo ato nan siruruayo on gam gagamin siyamai, sabu fani on bobo tani aurin on sibiyouku, ato sabu fani on bobo tani aurin on sibiyouku, yabin sabu engon tutufin on men sisagob, aifan aurin on engon siru-ayo. ³³ Sabu fani on siyau, Alexander on orot gagamin, on mes Jew yangan siyawur igai nasi nan itawar. Namon Alexander on imanai ikakafun ato ifourtobon atonio osi orot ruam weines on sabu kuayo auris dura ityabunagai mes. ³⁴ Baise osi gibui sisagob on Jew orot, ato osi atonio dura kaitamom on siyoyor mom wera ruam nanaba isawar, “Artemis Ephesus emon on wabin gagamin bag!”

³⁵ Kanfounai on mafam gagamin an gayamotin on inat, sabu kuayo gagamin iyawures awas sifot. On iyawures iyau, “Omi Ephesus yangan! Sabu engon tutufin sisagob Ephesus mafam gagamin on Artemis wabin gagamin an tafaror goa on ekakaifarai a agim kakafaiin ato safam emon ifefeu on ekakaifarai. ³⁶ Men iyafan tani atonio bobo aurin inisosouf on. On mes omi awam sinafot ato wonbotan woninonot, men bobo aifan komasin tani wonafour. ³⁷ Omi sabu atonio osi nin woboes wonat on. Osi men ami tafaror goa an sawar tani sibainau on o osi men abi dura komasis ati goddess aurin siyau on. ³⁸ Ato Demetrius an bobo’otis mat segogoi siniubaris on, baigurubaban an wera on sigaraba maiiau sen a babadis semama; on nan siniubares. ³⁹ Baise omi bobo tani aurin wongogoi on, babadis ruayo aurin sinayor ato nin mafam gagamin an sabu mat on bobo wonitotorai. ⁴⁰ Yabin komasin maiiau ato ari gam imamatar aurin on arimon siniubaret. Men iyafan tani atonio baisiger imamatar aurin an yabin tani isagob on, yabin ari an ruayo wobiyamai on men an yabin tani tait on.” ⁴¹ On atonio dura ikakafun isawar gibunai ato iyawures ruayo emon on sitagege sinai au go.

20

Paul Inai au Macedonia a Achaia

¹ Sabu baisiger sibiyoumai on isirimomo gibunai ato Paul on baitutumotis engon iyores siruayo, ato duraiai ikufaiwaris ato auris iyau baitotoris; ato ikirires inai au Macedonia tafanam. ² On ato osi tafanam amosi on ibib inai ato dura sigaraba iyawures onai sabu ikufaiwaris. Namon on inat au Achaia tafanamai, ³ ato on nan roke ton nanaba ima. On ibotitiwagai itan au Syria tafanam mes, ato on isagob Jew yangan on sibiridudurai sitasubun mes; ato on inonotai Macedonia tafanam amonai itmatabir men itabib itan. ⁴ Sopater, on min Pyrrhus natun, on Berea mafam gagamin orot, Aristarchus a Secundus on Thessalonica sabu; Gaius on Derbe mafam gagamin orot; Timothy, Tychicus a Trophimus on Asia tafanam sabu; osi sabu on Paul mat sinai. ⁵ Osi sabu on ainau wei naiyi sinai Troas mafam gagaminai nan simomousi. ⁶ Rafi Sarar Men An Fio Yist Auman an forag isawar gibunai wei wa wabo wanai au Philippi mafam gagamin ato ra nim isawar gibunai, wei mat engon Troas mafam gagaminai nan waikaita, ato nan tafaror kaitamom wama.

Paul an Bib Kanfoun on Inai Troas Yangan Ifasiues

⁷ Sarire rabirabi on wei waruayo rafi sarar wabaseseb. Paul on sabu auris ibikakafun, ato ra itatom on itan, on mes on dura nana ibikakafun mom inai fom nub basun igat. ⁸ Tafa on sigaraba maiiau goa ann werominai siyoyour, ato efan menan waruruayo on nan. ⁹ Jorei boboun wabin Eutychus on goa kaiawan on nan imair imama, ato Paul on nana ibidur bo on fifi matan ituturub kwakwan, gibui on nousin ifot iyenbubur ato on goa ann weromin emon ifeu au gabur. Osi fifi sibogaiai on irabob nono. ¹⁰ Baise Paul goa emon isur sindan irou ato irous. On iyau, “Omi men woniyababan mes, on on yawasin!” ¹¹ Namon on imatabir men igai goa ann werominai ato rafi sarar iyabas-eseb iyan. Paul osi auris dura ibikakafun mom asir ra itom wera igai weie on ikirires inai. ¹² Osi jorei boboun yawasin sibo sinai au go, ato osi engon men sunub siyasisir on.

Paul Troas emon Inai au Miletus

¹³ Wei ainau wanai wa wabo ato warabon wanai au Assos mafam gagamin, wei nan wanai Paul watiwan mes. On iyawurei bobo nanaba watafour yabin on nan ainau annai ibib inai. ¹⁴ Paul on Assos nan igaturei, ato wa'yai ikaruge, mat warabon wanai au Mitylene mafam gagamin. ¹⁵ Wei nan wa wabo wanai ato ra itom on Chios nuaiai nan wagat. Ra tani isawar gibunai wei wanat Samos mafam gagaminai nan wagat, ato ra kaitamom gibunai on wei wanat Miletus mafam gagaminai nan wagat. ¹⁶ Paul inonotai nono on wa inboai Ephesus inikirir totor inan, on men igogoi wera weromin nan Asia tapanamai itama. On ibiyagigin, wera fofoninai itan Jerusalem itgat weie Pentecost an ra itboai.

Paul Ephesus Sabu Kwatus auris Iyau Baitotoris

¹⁷ Paul Miletus mafam gagamin emon on dura iyafar inai Ephesus an ekalesia sabu kwatus auris ibifefeyanis osi nan sitnefotai mes. ¹⁸ Osi sinai sigat ato sabu auris iyau, "Omi wosagob yau bobou nenei anat nin Asia tapanamai on, au wera tutu-finai ayein nin mat tama. ¹⁹ Yau ra fufur on atafoum men, maturu auman Bada an agirotiu amatar an bobo aboen, yau yawas wawanin maiau agaturai, yabin Jew yangan on sigogoi yau sitasubunueu mes. ²⁰ Omi wosagob yau men dura abifan tani omi ami baibais aurin abotan on, yau wasai nan a ami goai nan aurim dura akurereb a aibebeiem. ²¹ Yau on Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan auris dura wawaninai awures on, God aurin on ya baikitabir sinboai ato ati Bada Iesu sinitutumai. ²² Ato ari on yau Ayu Kakafotin aurin anifonabo totor wat anan au Jerusalem, men asagob sabu nan on mamaba auriu sinafour. ²³ Yau mafam gagamis engon amosi arur a'gat on Ayu Kakafotin baisosoan dura iyawureu on sabu arimon fafatum goai sinreberueu a auriu bobo komasis sinafour. ²⁴ Baise yau ari tou au yawas aurin on men anonosin on, bobo gagamin bag on yau au bobo ato Bada Iesu ibiteu on aisawarai, on min God an kabereb an Wasagobin on an kurereb. ²⁵ "Yau on ami tapanam engon abib God

an Baiaiwab aurin on dura akurereb. Ato ari on omi men tani arimon magiu initai men. ²⁶ On mes yau ari dura wawani-nai awurem: Omi iyafan tani insisiwan on, yau men bit anboai mes. ²⁷ Yabin yau on dura engon God an gogoi aifan itafour, on engon tutufin aurim dura akurereb. ²⁸ Omi toum wonkaifarem tiwag a Ayu Kakafotin bobo item on ami sabu engon wonkaifares tiwag. Omi on kaifarotim God an ekalesia aurin, on atonio bobo ifour on Toun Natun an rabob emon on ininoanai. ²⁹ Yau asagob anikirirem anan, on arimon kuke tutuenis arimon sanamui sinar, ato foro sheep engon arimon sinikomasis. ³⁰ Dura bag awurem wera innat arimon sabu toum ami kuayo emon on sinisigogo ato baitutumotis fetagai sininetewaris, ato osi sinigibubunues sinan. ³¹ On mes omi wonkaifar, ato won-sagob yau maturu auman fom ra omi engon aibebeiem mom inai kwanda ton nan-aba isawar.

³² "Ato ari omi aurim on yau God imanai ayeyeinin On inkaifarem, ato On an kabereb sabu engon auris ebota on initem. ³³ Yau men iyafan tani an agim gold o silver o ara beber on abasiai atboai on. ³⁴ Omi toum wosagob, yau tou imau bobo aboen a yau tuturau mat wabibib asi gogoi aifan on engon yau abites. ³⁵ Yau bobo engon tutufin aiyoboem on yau tou aboen kwakwan, on etaiai on ot sabu samisamis engon tanibaisis, tannos mamaba Bada Iesu Toun an dura i'yau on, 'Iyafan ebitai, on aurin on yasisir gagamin, men ato eboai ba.' "

³⁶ Paul dura ikakafun isawar, ato sabu mat sindas sirou ato sibayoi; ³⁷ Sabu engon tutufin sitotou a sirorousin rereban siyayanin ato si'yau baitotorai. ³⁸ Paul an dura ato iyau, gibui men magin sinitai aurin on, sabu engon tutufin siyababan kwakwan. Ato osi mat sinai an wa aurin.

21

Paul Inai au Jerusalem

¹ Wei osi auris wau baitotoris ato wanai. Wei wa wabo totor warabon wanat Cos nuaiai nan wagat; ato ra itom on wanat Rhodes nua aurin waiufin, ato on nan on

wei wanai Patara mafam gagaminai wagat. ² Ato nan wa tani wagaturai, on wa on i'nan au Phoenicia tafanam; on mes wei on wa tefanai wakaruge ato wanai. ³ Wei wanat Cyprus nua wait, weie na warui wanai au Syria tafanam. Wei wanat Tyre mafam gagamin tore nan wagat, wa an sawar ityeiren mes. ⁴ Wei nan baitutumotis fani wagatures, ato nan mat tafaror kaitamom wama. Ayu an faiwarai on sabu Paul siyawur men itan au Jerusalem mes. ⁵ Baise wei wera kafakakai nan mat wama ifofonin ato wanai. Osi engon tutufin awawas nanatus mat on wei mat mafam gagamin emon wagat wanai. Wei tore nan sindai warouen ato wabayoi. ⁶ Namon wei tuturai mat wau baitotor bonen ato wa tefanai wakaruge, ato osi simatabir men sinai au go.

⁷ Wei wa wabo Tyre emon nana wanai Ptolemais mafam gagamin wagat, wei nan taitai tutuai baitutumotis waikakaiwis ato mat nan ra kaitamom wama. ⁸ Ra itom on Ptolemais waikirir ato wanat Caesarea mafam gagaminai wagat. On nan on wei wanai Philip ato God an dura kurerebotin on an goai wagat, ato nan mat wama. On orot on sabu ato nimtereban ruam Jerusalem nan sirurubinis on tani. ⁹ Philip nanatun jeverig tauasan wat engon bat on God an dura osi auris iboai igat ato dura sikurereb. ¹⁰ Wei nan ra fani wama ato aubairuruotin wabin Agabus on Judea emon inat. ¹¹ On auri inat Paul an kaid ibo, ato toun ann a iman iyouten ato iyau, "Ayu Kakafotin ato nanaba iyau: Atonio kaid matuanin on arimon atonio nanaba Jew yangan Jerusalem semama on ann iman sinouten, ato arimon sinboai sabu men Jew yangan sinites."

¹² Wei atonio dura watatam mom on, wei a sabu fani mat on Paul waifefeyanai men itan au Jerusalem mes. ¹³ Baise Paul on iyafotei iyau, "Omi bobo aifan wobiyamai, atonio nanaba wototou on yau nunuau an fesar mes inen? Yau on abotitiwagi nono Jerusalem nan on men auu imau wat sinouten, baise Bada Iesu aurin on anarab."

¹⁴ Wei men fofonin nunuan watik-itabirai, on mes waikirir ato wawur wau, "Basit, Bada an gogoi on inafour."

¹⁵ Ra fani nan wama weie, wai sawar wabotitiwagen ato wanai au Jerusalem.

¹⁶ Baigibubunuotis fani Caesarea emon sinat on mat wanai, ato siboei wanai ato orot on aurin watan an goai mat watama on min wabin Mnason, on Cyprus orot, on ainau bag baitutumotin imama.

Paul Inai James Ifasiuai

¹⁷ Wei wanat Jerusalem wagat mom on, taitai tutuai baitutumotis yasisirai sikakaiwi. ¹⁸ Ra itom Paul inat wei mat wanai James watitai mes; ato ekalesia asi orot kwatus engon siruayo. ¹⁹ Paul ikakaiwis ato on an bobo amonai God mamaba sabu men Jew yangan auris ifofour on, engon tutufin auris idudur.

²⁰ Osi on dura sitatam isawar ato engon God sifain. Namon osi Paul siyawur, "Wei tai tuai, om unitei, wei on ato nanaba wamama. Jew yangan sigaraba 1,000 nanaba on sinat baitutumotis simatar; ato osi asi yawas tutufinai on baifafaro dura sebotan. ²¹ Osi dura sitatam on, Jew yangan engon ato nan sabu men Jew yangan asi tafanamai semama on om ubibebeyes ato Moses an baifafaro dura on sitikirir mes, om uyawures on osi men nanatus sitiaskibubues mes o men Jew yangan asi kik on sitigibubunuai mes.

²² Osi on arimon dura bag sinsagob on om unat nin. On mes om u'nat aurin on wei mamaba wanafour? ²³ Basit wei dura mamaba wanawurem on nanaba unafour. Sabu engon bat nin semama on God nanai sifaro. ²⁴ Osi sabu mat unan God matanai wonfourim wongumidar ato auris agim unibaiyanis, namon osi arimon tefas sinyaragen. On etaiai sabu engon sinsagob ato osi bobo auris sibikakafun on men dura bag, baise om toum on Moses an baifafaro dura mamaba yen on nanaba emama. ²⁵ Baise sabu men Jew yangan ato sinat baitutumotis simamatar on auris fef wagayam wawures, on wei wainonotai on, osi baiyuyur aurin bayu sekuteten on men sinam mes, o tara men sintoman mes, o bobaitu men anjos sekokonaten on sinam mes, a osi men kuke foro asi yawas ba siniyayar mes."

²⁶ On mes Paul sabu iboes ato ra itom on bobo siyamai God matanai sigumidaris.

Namon on inai tafaror goai irui ato wasai dura sabu auris ikurereb, mamaba ra biyam nanaba on ato bobo insawar, a sabu kakaita kakaita on asi sirifu sinkuteten.

Paul Tafaror Goa amonai Sifatumai

²⁷ Wera nintereban ruam on kafakakai mom itsawar, Jew yangan fani Asia tafanam emon sinat on Paul tafaror goai sit. Osi on sabu kuayo gagamin on yas sikubogagaien ato Paul sibo. ²⁸ Osi siyoku siyau, “Israel sabu woibaisi! Atonio orot on tafanam engon ibib, sabu engon tutufin ibebeyes Israel yangan on ibiragites, on Moses an baifafaro dura aurin a atonio tafaror goa aurin on ibikakafun. Ato ari on sabu men Jew yangan ba iboes sirui tafaror goai ato efan kakafaiin on iyamai idum!” ²⁹ (Osi atonio dura siyau yabin osi Trophimus, Ephesus orot, on Paul rus mafam gagaminai sites, ato osi sinos on Paul ibo irui tafaror goai bait.)

³⁰ Sabu engon tutufin mafam gagamin amonai on nunuas engon sikubogagaien, baitagogoi imatar ato sabu engon sikaita ato siyayai sinai Paul sibo ato tafaror goa emon sitikwekwerabai igat. Ra kaita tafaror goa metewan on sirufofoten. ³¹ Sabu kuayo gagamin on sifourtobon Paul sitasubun mes, ato dura siyafar inai Rome yangan asi wou an bainetewarotin gagamin on siyawur Jerusalem mafam gagamin tutufin amonai on baiyonen emamatar. ³² Ra kaita wou yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin on an babadis fani a an wou yangan fani iboes siyayai sisur sabu kuayo auris. Sabu kuayo on ato wou yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin an wou yangan mat sites on, Paul sirarabin on sikirir. ³³ Wou yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin on inai Paul aurin ato ifatumai ato dura wawaninai iyawures fafatum ruamai nan siyoustatan. Namon on itetemis iyau, “Atonio orot on iyafan, ato on abi bobo komasin ifour?”

³⁴ Sabu fani kuayo amonai on bobo tani aurin sibiyouku, ato sabu fani on bobo tani aurin sibiyouku. Wou yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin on itagogoiai kwakwan, on men isagob bobo aifan imatar; on mes on dura wawaninai an sabu iyawures ato Paul sibo sirui rufafar

an goai nan. ³⁵ Osi sibonanawai sinai goa an wewenai nan ato wou yangan on Paul siyabar mom, yabin sabu kuayo gagamin on siyatatab kwakwan. ³⁶ Osi on engon kousi sigibubunues si’nat sibiyouku si’yau, “Wasubun!”

Paul Toun Irufafarai

³⁷ Osi Paul sitboai sitar rufafar an goai mes ato on wou yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin aurin iyau, “Yau agogoi osi sabu auris dura tani anikakafun?” Wou yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin on itetemi iyau, “Om Greek fonasi ebikakafun?” ³⁸ “Yau anos on om Egypt orot, ato ainau bag baigagam uyamai gawan auris ato am sabu asububunuotis on 4,000 nanaba on asi iyo auman ubonanawaiis wogat efan koiteterinai nan?”

³⁹ Paul iyafotai iyau, “Yau on Jew orot, Tarsus mafam gagamin, Cilicia tafanamai nan arat, ato yau on mafam gagamin an orot tani. Arie, yau agogoi sabu auris dura anikakafun.”

⁴⁰ Wou yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin on ibasitai, on mes Paul imisir itawar ato iman sabu auris ibogai, ato sabu awas sifot weie Paul on osi auris Hebrew fonasi ikakafun.

22

¹ Paul iyau, “Sabu, taitaiu tutuau, a tata-mau!” Yau ari agogoi omi namui mamaba tou au rufafar dura an bikakafun on omi wontatamiu!” ² Osi on sitatamai auris Hebrew fonasi ibikakafun on osi engon tutufin awas sifot isirimomo sima; ato Paul dura ikakafun.

³ “Yau on Jew orot, Tarsus mafam gagamin, Cilicia tafanamai nan arat, ato yau nin Jerusalem nan situeu arat, ato Gamaliel on yau au baibebeotin. Yau on wawat agirit asi Baifafaro wawanis on yau abo, omi ari engon ato wofofour ba, yau au yawas tutufinai God aurin ayein. ⁴ Sabu atonio Etaiai sibigibubunuai on yau baikokosar abites sirarabob. Yau on orot jever afafatumes ato fafatum goai arereberues. ⁵ Priest Ainuin a Jew babadis Rurubinis engon sisagob yau on dura bag wat abikakafun. Osi babadis on fef sigayam siteu ato Jew yangan nan Damascus mafam gagamin simama auris

on mes yau nan anai osi sabu atfatumes mes, ato fatum auman atboes atmatabir Jerusalem nan sitimakies.”

Paul Inat Baitutumotin Imatar on Ika-sones

(Acts 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶ Paul an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Yau etai abib a’nan ato anat Damascus mafam gagamin aurin abiufin, ato aiyet basun nan on ratafin kudidirin safam emon isur ra kaita usiui itagawai. ⁷ Yau motobai afeu ato fonan atam auriu ibikakafun i’yau, ‘Saul, Saul! Om aibo mes Yau baikokosar ebiteu?’ ⁸ Yau aitetemai au, ‘Bada, Om Iyafan?’ On yau auriu iyau, ‘Yau on Iesu Nazareth emon on baikokosar ebiteu.’ ⁹ Sabu yau mat wa’nan on ratafin wat sit, baise fonan ato auriu ibikakafun on men sitatam. ¹⁰ Yau aitetem au, ‘Bada, yau mamaba anafour?’ Ato Bada auriu iyau, ‘Om emisir, ato enai au Damascus mafam gagamin, ato bobo engon auris on nan sinawurem mamaba God om irubinem an bobo unabo aurin on.’ ¹¹ Yau matau ifot, yabin ratafin an tagawaiin on irat kwakwan, ato yau tuturau on imau sibo mom sibonanawaiiu wanai au Damascus.

¹² “Orot wabin Ananias, on God ekwakwafirai a ati baifafaro aurin ebifonabo, Jew yangan engon nan Damascus semama on men sunub sekakafai on. ¹³ On inat auriu, sesebiui itawar ato iyau, ‘Taiu tuau Saul, matam uneit men!’ On wera dibon wat nan on yau matau akurarau men ato Ananias ait. ¹⁴ On iyau, ‘Ot wawat agirit asi God irubinem On an gogoi on unsagob, On an Agirotin an yawas totorin wat on unitai a On Toun fonan inbikakafun on untatam. ¹⁵ Yabin om On aurin on an dura unkurereb sabu engon tutufin auris, bobo aifan matamui u’tai a tainamui utatam on. ¹⁶ Ato ari om aifan emomousin? Om emisir ato unibapataito ato On Wabin unbaton on am bokomas insouen.’ ”

Paul an Yor Ibo Sabu Men Jew Yangan auris Dura Inkurereb

¹⁷ Paul sabu auris an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Yau amatabir men anai au Jerusalem nan ato tafaror goai ababayoi on, God an dura rerebai ibo igat auriu, ¹⁸ on nan Bada ait auriu ikakafun iyau, ‘Om gariwat, sasasan wat Jerusalem eikirir, yabin sabu atonio nin on Yau au dura osi

auris unkurereb on men sinitutumem on.’ ¹⁹ Yau aiyafotai au, ‘Bada, osi sabu sisagob tiwag, yau on arui bayoi goa amosi sabu iyabon Om aurim sibitutum on afatumes a aborarabis. ²⁰ Ato Om am dura kurerebotin Stephen sibirabobai on, yau tou on nan an rabob aurin on aibasitai a sabu iyabon on siyasubun on asi beber akakafaren weines.’ ²¹ Bada auriu iyau, “Om enai, yau arimon sabu men Jew yangan auris on tafanam ann weromin nan aniya-farem unan.’ ”

²² Sabu Paul sitatamai ato on atonio dura iyau; baise osi fonas aumiet bag siyoku siyau, “Wasubun! Tafanamai emama on wonboseirai! On men fofonin tafanamai inama!” ²³ Osi sibiyouku, asi beber on siboen nan sirurutab ato fofou on siboi aiyetun sirebegagaien. ²⁴ Rome yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin on dura wawaninai an wou yangan iyawures Paul sitboai sitar rufafar an goai, ato iyawures urouwawanai sitaswabirai ato sititetemai sitsagob, on aibo mes Jew yangan atonio bobo nanaba on aurin sebiyouku. ²⁵ Baise osi Paul ann iman siyouten ato urouwawanai sitaswabirai mes, ato on imisir wou yangan asi babad tani nan itatawar on aurin iyau, “Baifafaro iyau nanaba on omi ami baibad yen on Rome an orot bag on men woigurubabanai wosagob on bobo komasis ifour o ambin, ato omi fetag asir wonaswabirai mom.”

²⁶ Wou yangan asi babad tani on dura itatam on inai wou yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin on itetemai, “Om aifan ebiyamai? Nin on Rome an orot bag!” ²⁷ On mes Rome yangan asi bainetewarotin gagamin on Paul itetemai, “Yawureu, om min Rome an orot?” Paul iyafotai iyau, “Dura bag.” ²⁸ Bainetewarotin gagamin iyau, “Yau agim gagamin maiu ayein weie anat Rome an mafam orot amatar.” Paul iyafotai iyau, “Yau on Rome orot, yabin yau ayau a tamau, osi on eb Rome yangan.” ²⁹ Ra kaita sabu ato Paul sititetemai mes on asir sikirir mom; ato bainetewarotin gagamin gibui isagob Paul on Rome orot ato on men sunub iber yabin on sabu iyawures ann iman sifatumen on mes.

Paul Jew Babadis Rurubinis nasi Itawar

³⁰ Bainetewarotin gagamin on igogoi bag itsagob tiwag, aibo mes Jew yangan Paul sibiubarai; on mes ra itom on Paul imanai fafatum irufanen, ato priest aiwabis a Jew asi babadis Rurubinis engon dura wawaninai iyawures sitruayo sitikaita mes. Namon on Paul ibo ato Jew babadis nasi itawar.

23

¹ Paul matan totor wat iyeit inai Jew babadis Rurubinis ites ato iyau, “Yau taitaiu tutuau! Yau nunuau au not on rubunagin wat eta au engonai au yawas tutufinai God matanai obin wat ama inat ari ra igat.” ² Priest Ainai Ananias on dura wawanin iyau sabu ato Paul sesebinai sitatawar on awanai sitrab mes. ³ Paul on Ananias aurin iyau, “God on arimon dura bag om inrabim—om on usim wat monagin! Om Baifafaro iyau nanaba on nan umair yau unigurubabaniu mes, baise om ato dura iyau sirarabiu aurin on Baifafaro uyastob!”

⁴ Sabu Paul sesebinai sitatawar on aurin siyau, “Om on God an Priest Ainai aurin baigigim dura ebikakafun!” ⁵ Paul iyafotes iyau, “Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau men asagob on on Priest Ainai. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, ‘Om men dura komasis am sabu asi bainetewarotin aurin unikakafun.’” ⁶ Paul it sabu kuayo fani on Sadducee a fani on Pharisee, ato on Jew babadis Rurubinis auris iyor iyau, “Yau taitaiu tutuau! Yau tou on Pharisee, Pharisee orot on natun. Yau on omi namui atatawar yabin yau yaterabobai amomousin sabu rabobis on arimon rabob emon sinmisisirin men!”

⁷ On atonio dura iyau mom on, Pharisee a Sadducee yangan on sibosuruf sigagam ato asi kuayo on siyamai sikuseseb. ⁸ (Yabin Sadducee yangan sau on sabu arimon men rabob emon sinmisisirin men, o ayu o anea on men semama on; baise Pharisee on atonio boba ton auris on sebitutum.) ⁹ On mes osi aumiet bag sibiyouku, ato Baifafaro an baibebeotis fani osi Pharisee asi kuayo emon simisir ato dura wawaninai bag siyau, “Atonio orot an komasin on men tagaturai on! Tait ayu o anea on dura bag on aurin ikakafun.”

¹⁰ Osi sigagam on siyamai irat bag ato bainetewarotin gagamin on iber kwakwan Paul aurin, sabu ari fetag on sitboai na sittein ne sittein ato sitsafefai. On mes on dura wawaninai an wou yangan iyawures sisur sabu kuayo amosi ato Paul osi emon sibo sinai, ato osi sibo sinai rufafar an goai nan. ¹¹ On fom kaitamomai Bada on Paul sesebinai itawar ato iyau, “Om nunuam inwani! Om Yau auriu on nin Jerusalem amonai dura unkurereb, ato on bobo kaitamom on Rome nan mat unafour.”

Jew Yangan Sitarasisib Paul Sitasubun Mes

¹² Ra itom fomenei Jew yangan fani siruayo ato asi bainonot on sidudurai. Osi sifaro siyau, on bayu men sinam, sareu men sinatom, ab ainai Paul sinasubun weie. ¹³ Osi sabu on irat bag orot ruam nanaba on atonio sidudurai. ¹⁴ Namon osi sinai priest aiwabis a sabu kawian auris ato siyau, “Wei on baifafaro wawanin waiyamai, bayu on men wanam, ab ainai Paul wanasubun weie. ¹⁵ Ato omi a Jew asi babadis Rurubinis on dura woniyafar Rome asi bainetewarotin gagamin aurin on Paul inboai aurim insur, wonisigo wonau, on omi wogogoi dura totorin wat on aurin wonboai. Baise wei on wanboti-tiwagi ato on etai innanat nan on wanasubun.”

¹⁶ Baise Paul robun jever natun on sibitarasisib itatam, on mes on inai ato rufafar an goai irui ato Paul iyawur. ¹⁷ Namon Paul on wou asi babad tani iyor inat aurin ato iyau, “Atonio jorei ebo ato wonai bainetewarotin gagamin aurin; on dura tani aurin yen on inawur.” ¹⁸ Wou asi babad tani on jorei ibo ato ibonanawai inai bainetewarotin gagamin aurin ato iyau, “Fafatum orot, Paul on iyoreu ato ifefeyaniu atonio jorei on om aurim abo anat, yabin on dura tani aurin yen on inawurem.” ¹⁹ Bainetewarotin gagamin on jorei imanai ibo, ato ekesin mom ibonanawai inai ato itetamai iyau, “Om abi dura on egogoi unkasoneu?”

²⁰ Jorei iyau, “Jew babadis on sibasitai raso on, om sinifefeyanim Paul unboai unsur Jew babadis Rurubinis auris, sinisigo sinau on Jew babadis Rurubinis segogoi

dura totor wat on sinsagob tiwag mes. ²¹ Ato om men osi fonas unboai mes, yabin osi on sabu engon orot ruam nanaba on nan sinob sinmama sinmamousin. Osi on sifaro men arimon bayu sinam a sareu sintoman, ab ainau Paul sinasubun weie. Osi on ari sibotitiwagis bobo sinafour mes, ato om am dura baibasit aurin wat on semomousin.” ²² Bainetewarotin gagamin on iyau, “Om men iyafan tani unawur on om unat yau ukasoneu.” Ato on jorei iyafarai inai.

Paul Siyafarai Inai Gawan Felix aurin

²³ Namon bainetewarotin gagamin on an babadis ruam iyores ato iyau, “Omi wou yangan engon 200 nanaba wonboes sinbotitiwagis ato sinan au Caesarea, osi asi foro horse engon orot ton auyotoat nanaba on asi sabu aumas a sabu 200 on iyo boan yangan ato osi sinbotitiwagis fom wera nimtereban baibatin nanaba sinmisir. ²⁴ Omi Paul aurin on foro horse tani wonitai nan tefanai inag inamair inan ato wonkaifarai tiwag, wonboai wonan gawan Felix aurin.” ²⁵ Namon bainetewarotin gagamin on fef ato nanaba igayam iyau:

²⁶ “Yau Claudius Lysias agagayam, om Orot Gagamin gawan Felix aurim: Yau abikakaiwim. ²⁷ Jew yangan on atonio orot sifatumai ato kafakakai mom sitasubun. Yau asagob on Rome orot bag, on mes yau au wou yangan mat wanai waiyawasai. ²⁸ Yau agogoi bag atsagob, on aibo mes sebiubarai on mes abo asur asi Jew babadis Rurubinis auris. ²⁹ Yau agaturai on men bobo aifan komasin tani ifour on sinasubun o fafatum goai sinreberuai; osi tous asi baifafaro an baitetem aurin on sebiubarai. ³⁰ Ato on an rai yau sikasoneu, osi Jew yangan on aurin sebitarasisib sinasubun mes, ato on mes yau ra kaita ainonotai om aurim abiyafarai. Yau osi sabu iyabon sebiubarai on awures om namui sintawar weie sinitetema.”

³¹ Wou yangan dura mamaba siyawures on nanaba sifour. Osi Paul sibo ato on fom on sibo sinai au Antipatris mafam gagamin. ³² Ra itom wou yangan ato assi

sibibib on simatabir men sinat au rufafar goa, ato sabu foro horse tefasi simair si’nan on sikirires nana Paul mat sinai. ³³ Osi Paul sibo sinai au Caesarea, nan fef on gawan sitai, ato Paul on imanai siyagai. ³⁴ Gawan fef iyab ato Paul itetema on tafanam men emon ne inat. Ato Paul ikasonai on Cilicia emon inat, ³⁵ on mes iyau, “Sabu ubar sibitem yangan on sinnat weie am dura antatam.” Namon on dura wawaninai iyawures Paul on Herod an aiwab goai nan sinkakaifarai.

24

Jew Yangan Paul Siubarai

¹ Ra nim isawar gibunai Priest Ainuin Ananias on sabu kawian fani a Rome asi baifafaro an sagobotin wabin Tertullus mat sinai au Caesarea. Osi gawan Felix nanai sitawar ato Paul siubarai. ² Osi Paul siyor irui ato Tertullus on ibiubarai an dura on atonio nanaba ikakafun iyau;

“Orot Gagamin! Om on gigiboanai ebinetewar on mes, wera weromin maiau on tufai wat tamama, ato ati tafanam an obin aurin on bobo komasis on engon om ubiyobinen. ³ Atonio bobo on ra fufur efan ta ta nan simamatar aurin on engon wabibasitai ato osi bobo auris on wabikakaiwim. ⁴ Yau men arimon am wera weromin anisawarai mes, baise abifefeyanim wei ai dura dibon wat on uttatam. ⁵ Wei orot atonio wagaturai on bobo komasis fourenotin; on tafanam engonai on Jew yangan sanasi baiyonen ebosuruf, ato on orot on Nazarene yangan asi kuayo an bainetewarotin. ⁶ Mat on ifourtobon tafaror goa itiyamai itadum mes ato wei wafatumai. (Wei wainonotai on ai baifafaro iyau nanaba on watigurubabanai mes, ⁷ baise bainetewarotin gagamin Lysias on irui sanayi ato baigagamai nan wei emon on ibo igat. ⁸ Namon Lysias dura wawaninai iyau, on an ubarotis sinnat om namui sintawar.) Ato om toum orot unbitetema on, arimon ungaturai ato bobo sigaraba auris on wabiubarai.” ⁹ Jew yangan mat on eb sirui on siubarai, ato siyau, osi dura on engon dura bag.

Paul on Felix nanai Toun Irufafarai

¹⁰ Gawan on Paul aurin imanai wat irutab itikakafun mes, ato Paul iyau, “Yau asagob om atonio tafanam aurin an baigurubabanotim umama on kwanda sigaraba maiu isawar, on mes yau abiyasisir om namui on yau tou anrufafareu. ¹¹ Om toum ungaturai unsagob on, ra auyotoat sasagis ruam men isawar, on amonai on yau agai au Jerusalem God atkwafirai mes. ¹² Jew yangan on men sigatureu sabu mat tafaror goa amonai wagagam, o osi men siteu yau sabu nunuas akubogagaien, o osi men siteu nan bayoi goa amosi o mafam gagamis engon amosi nan on bobo afofour. ¹³ O osi atonio ubar sibo sigeg auriu on sinidura bag. ¹⁴ Yau ato dura aurim abiyatet on dura bag: Yau on wei wawai agiri asi God on akwakwafirai ato Bada an Eta on abigibubunuai, ato osi sau on baisigo. Baise yau on Moses an Baifafaro dura amonai engon tutufin sigayam a aubairu-ruotis asi buk sigagayam on abitutumen. ¹⁵ Yau on yaterabobai God amomousin, on nanaba on atonio osi sabu mat on eta kaitamomai nanaba sefofour, on sabu engon tutufin komasis o obis on arimon rabob emon sinmisisirin men. ¹⁶ On mes yau ra fufur afofourtobon nunuau totorinai wat God a sabu matasi.

¹⁷ “Yau Jerusalem aikirir agat on kwanda ruamom nanaba isawar, ato yau amatabir men agim abo anat nan tou au sabu auris ato sirifu atkuteten mes. ¹⁸ Yau on bobo afofour tou aigumidareu ato Moses an baifafaro iyau nanaba on isawar gibunai on nan tafaror goai sigatureu. Ato sabu kuayo a baisurutin on nan on ambin. ¹⁹ Baise Jew yangan fani Asia tafanam emon sinat on nan; osi tous sitnat nin namui sittawar ato bobo komasis aifan afofour on sitiubareu. ²⁰ O sabu atonio nin on unawures sinkasoneu Jew babadis Rurubinis nasi atatawar on sigatureu abi bobo komasin afour— ²¹ Baise bobo kaitamom wat osi nasi atatawar on ayor au; ‘Omi ari yau wobigurubabaniu, yabin yau abitutum on sabu arimon rabob emon sinmisisirin sinyawas men.’”

²² Namon Felix on ato Bada an Eta aurin on isagob tiwag, on dura tatam an wera on na ikutuwe ra tani weie dura tatamin mes, ato on iyau, “Om am dura aurin on

bainetewarotin gagamin Lysias, on innat weie aninonotai.” ²³ On dura wawaninai iyau, wou an babad tani on Paul nana inkakaifarai, baise on iyawures sinikirir an gogoi aifan nanaba on tuturan sinibaisin.

Paul on Felix a Drusilla Rus nasi Itawar

²⁴ Ra fani sisawar gibunai Felix on awan wabin Drusilla, on min Jew jever on rus sinat. Felix on Paul aurin dura iyafar ato on inat, Iesu Keriso mamaba sebitutumai on aurin on ikakafun sitatam. ²⁵ Baise Paul on bobo obis auris, mamaba toum unrutotorim aurin a Ra enat Baigurubaban aurin ibikakafun on, Felix iber ato iyau, “Om unan. Yau au wera angaturai weie anyorem men.” ²⁶ On wera kaitamomai Felix inonosin Paul on arimon agim fani ititai; ato on yabinai on ra fufur iyoyorai irur rus sibikakafun.

²⁷ Kwanda ruam nanaba isawar gibunai, Porcius Festus on Felix an efan ibo gawan imatar. Felix on igogoi Jew yangan asi gogoi on itafour, on mes Paul on nana fafatum goai ikirir ima.

25

Paul Ifefeyan Caesar Initai Mes

¹ Festus inat tafanamai irui, ato ra ton nanaba isawar gibunai on Caesarea mafam gagamin emon igai au Jerusalem. ² On nan on priest aiwabis a Jew asi bainetewarotis on Paul siubarai. Osi Festus sifefeyanai, ³ asi gogoi on itafour weines, Paul itboai itnat au Jerusalem, yabin osi bubuniai sitarasisib Paul etai itananat on nan sitasubun. ⁴ Festus iyafotes iyau, “Paul on Caesarea mafam gagaminai nan fafatum goai sekakaifarai ato yau tou on wera men weromin amonai arimon anmatabir men anan nan. ⁵ Omi ami bainetewarotis on yau mat wanan au Caesarea, ato orot bobo komasin tani infofour mes on woniubarai.”

⁶ Festus on nan mat sima ra nimtereaban baitonin o auyotoat nanaba isawar weie on inai au Caesarea. Ra itom on an baigurubaban an efanai imair ato dura wawaninai iyau Paul sibo sirui aurin. ⁷ Paul inat irui mom, ato Jew yangan Jerusalem emon sinat on sikufifinai ato sibosuruf bobo komasis bag auris on sibiubarai ato osi bobo

sigaraba amosi on men tani sidura bagai on. ⁸ Baise Paul toun irufafarai iyau, “Yau on men bobo komasin tani Jew yangan asi Baifafaro aurin afour on, o tafaror goa aurin, o Caesar aurin afour on.”

⁹ Festus igogoi on Jew yangan asi gogoi on itafour, on mes Paul itetema iyau, “Om egogoi tanan au Jerusalem nan atonio osi ubar auris on nan nawui untawar?” ¹⁰ Paul iyau, “Yau on Caesar toun an baigurubaban an efanai atatawar, on nan wotigurubabaniu. Yau men bobo komasin Jew yangan auris afour on, om toum usagob tiwag. ¹¹ Yau baifafaro atastob mes o bobo komasis atfofour mes onai baimaki wotiteu wotasubunueu on, men arimon atgat atyawas aurin atifefeyan on. Baise atonio on men dura bag aurin on sebiubareu, on men iyafan tani inboeu osi imasi in-yagaiiu. Yau on Caesar aurin abifefeyan, on au dura intatam weineu.” ¹² Namon Festus on an sabu ato aurin dura sau baiyatai yangan on, mat sidurusof isawar ato iyafotai iyau, “Om Caesar aurin ufefeyan on am dura intatam, on mes om Caesar aurin unan.”

Paul on Agrippa a Bernice Rus nasi Itawar

¹³ Ra fani sisawar gibunai Aiwab Agrippa a Bernice rus on sinat au Caesarea mafam gagaminai Festus sitfasiuai sitikakaiwai mes. ¹⁴ Ra fani on nan sima gibunai, Festus on Paul an dudur mamaba, on aiwab orot aurin idudur iyau, “Orot tani nin Felix fafatum goai iikirir emama; ¹⁵ ato yau anai au Jerusalem nan on, Jew yangan asi priest aiwabis a asi sabu kwatus on siubarai ato sifefeyaniu yau atimakiai mes. ¹⁶ Baise yau awures on Rome yangan asi kik on men nanaba iyau, orot jever asir fetag osi imasi tanyagai, baise on ainau rus sintawar duraiai siniyoyo, ato sebiubarai on toun inrufafarai. ¹⁷ Osi nin sinat mom on, yau men amousin mes, baise ra itom mom on yau au baigurubaban efanai amair ato dura wawaninai aikakafun orot sibo sirui. ¹⁸ On an ragit simisir sitawar, baise osi men tani bobo komasis bag auris on siubarai mes, yau anos on arimon on

nanaba dura komasis auris on sitikakafunen. ¹⁹ Osi asi gamo on ato tous asi eta mamaba God sekwakwafirai aurin on a orot Wabin Iesu on inat irarabob aurin on segagamois; baise Paul ebikakafun yau, On on yawasin emama. ²⁰ Yau tou on aitagogoiu atonio dura aurin on mamaba atsagob tiwag, on mes yau Paul aitetema on egogoi inan Jerusalem nan an ubar aurin on nan an dura antatam. ²¹ Baise Paul on Caesar aurin ifefeyan; on ifefeyan nana sinkakaifarai ato Caesar on an dura intatam ininonotai. On mes yau dura wawaninai awures on sinkakaifarai ato aniyafarai inan Caesar aurin.”

²² Agrippa on Festus aurin iyau, “Yau agogoi atonio orot an dura on tou antatam.” Festus iyafotai iyau, “Raso weie an dura untatam.” ²³ Ra itom Agrippa a Bernice, osi sinat sirur on sabu dour tatafai nan sibogagaiis auman ato osi wou yangan asi aiwabis a mafam gagamin asi bainetewarotis sabu, osi mat sinat goa gagaminai sirui. Festus dura wawaninai iyau ato Paul sibo sirui. ²⁴ Festus iyau, “Aiwab Agrippa a sabu iyabon engon mat nin tamama on: Orot atonio woit on, Jew yangan engon nin semama a Jerusalem semama on engon sebiubarai ato asi dura on auriu sikakafun. Osi siyoku siyau on, on men nana inama mes. ²⁵ Baise yau on orot an komasin on men agaturai on an rabob aurin anikakafun. Ato on toun ainau an baifefeyan iyamai Caesar aurin, on an dura intatam mes, ato yau ainonotai on aniyafarai inan mes. ²⁶ Baise yau on orot aurin an dura maiauin bag on men asagob on Caesar aurin angayam anawur. On mes yau orot abo anat namui intawar—Aiwab Agrippa om namui!—ato on an dura unnuen unsagob weie, yau anidura bag angayam. ²⁷ Yau anonosin men kafakakai yabin auman on, aibo mes asir fetag orot fatum auman aniyafarai inan, ato on sebiubarai aurin on an yabin men agaturai on.”

26

Paul on Agrippa nanai Toun Irufafarai

¹ Agrippa on Paul aurin iyau, “Om ari abibasitem unikakafun toum unrufa-

farem.” Paul iman ibogai ato toun aurin on ikakafun iyau:

² “Aiwab Agrippa! Yau tou anonosin on yasisir gagamin ari om namui atatawar ato Jew yangan bobo engon auris sebiubareu on aurin on tou anrufafareu. ³ Atonio on dura bag, yabin Jew yangan asi kik a asi baitetem on usagob tiwag. Yau abifefeyanim om yaterabobai nan au dura untatam.

⁴ “Jew yangan engon tutufin sisagob ainau yau kafakakaiui bag au yawas mamaba ama inat ari igat. Osi sisagob ainau anai bag yau au yawas tutufinai tou au tafanamai a Jerusalem amonai amama on. ⁵ Osi on ainau bag yau sisagobiu ato osi singogoi on sinawurem yau ainau mamaba God akwakwafirai an eta aurin on kuayo wawanin tani wabin Pharisee, on an orot tani amama on. ⁶ Ato ari on atonio namui atatawar yabin God an aumatan wawat agirit auris ibiyamai on abitutumai amomousin — ⁷ aumatan kaitamom min on ato ati sabu dam auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba on baitutumai simomousin sitboai mes; ato osi fom ra on God sikwakwafirai. Ab atonio baitutumai amomousin aurin on, au Aiwab, Jew yangan on yau sebiubareu! ⁸ Aibo mes omi Jew yangan aurim on iwani men fofonin wonitutum God on sabu rabobis inbobaimisires men?

⁹ “Yau tou anos on mamaba bobo engon tutufin atafour Iesu Keriso Nazareth emon Wabin on atiagirai mes! ¹⁰ Yau atonio bobo on Jerusalem nan afour. Yau on priest aiwabis on baibad siteu ato God an sabu sigaraba aboes fafatum goai arereberues; a osi bairabobis aurin si’yau on, yau mat abibasites. ¹¹ Ra sigaraba maiiau bayoi goa engon amosi nan aimakies a yau afourtobon aiyames asi baitutum Iesu aurin siyeyeinin on sitisosouf mes. Yau osi auris on aiyatatab kwakwan ato anai mafam gagamis toumanai nan baikokosar abites.”

Paul Inat Baitutumotin Imatar aurin on Ikasones
(Acts 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹² Paul an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “Atonio bobo aurin on priest aiwabis baibad siteu a siyawureu on anai au Damascus.

¹³ Au Aiwab, eta nenenai nan ra aiyet basun nanaba nan ratafin ait on itagawai kwakwan men ato wera safam emon eku-didir ba, on isur usiui itagawai a sabu fani mat wa’nan on usisi mat itagawai. ¹⁴ Wei engon tutufin motobai wafeu ato fonan atatam on Hebrew yangan fonasi nan auriu ikakafun iyau, ‘Saul, Saul! Om aibo mes yau baikokosar ebiteu i? Om bobo nanaba efofour on toum ebikomasim, am wera mat ebisawarai dura maiauin on ebi-ragitai ato foro ox ba, toun ann on aufut aufut nan an siwa erarabin men.’ ¹⁵ Yau aitetem au, ‘Bada, Om Iyafan?’ Ato Bada iyau: ‘Yau on Iesu, om on Yau baikokosar ebiteu. ¹⁶ Baise om emisir etawar. Yau arobotet aurim on arubinem au agirotim unmatar mes; om ari Yau uteu aurin on sabu fani unkasones a aifan ra gibui enat aurin on aniyoboem. ¹⁷ Yau arimon Israel yangan a sabu men Jew yangan osi emon on aniyawasim, Yau arimon osi sabu auris on aniyafarem unan. ¹⁸ Om arimon osi sabu unfouris matas sineit a wouman emon on unikitabires sinnat au ratafin singat a Afaguban an faiwarai semama on unikitabires sinnat God aurin, ato Yau sinbitutumeu on God asi bokomas innotbur ato On an sabu rurubinis semama on amosi nan asi efan sinboai.’ ”

Paul An Bobo aurin on Ikasones

¹⁹ Paul an dura nana ikakafun iyau, “On mes Aiwab Agrippa, yau on safam emon God an dura ibo igat auriu on fonan men aseir mes. ²⁰ Yau ainau Damascus nan dura akurereb weie Jerusalem nan ato Jew yangan asi tafanam engon tutufin a sabu men Jew yangan sanasi, yau dura akurereb on osi ya baikitabir sinboai ato God aurin sinrutabir, ato on bobo sinfour nan iniyoboet on osi ya baikitabir sibo. ²¹ On yabinai yau tafaror goai amama on Jew yangan sifatumeu ato sifourtobon sitasubuniu mes. ²² Baise ari on yau God nana ebibaisiu, on mes yau nin atatawar ato bobo aifan mataui aitai on omi engon aurim akurereb, sabu wabis gugudis a sabu wabis gagamis auris. Yau dura aifan abikakafun on ato bobo kaitamom aurin on aubairuruotis a Moses, osi si’yau on arimon inmatar: ²³ Keriso on arimon inarab ato On ainau rabob emon inmisir

ato yawas an ratafin aurin on dura inkurereb Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan auris.”

²⁴ Paul atonio etaiai dura ibikakafun toun irufafarai on, Festus on aurin iyoku iyau, “Paul om ukokok bait! Om am sagob gagamin emon on iyamem unai ukokok!”

²⁵ Paul iyafotai iyau, “Orot Gagamim! Yau men aikokok on. Yau dura ato abikakafun on dura bag ato men uniu ikomas on.

²⁶ Aiwab Agrippa! Yau au dura engon totor wat aurim abikakafun, yau men abeber on yabin om atonio osi bobo auris on usagob. Yau asagob om osi bobo kakaita kakaita auris on usagob yabin atonio bobo imatar on men sibuni ususunai nan imatar on. ²⁷ Aiwab Agrippa, om aubairuruotis min ebitutumes i? Yau asagob om ebitutum!”

²⁸ Agrippa on Paul aurin iyau, “Om atonio ari wera dibon wat on enonosin om yau uniyameu Keriso an baigibubunuotin anmatar i?” ²⁹ Paul iyafotai iyau, “Wera dibon wat o wera weromin, yau abife-feyan on om a sabu engon nin woma yau wotatamiu on wonnat yau ba wonmatar —baise men atonio yau imau fafatum auman ba on!” ³⁰ Namon Aiwab, gawan, Bernice a sabu engon simisiririn,

³¹ ato osi goa sibikirir on tous wat siyau bonen, “Atonio orot on men bobo komasin tani ifour on sinasubun o fafatum goai sinreberuai.” ³² Ato Agrippa on Festus aurin iyau, “Atonio orot on men Caesar aurin itbifefeyan an dura ittata on arimon tatboseirai itgat.”

27

Paul Wa Ibo Inai au Rome

¹ Osi sibasit on wei wa watboai watan au Italy, osi Paul a sabu fani sifafatumes on, orot wabin Julius, Rome asi wou yangan an baibad tani on imanai siyagai, on wou yangan on seyoyores, “Caesar An Wou Yangan Sigaraba.” ² Wei wa tefanai wakaruge ato wanai, on wa on Adramyttium mafam gagamin emon ato on ibotitiwag tafanam Asia amonai wa an efan menan erur egat, on nanaba itabib itan mes. Aristarchus on Thessalonica mafam gagamin emon, Macedonia tafanam amonai on mat wanai. ³ Ra itom

mom on, wei wanat Sidon mafam gagaminai nan wagat. Julius on orot obin, on Paul ikirir igat tuturan itites an gogoi aifan on sitibaisin. ⁴ Wei Sidon waikirir wanai ato yabat wawanin isisin kwakwan, on mes wei wa wabo ato Cyprus nua sesebin an rufafarinai on nan wanai. ⁵ Wei on Cilicia a Pamphylia tafanam asi kamit on basunai wasutin warabon wanai ato wanat Myra mafam gagamin, Lycia tafanam amonai on nan wagat. ⁶ Alexandria mafam gagamin an wa tani on au Italy itan mes, ato wou yangan an babad orot on wa an eta igaturai ato nan iyagaii wanai.

⁷ Yabat wawaninai isisin kwakwan, on mes wei sunub sunub wa’nan mom asir ra fani sisawar weie wanat Cnidus mafam gagaminai wagat. Ato wei ai wa mutfon menan wayein wanan on, yabat wawanin isisin kwakwan on mes wei Crete nua sesebin an rufafarinai nan wasur wanai Salmone mutfon on waikirir. ⁸ Wei nana tore rerewan wanai ato wa boinotis on wawaninai wa sibo wanat efan seyoyorai, Rufafarinai Nan Wa Seyoyot, on nan wagat, on efan on men weromin Lasea mafam gagamin bisinai.

⁹ Wei nan ra weromin wama, ato kwanda an ra on mes yabat yawarad on ikomas kwakwan men fofonin watan on, yabin ari on Bokomas Bainotbur an Ra on isawar nono. On mes Paul on atonio baisosoan dura on iyawures iyau, ¹⁰ “Sabu, ot ati bib ari ebosuruf ato na tannanan on arimon beruber komasin bag inmatar, ot ati wa on arimon tanisiwanai a sawar on arimon sinkomasis a ot ati yawas mat arimon tanisiwanen.” ¹¹ Baise wa boinotin an bainetewar orot a wa matuanin, osi asi dura sibikakafun on wou yangan asi babad orot on nunuan sikitabirai ato Paul dura i’yau on men aurin sifonabo on. ¹² Efan menan wa sebiyoyot on men obin kwanda aurin; on mes sabu engon sigogoi watafourtobon fofonin on watan Phoenix mafam gagamin aurin watiufin. wa baiyoyot an efan ato Crete nua nan yen on magin au wera sifun a koun on au wera matan nanaba yen, ato kwanda an ra on osi fofonin nan sitama.

Yabat Yawarad Gagamin

¹³ Nuba on rega emon ibosuruf isusur, ato sabu sinos asi bainonot sibiya mai on nanaba itmatar; on mes osi wa an agim siribirirai nan wa i'botan on sitein igai ato wa wabo Crete tore rerewan nanaba wanai. ¹⁴ Baise men weromin yabat wawanin bag isisin-on yabat wabin seyoy-orai, "Wowog," on nua emon isisin isusur. ¹⁵ Yabat isisin kwakwan wa irarabin ato wa mutfon ato yabat wanai watyein watan mes on wafour wat, ato waisuweigan wa waikirir yabat an gogoi nanaba on irabi isisinei wanai. ¹⁶ Wei on au wera sifun na wasur nua kafakakai wabin Cauda on an rufafarin amonai warui. On nan on wei bobo wawaninai nan wafourtobon kairag ato wa sifunai iteteinin on watein igai. ¹⁷ Osi kairag sitein igai ato uram sibo wa auman siyous tatan. Osi siber, ari fetag Libya an tore gasa komasin babanai yen on tefanai sitag; on mes sog on sitein isur ato sikirir yabat an gogoi nanaba wat on wa itsisin itan. ¹⁸ Yabat komasin bag on nana isisin ato ra itom on osi sibosuruf sawar ato wa amonai si'yen on siboen au kamit siribiriren sisur, ¹⁹ ato ra baitonin nanaba on wa sog an uram, an siwa on tous imasi siboen ato au kamit siribirir sisur. ²⁰ Yabin ra sigaraba maiiau on wei men fononin wera magin o siribod watiten on ato yabat on nana wawaninai bag isisin. Kanfounai wei ai bainonot wayein watafourtobon watan watyayawas aurin wanonosin on asir isawar mom.

²¹ Ra weromin maiiau sabu bayu men siyam, ato gibui Paul imisir nasi itawar ato iyau, "Sabu, omi yau fonau wottatam on Crete nua on men tatikirir mes; on bobo nanaba wotfofour on, ari men komasin tatgaturai a sawar men tatisiwanen on. ²² Baise ari on abifefeyanim, omi nunuam sinwani! Omi men tani an yawas inisiwanai on; arimon wa wat on tanisiwanai. ²³ Yabin fom God an anea on yau ebinoaniu a On yau akwakwafirai on inat auriu, ²⁴ ato iyau, 'Paul men unaber! Om Caesar nanai untawar; ato God an obin emon on am yawas initem ato osi sabu om mat wa tefanai wo'nat on.' ²⁵ On mes sabu, omi nunuam sinwani! Yabin yau God abitumai ato dura mamaba iyawureu on arimon nanaba inmatar. ²⁶ Baise ot arimon

tanan nua taniai on nan inrabit tanag."

²⁷ Tafaror ruam nanaba isawar, on fom on wei yabat isisinei wanai Adriatic kamitai nan wagat. Fom nub basun wa bobo'otis sinos on wei wanat tafanam aurin waiufin bait. ²⁸ On mes osi uram weromin sibo agim siyous ato kamitai siribirirai isur ato sigaturai kamit an borit on mita orot ruam nanaba; kafakakai warui ato on bobo kaitamom nanaba sifour men, ato sigaturai kamit an borit on orot kaitamom auyotoat nanaba. ²⁹ Osi siber, wei ai wa fetag aru tefanai itag mat, on mes osi agim engon bat nanaba on wa sifun emon siribiriren sisur ato sibabayoi mom ra itom. ³⁰ Wa boinotis on sifourtobon wa emon sitiya sitan mes; osi kairag on wa tefan emon sibo siyeirai isur au kamit ato sisigo si'nan au wa mutfonai nan agim fani ba sitibiriren sitsur wa itbotan mes. ³¹ Baise Paul on wou yangan asi babad a wou yangan auris iyau, "Atonio wa boinotis on men wa tefanai sinmama on, omi arimon men wonyawas on." ³² On mes wou yangan sinai uram ato wa ibotan on siyasutin ato kairag iyarui inai.

³³ Ra awan, Paul sabu ifefeyanis osi engon bayu sitam mes, on iyau, "Omi womomousin on ari tafaror ruam isawar, ato wera weromin maiiau omi men bayu aifan tani wam on. ³⁴ Yau abifefeyanim, omi bayu fani wonam ato yawasim wonama. Omi unimui tefam kaitamom on arimon men sinsiwan on." ³⁵ Paul atonio dura iyau weie, rafi sarar fani iboen osi nasi nan God aurin ikakaiu, iyabaseseben ato ibosuruf iyam. ³⁶ Osi nunuas siwani ato osi sabu kakaita kakaita mat on bayu fani siyam. ³⁷ Wei sabu engon 276 nanaba on wa tefanai. ³⁸ Sabu bayu siyam isawar weie osi sawareg ato wa tefanai si'yen on au kamit siribiriren sisur ato wa isas.

Yawarad Wa Iyaseb

³⁹ Ra itom ato wa an bobo'otis on tore sit siyoi, baise osi tore ususun gasa on sit sisagob ato sinonotis fofonin on wa nan sitboai sitar au tore. ⁴⁰ On mes osi agim an uram ato wa ibotan on siyasutuenen ato nan sikiriren sidarir sisur, ato on wera kaitamomai on uram ato wa an boi siyouten si'yen on sirufanen. Namon osi sog

mutfonai sikubogai onai yabat itsisin auman itboai itar, ato mutfon ainau on tore nan ittuwegai. ⁴¹ Baise wa on aru irab ato nana itawar; wa mutfon on aruai iyagai ato men fofonin itiyayob on, ato wa sifun on yawarad gagamin wan irukikiai i'nat on irab iyaseseb gugud gugud simatar.

⁴² Wou yangan sinonotis sabu ato sifafatumes on engon sitasububunues itsawar ato men iyafan tani itatoi itar au tore ato itiyai itan ityawas. ⁴³ Baise wou yangan asi babad on igogoi Paul itiyawasai mes on atonio bobo sitafour mes on irufotes. Baise on sabu engon dura wawaniai iyawures iyabon toi sisagob on ainau wa emon sin-sobit ato sinatoi sinar au tore; ⁴⁴ sabu fani on tuturas sigibubunues, wengar siyaruen a wa an wengar tuturis on siboen auman sito sirui. Atonio bobo nanaba imatar on wei engon yawasi wat watoi warui tore wagai.

28

Malta Nan

¹ Wei watoi warui tore wagai, engon yawasi wat, ato wasagob on nua on wabin Malta. ² On nua an sabu on baibaisotis. Usan ibosuruf iyayar ato isibu, on mes osi wairaf siyasir ato engon sikakaiwi. ³ Paul wengar iboen wairaf iyasir ato wairaf an forabinai on mota wengar amon emon igat, ato imanai igi iroror. ⁴ On nua an sabu on mota sit Paul imanai igi iroror ato osi tous wat siyau bonen, "Atonio orot on sabu asububunenotin bait, baise god wabin Justus, on men arimon inikirir inama on, basit on kamit emon inat iyawas min on." ⁵ Baise Paul on mota iman emon irukou ifeu wairaf tefanai igai ato on iman men igi ikomasai mes. ⁶ Osi simomousin Paul iman itadau itag o on ra kaita itafeu itarab. Baise osi wera weromin maiau sima, ato sit on men bobo aifan komasin tani aurin imatar on, osi asi not sikitabirai ato siyau, "On on god!"

⁷ Masau fani on nan auwatin, osi masau on nua an aiwab wabin Publius on noan. On orot on obinai ikakaiwai ato ra ton nanaba on an goai wama. ⁸ Publius taman on ireai i'yen, on isawau a ya susur auman ibo. Paul inai on i'yen an efanai nan,

aurin ibayoi ato iman usinai iyein iyawasai. ⁹ Atonio bobo nanaba imatar mom on, sabu sawauotis engon nuai simama on sinat ato siyawas. ¹⁰ Osi siwar sigaraba sitei on gibunai wei wabotitiwagi wa tani watboai watan mes ato wei ai gogoi bayu etai watam on wa tefanai siyagagaien.

Malta emon Wanat au Rome

¹¹ Roke ton isawar gibunai, wei on Alexandria mafam gagamin an wa wabin seyoyorai, "Sisiru God," on kwanda an ra on nuaiai nan itatawar, on wa on wabo wanai. ¹² Wei wanat Syracuse mafam gagaminai wagat ato nan wama ra ton nanaba isawar. ¹³ On nan on wei wa wabo ato wanat Rhegium mafam gagaminai wagat. Ra itom ato yabat rega emon ibosuruf isisin, ato ra ruam isawar gibunai wei wanat Puteoli mafam gagaminai wagat. ¹⁴ Wei baitutumotis fani nan wagatures ato osi sigogoi on wei mat nan tafaror kaita-mom watama. Ato wei wanat au Rome mafam gagamin. ¹⁵ Taitai tutuai baitutumotis on wei ai dura sitatam ato sinat Appius an Baitotobon Efanai a Nanawan Goa Ton on nan sigat sitnefotei mes. Paul osi sabu ites mom on nunuan iwani ato God ikakaiwai.

Rome Nan

¹⁶ Wei wanat Rome mafam gagamin wagat mom, Paul on ikirirei ekesin mabinai ato wou orot tani ikakaifarai.

¹⁷ Ra ton nanaba isawar gibunai, Paul on Jew mafam sabu asi bainetewarotis iyores siruayo. Osi siruayo ato on auris iyau, "Yau taitaiu tutuau! Yau men bobo komasis ati sabu auris afour o men bobo komasis ati kik ato wawat agirit bisisi emon taboai on auris afour mes, baise yau on Jerusalem nan sifatumeu ato Rome yangan imasi siyagai. ¹⁸ Osi sitetemiui ato sigogoi sitru-faniu yabin osi sigaturai on yau men bobo aifan komasin tani afour on sitasubuniu. ¹⁹ Baise Jew yangan on men sigogoi yau sitboseiriu, ato iyobin yau on Caesar aurin aifefeyan on au dura ittatam, baise yau on men ubar tani au sabu auris ayein on. ²⁰ On fasinai yau aifefeyan omi atitem ato mat tatikakafun; yabin yau ato Orot aurin abitutum on imauu fafatum siyein ato

Israel yangan On aurin baitutumai semomousin on.”

²¹ Osi on aurin siyau, “Om aurim on wei men fef tani Judea emon sigayam wabo on, o taitait tutuat on tafanam emon senat on om am dura tani ambin o men dura komasin om aurim sebikakafun on.

²² Baise wei wagogoi om am bainonot on wansagob yabin wei wasagob sabu sigaraba tafanam au engon on kuayo ato amonai emama on aurin sebiragitai.”

²³ On mes osi Paul mat asi ra siyein ato sabu kuayo gagamin on ra nan sinat menan Paul imama nan siruayo. Fomenei inai awa ifom on Paul dura osi auris iyaububunagen a God an Baiaiwab aurin on dura ikurereb. Paul ifourtobon Iesu aurin on Moses an Baifafaroai a aubairu-ruotis asi buk amonai sigagayamen on nan dura ibikakafun ato nan nunuas itik-itabiren mes. ²⁴ Sabu fani on an dura emon on nunuas ikitabiren, baise sabu fani on men situtum on. ²⁵ Paul atonio dura kaitamom wat on ikakafun iyau, “Isaiah an dura on Ayu Kakafotin emon ikakafun tiwag wawam agirim auris! On mes osi sinai tous amosi wat on men sibasites on.

²⁶ Isaiah iyau,

‘Om enai ato atonio osi sabu auris unau: Omi dura wontatam wat wontatam wat, baise men wonsagob; omi matam woneit wat woneit wat, baise men wonitai.

²⁷ Yabin atonio osi sabu nunuas on wawanis, osi tainas sirufofoten a osi matas siyafofoten.

Ato osi matas siteit, tainas sittatam, nunuas on sitruseren mes on, God iyau,

osi Yau auriu sinrutabir ato aniyawasis, baise osi men nanaba sifour on.’ ”

²⁸ Ato Paul an dura kanfounai iyau, “Omi wonsagob God an yawas dura on sabu men Jew yangan auris siyafar nono. Osi arimon sintatam!” ²⁹ (Paul atonio dura iyau gibunai Jew yangan sinai yatatabai nan tous amosi sigagamois bonen.) ³⁰ Kwanda ruam on Paul an goa menan aurin ibibaiyan on nan ima, ato sabu si’nat si’tai on ibikakaiwis. ³¹ On God an Baiaiwab aurin on dura sabu engon auris on totor wat ikakafun men iber mes ato men iyafan tani awanai iyafotai on.

ROMANS PAUL AN FEF IGAYAM ROME YANGAN AURIS

¹ Yau Paul on Keriso Iesu an agirotin, a yau God irubineu On an baiyoyobotin amatar a On yau iyoreu On an Wasagobin an kurereb mes. ² God on ainau bag Wasagobin aurin on an aubairuruotis auris on iyaumatan, ato osi sibo buk Kakafotin amonai sigayam. ³⁻⁴ Atonio Wasagobin min On Natun, ot ati Bada Iesu Keriso aurin: On inat Orot maiuin imatar, David an dam warar emon irat; God Toun an Ayu Kakafotinai, On rabob emon ibobaimisirai onai iyoboet On an faiwar gagaminai idura bag on God Natun. ⁵ Keriso emon on God bobo gagamin tani iteu anat baiyoyobotiu amatar, yabin Keriso fasinai on sabu tafanam engon tutu-finai on atinetewaris On aurin sititutum a sitifonabo. ⁶ Atonio dura on omi sabu iyabon Rome womama mat aurim, omi on God iyorem Iesu Keriso ininoanai mes.

⁷ On mes yau on fef agagayam omi Rome womama yangan aurim, omi on God inu-aboim a iyorem On Toun an sabu mes womatar:

Yau ababayoi God Tamat a Bada Iesu Keriso an kabere a an tuf initem.

Baikakaiu an Bayoi

⁸ Ainau on, yau Iesu Kerisoai on omi engon tutufin aurim on au God abikakaiwai; yabin tafanam engon on omi Iesu Keriso wobitutumai on duram sitatam. ⁹ God isagob yau dura aifan abikakafun on dura bag—God ato yau nunuau tutufinai abi-agirai, On Natun an Wasagobin akurereb aurin on. God isagob yau ra fufur On aurin ababayoi on ¹⁰ omi anonosim. Yau God abifefeyanai, On an gogoi on an werai bag nan auriu inbibasiteu on ari anan an-fasiuem. ¹¹ Yabin yau abiamari kwakwan anitem, ato ayubit an siwar on aurim an-fasararam, onai aniyamem ayuai ankufai-warim. ¹² Yau dura aifan abikakafun on omi a yau on ra kaita tanibaibais bonen, omi ami baitutum on yau inibaisiu a yau au baitutum on omi inibaisim.

¹³ Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau agogoi won-sagob wera sigaraba maiau yau abotiti-wagiu atnat atfasiuem mes, baise bobo tani on ra fufur ibiyameu on nan iyayafo-teu mom inat ari igat. Yau agogoi sabu fani omi sanamui semama mat on anboes sinnat Iesu sinigibubunuai mes, ato sabu men Jew yangan fani tafanam fani semama sanasi auris afofour ba. ¹⁴ Yabin yau on God bobo iteu sabu engon tutufin aniagires mes, sabu Greek yangan a sabu men Greek yangan, sabu sagobotis a sabu ojis auris. ¹⁵ On mes yau agogoi kwakwan omi mat iyabon Rome womama on aurim Wasagobin ankurereb mes.

Wasagobin an Faiwar

¹⁶ Yau Wasagobin akurereb aurin on men mamai eboeu on; ato atonio wasagobin on God an faiwar on nan, osi sabu iyabon sinbitutum on iniyawasis, Jew yangan on ainau iniyawasis weie sabu men Jew yangan ba. ¹⁷ Yabin wasagobin on ebiyoboet mamaba God on sabu ebiyames senat On matanai asi yawas totorin semamatar aurin on: God an eta mamaba ebiyamai sabu senat On matanai asi yawas totorin semamatar an bosurufin a an baisawarin on engon baitutumai wat. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Iyai iyafan an baitutum emon innat God matanai an yawas totorin wat inmamatar on arimon yawasin inama.”

Sabu asi Bokomas nana Yen

¹⁸ God an yatatab on safam emon rerebai esusur sabu bobo komasis engon tutufin sefofour auris, osi sabu asi yawas komasis sefofour emon on God an dura maiuin sebotan, men sibo segat on. ¹⁹ God sabu ebimakies yabin sabu mamaba God sinsasagobai on iyamai irereb osi auris sinitai. God Toun on iyamai irerebai osi sabu auris On Toun on sinsagobai mes. ²⁰ God tafanam ifofourai nenei, On an bobo gagamis, an faiwar mama wantoanin a On Toun on dura bag God, on iyamen rerebai taiten. God bobo ifofouren nan sabu min rerebai siniten sinsagob. On mes osi sabu on men sinau, “God an bobo aifan ifofour on wei men wasagob on!” ²¹ Osi on God sisagobai, baise osi on men God sifain siduduranai on o osi on men sikakafai on.

Baise osi asi bainonot on inat yabin wagan wat imatar ato osi asi not waganin amonai on wouman wat ibonu yen. ²² Osi sau on osi gigiboanotis, baise osi on tufais; ²³ osi on God Maiuin bag sitkwakwafirai on sikirir, baise baiyuyur siyamai orot asi itis ba o kiwiu o bobaitu o mota on siyamen sikwakwafires.

²⁴ Yabin sabu on tufais, on mes osi nunuas asi gogoi nanaba on God atonio bobo iyamai ikirires bobo komasis on sefofour, a osi on usis aurin on mamai an bobo on tuturas mat sefofour bonen. ²⁵ Osi God an dura maiuin on sikirir ato baisigogo dura on sibo; osi on God sawar aifan ifofouren on sekwakwafiren a sebiagiren baise osi on tafanam Baimatarenotin Toun, On sitifain sitiduduranai au wantoan! Dura Bag.

²⁶ Yabin sabu atonio bobo sifofour fasi-nai on, God on ikirires osi asi gogoi nanaba mamai an bobo on sefofour. Mat jever on eb osi awawas orot mat si'yen simimisir on sikirir ato tous tuturas jever on mat sebiyayar. ²⁷ On eta kaitamomai orot on eb yawas an etaiai bag jever mat sen semimisir on sikirir ato sibosuruf orot tous tuturas orot mat on segogoiis bag siniyayar bonen mes. Orot on mamai an bobo on tous wat auris sefofour bonen, ato on yabinai osi tous usisi emon on baimaki sibo ato asi bobo komasis sifofour aurin on.

²⁸ Yabin sabu on men sigogoi dura maiuin God aurin on sitsagob, on mes On ikirires osi asi bainonot komasis on sebinonoten, onai osi bobo men on nanaba sitfofour on sefofour. ²⁹ Osi on bobo komasis ta ta on sibonues, bobo komasis, baiafeyan a sebisisiweiis bonen, osi on baiboboar wat on amosi ibonu yen, bairabob, baigagam, baisigogo, a osi tuturas sekuneneyis. Osi seyayanu, ³⁰ a dura komasisi nan on tous sawures bonen, osi on God sebisisiweiiai, osi dura komasisi nan tous sawures bonen, setaseseir, tous sebogaiis; osi bobo komasis an eta sigaraba four auris on sebinonoten kwakwan; osi on a'yos tatamas auris sebifonaseir; ³¹ osi kokok ba sefofour; osi asi aumatan on men sebokikin on, a osi on yawas wawaninai nan tuturas auris sefofour a osi tuturas auris on men sebiyababan on. ³² Osi sisagob God an baifafaro dura iyau

on sabu iyabon atonio yawasai semama on serarabob. Osi on men atonio osi bobo wat on nana sefofour on; baise sabu fani atonio bobo sefofour on auris sebibasites.

2

God Sabu Engon Inigurubabanis

¹ Yau turau, om men tuturam fani unigurubabanis mes. Om iyafan tuturam fani unbigurubabanis on, om men fofonin dura uniyafot on, om mat bokomas uya-mai. On an ra om tuturam fani ebigurubabanis, baise om osi bobo komasis sefofour, on magis kaita min om nanaba efofour, ato om on toum baimaki ebitem. ² God on ato osi sabu iyabon osi bobo komasis nanaba sefofour on ebigurubabanis, ato ot tasagob On totorinai wat sabu ebigurubabanis. ³ Baise yau turau, om on atonio osi bobo magis kaita on toum efofour ato om tuturam ebigurubabanis! Ato om enonosin arimon God an baigurubaban emon unayai kirir? ⁴ O tait om on God an kabergagamin om aurim a On nana yaterabobai emomousim aurin on ebisisiweiiai. Dura bag om usagob God on kaberotin yabin On efofourto bon inbonanawaiim unan ya baikitabir unboai mes. ⁵ Baise om nunuam on wawanin a om men egogoi dura untatam. On mes om toum aurim am baimaki on gagamin fafa bag ebitem on an werai God an yatatab a an baigurubaban totorin an Ra inboai ingagat nan. ⁶ Yabin orot jever kakaita kakaita asi boboi nan on God arimon asi baiyan inraramis. ⁷ Sabu fani on nana bobo obis sefofour, a On baifain baiduduranin a yawas mama wantoanin aurin on senunuen; osi sabu auris on God arimon yawas mama wantoanin inites. ⁸ Sabu fani on tous auris on senonosis kwakwan ato yawas totorin aurin on sebisisiwei; a osi yawas komasin aurin on segogoi on sinigibubunuai; osi sabu auris on God arimon yatatabai nan inigurubabanis inimakies. ⁹ Sabu engon tutufin iyabon bobo komasis sefofour on baikokosar a usibaban sinboai, Jew yangan on ainau baikokosar sinboai weie sabu men Jew yangan mat on gibui baikokosar sinboai. ¹⁰ Baise God on arimon baiduduran, baifain a tuf on sabu

engon osi iyabon bobo obis sefofour on inites, Jew yangan on ainau inites weie sabu men Jew yangan mat gibui inites. ¹¹ Yabin God on fofoninai wat sabu engon tutufin ebigurubabanis.

¹² Sabu men Jew yangan on men Moses an Baifafaro dura sibo on; baise osi on sibokomas a sisiwan, basit osi Baifafaro dura on men sibo min on. Jew yangan on baifafaro dura sibo; osi sibokomas a Baifafaro duraiai on igurubabanis. ¹³ Yabin sabu on men Baifafaro dura setatam nan senat God matanai asi yawas totorin semamatar on, baise Baifafaro dura wawaninai aifan ebikakafun on aurin unifonabo bobo uniyamen on nan unnat am yawas totorin wat unmatar. ¹⁴ Sabu men Jew yangan on men Baifafaro dura sibo on; baise osi asi gogoi nanaba Baifafaro dura iyau nanaba sinfofour on, osi on tous sisagob menan on men sinafour a menan on sinafour, basit osi men baifafaro dura sibo min on. ¹⁵ Osi asi bobo ebiyoboes on aifan Baifafaro dura ibikakafun on nunuasi sigayamen sen nono. Osi asi bainonot mat ebiyoboes on dura bag, ra tani asi bainonotai yawures on osi bobo komasin sifour, ra ta asi bainonot yawures on osi bobo obin sifour. ¹⁶ On mes yau Wasagobin akurereb, on iyau nanaba on, atonio bobo on arimon nanaba on Ra nan inmatar, on an rai God on Iesu Kerisoai arimon sabu asi bainonot buburis on inigurubabanen.

Jew Yangan a Moses an Baifafaro

¹⁷ Ato om aurim on mamaba? Om toum eyoyorem Jew orot; om Baifafaro dura ebitutumai a toum ebogagaiim ebikakafun yau, God on om ebinoanim; ¹⁸ om usagob mamaba God egogoi om bobo unabo mes on, a om Baifafaro dura amonai on usagob bobo totorin wat on unrubin; ¹⁹ om enonosin dura bag om on sabu matas fotis asi eta ebinetewaris senan, a om on tafa ba sabu iyabon woumanai semama on amosi etatagawai, ²⁰ om enonosin dura bag on sabu asi not samisamis on unitotoren, a firig gugudis unibebeyes. Yabin om Baifafaro dura ubo on mes om enonosin dura bag on engon tutufin usagob tiwag a dura aifan ebikakafun on dura bag wat. ²¹ Om on sabu fani ebibebeyes—ato aibo mes om

toum on men ebibebeym? Om dura ekurereb yau, “Omi men wonbainau”—baise om toum on ebabainau. ²² Om yau, “Omi men wonireg nan mes”—baise om on ebireg nan. Sabu baiyuyur sekwakawfires aurin on dura wawaninai yawures men sinkwafiren mes—baise om on baiyuyur ato tafaror goai sen on ebabainau. ²³ Om God an baifafaro dura uboai aurin on toum ebogagaiim—baise om On an baifafaro dura u’yastob aurin on God ebimamaiai. ²⁴ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Omi Jew yangan ami bobo emon on, sabu men Jew yangan on God Wabin aurin on dura komasis sebikakafun.”

²⁵ Om Baifafaro dura aurin utbifonabo on, am askibubu ebiyamai on er an yabin auman; baise om Baifafaro dura aurin ebifonaseir on, sitau om men siaskibubuem bait. ²⁶ Orot men Jew, on men siaskibubuai on, ato Baifafaro dura aurin ibifonabo on, God arimon on aurin inidura bag on sitau siaskibubuai bait. ²⁷ On mes omi Jew yangan on arimon sabu men Jew yangan on sinigurubabanim, yabin omi Baifafaro dura wastob on mes, basit omi on Baifafaro dura on toum wobo a siaskibubuem, baise osi Baifafaro dura aurin on sifonabo, basit osi on men usis maiauis siaskibubues on. ²⁸ Dura au kanfoun on, iyafan on Jew maiauin, dura bag sibiaskibubuai on? Ambin, orot men ato usin koun wat on Jew orot a asir orot usin maiauin sibiaskibubuai on. ²⁹ Baise dura bag Jew on orot ato usin amonai on Jew orot, an yabin min on orot nunuanai on siaskibubuai, on min God an Ayu an bobo, men Baifafaro dura sigayam nan on. Atonio orot on baifain God emon eboai, men orot jever emon eboai on.

3

¹ Jew yangan min asi obin irat kwakwan, men sabu men Jew yangan ba? O askibubu min er an yabin auman? ² On dura bag, eta au engonai on ebibasit! Efan ainau bag on, God itutum On an dura Jew yangan ites. ³ Ato Jew sabu fani men sibitutum on mamaba? On yabinai omi wononosin God aifan iyaumatan on men iniyamai? ⁴ Ambin bag! Om unsagob God on ra fufur dura maiauin wat ebikakafun, basit sabu

engon tutufin on sebisigogo min on. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“Om dura ebikakafun on totor dura maiuauin wat ebikakafun; Om sabu sebiubarem on totor dura maiuauin wat ebikakafun ebisowaris.”

⁵ Baise ot ati bobo komasis tafofour on sabu rerebai seitai God aifan bobo efofour on totorin wat. Ot dura arimon mamaba tanau? God min eta ebisara fetag asir ebimaket? (Yau atonio dura abikakafun on orot jever asi dura ra engon sebikakafun ba.) ⁶ Atonio on men dura bag! God on men bobo fofoninai wat itfofour on, On men arimon tafanamai sabu itigurubabanis tiwag on.

⁷ Baise orot jever arimon inau, yau au baisigogo duraiai nan on God Wabin duran gagamin abogaiai, yabin yau au baisigogo duraiai on God an dura maiuauin ebiyamai ebidura bag. On mes yau on aibo mes God igurubabaniu yau on bokomasotiu?

⁸ Ot aibo mes kokok dura on tanikakafun tanau, “Bobo komasis sigaraba tanafour ato yawas obis on sigaraba sinnat”? Sabu fani on dura bag atonio dura kaitamomai nan dura komasisi siyawureu, siubareu siyau on yau atonio osi dura kaitamom on aikakafun! Sabu ato osi nanaba asi bobo emon on God arimon asi baiyan gagamin inites inimakies.

Orot Jever Men Tani an Yawas Totorin

⁹ On mes ot Jew yangan on obit bag men sabu men Jew yangan ba? Ambin bag! Yau on aiyoboem nono Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan on bokomas an faiwar babanai tamama. ¹⁰ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau:

“Men iyafan tani on an yawas totorin on,

¹¹ men iyafan tani on gigiboanotin o God ekwakwafirai on.

¹² Sabu engon tutufin on kous God aurin siyein; osi engon eta sisara bobo komasis sefofour; men iyafan tani bobo obin efofour mes, ambin bag men iyafan tani.

¹³ Osi duraiai wat tuturas seborarabis; osi fafesi on baisigogo dura on sebikakafunen, a dura komasis riribis bag mota an farum ba on giburusi emon segat nan sabu sebirabobis;

¹⁴ osi awasi osi on audab dura riribis wat on sebikakafunen.

¹⁵ Osi sabu on sasasan wat sinikomasim a sinasububunuem;

¹⁶ osi efan menan menan senan on sabu sebikomasim a sebiyames sebikokosaris.

¹⁷ Osi on tuf an yawasai tuturas mat mair ma tiwag on men sisagob on,

¹⁸ o osi God men sebeberuai on.”

¹⁹ Ari tasagob baifafaro dura engon buk amonai sigagayamen on ato osi sabu iyabon baifafaro dura babanai semama auris, onai sabu engon tutufin on awas sinafot ato God arimon tafanam engon tutufin amonai sabu engon inigurubabanis. ²⁰ Yabin men orot jever tani Baifafaro dura iyau nanaba ifofour on nan inat God matanai an yawas totorin imatar on; aifan Baifafaro dura efofour on ebiyamai orot jever esasagob on ibokomas.

God Mamaba Ot Sabu Ebiyamet On Matanai ati Yawas'R' Totorin emamatar

²¹ Baise ari on God orot jever ebiyames asi yawas totorin semamatar on aurit ibo igat iyoboet, ato men baifafaro dura takakaifarai nan iyamet ati yawas totorin tamatar on. Baifafaro dura a aubairu-ruotis min atonio yawas mamaba God iniyamai inmamatar on aurit sikakafun: ²² Sabu asi baitutum Iesu Kerisoai seyeyeinin on God osi ebiyames senat asi yawas totorin semamatar. God atonio bobo on sabu engon auris efofour osi sabu iyabon Keriso sebitutumai on, yabin men iyafan tani on magin tani, ab engon tutufin on fofonin wat: ²³ Sabu engon tutufin on sibokomas on mes osi on men fofonin arimon God Toun Kudidirin on mat sinikaita sinama on. ²⁴ Baise God an siwar an baiyan ambin an kabir Iesu Kerisoai nan ifofour on osi sabu engon tutufin itobonis iboes men sinat On matanai asi yawas totorin simatar. ²⁵ God on Keriso ikutetai onai On an rabobai on itiyamai sabu asi baitutum On aurin sityeyeinin on asi bokomas sitinotbur. God atonio bobo ifour onai itiyoboet God on ra fufur bobo totorin a fofoninai wat efofour. Ainau bag, On nana yaterabobai imomousin a sabu asi bokomas sifour on nana irutatanen; ²⁶ baise ari wera on God on sabu asi bokomas on enonosin,

On an yawas totorin on iniyoboet. On etaiai God ebiyoboet On Toun on an yawas totorin wat ato sabu engon on iyafan Iesu ebitutumai on ebiyamai an yawas totorin emamatar.

²⁷ Ato ot aifan aurin on tout tanbogaiit? Ambin! Ato atonio bobo an yabin bag on aifan? Ot Baifafaro dura tabifonabo aurin on? Ambin, baise ot tabitutum on. ²⁸ Yabin dura kanfounai tanau on, orot an baitutumai on enat God matanai an yawas totorin emamatar, ato men Baifafaro dura iyau nanaba unfofour on nan unnat am yawas totorin unmatar on. ²⁹ O God min Jew yangan wat asi God? Ato On men sabu men Jew yangan mat asi God? Dura bag On sabu men Jew yangan mat asi God. ³⁰ God on kaitamom, ato Jew yangan asi baitutumai on inboes sinnat On matanai asi yawas totorin sinmatar, a mat sabu men Jew yangan asi baitutumai on iniyames On matanai on asi yawas totorin sinmatar. ³¹ On mes atonio an yabin min ot tabitutum on mes baifafaro dura on tarereben? Ambin bag, baise Baifafaro dura on nana tanbokikin.

4

Abraham an Baiyobo

¹ Ot wawat agirit Abraham on ot ati tar, on toun aurin on mamaba tanau? On abi bobo igaturai? ² On ato bobo ifofour nan on God itiyamai itnat matanai an yawas totorin imatar nan on On arimon toun wabin itbogaiai. Baise on men fofonin God matanai toun Wabin itbogaiai on. ³ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, "Abraham on God itutumai, ato on an baitutum emon on God ibo iyamai inat an yawas totorin imatar." ⁴ Orot bobo ebobo on sebibaianai, on an baiyan on men siwar on, baise on aifan baiyan aurin ibobo on eboai. ⁵ Baise orot on men an boboai nan iniyamai God matanai an yawas totorin inmatar on, ab on iyafan ebitutum on, on iyafan God ebitutumai ato on an bokomas nana yen on esosouin egugumidar, a on an baitutum emon God eboai ebiyamai onai on enat matanai an yawas totorin emamatar. ⁶ David min atonio dura kaitamom aurin on ikakafun iyau, orot jever Senat God matanai asi yawas totorin semamatar

on yasisir gagamin bag, men osi asi bobo emon Senat asi yawas totorin semamatar on.

⁷ "Yasisir gagamin bag ato osi sabu bobo komasis sifofour on, God inotbures, osi asi bokomas on God isouen isawar!

⁸ Yasisir gagamin bag orot iyafan an bokomas ifofour on Bada men arimon nana innonosin on!"

⁹ David atonio yasisir aurin ibikakafun min sabu sibiaskibubues wat on ebinoanis? Ambin. Atonio yasisir on sabu men siaskibubues on mat ebinoanis. Yabin wei God an dura buk amonai sigagayam on nan waikakafun wau, "Abraham on God itutumai, ato yabin on an baitutumai on God ibo iyamai inat matanai an yawas totorin imatar." ¹⁰ Atonio bobo on meyan inmatar? Atonio bobo min ainau o gibui imatar weie Abraham siaskibubuui? Ainau, men gibui. ¹¹ On gibunai weie siaskibubuui, ato on an askibubu on asir ayun wat inidura bag on, yabin Abraham an baitutum emon on God ibo iyamai inat matanai an yawas totorin imatar weie siaskibubuui. On mes ayuai on Abraham on osi tamas, osi iyabon engon tutufin God sebitutumai on a On iboes sinat On matanai asi yawas totorin simatar, basit osi men siaskibubues min on. ¹² Mat Abraham on ato osi sabu iyabon sibiaskibubues on osi tamas, osi men ato sibiaskibubues wat auris on, baise osi on baitutum an yawas kaitamomai nan simama mamaba tamat Abraham ainau imama ba weie gibui siaskibubuui.

God An Aumatan on Baitutumai Tanboai

¹³ God on Abraham a an dam warar auris iyaumatan ato tafanam on engon arimon osi ininoanis. Atonio aumatan on siyamai, men ato Abraham Baifafaro aurin ifonabo on, baise On itutum ato God ibo iyamai inat an yawas totorin imatar. ¹⁴ Ato God aifan i'yaumatan on ato osi sabu iyabon Baifafaro dura aurin sinbifonabo inbibites on, orot jever asi baitutum on yabin ambin a God an aumatan on yabin wagan wat. ¹⁵ Baifafaro dura on God an yatatab ibo enat; baise baifafaro dura ambin on, men arimon baifafaro dura tatastob on.

¹⁶ Aumatan on baitutum tefanai nan etatawar, onai aumatan on God an siwar

an baiyan ambin on Abraham an dam warar engon auris ites—ato men osi sabu iyabon Baifafaro dura aurin sibifonabo wat auris on, baise osi sabu iyabon Abraham ifofour ba on nanaba situtum on mes, osi mat ites. Yabin ayuai on Abraham on ot engon tutufin tamat; ¹⁷ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Yau afourim unat sabu engon tutufin tamas unmatar.” On mes aumatan on obin God matanai, ato Abraham min God itutumai—God On sabu rabob emon ebobaimisires seyayawas a bobo ainau men simatar si’yen, on an dura wawaninai iyau bobo simatar. ¹⁸ Abraham on itutum a baitutumai imomousin bobo obin itmatar mes on men imatar, baise on nana ibitutum on mes on inat sabu engon tutufin tamas imatar. “God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Om am sabu dam warar on arimon inison kwakwan.” ¹⁹ On an kwanda on kafakakai mom orot nim itboai; baise on an baitutum God aurin on nana i’yen ato toun usin aurin inonosin on usin orot iyein nono, o on yabinai on mes Sarah on men fofonin fifirig ititu on. ²⁰ Abraham an baitutum on men ifeu on, a God an aumatan aurin on men fetag inonotai on; on an baitutum emon on faiwar ibonuai ato on God ifain iduduranai. ²¹ Abraham toun aurin iyau idura bagai God on fofonin arimon aifan aurin i’yaumatanai on aurin inafour. ²² On fasinai Abraham an baitutum emon, “God ibo iyamai an yawas totorin imatar.” ²³ Atonio dura, “On ibo iyamai an yawas totorin imatar” on men Abraham aurin wat sigayam on. ²⁴ Atonio osi dura on ot mat aurit sigayam, ot iyabon sinboet tannanat ati yawas totorin tanmamatar aurin on, ot iyabon God tabitutumai on, God On Iesu Keriso ati Bada rabob emon ibobaimisirai on. ²⁵ God on Iesu ibo sabu imasi iyagai sitirabobai mes, yabin ot ati bokomas fasin emon on; ato God ibobaimisirai men iyawas ato On iboet tanat God matanai ati yawas totorin tatmatar mes.

5

God Mat Ati Yawas Totorin Tanmatar

¹ Ari on baitutumai tanat God matanai ati yawas totorin tamatar, ot ati Bada Iesu Keriso emon on tanat God mat tai

tuf. ² Baitutum emon iboet tanat atonio God an kabere on tasagob, onai on ot ari ato tamama. Ot tabiyasisir ari ati baitutumai nan tamomousin God an kudidirin tanfasararam aurin on! ³ A mat ot ati baikokosar taboai aurin on tabiyasisir, yabin ot tasagob ato baikokosar taboai on iyobin ot aurit inibaisit tanfaskikin mes, ⁴ ato ot nana yaterabobai tanfaskikin on God ot aurit ebidura bag, ato On ot aurit ebi dura bag on ebiyamet baitutumai tamomousin. ⁵ Atonio baitutumai tamomousin on men ebiyamet tanikirir on, yabin Ayu Kakafotin emon God an nuabo on nunuati ideburen, on min God an siwar on aurit itet.

⁶ Yabin ot nana samisamit tamama on, an werai bag God irubinai ato Keriso on ot sabu komasit aurit irabob. ⁷ Bobo iwani kwakwan ato orot jever tani itarab orot jever tani an bobo totorin efofour aurin. Baise, orot jever tani ingogoi on inarab orot jever tani an yawas obin efofour aurin. ⁸ Baise God ibiyoboet On an nuabo ot aurit on irat kwakwan; ot on nana bokomasotit tamama ato Keriso on aurit irabob! ⁹ On irarabob emon on ot on ari tanat God matanai ati yawas totorin tamatar; on mes ot on tabi dura bag God an yatatab emon on arimon iniyawasit. ¹⁰ Ot on God an ragit, baise On Natun irarabob emon on iyamet On tuturan mes tamatar. Ari ot on God tuturan, on mes ot on tabi dura bag Keriso an yawas emon on iniyawasit! ¹¹ Baise men on wat; ot ati Bada Iesu Kerisoai on God aurin tabiyasisir, On ari iyamet tanat God tuturan mes tamatar.

Adam a Keriso

¹² Orot kaitamom emon on bokomas inat au tafanam, ato on an bokomas emon on rabob mat ibo inat. On yabinai, rabob on igat sabu engon tutufin auris, yabin sabu engon tutufin sibokomas on mes. ¹³ Bokomas on tafanamai i’yen weie Baifafaro dura sitet; baise baifafaro dura ambin on, ati bokomas arimon men sitnonosin on. ¹⁴ Baise Abraham an werai inai Moses an werai on, rabob on sabu engon tutufin ibinetewaris, basit osi sabu fani on men sibokomas ato Adam ifofour ba, on God an dura wawanin aurin on ifonaseir baise osi nana sirabob.

Adam on asir ayun wat On Iyafan gibui innanat aurin on. ¹⁵ Baise osi sabu ruam on men magis kaita on, yabin God an siwar an baiyan ambin on men Adam an bokomas ba on. Dura bag sabu sigaraba sirabob yabin orot kaitamom an bokomas emon on. Baise God an kabere on gagamin gagamin bag, on etaiai on sabu engon tutufin on Orot kaitamom Iesu Keriso an kabere emon on siwar an baiyan ambin on ites sibo. ¹⁶ Ato God an siwar a orot on kaitamom an bokomas on men magis kaita on. Orot kaitamom i'bokomas gibunai on God igurubabanai, "Ibokomas," baise sabu sigaraba sibokomas gibunai God an kabere iyoboes iyau, "Osi on men sibokomas!" ¹⁷ Dura bag orot kaitamom an bokomas emon on rabob ibosuruf inetewar, yabin ato orot kaitamom emon on. Baise dura bag Orot kaitamom Iesu Keriso on an bobo gagamin bag ifour! Sabu engon tutufin osi iyabon God an kabere wantoan ededebur osi auris a On an siwar obin fafa an baiyan ambin siboi on arimon yawas mama wantoanin Keriso mat sininetewar.

¹⁸ On mes orot kaitamom i'bokomas on sabu engon tutufin imakies, on eta kaitamomai Orot kaitamom yawas totorin kaitamom ifofour on sabu engon tutufin irufanis ato yawas ites. ¹⁹ Ato orot kaitamom an fonaseir fasin emon on sabu engon tutufin iyames sibokomas, on eta kaitamomai orot kaitamom an fonabo fasin emon on God arimon sabu sigaraba inboes iniyames On matanai asi yawas totorin sinmatar.

²⁰ Baifafaro inat on sabu iyames aumiet bag sibokomas; baise sabu nana si'bokomas on, God an kabere gagamin gagamin bag ibites. ²¹ On mes bokomas emon on rabob inetewar, ato God an kabere emon yawas totorin mat on ininetewar, ati Bada Iesu Kerisoai on ibonanawaiit tanat yawas mama wantoanin aurin.

6

Bokomasai Tarabob Baise Kerisoai Tabikaita on Tayawas

¹ Ot dura mamaba tanau? Ot nana bokomas tanfofour onai God an kabere on nana gagaminai aurit indedebur? ² Ambin bag!

Bokomas an faiwar ot usiti on ikomasai nono—to aibo mes ot nana ati yawas amonai on bokomasai tanmama? ³ Dura bag omi atonio on sibebejem wosagob: on an rai ot tabibapataito Keriso Iesu mat tabikaita on, ot on taibapataito On an rabob on mat taikaita. ⁴ Ot ati bapataitoai on, ot on Iesu mat sigarobit ato On an rabob tafasararam, onai Tamat an faiwar gagaminai ato Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai ba, on ot mat on yawas bobounai nan tanama mes.

⁵ Yabin Keriso ifofour irarabob nan on, ot On mat on kaitanei tarabob, on eta kaitamom Keriso ifour imisir men on ot On mat on kaitanei tamisir men. ⁶ Ot atonio bobo on tasagob: Keriso nabai irarabob nan on ati yawas atamanis tamama on auman sikubaren, onai ot ati bokomas auris tagogoien kwakwan on igorosen, on mes ot ari on men bokomas taniagirai mes. ⁷ Yabin orot jever erarabob on, on bokomas an faiwar emon on erurufanai. ⁸ Ot Keriso mat tanrarabob on, ot tabitutum arimon On mat tanama men. ⁹ Yabin ot tasagob God on Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai men ato On arimon men inarab men—rabob an faiwar on men arimon On innetewarai on. ¹⁰ On rabob ato ibo irarabob on, bokomas an faiwar on ibomerubai, On ra kaitamom irabob ato On men arimon inarab men; ato ari an yawas emama on God an yawasai rus semama. ¹¹ On eta kaitamomai omi on toum wonnosim, omi on bokomasai worabob baise omi Iesu Keriso mat wobikaita on omi God mat yawasim womama.

¹² On mes omi men woniyamai bokomas on usim maiuin amonai ininetewarim mes, fetag omi arimon toum usim an gogoi on aurin wonifonabo. ¹³ O omi men usim turin wonikirir inbokomas mes, omi usim on men wonboai woniyamai nan bobo komasis auris wonafour mes. Baise omi usim on wonkutetai God aurin, ato sabu ba rabob emon sibobaimisires siyawas semama, a omi usim engon on God aurin wonkutetai yawas totoris wat wonfouren. ¹⁴ Bokomas on men omi innetewarim mes; omi on men baifafaro dura babanai womama on, baise omi on God an kabere babanai womama.

Yawas Totorin aurin Taniagir

¹⁵ Ot dura mamaba tanau? Ot tanbokomas, yabin ot on men baifafaro dura babanai tamama on, baise ot on God an kabababai tamama on mes? Ambin bag! ¹⁶ Dura bag omi wosagob tiwag on an rai omi usim engon wonkuteten agirotim ba orot jever aurin wonifonabo on, omi ami bada min ato on aurin wobifonabo wobigirai—omi on bokomas wonigibubunuai o God On aurin wonifonabo. Bokomas amonai on wonarab ato God aurin wonifonabo on iniyamem On matanai ami yawas totorin wonmatar. ¹⁷ Baise ot on God tanikakaiwai! Yabin ainau on, omi on bokomas wobigirai; baise omi baibebe maiauin sibibebeyem on nunuam tutufinai nan wobo aurin woifonabo. ¹⁸ Omi ami bokomas emon on God irufanim ato omi wonat yawas totorin an agirotim womatar. ¹⁹ (Yau on asir orot jever asi bobo asi yawasai on nan dura abikakafun, yabin omi usim maiauis on samisamis.) Ainau bag on omi usim wokutetai bobo dumais a bobo komasis auris on wobigir, bobo komasis auris wat wofofour womama. On eta kaitamomai omi on ari usim wonkutetai yawas totoris auris on woniagir, yawas kakafotin aurin wat on wonfofour wonmama.

²⁰ Omi on ainau bokomas an agirotim womama on, yawas totorin on men omi inetewarim on. ²¹ Bobo ato osi wofofour amon emon min abi obin wobo on ari mamai seboem? Ato osi bobo asi yabis amonai siniyamem wonarab! ²² Baise omi on ari bokomas emon God irufanim ato omi on On an agirotim womatar; ato on an baiyan on yawas Kakafotin a yawas mama wantoanin on wonboai. ²³ Yabin orot jever ebokomas on an baiyan min rabob on eboai; baise omi wonat Keriso Iesu ati Bada mat wobikaita on God an siwar an baiyan ambin ibitet on yawas mama wantoanin on tanama.

7

Tabin an Baiyoboenu

¹ Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi dura bag wosagob mamaba anikakafun mes, yabin omi engon tutufin on Moses an baifafaro dura wosagob. Orot yawasin emama on baifafaro min on ebinetewarai. ² Ato nana, jever toutabinin awan orot yawasin

emama on baifafaroai nan iyousis semama; baise orot inrarabob on, jever ato baifafaroai orot rus iyousis simama emon on irufanai. ³ On mes, jever awan orot yawasin emama ato on inai orot tani rus sitabin semama on, on arimon sinyorai bairegnanotin; baise jever awan orot inarab weie, jever on tabin an baifafaroai on irufanai, ato on orot tani inbiawan, on men ebireg nan on. ⁴ Yau taitaiu tutuau, on fasinai omi aurim on eb on bobo nanaba wofofour. Omi mat on baifafaro dura an faiwar usimui i'yen on isawar, yabin omi on Keriso usin turin; ato ari on On ebinoanai, God On rabob emon ibobaimisirai onai ot on bobo obinai wat God aurin tanabo. ⁵ Yabin ot usit an gogoi nanaba tanama on, bokomas an gogoi nan Baifafaro iyamet usiti nana ebobo, ato ot on rabob an bobo aurin wat on tabobo. ⁶ Ainau bag Baifafaro on ifatumet tamama, baise ot usit atamanis on sirabob a baifafaro emon on irufanit. Ari on men eta atamaninai nan baifafaro dura sigagayam onai nan bobo tabobo on, baise eta bobounai on min Ayuai on nan bobo tabobo.

Baifafaro Dura a Bokomas

⁷ Ot dura mamaba tanau? Ato Baifafaro dura toun min on bokomas? Ambin bag! Baifafaro dura iyameu on asagob, bokomas on abifan. Yau arimon men atsagob dura ato basi on an yabin on abifan, ato Baifafaro dura men itau, “Om men unbasi mes.” ⁸ Bokomas on an eta igaturai on baifafaro duraiai nan ebiyameu sawar ta ta auris agogoi an basi. Yabin baifafaro dura ambin on, bokomas arimon an faiwar ambin. ⁹ Yau tou ainau on men baifafaroai amama on; baise on an ra anat baifafaro dura asasagob on, bokomas ibosuruf yawasin ibobo, ¹⁰ ato yau arabob. Yau auriu on baifafaro dura an yabin bag on itiyameu yawas atboai mes, baise rabob on ibo inat auriu. ¹¹ Bokomas an eta igaturai ato baifafaro duraiai nan isigoeu; baifafaro dura emon on bokomas iyasubunueu.

¹² Ato Baifafaro toun on Kakafotin a baifafaro dura on eb toun on Kakafotin, totorin wat a obin wat. ¹³ Atonio an yabin min bobo obin on au rabob ibo inat? Ambin bag! Bokomas an bobo nanaba ifour;

bobo obin on ibo iyamai ato rabob on ibo inat auriu onai bokomas an yawas bag on itboai itgat au rereb mes. On mes baifafaro dura emon on, bokomas iyoboet on ikomas kwakwan.

Orot Usin amonai on Ebigagam

¹⁴ Ot tasagob baifafaro on ayubit aurin; baise yau on orot usiu maiuiuwat, tou atoboniw bokomas an agirotiu mes amatar. ¹⁵ Yau men asagob bobo mamaba afofour on; yabin yau bobo men agogoi atfofour on, afofour, baise bobo ato abisisiweien on auris on afofour. ¹⁶ Ato atonio bobo men agogoi atfofour on, afofour onai atonio boboi ebiyoboet on yau baifafaro aurin abibasitai on totorin wat. ¹⁷ On mes yau tou on men dura bag atonio osi bobo afofour on; baise bokomas ato usiui yen on bobo efofour. ¹⁸ Yau asagob bobo obin on men yau usiui yen on—on men yau biou amonai yen on. Basit yau agogoi bobo obin on anafour, baise yau men fofonin anafour on. ¹⁹ Yau bobo obin four aurin on men afofour on, baise bobo komasin men agogoi atfofour on afofour. ²⁰ Ato yau bobo men osi agogoi atfofour on afofour, on an yabin min yau on men on bobo afofour on; baise bokomas on yau usiui yen on bobo efofour.

²¹ On mes agaturai yawas on atonio nanaba ebobo: ato yau on agogoi bobo obin wat anafour mes, baise yau on bobo komasis wat on arurubinen. ²² Yau nunuau on ebiyasisir yabin baifafaro on God emon enat on mes. ²³ Baise yau ait baifafaro tani on usiu amonai ebobo on min bokomas an baifafaro on ifatumeu amama—baifafaro ato nunuau amonai yen agogoi on osi baifafaro ruam on rus sebigagam bonen. ²⁴ Yau on men yasisir orot on! Atonio usiu ebiyameu anarab on iyafan arimon iniyawasiu? ²⁵ Ati Bada Iesu Kerisoai on God abikakawai! Yau on atonio nanaba amama: yau tou on God an baifafaro wat on nunuau nan aurin aniagirai, baise yau usiui on bokomas an baifafaro on iniagirai.

8

Ayu An Gogoi nan Tanama

¹ Sabu ato osi iyabon Keriso Iesu mat sikaita semama on men arimon God inigurubabanis on. ² Yabin Ayu an faiwarai ato iboet tanat Keriso Iesu mat tabikaita on, bokomas a rabob asi baifafaro emon on irufanit. ³ Moses an Baifafaro on men fofonin itafour, yabin ot usit on sisam, baise God on bobo ifour. On bobo ifour Toun Natun iyafarai isur usiti bokomas i'yen on igoros, On inat orot jever ba imatar ato usit bokomas tafour on nanaba ibo ato Toun usin on siwar ba ikutetai bokomas itobonai. ⁴ God atonio bobo ifour onai ot iyabon ayu an yawasai tamama on, Baifafaro an dura wawaninai yawas totorinai tanafour aurin ebikakafun, on arimon fofonin iniyamet tanabo, ato ot men usit an gogoi tanama mes. ⁵ Sabu iyabon usis asi gogoi nanaba yawures yawas sefofour on, osi asi not on usis an gogoi nanaba on ebinetewaris. Sabu iyabon Ayu an gogoi nanaba yawures yawas sefofour on, osi asi not on Ayu an gogoi nanaba on nan ebinetewaris. ⁶ Omi ami not ato usit angogoi nan ebinetewarim on, on an yabin amonai on rabob wat; ato omi ami not ato Ayu inbinetewarim on, on an yabin amonai on yawas a tuf on wonboai. ⁷ Ato orot an not ato usit an gogoi ebinetewarai on enat God an ragit emamatar; yabin on men God an baifafaro aurin ebifonabo on, ato on men meyan arimon inifonabo on. ⁸ Sabu iyabon usis aurin sebifonabo on men arimon God siniyasisirai on.

⁹ Baise omi on men usit an gogoi yawurem on nanaba wonama mes; omi on Ayu angogoi yawurem on nanaba wonama—God an Ayu bisimui inmama mes on. Iyai iyafan men Keriso an Ayu ibo on, on men On ebinoanai on. ¹⁰ Basit Omi usim on arimon sinarab, yabin bokomas fasin emon on mes, baise Keriso omi amomui inmama mes on, Ayu arimon yawas initem, yabin omi on wonat God matanai ami yawas totorin womatar. ¹¹ God an Ayu On Iesu rabob emon ibobaimisirai on usimui inmama mes on, ato God On Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai, On an Ayu usimui inmama on God mat arimon yawas usim maiuin on initem ato wonrabob gibunai on.

¹² On mes yau taitaiu tutuau, ot on ati

bobo on God an Ayu iyawuret on nanaba tanama, baise men usit an gogoi ai nan tanama mes. ¹³ Yabin omi usim an gogoi ai nan wonmama on, omi arimon wonarab; baise omi Ayu ai wonmama on, omi ami bokomas wofofour on arimon wonasub-unen, ato yawasim wonama. ¹⁴ Osi sabu iyabon God an Ayu ebinetewaris on God nanatun. ¹⁵ Yabin God an Ayu ato ibitem on men iniyamem beruber an faiwar on woniagirai men; baise Ayu ebiyamem God nanatun womamatar, ato Ayu an faiwarai ot God aurin tayoyor tau, “Tamaui! Yau Tamaui” ¹⁶ God an Ayu on ot ati ayu on rus sebikaita ato rus sau sebikakafun ot on God nanatun. ¹⁷ Ato ot God nanatun on mes, ot arimon On an baimomogin an sabu auris ebota on tanboai, a ot arimon Keriso mat aifan God Natun aurin ebota on tanboai; yabin ot Keriso an baikokosar on mat tanfasararam on, ot arimon On Wabin duran gagamin on tanfasararam.

On An Baiduduranin Ra Gibui enat Tanboai

¹⁸ Yau anonosin ari wera on ot tabikokosarit, baise baikokosar ato taboai on men fofonin ato an baiduduran gagamin inboai ingagat mat tanikaita tanifofon on. ¹⁹ Sawar engon tutufin tafanamai sifofouren on semomousin wat segogoi bag God nanatun inboes ingagat auris on. ²⁰ Yabin sawar engon tutufin tafanamai sifouren on sikomasen inat yabin wagan wat imatar, men on sawar engon tutufin tafanamai sifofouren on an gogoi ai on, baise God an gogoi ai on bobo ifour. Baise On idura bag ibitutum on ²¹ ato sawar engon tutufin tafanamai sifofouren on ra tani God arimon sawar engon tutufin iniyawasen, onai on sawar men sinifaim mes, ato God nanatun asi baiduduran rurufanin on sitfasararam bonen. ²² Yabin ot tasagob wera inat ari i'gat on sawar engon tutufin tafanamai sifofouren engon on usibaban auman sedadar ato jever natun fifi boboun ebituai an usibaban eboai ba. ²³ Baise men sawar engon tutufin tafanamai sifofouren wat; baise ot iyabon Ayu ato God an siwar ainu in ibitet on, ot tout mat on tadadar auman God tamomousin infourit tannat On nanatun mes tanmatar ato usit tutufin engon on infouren inrufanit. ²⁴ Yabin

atonio baitutum emon on ot tayawas; baise ot aifan dura bagai tamomousin aurin tout matati tait nono on, on men dura bag tamomousin on. Iyafan wat sawar aurin dura bagai emomousin on toun matanai eitai? ²⁵ Baise ot sawar men matati taitai on aurin dura bagai tamomousin on, ot on yaterabobai nan tamomousin.

²⁶ On eta kaitamomai ot ayuai tasasam kwakwan an werai on Ayu mat enat ot ebibaisit. Yabin ot on men tasagob mamaba tanbayoi; ot aurit on Ayu Toun on God aurin dura faiwarinai bag nan ebikakafun, ato ot on men fofonin dura awati tanikakafun on. ²⁷ Ato God On sabu nunuas eiten, On isagob Ayu an bainonot on mamaba; yabin Ayu on Taman an gogoi on isagob ato On sabu weines on eabayoi God aurin.

²⁸ Ot tasagob sawar tutufin au engonai on God on bobo obis wat efofour ato sabu iyabon On sebinuaboai auris on, osi sabu min On an gogoi nanaba iyoyores on. ²⁹ Ato osi sabu iyabon God ainu bag irubines nono on mabisi iyeinis osi mat sinnat On nanatun ba sinmatar, onai Natun on itnat taitain engon tutufin sanasi on asi ainu orot mes itmatar. ³⁰ On mes God ato sabu iyabon mabisi iyeyeinis on iyoyores; a osi sabu iyabon On iyoyores on On Toun matanai asi yawas totorin simatar, a osi sabu iyabon ifouris sinnat On matanai asi yawas totorin simamatar on, On mat Wabin duran gagamin on sinfasararam.

God An Nuabo Iesu Kerisoai

³¹ On mes atonio bobo auris on mamaba tanau? God ot aurit etatawar on men iyafan arimon ot iniragitit on. ³² On men meyan Toun Natun ibota mes, baise On Natun on sirifu ba ikutetai ot engon tutufin aurit! On Natun on ot itet—ato On dura bag arimon sawar engon tutufin on asir initet mom. ³³ Iyai iyafan on arimon God an sabu irurubinis on iniubares? Men iyafan tani! God Toun on dura ikurereb on osi men bobo komasis sifour on! ³⁴ Iyafan on arimon osi sabu inimakies? Men iyafan tani! Keriso Iesu On Toun on irabob, o baise men on wat, God On rabob emon ibobaimisirai men ato On ari God an asumaiauai emama. On ot aurit on God aurin eabayoi! ³⁵ Iyafan arimon Keriso

an nuabo emon inkugeyet? Bobo komasin min ot aurit infourit o yawas wawanis o baikokosar o baibitanan gi o ara beber ambin emon o beruber emon, o rabob emon inkugeyet? ³⁶ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“Ra weromin fufur Om fasimui on wei beruber wanai watatawar kafakakai mom sinasububunuei; wei on foro sheep ba sefourito kafakakai mom sinasububunuei.”

³⁷ Ambin, atonio osi bobo au engonai On emon on ot taisowarit, On ot ibinuaboit on!

³⁸ Yabin yau abi dura bag on men aifan sawar tani arimon On an nuabo emon inkugeyet: rabob o yawas; anea o safam an bainetewarotis o ayu komasis asi faiwar; ari ra o ra gibui enat; ³⁹ tafanam aiyetunai o tafanam babanai—men aifan tani ato tafanamai sawar engon tutufin ifofouren on God an nuabo emon inkugeyet, God an nuabo ato Keriso Iesu ati Bada'ai ibitet on.

9

God a On An Sabu Rurubinis

¹ Yau dura aifan abikakafun on dura bag; yau on Keriso ebinoanai, yau men abisigo on. Yau au not on Ayu Kakafotin ebinetewarai, ato On dura bagai ekakasoneu on men abisigo on. ² Yau au yababan on irat kwakwan ato yababan nunuau yen on men insawar on, yau tou au sabu au dam au warar Jew yangan! ³ Yau tou agogoi osi asi garamin on God itaudabiu a abiyasisir Keriso emon on itkusebiu mabiui atama onai osi atibaisis asi obin sitboai aurin on. ⁴ Osi on God an sabu rurubinis; On Toun nanatun ifouris ato On Wabin duran kudidirin on mat sitfasararam; On an dura bobaibasit on mat siyamai a baifafaro ites; osi dura bagai sekwakwafir; osi on God an aumatan on sibo; ⁵ osi on wawat agirit gagamis Hebrew asi dam warar emon, a Keriso ot usit maiuauin i'boai min osi asi dam warar emon. Yau God aurin ababayoi On bobo engon tutufin auris ebinetewar on wantoan wantoan tanifain! Dura bag.

⁶ Yau men dura abikakafun au, God an aumatan on men an bobo iyamai on; yabin Israel sabu fani wat on God an sabu mes irubinis. ⁷ A Abraham an dam warar fani wat on God nanatun on. God on Isaac a Ishmael rus auris on Abraham aurin iyau,

“Isaac an dam warar on siniyab om am dam warar mes.” ⁸ On an yabin min fifirig asir usit maiuauit sirarat on men God nanatun on; baise fifirig ato God an aumatan emon sirarat on seboes on dura bag On an dam warar. ⁹ Yabin God an aumatan dura on atonio nanaba ikakafun; “An werai bag Yau anmatabir men ato Sarah on arimon fifi orot inituai.”

¹⁰ Ato men on bobo wat. Rebecca nanatun orot ruam on tamas kaitamom, ot wawat agirit Isaac. ¹¹⁻¹² Baise weie fifirig sisiru sitarat, God on Rebecca iyawur iyau, “Fifi ainuauin on arimon fifi giya orot on iniagirai,” onai God Toun an gogoi fifi orot tani irurubin on nana itama. On atonio dura iyau weie osi sirat, weie osi bobo obin o komasin sinafour; on mes God an rubin ibiyamai on an yor ibiyamai on nan etatawar, a men ato bobo tani sifofour nan on. ¹³ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Yau on Jacob ainuaboai, baise Esau on abisisiweiai.”

¹⁴ On mes ot dura mamaba tanau? God on men bobo fofoninai wat efofour? Ambin bag. ¹⁵ Yabin God on Moses aurin iyau, “Yau arimon iyafan agogoi on an kabera, a Yau arimon iyafan agogoi on aurin aniyababan.” ¹⁶ On mes on men ato orot an gogoi nanaba egogoi o bobo efofour aurin on, baise on bobo on God an kabera emon wat enat. ¹⁷ Yabin dura on sigayam Pharaoh aurin God iyau, “On yabin bag aurin on mes om afourim unat aiwab orot umatar, om usimui atiyamem au faiwar on utiyoboes, a Wabiu atiyamai itarat tafanam au engon itboai.” ¹⁸ On mes God an gogoi nanaba iyafan inkabera on nanaba inafour a On an gogoi nanaba iniyamai orot jever nunuan inwani on arimon nanaba inafour.

God An Yatatab a An Kabera

¹⁹ On mes omi orot tani on yau inawureu inau, “God atonio etaiai bobo nanaba itfofour on, On men fofonin arimon orot an komasin ingaturai on? Yabin ot men arimon God an gogoi tanibasai on?”

²⁰ Baise yau turau om enonosin om on iyafan on God an dura aurin unigaraminai men? Naukwat on men emimisir orot iyafan on naukwat ibitawar on yawur, “Om aibo mes nanaba utawariu?” ²¹ Orot

iyafan naukwat ebitawar on an baibad yen an gogoi nanaba on naukwat aurin in-afour, ato on naukwat mumun kaitamom amonai on naukwat ruam initatawaren, naukwat tani on ra gagamis asi bobaitab auris a naukwat tani on asir ra fufur an bobaitab aurin.

²² Ato on eta kaitamomai dura bag God on nanaba ifour. On igogoi bag an yatatab on sabu itiyoboes a an faiwar on sititai sit-sagob. On mes On sabu iyabon auris ibiy-atatab on nana yaterabobai ima imousis, sabu ato osi iyabon sibotitiwagis nono baikomasis auris on. ²³ Mat God igogoi an kudidirin gagamin on itboai itgat, On an kudidirin on ot aurit idebur, ot iyabon On an kaberaikakaberet on, ot iyabon On ibotitiwagit an kudidirin tatboai mes on. ²⁴ Yabin ot sabu on God iyoret, men Jew sabu amosi ekesis, baise sabu men Jew yangan on osi mat iyores. ²⁵ God on dura atonio nanaba on Hosea an buk amonai iyau:

“Sabu iyabon men Yau sebinuaboiau on, an yores ‘Yau au sabu.’ Sabu ato osi men abinuabois on, an yores ‘Yau au nuabo sabu’.

²⁶ Ato on efan kaitamomai min God iyau, ‘Omi on men Yau au sabu on,’ omi arimon sinyorem, ‘God Yayawasin nanatun.’

²⁷ Ato Isaiah on Israel yangan auris ikakafun iyau, “Basit Israel yangan on arimon sigaraba bag gasa ato torea sen ba, baise arimon sabu fani wat on sinyawas; ²⁸ yabin Bada on sasasan wat ra kaitamomai wat arimon sabu tafanam au engon tutufin on inimakies sinsawar.” ²⁹ Isaiah on ainau bag dura ikakafun iyau, “Bada faiwarin on men sabu dam warar fani aurit itbikirires on, ot arimon tatnat mafam gagamin Sodom Gomorrah ba tatmatar.”

Paul Israel Yangan auris Ibayoi

³⁰ Ot dura mamaba tanau? Atonio: Sabu men Jew yangan, osi on men sifofourto-bon sitiymes God matanai asi yawas totorin sitmatar on, baise osi asi baitutumai on sinat God matanai asi yawas totorin simatar; ³¹ ato Jew sabu irurubinis, osi on baifafaro sinunuen on itiyames sitnat asi yawas totorin God matanai sitmatar mes, baise osi men sigaturai on. ³² Sabu fani

arimon sinitetem sinau, osi aibo mes men sigaturai? Yabin osi bobo sifofour on men baitutumai nan sitawar siyamai on, baise osi on boboi wat nan sitawar. Osi on “agim ato sabu ass erurugedanen sefefe” on tefanai sitawar ass irugedanen. ³³ God an dura buk amonai sigayam on ebikakafun yau:

“Woit, efan wabin Zion, on nan agim ayein, on agim on sabu iniyames ass sinruggedanen, on agim on iniyames sinafeu. Baise iyai iyafan On agim ebitutumai on arimon men mamai inboai.”

10

¹ Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau nunuau tutufinai agogoi kwakwan on tou au sabu Jew yangan engon on sityawas! Yau on nanaba afofour osi auris on God aurin ababayoi!

² Yau osi auris dura anikakafun weines, ato osi on segogoi kwakwan nunuas tutufinai God siniagirai mes. Baise osi God senunuen siniagirai mes on baise osi eta totorin on men sisagob on. ³ Osi on men sisagob eta mamaba God sabu ebiyames senat On Toun matanai asi yawas totorin semamatar on, ato osi sifourtobon tous asi eta tani on siyamai imatar; on mes osi tous on men God an eta bag on sibo on, mamaba On an sabu ebiyames senat asi yawas totorin semamatar aurin on. ⁴ Yabin Keriso on baifafaro iyamai an faiwar isawar, onai sabu engon tutufin osi iyabon sebitutum on sinat God matanai asi yawas totorin simatar.

Yawas on Sabu Engon Tutufin auris

⁵ Moses on dura atonio nanaba igayam mamaba Baifafaro aurin wonbifonabo on wonnat God matanai ami yawas totorin wonmatar aurin on: “Iyai iyafan baifafaro dura iyau nanaba efofour on, arimon on durai nan inama.” ⁶ Baise dura buk amonai on ato nanaba sigayam mamaba am baitutumai unnat God matanai am yawas totorin unmamatar aurin on: “Om men toum aurim unau, Iyafan arimon inag au safam?” (on min Keriso inboai insur aurin on) ⁷ Mat on dura men inau, “Iyafan insur tafanam babanai?” (on min Keriso rabob emon inboai inag aurin on.) ⁸ Dura aifan i’yau on atonio: “God an dura on om

bisimui, on om giburumui yen a on om nunuamui nan yen”—on min baitutum an dura ato wei wakurereb on. ⁹ Om toum giburumui dura unkurereb unau, “Iesu on Bada,” ato nunuamui unitutum God on Iesu rabob emon ibobaimisirai on arimon unyawas. ¹⁰ Yabin ot nunuati tabitutum on mes God matanai ati yawas totorin tamamatar; ot tout giburuti dura takurereb on mes tayawas. ¹¹ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Iyai iyafan On ebitutumai on men arimon mamai inboai on.” ¹² Atonio dura on sabu engon tutufin auris, yabin Jew yangan o sabu men Jew yangan, osi on engon fofonis wat; God min on Bada kaitamom osi engon tutufin auris, ato iyafan On aurin eabayoi on an baimomogin gagamin inboai. ¹³ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Sabu engon tutufin Bada Wabin sebaton seyoyor on arimon sinyawas.”

¹⁴ Baise osi men sitbitutum on mamaba arimon aurin sitayor? Ato osi dura men sittatam on, mamaba sititutum? Ato dura men sitkurereb on, sabu mamaba dura sittatam? ¹⁵ Ato sabu dura bobibotis on men sitiyafores sitgat on, mamaba arimon dura sitkurereb? God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Sabu Wasagobin sibo senat sekurereb ato osi sabu iyabon dura yasisirai setatam seboai, osi auris on iyobin bag!” ¹⁶ Baise osi men engon tutufin wasagobin aurin sifonabo on. Isaiah toun on iyau, “Bada, iyafan arimon wei ai dura intatam?” ¹⁷ Orot jever Keriso an dura ekurereb ato sabu min dura setatam ato sabu wasagobin setatam on sebitutum.

¹⁸ Baise yau abitetemim: Dura bag osi sabu on men dura sitatam? Dura bag osi on dura sitatam—God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“Osi dura sibikakafun fonas on igat inai tafanam engon tutufin ibo; osi asi dura on inai tafanam kanfounai i’gat on nan igat.”

¹⁹ Yau abitetemim men: Israel sabu min men sisagob? Dura bag osi on dura sitatam. Moses toun on ainau dura God wein iyafot iyau:

“Yau arimon tafanamai ato men sabu bag semama on anboes ato omi on osi sabu auris woniboboar; yabin Yau

arimon sabu ojis on tafanamai anboes ato omi on osi auris woniyatatab.”

²⁰ Ato Isaiah on dura totor wat God wein on ikakafun iyau,

“Sabu ato osi men Yau sinunueniu yangan on sigatureu, sabu ato osi men Yau auriu sibitetem on auris arobotet.”

²¹ Baise On Israel yangan auris on iyau, “Yau ra tutufin on nan atawar agogoi tuf atiyamai sabu fonaseirotis a sabu nunuas wawanis auris.”

11

God An Kaber Israel Yangan auris

¹ Yau abitetemim: God min Toun an sabu ebisisiweiis i? Ambin bag! Yau tou on Israel orot, Abraham an dam warar emon, yau Benjamin an dam warar an orot tani. ² God an sabu ato anai bag irurubines on men isisiweiis on. Omi dura bag wosagob dura mamaba buk amonai Elijah aurin sigagayam on, on mamaba God aurin ibayoi Israel yangan ibiragites aurin on. ³ Elijah ibayoi iyau, “Bada osi on Om am aubairuruotis engon tutufin siyasububunues isawar a am sirifu kema on engon sigorosen sisawar, ato yau aubairuruotiu ekesiu mom wat on amama, ato osi sefourtobon yau sinasubunueu mes.” ⁴ Ato God on abi dura on Elijah iyafotai? On iyau, “Yau Tou au sabu on 7,000 on abotanis, osi on men baisigogo god wabin Baal on sikwafirai on.” ⁵ On eta kaitamomai ari an werai min on nanaba: Yabin God an kaberaian sabu ruamom on irubines. ⁶ On an rubin ibiyamai on an kaberaian nan itawar iyamai, men osi bobo aifan sifofour nan iyamai on. Ato God an rubin on ato sabu bobo aifan sefour on nan ittatawar on, On an kaberaian men maiauian bag on.

⁷ On mes bobo min on nanaba imatar: Israel sabu aifan sinunuen on men sigaturai on. Sabu ruamom on ato God irurubines on sigaturai; sabu fani on God iyoyores on tainas ifot men fofonin dura sittatam on. ⁸ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “God on sabu ifouris nunuas a asi not ituf; ari wera inat i’gat min on eb osi men fofonin tous matasi sinitai o tainasi dura sintatam on.” ⁹ Ato David iyau,

“Yau God aurin ababayoi on asi bobaitab amonai nan on inboes ato inkonatis sinafeu; yau ababayoi osi on sinafeu ato inimakies!

¹⁰ Yau ababayoi osi matas sinyafofoten onai osi matas on men fofonin sineit; a iniyames baikokosar sinboai asi bit ra fufur si’nabar kous nana sinkwakwatut.”

¹¹ Yau abitetem: Jew yangan ass sirugedanen on sifeu sikomas isawar i? Ambin bag! Yabin osi sibokomas, on mes yawas on inat sabu men Jew yangan auris igat, itiyames Jew yangan on osi auris sitiboboar mes. ¹² Jew yangan sibokomas on mes, baimomogin gagamin on inat au tafanam ato osi Ayu an yawasai on sikokoianis on mes baimomogin on inat sabu men Jew yangan auris. On mes Jew yangan kuayo gagamin sinnat God an gogoi nanaba sinbikaita on, baimomogin gagamin bag on arimon innat!

Sabu Men Jew Yangan on Siyawas

¹³ Yau ari dura on omi sabu men Jew yangan aurim abikakafun: Yau on omi sabu men Jew yangan ami baiyoyobotiu amama on, yau tou au bobo aurin on abogagaiai. ¹⁴ Tait yau arimon aniyamai tou au sabu on siniboboar, on bobo nanaba anafour ato asi not anikitabiren ato God arimon sabu fani iniyawasis. ¹⁵ Yabin God osi sabu Jew yangan ibisisiweis on, tafanamai sabu on God mat situran. God ato osi Jew sabu itibasites itboboes mes on dura bag osi on arimon ato osi sabu ba serarabob ato seyayawas men, on nanaba sitmatar!

¹⁶ Rafi turin ainauin God sitbibitai on, ato rafi tutufin mat min God noan; a wengar aweroron God aurin sinkutetai on, ato wengar fafames mat min On ebinoanai. ¹⁷ Olive wengar fani ato ass setarereben on God fafames iturutoben ato olive wengar ato tous sikubobouis sigegeg on wengar ann kaitamomai nan itutufeyen. Omi sabu men Jew yangan on olive wengar ato tous sikubobouis sigeg ba, ato ari on omi faiwar a yawas gagamin Jew yangan ainau si’boai on wobo. ¹⁸ Sabu ato wengar fafames ba siturutoben auris on omi men toum wonbogaaim mes. On mes omi on men wontaseseir mes. Omi on wengar fafamen

ba; omi on men aweroron wobotan on—aweroron on omi ebotanim.

¹⁹ Baise omi arimon wonau, “Dura bag, baise wengar fafames on siturutoben onai yau on wengar fafamesi on nan au efan atboai atitufeyeu mes.” ²⁰ Atonio on dura bag. Osi on siturutoben yabin osi on men situtum on mes, baise omi on nana efan kaita womama yabin omi on woitutum on mes. Baise omi on men on bobo aurin on taseseirai nan woninonot mes; baise omi on wonaber. ²¹ Jew sabu on wengar fafames maiuais, baise God on men ikirires efan kaitamom sima on, ato omi men wonbitutum on On men arimon inikirirem nana wonama on. ²² Atonio nin on tanitai tansagob mamaba God on emamanau a mamaba dura wawaninai nan sabu ebigurubabanis on. Sabu iyabon si’bokomas on dura wawaninai nan ebigurubabanis, baise omi aurim on mamananauin—omi nana On an manau kabir an yawasai wonmama on; baise omi men on yawasai wonmama on, omi mat God arimon inturutobim. ²³ Ato Jew yangan God sinbitutumai men on, arimon inboes men asi efan menan simama on nan inyeinis men, yabin God on fofonin arimon inboes inyeinis men. ²⁴ Omi sabu men Jew yangan on ato olive wengar ba, tous sikubouis segeg ato fafames on God iturutoben ba, ato wonat olive wengar obis ato ass setarereben on mat woitufe. Jew yangan on atonio wengar ass setarereben ba; ato God aurin on sasasan wat arimon atonio wengar fafames iturutoben on inboen an wengarai bag initufeyen men.

God An Kabir Sabu Engon auris

²⁵ Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau agogoi ato dura maiauin buburin on wonsasagob. Atonio dura maiauin wonsasagob on, men arimon toum wonnosim wonau, omi on gigiboanotim. Dura maiauin min atonio: Israel sabu turin wat on nunuas siyamen sibiwanien on men wantoan inen on, ab on arimon nana i’nen weie sabu men Jew yangan engon tutufin on sinnat God aurin. ²⁶ Atonio bobo nanaba on Israel yangan engon sinyawas. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Baiyawasotin on arimon Zion emon innat, ato Jacob an dam warar emon

on bobo komasis engon on inboen inan.

²⁷ Yau arimon atonio dura bobaibasit on mat aniyamai, on an ra asi bokomas anboen annanan on.”

²⁸ Yabin Jew yangan on Wasagobin sisiweiiai on mes, osi sinat God an ragit simatar, omi sabu men Jew yangan fasimui on mes atonio bobo min imatar. Baise yabin God on osi sabu irubinis on mes, osi on On tuturan, yabin God on osi wawas agiris gagamis auris iyaumatan on mes. ²⁹ Yabin God on men an not ebikitabirai on iyafan irubina a ebimomoginai on.

³⁰ Ato omi sabu men Jew yangan aurim on, omi ainau on God aurin woifonaseir; baise ari on omi God an kabere wobo yabin Jew yangan sifonaseir on mes. ³¹ On eta kaitamomai, Jew yangan on ari God aurin sifonaseir, yabin omi kabere wobo on mes onai osi mat ari on God an kabere sinboai. ³² Yabin sabu engon tutufin on God fonan siseseir on mes On ifouris fafatum amonai ba simama, On atonio bobo ifour onai On an kabere on osi sabu engon auris itiyoboes mes.

God Tanifain

³³ God an obin on gagamin bag! God an gigiboan a an sagob on gagamin bag! God an bainonot ebiyamen on iyafan arimon inau bubunagen tiwag? Iyafan arimon On an eta on insagob? ³⁴ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Iyafan on Bada an not isagob? Iyafan on arimon giu dura initai?

³⁵ Iyafan wat on siwar tani ibo itai, onai On siwar igaraminai men?”

³⁶ Yabin sawar engon on On ifouren, ato sawar engon on On emon simatar a sawar engon on On aurin wat. God tanifain taniduduranai au wantoan au wantoan! Dura bag.

12

Yawas God An Boboai

¹ On mes yau taitaiu tutuau, God an kabere gagamin on ot iyoboet on mes, yau on nunuau tutufinai omi abifefeyanim: Omi toum usim on siwar yayawasin ba God aurin wonkutetim, omi ami yawas on God aurin wonkutetai a On wat woniyasisirai. Omi atonio bobo nanaba

wonfour wonkutetim on arimon ami kwafir on dura maiuin bag. ² Omi men wonikitabirem atonio tafanam an yawas an kik on wonigibubunuai mes, baise woniyamai God On Toun on usim amosi inikitabiren iniyamem nunuam bobous wat sinmatar. Namon omi arimon God an gogoi on wonisagob—menan on obin a menan on On woniyasisirai a menan on matafin obin.

³ Ato yabin God an kabere an siwar on yau iteu, on mes yau omi engon tutufin awurem: Omi men toum wonnosim omi on wogoi bag, baise omi on men on nanaba on. Baise omi on not totorinai nan woninonotim, ato omi kakaita kakaita on toum ami baitutum mamaba God ibitem on nanaba wonfonim. ⁴ Ot usit on kaitamom, ato usit kaitamom amonai tuturin on sigaraba ato osi usit tuturin engon on asi bobo on mabis mabis sebobo. ⁵ On eta kaitamomai, basit ot on sabu sigaraba, ato ot usit on kaitamom Kerisoai taikaita ato ot usit kaitamom amonai tuturin ta ta on engon sikaita. ⁶ On mes ot on ati siwar ta ta God an kabere ibitet on nan bobo tanabo. Ot ati siwar tabo God an dura kurereb aurin on, ati baitutum mamaba taboai on nanaba tanafour. ⁷ Ot ati siwar tabo tuturat baitutumotis baibaisis aurin on, asir obinai wat tanibaisis mom. Ot ati siwar tabo baibebe aurin on, asir obinai wat sabu tanibebeis mom. ⁸ Ot ati siwar tabo tuturat tankufaiwaris on, asir obinai wat tankufaiwaris mom. Iyai iyafan an siwar ibo an sawar eboai tuturan fani eraramis on, asir nunuan tutufinai inafour mom; iyai iyafan an siwar ibo bainetewar aurin on, bobo wawaninai totorinai inabo; iyai iyafan an siwar ibo sabu auris emamanau ekakabere on, yasisirai wat inafour.

⁹ Am nuabo on dura bagai wat uninuabo. Bobo komasis on unisisiweien, yawas obin wat on unbokikin. ¹⁰ Omi woninuabo bonen tiwag ato taitaim tutuam Kerisoai ba, a ra fufur on taim tuam aurin on kakaf gagamin wonitai men omi toum wokakafem ba. ¹¹ Omi bobo aumiet bag wonabo, ato men woninokonoko mes. Omi on nunuam tutufinai nan Bada woniagirai. ¹² Omi woniyasisir yabin omi on wobitutum womomousin on mes, bobo komasis aurim sinmatar on yaterabobai wonboboai, ‘R’ a ra fufur wonbayoi. ¹³ Omi

ami sawar on wonboen taitaim tutuam asi gogoi mamaba on wonraramis, a ami goa on sabu touman auris wonruserenen.

¹⁴ Yabin omi baitutumotim on mes, sabu iyabon baikokosar sebitem on omi God wonifefeyanai osi inimomogines; dura bag omi On wonifefeyanai ato On inimomogines, men inaudabis mes. ¹⁵ Sabu iyabon sebiyasisir on mat woniyasisir, sabu iyabon setotou on mat wonatou.

¹⁶ Omi tuturam mat on ami yawas kaitamomai wat on nanaba wonafour bonen. Omi men wontaseseir mes, baise omi toum wonyeirem men bobo gugudis engon woniyamen. Omi men toum wonnosim omi on gigiboanotim.

¹⁷ Iyai iyafan om aurim bobo komasis inafour on, men angaramin aurin bobo komasin unafour mes. Om unafourto-bon ato sabu engon senonosin obin on wat unafour. ¹⁸ Om unafourtobon om am boboai nan bobo engon tutufin uniyamai sabu engon mat tufai wonama. ¹⁹ Yau tuturau, sabu aurim bobo komasis sinfour on, omi men an garamin wonimakies mes, baise wonikirir God an yatatab on osi auris iniyamai. Yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam, Bada iyau, “Yau arimon anigaramines, Yau arimon animakies.” ²⁰ Baise God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Om am ragit bitanan egigiai on, bayu unitai inam; on anjon sareu eteteinin on, sareu unitai intoman; yabin om arimon atonio bobo nanaba unfofour on, om am ragit on men sunub unimamiai on.” ²¹ Om men uniyamai bobo komasis on om inbomerubem mes, baise om bobo obinai on bobo komasis unbomeruben.

13

Gawan asi Babadis auris Wonifonabo

¹ Omi sabu engon tutufin on gawan asi babadis auris wonifonabo, yabin men iyafan tani on toun an faiwarai nan tafanam ebinetewar on ab God osi ebibasites nan baibad seboai, a osi babadis tafanam sekakaifarai yangan on God eyeeyenis. ² Iyai iyafan ari tafanam an babadis ebragites on, ato God aifan irurubin aurin on mat ebragitai; a iyai iyafan on bobo nanaba infofour on tafanam an babadis on on sinigurubabanai. ³ Yabin sabu

ato bobo obis sefofour on men arimon bainetewarotis sinberues on, baise osi iyabon bobo komasis sefofour on babadis auris sinaber. Omi wogogoi baibad orot aurin on men wonaber? Basit, omi on bobo obis wat on wonafour, ato on arimon omi inifaim. ⁴ Yabin on on God an agirotin ato omi ami obin aurin on ebobo. Baise omi bobo komasin wonfofour on, omi on orot aurin on wonaber yabin on an baibad yen fofonin inimakiem, ato on min bobo arimon on nanaba inafour. On min God an agirotin ato on God an yatatab on ibo egat osi sabu asi bobo komasis sefofour auris. ⁵ On yabinai omi on babadis auris wonifonabo—men ato God an yatatab emon wat on aurin wonaber wonifonabo on, baise omi ami not inawurem on nanaba bobo wonabo.

⁶ Atonio bobo yabinai mat on mes omi agim takes wobibaiyan, yabin babadis on God aurin sebobo a osi tous asi wera on tutufin seyeyeinin asi bobo sebobo. ⁷ Sabu auris men ubaiyanis on unibaiyanis; agim takes an eta ta ta nanaba men ubaiyan on unibaiyanen a osi sabu engon tutufin auris on unkakafes.

Sabu Tous Sininuabo Bonen

⁸ Omi sawar aifan sabu auris wonboboai on wonibaiyanis, men wonikirir infafatat mes—bobo kaitamom omi wonfofour on tuturam auris on nana wonbinuabo. Iyai iyafan turan ebinuaboai on, on min baifafaro dura kakaita kakaita engon auris on ebifonabo. ⁹ Baifafaro dura iyau, “Om men unireg nan mes; Om men turam unasubun mes; om men unbainau mes; om turam an sawar men unbasiai mes”—atnio osi baifafaro dura a baifafaro dura fani bisisi on engon iyamai dura ikaita inat baifafaro dura kaitamom imatar iyau, “Om turam uninuaboai ato toum ebinuaboim bag.”

¹⁰ Iyai iyafan tuturan ebinuabois on, men auris bobo komasis infofour on. On mes on turan ebinuaboai on baifafaro dura kakaita kakaita engon auris ebifonabo.

¹¹ Omi atonio osi bobo wonafour, yabin omi wosagob ari wera on mamaba: wera inat nono omi on enbubur emon wonmisir. Yabin ra ato God inbiyawasit on inat ebiufin nono, men ato ainau tabitutumba. ¹² Fom on kafakakai mom insawar, ra on kafakakai mom ingat. Ot fom an

bobo tafofour on tanikiriren, ato ratafin an baigagam sawar tanabo nan rai tani-gagam aurin. ¹³ Ot on ati yawas totorinai wat tanama, ato sabu ra an ratafinai semama ba; ot on men bobaitab taniyamen a men sareu wawanis tanatom mes, ot men kuke foro asi yawas ba taniyayar mes, a men baiyyar ta ta taniyamen mes, ot men tanigagam a taniboboar mes. ¹⁴ Omi on men wonnos toum usim an gogoi aurin on wonigibubunuai mes, on bobo on wonikirir, baise omi on Bada Iesu Keriso on wonboai ami baigagam sawar mes usimui wonitakwakwarim.

14

Omi Men Taim Tuam Wonigurubabanai Mes

¹ Omi sanamui nan orot iyafan an baitutum samisamin aurin on; men wonisisi-weiai mes, asir wonboai mom ato on toun an gogoi aifan nanaba inafour not ta ta inbinonoten aurin on men wonagam wonawur mes. ² Orot tani an baitutum iyau nanaba on arimon siu magis magis inam, baise orot iyafan an baitutum samisamin on men masono inam on. ³ Orot iyafan siu magis magis arimon inam on men inmisir toun orot turan ato men masono yam aurin on wabin inyeirai mes, mat orot ato men masono yam on men inmisir turan ato siu magis magis yam aurin on inigigimai mes, yabin God on orot aurin on ibasitai nono. ⁴ woit, om on men on orot jever tani an agirotin unigurubabanai mes. Keriso on On an Bada, On ekesin mom on ininonotai mamaba on bobo obin ifour tiwag o men bobo obin ifour tiwag. Ato on arimon bobo obin inafour tiwag, yabin Bada on arimon fofonin aurin iniya-mai bobo obin inafour.

⁵ Orot tani enonosin ra kaitamom on gagamin bag men ra fani ba; ato orot tani enonosin ra tutufin engon on fofonis wat. Orot kakaita kakaita on tous sinsagob tiwag osi asi bainonot on obin mamaba sebinonotis min on dura bag.

⁶ Iyai iyafan enonosin ra kaitamom on gagamin bag men ra fani ba, on nanaba enonosin min on Bada ebifain; iyai iyafan siu magis magis yam on min Bada ebifain, yabin on siu aurin on God ebikakaiwai.

Iyai iyafan men egogoi masono inam on min Bada ebifain, ato on God ebikakaiwai. ⁷ Ot men iyafan tani on toun ekesin aurin wat emama on, ot men iyafan tani toun ekesin aurin wat erarabob on; ⁸ ot yawasit tamama on, Bada aurin on tamama, ato tanarab on, ot Bada aurin on tanarab. Mamaba ot tamama o tararabob, ot on Bada ebinoanai. ⁹ Yabin Keriso irabob ato imisir men onai sabu yawasis semama o serarabob on osi asi Bada. ¹⁰ On mes omi aibo mes taim tuam wobigurubabanai? Ato omi aibo mes taim tuam wobigigimai? Ot sabu engon tutufin min arimon God nanai tantawar On inigurubabanit. ¹¹ Yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam, Bada iyau,

“Dura bag Yau on God Yawasiu amama, sabu engon tutufin arimon Yau nawui sindas sinrou, a sabu engon tutufin arimon dura sinkurereb sinau, Yau on God.”

¹² Ot sabu engon tutufin on arimon ati bobo mamaba tafofour aurin on ot kakaita kakaita on God taniyafotai.

Omi Taim Tuam Men Wonyamai Inafeu Mes

¹³ On mes ot tuturat mat tabigurubabanit bonen on tanikirir. Baise omi atonio nanaba wotinonotim wotau: Ot men bobo aifan tani taniyamai tait tuat inafeu o inbokomas mes. ¹⁴ Yau on Bada Iesu rui waikaita on ebiyameu yau asagob dura bag, men siu aifan tani on kakafot on; baise orot iyafan ebitutum sawar on kakafot, ato on sawar min enat on orot aurin on kakafot emamatar. ¹⁵ Om siu mamaba yam aurin taim tuam ebikomasai on, om on men nuabo an yawasai efofour on. Keriso on ato orot aurin irabob ato om men siu yam aurin on unikomasai mes!

¹⁶ Omi ami yawas on men woniyamai aifan wononosin on obin ato bayu am aurin, ato sabu fani senonosin on komasin ato on aurin on dura komasis sinikakafun. ¹⁷ Yabin God an Baiaiwab aurin on men ato siu am tom aurin on, baise on on yawas totorin wat, tuf a yasisir wat auri, osi yawas on Ayu Kakafotin emon ebitet. ¹⁸ Ato iyai iyafan on etaiai Keriso ebiagirai on God ebiyasisirai a on bobo aifan efofour on sabu sebidura bagai.

¹⁹ On mes ot on ra fufur tanafourtobon osi yawas ato tuf sibo senat on auris on tanabo, a on yawas on ot inibaisit tuturat mat tankufaiwarit bonen. ²⁰ Omi men woniyamai ato siu magis magis tam aurin on God an bobo aifan ifofour on wonikomasai mes. Siu engon tutufin on tanam, baise men iyobin siu fani wonam on nan arimon woniyamai orot jever inbokomas. ²¹ Omi bobo obin wonfofour on men masono wonam, omi men sareu wine wontoman, o men bobo aifan tani woniyamai taim tuam inbokomas mes. ²² Omi ami baitutumai on atonio siu am tom aurin a ami bainonotai nan wonbotanen omi toum aurim a God aurin wat. Yasisir on ato orot aurin, on enonosin on bobo obin wat siu am tom aurin ifour ato gibui men innos on bobo komasin ifour on! ²³ Baise on siu aifan yam ato ebinonotai on eta isasar, God on on orot ebimakiai ato siu yam aurin on, yabin on an bainonot on men baitutumai etatawar on. Ot men baitutumai nan bobo ta ta tafofour min on bokomas tabiyamai.

15

Sabu Fani Woniyasisires, Men Omi Toum Ekesim

¹ Ot sabu iyabon ati baitutum faiwarinai tamama on ato osi sabu iyabon asi baitutum samisamis on tanibaisis asi bit tanabar. Ot on men tout wat taniyasisiret mes. ² Baise ot kakaita kakaita on tait tuat an obin aurin on taniyamai iniyasisir onai on an baitutum on tankufaiwarai inwani. ³ Yabin Keriso on men Toun an gogoi ifour iyasisirai on. Ato, God an dura buk amonai sigayam God iyau, "Sabu dura komasis om sawurem on, ato osi dura komasis sawurem an bit on Yau tefau inafeu." ⁴ Dura engon tutufin ainau God an buk amonai sigagayam, on sigayamen ot sinibebeyit mes, onai ot on dura bagai nan yaterabobai tanmamousin a dura buk amonai sigagayamen on inkufaiwarit mes. ⁵ Yaterabobai mousin a kufaiwar min God emon enat, ato yau On aurin ababayoi infourim toum amomui on wonibasitem bonen mamaba Iesu Keriso ifofour, on nanaba woniyuyurai, ⁶ onai omi engon tutufin wonikaita fonam kaitamomai nan God a ati Bada Iesu Keriso Taman on wonifain woniduduranai.

Wasagobin on Sabu Men Jew Yangan auris Sikurereb

⁷ Omi on tuturam mat yasisirai wonboem wonikaita bonen ato Keriso i'boem ba, omi atonio bobo nanaba wonafour onai sabu on God sinifain siniduduranai. ⁸ Yau awurem yabin Keriso on inat Jew yangan asi agirotin imatar onai itiyoboes God dura aifan iyaumatan on fofonin arimon iniyamai, ato On mamaba wawat agirit gagamis auris iyaumatan on inat itidura bag, ⁹ a mat On atonio bobo ifour God an kabersabu men Jew yangan ebites aurin on God sinifain. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

"On mes Yau arimon sabu men Jew yangan sanasi nan anifaim, Yau arimon Om Wabim aurin on ankwarer an bogagaiai."

¹⁰ Mat God an dura buk amonai sigayam men siyau,

"Omi sabu men Jew yangan on God an sabu rurubinis mat woniyasisir!"

¹¹ Mat dura buk amonai siyau men,

"Omi sabu men Jew yangan engon on Bada wonifain, omi sabu engon tutufin on On wonifain!"

¹² Mat God an dura buk amonai sigayam men Isaiah iyau,

"Jesse an dam warar emon Orot tani arimon innat; God arimon On iniyamai inag intawar sabu men Jew yangan ininetewaris a osi arimon asi baitutum on On aurin sinyein."

¹³ Yau ababayoi God aurin On ebiyamet dura bagai tamomousin on arimon iniyamem yasisir a tuf on inibonuem, yabin omi On wobitutumai on mes, onai Ayu Kakafotin an faiwarai on omi dura bagai womomousin on iniyamem nana wonrarat gagamim wonmatar.

Paul Dura Iyau Bubunag Aibo Mes an Dura Totor Wat Igagayam aurin on

¹⁴ Yau taitaiu tutuau: Yau tou abi dura bag omi on obim bag, omi on sagob engon wobo ato omi on fofonin toum wonibebeyim bonen. ¹⁵ Baise atonio fef agayam sawar fani auris on, dura totor wat awurem on nan wonnos. Yau dura totor wat abikakafun yabin atonio bobo obin on God yau iteu ¹⁶ anat Keriso Iesu

an agirotiu amatar sabu men Jew yangan auris anabo mes. Yau on priest ba bobo abobo God an Wasagobin on akurereb, onai sabu men Jew yangan on sinnat siwar ba sinmatar God siniyasisirai, on siwar on Ayu Kakafotin emon iyamai Kakafotin imatar. ¹⁷ Yau on Iesu Kerisoai rui waikaita on mes yau God aurin abobo on agimemen. ¹⁸ Yau arimon dura totorinai wat anikakafun mamaba Keriso yau auriu ifofour on, onai yau on au duraiai a au boboi nan sabu men Jew yangan on aninetewaris sinnat God aurin sinifonabo, ¹⁹ osi on bobo baiduduranis, bobo buburis a Ayu an faiwar siten on mes God aurin sifonabo. Yau on osi bobo afofour auris on Jerusalem emon eta weroromin maiiau abib anai Illyricum tafanamai nan Keriso an Wasagobin on tutufinai nan akurereb. ²⁰ Yau au gogoi bag on ra fufur Wasagobin efan ta ta nan menan Keriso an dura men sitatam on nan ankurereb mes, yabin yau on men agogoi orot jever ainau on bobo nan i'bosuruf nono on tefanai atyon men. ²¹ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Sabu iyabon auris men on dura sikurereb on arimon sinitai, a osi sabu iyabon an dura men sitatam on arimon sin-sagob.”

Paul Inonotai au Rome Itinanawan Mes

²² Atonio bobo abobo on sibotaniu fasi-nai on ra sigaraba maiiau men fofonin aurim atnat on. ²³ Baise ari atonio nin efan menan amama nan on bobo aisawarai, ato kwanda sigaraba maiiau on agogoi kwakwan atnat atitem mes; ²⁴ Yau anonosin ari wera weie anan. Yau anan au Spain ato arimon eta nenenai nan anama anitem roke biyam nanaba nan on yasisirai bisimui mat tanama weie omi wonibaisiu anan au Spain. ²⁵ Baise ari bag yau on agim siwar abo anan au Jerusalem God an sabu auris. ²⁶ Yabin Macedonia a Greece ekalesia yangan on sinonotis siwar sitboai God an sabu Jerusalem semama sanasi sabu kokoianis on sitibaisis mes. ²⁷ Osi tous atisi sinonotis on bobo nanaba sinafour mes. Baise dura bag on osi asi bobo yen on osi sabu kokoianis sinibaisis; Jew yangan on Ayu an baimomogin on sabu men Jew yangan mat sinfasararam, on mes sabu men Jew yangan on Jew yangan auris aifan

God ra ra sawar ebites onai nan inibaisis sinabo. ²⁸ Yau atonio bobo anisawarai weie agim engon osi auris sibotayo on anites, ato anan au Spain, ato eta nenenai nan on anama anfasiuem. ²⁹ Yau annanat aurim on, asagob Keriso an baimomogin gagamin on inibonueu auman annat tanfasararam.

³⁰ Yau taitaiu tutuau, ati Bada Iesu Keriso a ati Ayu ato nuabo ebitet on nan abife-feyanim: yau au bobo aurin on wonibaisiu God aurin wonbayoi. ³¹ Omi wonbayoi ato osi sabu men baitutumotis nan Judea semama on men auriu bobo komasin sinafour mes, onai yau au bobo Jerusalem amonai an bobo on obin wat God an sabu auris. ³² Ato yau arimon yasisirai bag aurim annat, atonio on God an gogoi mes on, ato yau on omi anfasiuem on arimon yasisir on inibonueu a nan kafakakai aniyarir yau antein. ³³ Yau God aurin ababayoi On tuf ebitet on omi engon on aurim inama. Dura bag.

16

Ekesiu au Baikakaiu

¹ Yau agogoi robut Phoebe aurin on anawurem, on jeverei an yawas on iyobin kwakwan, on ekalesia yangan Cenchreae mafam gagaminai nan semama yangan on auris bobo ebobo. ² On jeverei on Bada Wabinai nan wonboai, God an sabu min on bobo nanaba sinafour, ato an gogoi aifan tani omi aurim ingogoi on wonibaisin; yabin on jeverei an yawas on iyobin yau auriu a sabu sigaraba maiiau engon auris mat.

³ Yau on Priscilla a Aquila rus abikakaiwis, osi on yau mat Keriso Iesu anboboai nan wabobo; ⁴ yau fasiui on osi asi yawas sikutetai kafakakai mom sitarab. Yau on osi orot jever rus on abikakaiwis—men yau ekesiu wat, baise ekalesia tutufin nan sabu men Jew yangan sanasi semama osi mat sebikakaiwis. ⁵ Mat ekalesia yangan ato osi tous asi goai nan seruruayo on abikakaiwis. Yau turau au nuabo Epaenetus on abikakaiwai, on orot ainuin bag Asia tafanamai nan on Keriso itutumai. ⁶ Yau on Mary abikakaiwai, on jever on bobo gagamin bag iboen omi aurim. ⁷ Yau on Andronicus a Junias rus abikakaiwis,

osi Jew orot ruam on yau mat fafatum goai wamama; baiyoyobotis on osi sabu on sisagobis tiwag, a osi ainau sinat Keriso an baigibubunuotis simatar weie yau gibui anat Keriso an baigibubunuotin amatar.

⁸ Yau on Ampliatus abikakaiwai, yau turau au nuabo on inat Bada an yawasai rus sikaita. ⁹ Yau on Urbanus abikakaiwai, on ati bobo'otin Keriso an boboi, a Stachys abikakaiwai, on yau turau au nuabo. ¹⁰ Yau on Apelles abikakaiwai, on orot on rerebai iyoboet tasagob dura bag on nana ifaskikin Keriso ebitutumai. Ato osi sabu iyabon Aristobulus an dam warar ebinoanai on abikakaiwis. ¹¹ Jew orot Herodion on abikakaiwai, a taitaiu tutuau Keriso an baigibubunuotis Narcissus an dam warar on abikakaiwis.

¹² Yau on Tryphaena a Tryphosa on abikakaiwis, osi jever ruam on Bada an bobo sebobo kwakwan, a turau au nuabo Persis abikakaiwai, on jever mat on Bada aurin bobo iboen kwakwan. ¹³ Yau on Rufus abikakaiwai, on orot on gagamin bag Bada an boboi, a ayon mat abikakaiwai, on jever on ra fufur auriu ibibaisiu on natun ba. ¹⁴ Yau on Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermes, Petrobas, Hermas on abikakaiwis a taitais tutuas Keriso an baigibubunuotis fani engon tutufin mat semama on abikakaiwis. ¹⁵ Yau on Philologus a Julia rus auris, Nereus a on robun jeveri rus auris, Olympas a God an sabu engon tutufin osi bisisi semama on abikakaiwis.

¹⁶ Omi tuturam mat wonbikakaiwim bonen on yawas kakafotinai nan rerebam wonyayanen bonen. Ekalesia Keriso an yawasai semama engon tutufin on sebikakaiwim.

Dura Kanfoun

¹⁷ Yau taitaiu tutuau abifefeyanim: sabu ato osi sebiyamai sabu asi yawas sekusesebis yangan auris a sabu asi baitutum sebikokomasen yangan auris on matam woneit, osi on baibebe ato woboai aurin on sebiragitai, omi on mabimui wonama, men osi amosi wonar mes. ¹⁸ Yabin sabu ato osi iyabon on bobo nanaba sefofour on men ati Bada Keriso sebiagirai on, baise osi on tous yas auris wat on sebinonoten. Osi on dura momonis a dura obis wat sebikakafunen onai sabu manis on asi not

sekuseseben. ¹⁹ Omi on wasagobin wobo ato nana faiwarinai wofaskikin wobotan aurin on, sabu engon tutufin min omi ami dura on sitatam, ato on yabinai yau on omi aurim abiyasisir. Yau agogoi omi on yawas obis auris on wonigigiboan tiwag, baise omi men bobo komasin amonai wonar mes. ²⁰ Ato God, On tuf ebitet on arimon kafakakai mom Afaguban inikomasai ato on arimon omi ami faiwar babanai inama. Yau ababayoi ati Bada Iesu Keriso aurin on an kabere nana bisimui inama.

²¹ Timothy, on yau rui wabobo on ebikakaiwim, a Lucius, Jason a Sosipater, osi on Jew yangan, osi mat sebikakaiwim.

²² Yau Tertius, yau on atonio fef Paul mamaba i'yau on nanaba agagayam, yau on Kerisoai abikakaiwim.

²³ Yau on Gaius an goai nan amama, on orot an goai on ekalesia nan seruruyo, on orot on omi ebikakaiwim; Erastus on mafam gagamin an agim kaifarotin a ot tait tuat Quartus, osi mat sebikakaiwim. ²⁴ [Yau on ati Bada Iesu Keriso aurin ababayoi On an kabere on omi engon tutufin aurim inama, Dura bag.]

God Baifainin an Bayoi Kanfoun

²⁵ Ot on God tanifain taniduduranai! On fofonin iniyamem ami baitutumai wonfaskikin, ato Wasagobin iyau nanaba omi aurim akurereb on, on dura min Iesu Keriso aurin on a God an dura maiuin buburin ainau bag bubuniai i'yen on akurereb e'gat. ²⁶ Baise, ari dura maiuin aubairuruotis sigagayam on sibo sigat au rereb; a God yawas mama wantoanin dura wawaninai i'yau on sibo sigat sabu engon sisagob, onai sabu engon tutufin on sititutum a sitifonabo.

²⁷ God On ekesin mom on gigiboanotin, On Iesu Kerisoai ra fufur tanifain taniduduranai au wantoan au wantoan! Dura bag.

1 CORINTHIANS PAUL AN FEF AINAUIN IGAYAM CORINTH YANGAN AURIS

¹ Yau Paul on God an gogoiai irubinei anat Keriso Iesu an baiyoyobotin amatar, yau on ot tait tuat Sosthenes ibaisiu rui fef wagagayam omi aurim. ² Omi God an ekalesia nan Corinth mafam gagaminai womama yangan aurim, sabu ato osi iyabon Keriso Iesu ifouris kakafotis On an Itin ba simatar yangan auris a osi seyoyores God an sabu kakafotis On ebinoanai, mat sabu engon tutufin tafanam au engonai nan iyabon ati Bada Iesu Keriso Wabin sebaton sekwakwafirai on—osi a ot mat on ati Bada:

³ Yau ababayoi God Tamat a ati Bada Iesu Keriso aurin On an kabere a an tuf on omi aurim inama.

Baikakaiu

⁴ Yau ra fufur omi aurim on God abikakaiwai, yabin On an kabere on keriso Iesu'ai item on mes. ⁵ Omi Keriso mat wobikaita on bobo au engonai on wonat ayuai nan sawarotim womatar —On ifourim ami dura obinai wat sabu auris wonikakafun a mat ifourim On an dura maiauin on obinai wat wotatam wasagob, ⁶ yabin Keriso an wasagobin omi aurim wakurereb on omi wobo woidura bag ami yawasai woyein. ⁷ On mes omi ayubit an yawasai siwar engon tutufin wobo nono on omi ati Bada Iesu Keriso dura bagai wonmomousin aurim inrobotet men. ⁸ On arimon nana faiwarinai inbokikinem inan au kanfoun, onai ati Bada Iesu Keriso an Ra inboai inmamatabir men on, omi arimon obim totorim wat men ubar tani wonboai on. ⁹ God an aumatan dura aifan ebikakafun on inafour, On iyorem wonat On Natun Iesu Keriso ati Bada'ai nan mat woruruayo wobikaita a iniyamem obim totorim wonmatar. On an yawas mamaba on mat wonraram bonen mes.

Ekalesia Sanamui Kuseseb Semamatar

¹⁰ Yau taitaiu tutuau, ati Bada Iesu Keriso Wabinai dura faiwarinai awurem: omi tuturam mat engon tutufin sanamui on wonbibasitem bonen, ami dura kaitamom

wat wonbikakafun, onai omi men arimon sanamui kuseseb sinen mes, ab omi on yawas obinai wat nunuamui a ami bainonotai on wonikaita tiwag. ¹¹ Yau taitaiu tutuau, sabu fani nan Chloe an goai semama on sikasoneu omi sanamui on toum wogagam bonen. ¹² Yau dura aifan abikakafun an yabin min atonio: Omi sabu ta ta wobikakafun wau, “Yau on Paul anigibubunuai,” orot tani ebikakafun yau, “Yau on Apollos anigibubunuai,” ato orot tani on ebikakafun yau, “Yau on Chepas anigibubunuai,” orot tani on ebikakafun yau, “Yau on Keriso anigibubunuai.” ¹³ Keriso min usin ikuseseb? Paul min omi aurim nabai sikubarai irabob? Omi min Paul wabinai woibapataito?

¹⁴ Yau God abikakaiwai on, omi engon on men aibapataitoim on, ab Crispus a Gaius rus mom. ¹⁵ On mes men iyafan tani inau, omi on yau wabiui woibapataito. ¹⁶ (Dura bag, yau on Stephanas awan nanatun mat on aibapataitois; ato men anonosin tiwag, on an farat on men asagob sabu fani aibapataitois o ambin.) ¹⁷ Yabin Keriso on men iyafareu anat sabu anibapataitois on, baise On iyafareu anat Wasagobin an kurereb mes—ato men orot jever asi not gigoanai dura sebikakafun on nan ankurereb on, yau au bobo nanaba anafour on, Keriso nabai irarabob an Wasagobin akurereb on arimon an faiwar ambin inmatar.

Keriso On Gigoan a God On Faiwar

¹⁸ Yabin Keriso nabai irarabob an wasagobin on yabin wagan wat ato osi sabu iyabon tafanam an gigoanai sisiwan semama auris, baise ot aurit ato iyabon tayawas on tasagob God on faiwarinai ebobo. ¹⁹ Yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam, God iyau:

“Yau arimon sabu nototis asi gigoan on anikomasai; Yau arimon sabu sagobotis aniyames asi sagob on mabinai an yein men sinsagob mes.”

²⁰ Orot gigoanotin min menan? Orot tafanam an baifafaro gayamotin min menan? Ari nin tafanamai an orot sagob gigoanotin min menan? Osi sabu min obis totoris God matanai? Ambin. God on sabu tafanam an sagobotis on ifouris yabis wagas wat simatar!

²¹ Yabin God Toun an gigiboan iyamai on sabu ato tous asi gigiboan emon on men fofonin sitsagobai, baise God on iyasisir ato Iesu Keriso nabai irarabob an dura yabis wagas wat on wakurereb, onai osi sabu iyabon sebitutum on itiyawasis mes. ²² Jew yangan on sitetem sigogoi bag bobo buburis sititen onai sitidura bag mes a sabu men Jew yangan on gigiboan mes on sinuen, ²³ baise ot aurit on Keriso nabai irarabob aurin on takurereb: Jew yangan sinos on mamai, on dura komasin bag a sabu men Jew yangan sinos on dura yabin wagan wat, ²⁴ baise ato osi sabu iyabon God iyoyores, osi ruam Jew yangan o sabu men Jew yangan, Keriso an dura on God an faiwar a God an gigiboan. ²⁵ Yabin God an bainonot yabin wagan wat on, igigiboan kwakwan men orot an gigiboan ba, ato God an samisamin on ifaiwar kwakwan men orot faiwarin ba.

²⁶ Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi toum wonosim ainau mamaba womama weie God iyorem. Atonio nin tafanamai omi sabu fani on men gigiboanotim on; omi sabu fani on men faiwarim: omi sabu fani on men wabim gagamis ami dam warar amosi on. ²⁷ Baise God on bobo ato yabis wagas wat on tafanamai irubinen on nan sabu gigiboanotis inimamaiis mes: God bobo samisamis irubinen on nan sabu faiwarotis inimamaiis mes. ²⁸ On Toun sabu wabis gugudis irubines nin tafanamai sabu sinites sinisisiweiis—a osi sinos on yabis ambin—onai tafanam aifan enonosin on toun on gagamin bag, on inikomasai; ²⁹ onai men orot iyafan tani On nanai toun wat inbogaiai mes. ³⁰ Yabin God emon on ari iboem wonat Keriso mat woikaita, ato God on Keriso ifourai ot ati gigiboanotin imatar—On emon on tanat yawas obin totorin bag tabo, a ot tanat kakafotit tamatar, a On emon on ati bobo komasis tafouren si'yen on emon itobonit men. ³¹ On mes God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau: “Iyai iyafan egogoi toun inbogaiai on iniyamai ato Bada bobo aifan ifofour on aurin wat inifain.”

2

Keriso Nabai Sikukubarai on An Wasagobin

¹ Yau taitaiu tutuau, on an rai yau anat omi aurim on yau men dura wawanis bag on nan aurim dura akurereb o men dura gigiboan gagaminai nan God an dura maiuin buburin Keriso aurin on omi aurim akurereb on. ² Yabin Yau ainonotiu nono on nan mat tamama on yau Iesu Keriso ato nabai irarabob aurin wat on anoskikin. ³ Yau omi aurim anat namui agat on, yau on asam a aber auu imau sibiror auman. ⁴ Yau on men afourto-bon dura gigiboan bibitas a tafanam an sagobai nan wasagobin aurim akurereb on, baise Ayu an faiwar ibiteu on nan dura akurereb, ⁵ onai omi ami baitutum on men orot jever asi gigiboanai nan iten mes, baise God an faiwarai wat nan iten.

God An Gigiboan

⁶ Baise wei on dura gigiboanai waikakafun ato sabu ayuai sinat gagamis simatar auris, baise men atonio tafanam an gigiboanai o atonio tafanam an bainetewarotis asi dura emon, atonio bainetewarotis on asi faiwar arimon insawar. ⁷ Ambin, wei on God an gigiboan buburin aurin on waikakafun, gigiboan ato sibuni i'yen a on gigiboan on God inonotai mabinai iyein i'yen, On tatifain tatiduduranai mes weie tafanam ifourai. ⁸ Tafanam an bainetewarotis on men iyafan tani on gigiboan isagob on, ato osi on gigiboan sitsasagob on, osi men Bada Wabin gagamin nabai sitkubarai on, ⁹ Baise God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau:

“Men orot iyafan tani toun matanai it, o men iyafan tani toun tainanai dura itatam, men iyafan tani inonotai aifan ato God osi sabu auris ibotitiwag osi iyabon ibinuabois on.”

¹⁰ Baise God an gigiboan on an Ayu ibo igat wei iyoboei. Ayu on bobo engon tutufin enunuenen, ato God an bobo buburis babanai bag sen min mat enunuenen.

¹¹ Iyafan wat sabu sanasi isagob orot tani an bainonot on mamaba, ab ato orot an ayu ekesin on usinai emama on isagob. On eta kaitamomai, men iyafan tani God an bainonot isagob mes, ab God an Ayu ekesin mom on isagob. ¹² Wei on men tafanam an ayu wabo on, baise Ayu ato God emon on wabo, onai wansagob mamaba God an siwar an baiyan ambin ibitet on.

¹³ Wei atonio dura wabikakafun on, men sabu tafanam an gigiboan dura sibibebeyi on nan wabikakafun on, baise dura Ayu ibibebeyi on nan ayubit an dura maiauin on osi sabu iyabon ayuai ibonues semama on auris on wau bubunag. ¹⁴ Orot aurin God an Ayu ambin on, men arimon ato bobo God an Ayu emon enat on intatam on, yabin on enonosin osi bobo on yabis wagas wat, ato on arimon men insagob, on yabin min men God an Ayu ebibaisin on. ¹⁵ Baise orot ato God an Ayu emama on, God an bobo mamaba on arimon engon ininabunagen tiwag, baise sabu tafanam an yawasai semama on sinitai men sininabunagai on. ¹⁶ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau:

“Iyafan on Bada an bainonot isagob?
Iyafan arimon inibebeyai?”
Baise wei on Keriso an bainonot on wasagob.

3

Ekalesia Amonai Kuseseb Imatar

¹ Baise yau auriu on taitaiu tutuau, yau ainau on men fofonin omi aurim atikakafun, ato sabu Ayu an yawasai semama, osi auris abikakafun ba: ambin, omi on ato sabu maiauis tafanamai semama auris on ba aikakafun—omi Kerisoai on firig gugudim. ² Yau on God an dura sasasanai nan abibebeyim on sus ba aito-manim, men bayu wawaninai ai bayuem mes, yabin omi on men wobotitiwagim on dura boin aurin on. Dura bag omi on nana men wobotitiwagim on. ³ Omi nana tafanam an yawasai womama. Yabin omi toum sanamui on wobiubar bonen a sanamui wogagam bonen, on omi men Ayu an yawasai womama on. Omi on ato sabu maiauis tafanam an yawasai semama sefofour ba, on nanaba wofofour. ⁴ Yabin orot tani ebikakafun yau, “Yau on Paul abigibubunuai,” ato orot tani ebikakafun yau, “Yau on Apollos abigibubunuai,” omi dura ato nanaba wobikakafun on, sabu maiauis ato tafanam an yawasai semama sefofour ba on nanaba wofofour.

⁵ On mes Apollos on iyafan? Ato Paul on iyafan? Wei on asir God an agiroti maiau wat, wei waibaisim ato omi ami baitutum on On aurin woyein—wei rui on bobo ta

ta Bada itei wabobo. ⁶ Yau on fesi abofefes, ato Apollos sareuai fesi ebinunuben, baise God on fesi iyamai ikubou igai. ⁷ On mes iyafan fesi ebofefes o iyafan sareuai fesi ebinunuben, on men bobo gagamin bag, baise God ekesin on gagamin bag, On ebiyamai fesi sikubou segeg. ⁸ Orot iyafan fesi ebofefes a orot iyafan sareu fesi ebinunuben on asi bobo kaitamom wat sebobo, ato kakaita kakaita asi bobo emon on God arimon asi baiyan inites. ⁹ Yabin wei on God an bobo’oti; omi on God an masau, omi on God an goa. ¹⁰ God an kabere ibiteu, on nan yau goa baigoyon an sagobotiu amatar goa an arir arou, ato sabu on on arir tefanai seyoyonin. Baise sabu kakaita kakaita on sinkaifares tiwag mamaba goa seyoyonin on. ¹¹ Men orot iyafan tani goa arir ato arou yen nono on inboseir ato arir tani ba inrou men, on arir min Iesu Keriso on arou yen. ¹² Sabu fani atonio goa arir arou yen nono on tefanai agim wabis gold, silver, agim asi baiyas gagamis on nan sinyon, a sabu fani on wengar o wayo o momosisif on nan goa sinyon, ¹³ omi sabu engon tutufin won-tatam tiwag, Keriso an Ra ingat innanat men on, sabu kakaita kakaita asi bobo an itin mamaba sibobo on rerebai inboai ingat sinitai. On an Ra Keriso ingatat on, arimon wairaf auman ingat, ato wairaf on sabu kakaita kakaita asi bobo inrutobonen ineit, asi bobo on obin o komasin. ¹⁴ On iyafan arir arou yen on tefanai goa inyoyonin ato goa men wairaf inaras on, arimon an baiyan inboai. ¹⁵ Baise orot ato an goa inyoyonin on wairaf inaras on, on arimon an sawar engon sinaraten insawar ato on toun on arimon inayai inyawas, baise on arimon an itinai on orot ekesin on wairaf wamemeran emon iyayai igat iyawas ba.

¹⁶ Omi min wosagob o ambin, omi usim on God an tafaror goa ato God an Ayu on omi amomui emama! ¹⁷ Iyai iyafan God an tafaror goa inbikomasai on, God arimon on orot inikomasai; yabin God an tafaror goa on On ekesin ifouren kakafotin, ato omi toum on On an tafaror goa, on mes omi bobo aifan wofofour on wonkaifarem tiwag.

¹⁸ Omi men toum wonisigoem mes. Iyai

iyafan sanamui on toun enonosin atonio tafanam an yawasai on gigiboanotin, on ato bainonot on inreben ato innat “Ojin,” inmatar onai God infourai gigiboanotin inmatar. ¹⁹ Yabin God matanai atonio tafanam an gigiboan on yabin wagan wat. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau: “Gigiboanotis tous asi sagob emon on nan God ekokonatis,” ²⁰ Mat God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau men siyau: “Bada isagob sabu tafanam an yawasai gigiboanotis asi bainonot on wagas wat.” ²¹ On mes omi sabu men wonifais mes! Sawar engon tutufin on omi noam, ²² mamaba Paul o Apollos o Chepas o tafanam o rabob o ra ari an yawasai o ra gibui enat—osi sawar engon on omi noam, omi osi wobinetewaren ²³ ato omi on Keriso ebinoanim, ato Keriso on God ebinoanai.

4

Keriso An Baiyoyobotis

¹ Sabu on ato nanaba wei auri sinos, wei on Keriso an agiroti ato wei on God baibad itei On an bobo buburis wanabo mes. ² Bobo kaitamom ato osi sabu iyabon situtumes bobo sibites on siniyama on sinidura bag baitutumotis bag sinmatar. ³ Yau auriu on men bobo gagamin bag, mamaba om yau unigurubabaniu o tafanam an yawasai unigurubabaniu, dura bag yau tou mat on men aigurubabaniu on. ⁴ Yau asagobiu men abi bobo komasin tani afour on, baise men on iniyama yau on bobo obin wat afour on. Ambin, Bada on yau inigurubabaniu. ⁵ On mes sabu men wonigurubabanis weie an wera bag innat ingat: omi baigurubaban auri on wonmousin Bada innat weie. On arimon bobo aifan woumanai sibuni yen on inboai ingat au ratafin a sabu asi bainonot ta ta nunuasi sibunien sen on inboen ingat au rereb. On an werai sabu kakaita kakaita asi bobo obin emon on God arimon inifais iniduduranis.

⁶ Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau a Apollos rui on atonio baiyoboen on wei toui auri wayein, omi ami obin auri on, onai omi on wei auri wonsagob dura an yabin mamaba sebikakafun, “Dura aifan buk amonai sigayam yen on men wonisobonai mes.” Omi men orot tani on wonifain ato orot

tani on wonyeirai. ⁷ Omi iyafan ifourim wonat gagamim bag womatar, men sabu fani ba? God on men bobo engon tutufin item? Ato osi bobo wonboboen mes on, aibo mes toum wobifaim, sitau omi bobo men God emon wobo bait?

⁸ Omi min dura bag bobo aifan wogogoi on engon tutufin woboen nono! Omi min dura bag wonat sawarotim womatar nono! Omi min dura bag wononosin on wonat aiwab womatar nono—ato men wei mat on! Yau anonosin on omi dura bag wotnat aiwab wotmatar mes on, wei mat engon aiwab tatmatar! ⁹ Baise an itinai on God on wei baiyoyoboti ai bobo on kanfounai bag nan iyeini, wei on sabu ato wasai nan sabu matasi sebimakies serarabob ba. Wei on sabu ato ayubis seruruien, on nanaba wamatar, wasai nan sabu tafanamai engon wei seruruii, osi anea min a sabu min. ¹⁰ Wei Keriso auri on oji wamatar, baise omi keriso an yawasai on gigiboanotin womatar! Wei on samisami, baise omi on faiwarim! Omi on sabu sekakafem ato sabu wei on men sekakafei on! ¹¹ Atonio ari wera dibon wat on wei bitanan egigiei a anjoi sareu eteteinin, wei ai ara beber sisafefis, wei on sabu komasinai bag seborarabi, wei on ai goa ambin. ¹² Wei toui imaii nan on bobo wawanis wabobo. Sabu on wei dura komasisi saudabi on, wei baimomogin dura on wabites; osi bobo komasisi wei auri sefofour baikokosar sebitei ato wei asir nana wafaskikin yaterabobai waboai mom, ¹³ osi dura komasisi nan auri sebikakafun on, wei on kabere dura obis wat on wabiyafotes. On nanaba i’nat ari wera i’gat on sabu bobo komasisi wei auri sefofour on sitau wei on tafanam an ain moso bait, wei on tafanam an duma komasin.

¹⁴ Yau atonio fef agagayam on men ani mamaiim mes on, baise omi on yau nanatu ba, on mes tainam ayeyeinin. ¹⁵ Basit omi ami kaifarotis ato Keriso an yawasai on 10,000 nanaba, ato omi tatamam on men sigaraba, baise keriso Iesu an Wasagobinai on yau anat tamam mes amatar. ¹⁶ On fasinai awurem omi on yau au yawas on woniyuyureu. ¹⁷ On yabinai yau on Timothy omi aurim abiyafarai, on orot on yau natu ba ainuaboai kwakwan, on orot on Bada ebitutumai. On arimon inkasonem

yau au yawas on mamaba Keriso Iesu an yawasai amama on, onai inidura bag yau mamaba a'nan tafanam ta ta nan ekalesia sabu auri wasagobin abibebeyes on.

¹⁸ Omi sabu fani on toum wabim gagamis auri on wotaseseir, wononosin on yau men annat omi aurim anfasu on. ¹⁹ Baise Bada ingogoi on yau arimon sasasan wat aurim annat, ato asagob, men osi sabu taseseirs dura mamaba sebikakafun wat auri, baise osi abi faiwar sibo sebiyamai on mat ansagob. ²⁰ Yabin God an Baiaiwab on men ato dura wat unikakafunai on nan unyon on, baise God an faiwarai on bobo unabo. ²¹ On mes omi bobo menan on wogogoi anafour? Yau aurim annat on urouwawan anboai auman annat, o nuabo o ayu rutanobin an boai auman annat?

5

Taim Tuam Inbiyyar on ami Kuayo emon Wonboseirai Inga!

¹ Yau dura sikasoneu on omi sanamui nan on kuke foro asi yawas ba wobiyyar, ato atonio bobo nanaba on eb eteni sabu mat men meyan on bobo nanaba sefofour on: orot nan on toun taman bag awan on rus sen sebisesebar. ² Ato omi on nana toum wononosim wotaseseir! Baise omi on wotbiyyaban, ato orot iyafan on bobo nanaba ifour on omi ami kuayo emon on wotboseirai ingat. ³ Basit yau tou usiu on men omi mat nan, baise yau ayubiui on omi bisimui. ato orot iyafan ato bobo komasin ifour aurin on yau aigurubabanai nono, on sitau, yau on nan mat tamama bait. ⁴ Omi nan ati Bada Wabinai woru-ruayo on, yau ayubiui on omi mat nan, ato ati Bada Iesu an faiwar on omi mat nan bisimui, ⁵ atonio orot on ami kuayo emon wonboseir ingat Afaguban imanai wonyagai ato on usinai an bobo komasis on inikomasai, onai on ayubin on inyawas, ato Bada an Ra innanat men on nan.

⁶ Omi toum wobifaim on men iyobin. Omi wasagob o ambin, dura siyau, "Fio wabin yist on kafakakai wat unboai rafi mat ungamatabir on rafi arimon engon inkadid ingat." ⁷ Om ato fio bokomas an yist on eboseir ato om rafi matafin men fio yist auman on nanaba unmatar—onai

unsagob om dura bag nanaba emama. Yabin Keriso ot ati Baisobon an Foro Sheep Boboun on sikubarai. ⁸ On mes, ot nana ati Forag tanbiyamai, men ato fio yist ataman-inai mes, on fio yist on bokomas a yawas komasis, baise rafi ato an fio yist ambin on rafi matafin a dura maiuin.

⁹ Yau omi aurim au fef agayam on sabu ato kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyyar yangan on men mat wonikaita mes — ¹⁰ ato yau men aikakafun au, sabu ato tafanam an yawasai semama on kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyyar o sebiafeyan o sebabainau o baisigogo god sekwakwafires, yau men osi auri dura aikakafun on. Ato omi atonio osi sabu nanaba auri men amosi wonrurur on, basit omi atonio tafanam on aunam aunam wonikirir. ¹¹ Baise yau ari omi aurim fef agayam on, omi men ato orot iyafan toun eyoyorai Kerisoai on taim tuam, baise on kuke foro asi yawas ba ebiyyar o ebiafeyan, baisigogo god ekwakwafires, o dura ekukutabir, o sareu wawanis etotom ebikokok o ebabainau. Atonio orot nanaba on men mat wonamair bayu wonam mes.

¹² Atonio on men yau au bobo on ato sabu iyabon men ekalesia amonai semama yangan on anigurubabanis. God on arimon osi sabu koun yangan inigurubabanis. ¹³ Baise omi on sabu ato ekalesia amonai semama yangan wat on wonigurubabanis. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, "Orot an yawas komasin on ami kuayo emon on wonboseir ingat."

6

Tuturam Baitutumotis Men Wonboes Baigurubaban Sinboai Mes

¹ Omi iyai iyafan nan sanamui tain tuan rus segagam on, aibo mes eboai enan eteni baigurubabanotis auri, aibo mes men God an sabu on atonio yababan sititotoren i? ² Omi wasagob o ambin, God an sabu on arimon sabu tafanamai sinigurubabanis. Ato omi dura bag sabu tafanamai wonbigurubabanis on, omi arimon fofonin bobo gugudis nin tafanamai ra fufur sematar on mat wonigurubabanen? ³ Omi wasagob o ambin, ot arimon anea mat tanigurubabanis. On mes ot arimon bobo

gugudis engon atonio nin tafanamai on fofonin tanigurubabanen! ⁴ On mes atonio osi bobo auris, omi sanamui gamo inmatar on, basit baitutumotis ato ekalesia an yawas kafakakai wat sisasagob yangan on wonrubines ami dura sintatam! ⁵ Yau ato dura abaikakafun on omi animamaim mes. Dura bag omi sanamui on orot gigi-boanotin tani wat on inmisir atonio bobo aurin on taitain tutuan baitutumotis amosi inigurubabanis. ⁶ Baise tain tuan tani on emimisir on tain tuan tani on eboai enan baigurubabanotin nanai etatawar—ato atonio bobo on sabu men baitutumotis on nasi wotatawar!

⁷ Yabin bag on ato toum taim tuam woboai wonan baigurubabanotin nanai wotatawar on ebiyoboet on omi on totor wat wofeu isawar. Omi on iyobin orot tani emon on bobo komasin aurim inafour! Iyobin orot tani emon on inkababainauim ato men wonigaramin men! ⁸ Baise omi toum sanamui on wokakabainauim a bobo komasis wofofour, omi toum wotbinuaboim bonen on, baise omi atonio bobo on toum taitaim tutuam auris wofofour. ⁹ Omi wosagob dura bag sabu iyabon bobo komasis sefofour on arimon men God an Baiaiwab sinboai on. Omi men toum wonisigoem mes: sabu iyabon kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyayar o baisigogo god sekwakwafires o sebireg nan o orot turan agimai etotobonai mom rus sebiyayar o orot on toun orot turan rus sebiyayar ¹⁰ o sebabainau o sebiafeyan sareu wawanis setotom sebikokok o wantoan seyayanu o wantoan seyayake, osi sabu nanaba on men arimon God an Baiaiwab sinboai on. ¹¹ Ato omi sabu fani min osi bobo nanaba wofofour. Baise omi on ari ami bokomas emon on sareuai isouim wonat kakafotim womatar, ato omi on sifourim Bada Iesu Keriso Wabinai a ati God an Ayuai nan wonat ami yawas totorin bag womatar, on mes omi men osi bobo wonafour men.

Omi Usim Wonkutetai God An Baiduduranin aurin

¹² Orot jever tani inau, “Yau on fofonin arimon bobo engon tutufin anabo.” Dura bag, baise men bobo engon tutufin obis om aurim on. “Yau on bobo engon tutufin auriu on fofonin wat anabo.” On dura bag, baise men osi bobo engon auris aniagir.

¹³ Orot jever tani inau, “Bayu on yat aurin a yat on bayu aurin,”—baise God on arimon osi sawar ruam on inikomasen. Ot usit on men kuke foro asi yawas ba baiyayar aurin sifourit on, baise usit on Bada aurin a Bada on usit aurin. ¹⁴ God Toun an faiwar emon on Bada rabob emon ibobaimisirai, ato On arimon ot mat inbobaimisiret.

¹⁵ Omi dura bag wosagob o ambin, usim on Keriso usin turin. On mes yau men Keriso usin anboai ato eta eta an jever mat anikaita mes! Ambin bag! ¹⁶ Omi wosagob o ambin, iyai iyafan ato eta eta an jever rus usis sebikaita on inat jever rus usin kaitamom simatar. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Sabu ruam on sinned usin bion kaitamom sinmatar.” ¹⁷ Baise on iyafan toun Bada rus sebikaita on inat Ayuai kaitamom simatar.

¹⁸ Omi ato kuke foro asi yawas ba wobiyayar on asir wonikirir mom. Orot ato bokomas engon efofour on men usin ebikomasai on, baise orot iyafan toun usin aurin ato kuke foro asi yawas ba ebiyayar on, on toun usin aurin on ebokomas. ¹⁹ Omi wosagob o ambin, usim on Ayu Kakafotin an tafaror goa, On Ayu on usimui emama, On Ayu on God emon wobo. Omi on men toum ekesim aurim on, ab omi on God aurin, ²⁰ omi on agim an baiyan gagaminai sitobonim mom. On mes omi usim on God aurin wonkutetai God an baifain baiduduranin aurin.

7

Tabin

¹ Omi fef auriu wogayam wobitetemiu on an gayam an kasonem mes: Iyobin bag orot on men intabin mes. ² Baise omi ato nan sabu engon sanasi womama on bobo ato kuke foro asi yawas ba baiyayar on irat kwakwan, on mes orot kakaita kakaita on tous awawas jever mat sinama, a jever kakaita kakaita on eb awawas orot mat sinama. ³ Orot on an bobo inabo tiwag iniyamai awan orot rus usis sinikaita tiwag, a on nanaba jever on eb an bobo inabo tiwag iniyamai awan rus usis sinikaita tiwag. ⁴ Awan jever usin on men toun aurin wat ebinoanai on, baise on toun awan orot mat on ebinoanai. On eta kaitamomai awan orot usin on men toun aurin wat ebinoanai on, baise on toun awan jever mat

on ebinoanai. ⁵ Omi rum usim baikaita aurin on men turan inisuweiganai mes, baise omi on rum wonibasit bonen wera dibon wat wonyein asir mabim mabim wonama, omi atonio bobo wonafour on toum wonkutetim wonbayoi, namon omi rum gibui wonikaita men, omi atonio bobo nanaba wonafour on Afaguban men arimon inrutobonim ami samisamis amonai.

⁶ Yau atonio dura abikakafun on asir tainam ayeyeinin, ato men dura wawainai awurem on. ⁷ Yau asir anonosin orot engon tutufin on yau ba wotama. Baise orot kakaita kakaita on tous asi siwar God ites, orot tani on atonio siwar ibo, ato orot tani on ato siwar ibo.

⁸ Ato dura atonio abikakafun on sabu men sitatabin yangan a kekena jever auris: Iyobin osi on men sintabin asir nanaba sinama, ato yau asir amama ba. ⁹ Baise osi tous usis aurin on men fofonin sinbitotoris tiwag on, basit osi on sintabin, iyobin bag on sintabin ato men atonio baiyayar an bitanan on nana ingigies mes.

¹⁰ Omi toutabinim on, yau dura wawaninai awurem, (men yau, baise Bada): Jever on men inmisir awan orot inikirir mes. ¹¹ Baise jever atonio bobo nanaba infofour on, on nana asir inama, men intabin men o ambin on, on inmatagir men awan orot rus sinikaita men. Ato awan orot on men inmisir awan jever inikirir mes.

¹² Ato omi sabu fani on atonio dura awurem, (yau abikakafun, men Bada:) Taim tuam iyafan awan jever men baitutumotin ato egogoi nana awan orot rus sinama on, awan orot on men inmisir jever inikirir mes. ¹³ Ato jever awan orot on men baitutumotin, ato on nana egogoi awan orot rus sinikaita sinama on, jever on men inmisir orot inikirir mes. ¹⁴ Yabin awan orot men baitutumotin on awan jever emon on iyamai kakafotin imatar, a awan jever men baitutumotin on awan orot emon on iyamai kakafotin imatar. Atonio bobo on men dura bag mes on, omi nanatum on men arimon “Sitgumidar on,” baise ari on osi sinat kakafotis simatar. ¹⁵ Baise iyai iyafan men baitutumotin ingogoi awan inikirir inan on, asir inikirir an gogoi inafour mom. Orot o jever baitutumotin aurin on men arimon bit tani inyafotai on: God ot iyoret tufai

tanama mes. ¹⁶ Jever om mamaba usagob arimon awam orot uniyawasai i? O om orot mamaba usagob arimon awam jever uniyawasai i?

God Iyoyorem on Nanaba Wonama

¹⁷ Baise omi kakaita kakaita on woni-nonotim nanaba wonama, mamaba Bada ami bobo ibitem on—ato mamaba ainau womama weie God iyoyorem on. Atonio baifafaro on yau ekalesia engon auris abibebeyis. ¹⁸ Orot iyafan siaskibubuai nono weie God iyor? On orot on men iniyamai siaskibubuai nono on toun usin iniyamai inikitabirai men. Ato orot iyafan men siaskibubuai weie God iyoyorai on, men iniyamai siniaskibubuai mes. ¹⁹ Om siniaskibubuem on yabin ambin a men siniaskibubuem on eb yabin ambin. Bobo gagamin bag on God an baifafaro dura aurin on wonifonabo. ²⁰ Omi sabu kakaita kakaita on nana wonama, omi mamaba womama weie God iyoyorem on. ²¹ Omi agirotim womama weie God iyorem? Basit men on iniyababanim mes—baise wongogoi aifan baiyamin aurin on, asir woniyamai mom. ²² Iyai iyafan agirotin imama weie Bada iyor on, Bada on ato orot irufanai, on eta kaitamomai iyai iyafan asir an gogoi imama weie Bada iyoyorai on, on min Keriso an agirotin. ²³ Omi on agim an baiyan gagaminai sitobonim mom; men woniyamai sabu fani siniyamem ato God baiagirin aurin on woninosfotai. ²⁴ Yau taitaiu tutuau, orot kakaita kakaita on asi bobo God aurin yen, on nanaba sinama mamaba ainau God iyoyores on.

Baitetem ato Sabu men Sitatabin a Kekenajever auris

²⁵ Ato omi jorig jeverig boboum aurim on: Yau on dura men Bada emon abo on, baise yau au bainonot on omi aurim dura anikakafun, yabin Bada an kabir on yau ebiteu onai omi on yau wonitutumeu. ²⁶ Yabin ari wera on bobo komasis semamatar on mes anonosin, iyobin omi ari womama on asir nanaba wonama. ²⁷ Om min utabin i? Ato men unafourtobon awam jever unikirir mes. Om men utabin i? Ato men jever unnuen baiawanin aurin mes. ²⁸ Baise om untatabin mes on, om

men ubokomas on; a mat jeverei boboun intatabin mes on, on mat men ibokomas on. Baise osi sabu iyabon sitatabin on atonio yawasai on arimon yababan sigaraba maiau auris sinmatar; ato yau on men agogoi atonio yababan sinmatar.

²⁹ Yau taitaiu tutuau, dura aifan abikakafun on wera idib. wera ari on sabu iyabon awawas jever aumas on siniyamai asi yawasai sinama on men er awawas auman ba, osi bobo wawaninai sinabo God siniagirai; ³⁰ sabu iyabon setotou sebiyababan on asi yawasai siniyamai on osi men sebiyababan ba; sabu iyabon sebiyasisir on asi yawasai siniyamai on osi men sebiyasisir ba; sabu asi sawar baitotobon goai emon setotobonen on asi yawasai siniyamai osi on asi sawar men auris sen ba; ³¹ sabu iyabon tafanam an sawarai nan sebitotobon on asi yawasai siniyamai on men on bobo wat aurin sebobo ba. Yabin tafanam an yawas on ari esasawar.

³² Yau agogoi omi on ato osi sawar asi yababan emon on wonrufanim. Orot men toutabinin on Bada an bobo aurin wat on ininonotai—mamaba Bada iniyasisirai aurin on. ³³ Baise orot toutabinin on atonio tafanam an yawas aurin on ebinonotai—mamaba awan jever mat iniyasisirai aurin on — ³⁴ On mes on an bainonot on ikuseseb. Jever men toutabinin o jeverei boboun an gogoi on Bada an bobo wat aurin inabo: on an bainonot on toun an yawas inkutetai Bada an bobo wat aurin, usinai a ayubinai. Baise jever toutabinin on atonio tafanam an bobo wat aurin on ebinonotai—mamaba awan orot iniyasisirai aurin on.

³⁵ Yau atonio dura abikakafun on omi ami obin aurin, men baifafaro ayaya nan ami yawas aniwaniai on. Baise yau agogoi omi on eta totorinai wat wonama ato ami yawas tutufinai nan Bada an bobo aurin wat wonyein. ³⁶ Baise orot iyafan enonosin on men bobo obin efofour ato an turan jeverei rus sibiyaafares aurin on, ato jeverei on nana an kwanda weromin imaroron enan ato orot ingogoi jeverei baiawanin mes on, basit on orot an gogoi nanaba on inafour mom. On bobo nanaba on men ebokomas on. Osi on sintabin. ³⁷ Baise orot toun on an not iyamai nono,

on men arimon sindodoai mom tabin aurin, baise on toun an gogoi aifan ebiyamai on inafour mom, ato on mamaba ininonotai men jeverei rus sintabin on—atonio orot mat on bobo obin ifour. ³⁸ On mes iyai iyafan jeverei ebiawan on, on bobo obin inafour, baise iyai iyafan jeverei men ebiawan on, on eb on bobo obin bag ifour.

³⁹ Jever toutabinin awan orot yawasin emama on baifafaroai iyousis semama. Baise on awan orot inrarabob on, jever on irufanai an gogoi nanaba orot tani iniawan men, baise on orot on baitutumotin wat. ⁴⁰ Yau au bainonotai on, jever men intabin, asir inama mom on yasisir gagamin—ato yau asagob God an Ayu on yau auriu mat ebibasit.

8

Masono Sekuteten Baiyuyur auris

¹ Omi woitetem ato masono sekuteten baisigogo god auris on anikakafun—Dura bag ot tasagob ot engon on sagob tabo. Sagob emon on am yawas ebiyamai toum etaseseir, baise bobo gagamin bag on nuabo, ato nuaboai on ekalesia sabu eyoyonis segeg. ² Orot iyafan enonosin on bobo isagob nono, baise on bobo engon ato ebinonoten on men isagoben on. ³ Baise orot iyafan God ibinuaboai on, God on ato orot ebibasitai eboai ebinoanai.

⁴ On mes omi masono ato baisigogo god auris wokuteten a wam auris wobikakafun: Ot tasagob baisigogo god on yabin ambin nin tafanamai a men God tani mes ab kaitamom wat. ⁵ Basit ato seyoyores sau god, nan safamai o tafanamai semama (on dura bag “god” sigaraba a “bada” sigaraba); ⁶ baise ot aurit on God Taman kaitamom wat, On tafanam engon ifourai a ot On noan on ari tamama; ato men iyafan tani ab Bada Iesu Keriso kaitamom wat, On emon on tafanam engon ifourai, ato On emama on ari tamama.

⁷ Baise atonio bobo aurin on men sabu engon tutufin sisagob on. Sabu fani asi kik ba imatar baisigogo god aurin on ra ra sifour simanam, on mes osi masono sam on, asi bainonot senonosin ato masono on baisigogo god aurin sikutetai nono, ato osi asi bainonot on esasam ato senonosin osi

on ato masono emon iyames on men sigumidaris on. ⁸ Baise bayu on men inboet tanan God aurin taniufin on; ot bayu men tanam aurin on men iniyamet komasit tanmatar on a bayu tanam on men iniyamet obit bag tanmatar on.

⁹ Baise wonkaifarem tiwag, men om toum am gogoi yawas on unafour ato sabu iyabon asi bainonot samisamis on uniyames asi bainonot unikomasen sinafeu sinbokomas. ¹⁰ Orot tani an bainonot samisamin on initem om toum am sagobai nan baisigogo god an tafaror goa amonai umair masono yam on; om arimon am boboi on unkufaiwarai masono ato baisigogo god aurin wokuteten on inam. ¹¹ On mes atonio taim tuam an bainonot samisamin, ato Keriso on aurin irarabob on, om am sagobai on uyamai ukomasai. ¹² Om atonio boboi uniyamai taitaim tutuam auris unbobokomas a asi bainonot samisamis unbigawuden on, om Keriso aurin ebokomas. ¹³ On mes yau bayu aifan a'nin on nan abiyamai taiu tuau ebokomas on, yau men masono a'nan men, onai yau men gibui aniyamai inbokomas men.

9

Baiyoyobotin an Bobo a an Baibad

¹ Omi sabu fani wobitetem yau au bobo on abifan? Yau on men au gogoi nanaba anafour i? Yau on men baiyoyobotiu? Yau on men Iesu ati Bada on tou mataui ait? Yau on men Bada iyafareu anat omi aurim aboen ato omi wonat baigibubunuo-tim womatar? ² Sabu fani on men sisagob yau on baiyoyobotiu, ato dura bag omi on wosagob yau on baiyoyobotiu! Omi toum ami baitutumai woi dura bag on yau Bada an baiyoyobotin. ³ Sabu fani segogoi yau sinigurubabaniu on, atonio duraiai on nan tou anrufafareu. ⁴ Ot min ati baibad yen bayu a sareu auris? ⁵ Ot min aurit baibad yen arimon awat jever baitutumotin tanboai mat tafanam ta ta tanabib, ato baiyoyobotis fani, a Bada Toun taitain bag a orot Chepas, osi sefour ba? ⁶ O yau a Barnabas rui mom on bobo wanabo ai ma aurin? ⁷ Wou an orot on wou yangan amosi bobo iboen ato toun aurin inibaiyanai? Orot iyafan on an masauai wine itanumen

ato men on an masau emon iboen iyam? Orot iyafan on an foro sheep ikakaifares ato men toun an foro sheep emon sus ibibiro itotoman?

⁸ Atonio dura abikakafun on men sabu wat on nanaba sebinonot on. God an Baifafaro dura min on kaitamom wat nanaba ikakafun? ⁹ Moses an Baifafaroai sigayam siyau: "Foro ox on sawareg masauai bobo ebobo annai nan sawareg efasfinimen on, men awan unousfotai mes." God atonio dura ibikakafun on mamaba, On foro ox aurin inos ikakafun? ¹⁰ Dura bag atonio dura on ot aurit ikakafun. Dura bag atonio God an dura on ot aurit sigayam, yabin orot motob sifai youfar a orot sawareg simari on edadab, osi asi baitutum kaitamom seyeyein ato yabin uwan eyeyeinin on seboai seraram. ¹¹ Wei on ayubit an fesi on omi sanamui wabofefes, ato wei wanbifefeyanim baibais aurin on omi men woniyoi mes, ato masau bo'otin ba an fesi ebofeses ato emomousin an bayu turin inboai mes. ¹² Sabu fani on asi baibad yen arimon sinawurem asi gogoi aifan aurin on wonibaiyanis asi mair ma aurin, wei mat on ai baibad gagamin yen ai gogoi aifan on wonibaiyani ai mair ma aurin. Baise wei ai baibad on men on nanaba wafour on. Ambin, baise wei ai gogoi aifan on engon toui waboen onai wei men iyafan tani aurin watiyamai Keriso an Wasagobin aurin on itwani. ¹³ Omi min wosagob o ambin, sabu iyabon tafaror goai sebobo on bayu on tafaror goa emon seboai, a sabu iyabon sirifu kemai nan sebobo on ato siwar aifan sirifu kemai sekuteten on seraram? ¹⁴ On eta kaitamomai, Bada dura wawaninai iyau, sabu iyabon wasagobin sekurereb on, osi asi yawas mair ma aurin on wasagobin emon sinboai.

¹⁵ Baise yau au baibad atonio bobo nanaba aurin on men afour awurem woibai-siu on. Ato yau men dura atonio nanaba agagayam onai omi aniyamem bobo nanaba wonbosuruf auriu wonibaiyaniu on. Atonio bobo nanaba wonfour wonbibaiyaniu on, iyobin yau on anarab, ato men iyafan tani au baibad inbogaiai ato inikitabirai iniyamai dura yabis wagas wat sinmatar. ¹⁶ Baise yau aurim dura anrubunagai tiwag; ato wasagobin akur-

ereb on, yau men meyan tou abogaiiu mes; yabin atonio bobo on Bada yau iteu dura an kurereb mes. Wasagobin men an kurereb on, yau nunuau on arimon inkomas kwakwan! ¹⁷ Yau atonio bobo on asir au gogoiai nan atfofour on, yau arimon baiyan atboai; baise yau atonio bobo afofour on men tou au gogoiai, baise yau on situtumeu on mes au baibad siteu. ¹⁸ Yau au baiyan on aifan anboai? Yau au baiyan min atonio: Wasagobin akurereb on men iyafan tani auriu inibaiyaniu mes, on etaiai yau men au baibad aiyamai nan wasagobin akurereb aurin sibaiyaniu on.

¹⁹ Yau on men abifan tani eyayafoteu on, a yau men orot tani aurin ebinoanai on, yau on tou aiyameu sabu engon tutufin asi agirotiu amatar ato sabu engon tutufin nunuas ati sowaren mes. ²⁰ Yau wasagobin Jew yangan auris akurereb on, yau anat Jew orot ba amatar, onai yau Jew yangan nunuas ati sowaren mes. Ato osi sabu iyabon Baifafaro babanai semama on, yau anat osi sabu ba amatar baifafaro babanai ama (basit yau tou on men Moses an baifafaro babanai amama on), onai osi sabu iyabon baifafaro babanai simama on nunuas ati sowaren mes. ²¹ Ato osi sabu iyabon men Jew yangan auris, yau on nanaba afour anat sabu men Jew yangan ba amatar Jew yangan asi baifafaro kounai ama (yau men aikakafun au, God an baifafaro dura on aurin aifonaseir, ambin, baise yau on Keriso an baifafaro babanai ama), onai osi sabu men baifafaroai semama on nunuas ati sowaren mes. ²² Ato osi sabu iyabon asi baitutum samisamis on, yau nanaba afour anat samisamiu amatar onai osi sabu asi baitutum samisamis on nunuas ati sowaren mes. Ato osi bobo engon auris on yau nanaba anat sabu engon auris ato on etaiai afour on sabu fani atiyawasis mes.

²³ Wasagobin aurin on atonio osi bobo engon afour onai yau wasagobin an baimomogin on atfasararam mes. ²⁴ Omi min wosagob o ambin ayai amonai on sabu ayaiotis engon sai sebigeg, baise orot kaitamom wat on siwar eboai. Atonio ayai nanaba unayai on arimon am siwar unboai. ²⁵ Sabu kwarerotis serurubinis sinkwarer mes on, ainau on sebotitiwagis

kwarer wawanin bag sebiyamai tous serutotoris usis sebabas, osi atonio bobo sefofour on asi nigir an sowar sinboai mes, ato on nigir an sowar on wera dibon wat inen ato inafim, baise ot keriso an baigibubunuotit on atonio nigir an sowar aurin tabobo tanboboai on arimon wantoan inen. ²⁶ On mes yau men ato orot ba men ebinonot fetag asir yai mom on; yau men ato orot ba baigagam kwarer ebiyamai on iman fetag fetag ebirereben ba. ²⁷ Ambin, yau nana tou usiu ararabin abiyamai inwani ato tou usiu aurin anibad, onai men iyobin sabu auris dura akurereb ato gibui au siwar on arimon men anboai on.

10

Israel Yangan asi Kik aurin Ebitainaya

¹ Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau men agogoi woninosfotai mes, ato wawat agirit on kasakasau babanai simama ato osi engon tutufin sinai kamitai sisur sirabon rebanai sigat. ² Osi on kamitai sirabon a kasakasau babanai nan sibib ato osi bobo on nanaba sifour sinat Moses an baigibubunuotis simatar. ³ Osi engon tutufin on bayu kaitamom wabin manna God ibites on siyam, ⁴ a osi engon tutufin sareu kaitamom God ibites on sitoman; osi on ayubit an agim on ibituranis ibibaisis on emon on sareu sitoman ato on agim min Keriso. ⁵ Baise God on men iyasisir osi sabu fani engon auris, on mes osi sabu sirarabob ato usis on efan koiteterinai nan fetag fetag si'yen.

⁶ Atonio osi bobo simamatar on asir baiyoboen ba ot aurit, on nan ot nunuat on tanitotoren men bobo komasis tangogoi mes, men taniyamai osi wawat agirit sifo-four ba tanafour mes. ⁷ Omi men baisigogo god wonkwafires mes, ato osi sabu fani sifo-four ba; God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau: "Sabu simair bayu sitam sitatom mes, ato simisir sikwarer sisau kuke foro asi yawas ba siyayar ato sabu bokomasotis sefofour ba." ⁸ Ot men kuke foro asi yawas ba taniyayar mes, ato sabu fani sifo-four ba—ato ra kaitamom amonai wat on sabu engon tutufin 23,000 nanaba on sirabob. ⁹ Ot God men tanrutobonai mes, ato sabu fani sifo-four ba—ato mota simisir sabu engon sibogigies sirabob. ¹⁰ Ato omi

men ami babadis auris gam dura fetag fetag wonikakafun mes—ato sabu fani sifo-four ba—ato anea sabu asububunuotin on sabu engon iyasububunues. ¹¹ Ato osi bobo simamatar on baiyoboen ba, ato dura buk amonai sigayam ot aurit ebitainaya, ato ot tama inat ari ra au kanfoun e'gat weru kafakakai mom innat.

¹² On mes, om iyafan enonosin on efaskikin tiwag on, unkaifarem tiwag men unafeu mes! ¹³ Omi rutobon mamaba woboai, min on kaita nanaba on sabu fani seboai. God an aumatan dura ebikakafun on iniyamai; On arimon men inikirirem rutobon nana wonboai kwakwan mes. Baise omi rutobon wonboboai an rai on, On arimon eta iniyoboem mamaba rutobon emon wongat; onai omi arimon wonfaskikin tiwag.

Baisigogo God an Forag a Bada An Bayu

¹⁴ On mes yau tuturau au nuabo, dura wawaninai awurem, omi baisigogo god wokwakwafires on wonikirir wongat.

¹⁵ Yau on omi sabu not gigiboanotim aurim on abikakafun, toun wonigurubabanim wonitai mamaba dura bag abikakafun o ambin. ¹⁶ Ot viga baimomogin taboai God aurin tabikakaiwai on, ot Keriso an tara tatotoman on nan sabu engon mat tafasararam. Ato rafi sarar ato tabaseseb tanin on Keriso usin on sabu engon mat tafasararam. ¹⁷ Omi wonitai wonsagob on, rafi sarar kaitamom wat ato sabu sigaraba, on engon tutufin usin kaitamom Kerisoai tamatar, ato ot engon rafi sarar kaitamom on taboai. ¹⁸ Omi Israel sabu wonnosis: Osi sabu iyabon ato sirifu kemai nan sirifu sikuteten si'yam on, osi min ato sirifu kemai nan engon tutufin sinat God mat sibikaita siraram. ¹⁹ Yau min dura abifan anikakafun? Yau men aikakafun au, omi bayu ato baiyuyur nanai wokute-tai on magin tani men bayu fani ba o aikakafun au, baiyuyur on god maiiau?

²⁰ Ambin, baise dura aifan abikakafun au on sabu bokomasotis asi sirifu on dau auris sekuteten, men God maiiau aurin on, ato yau men agogoi omi on dau mat wonikaita bayu wonraram mes. ²¹ Omi on men Bada an viga wontoman ato dau mat asi viga wontoman on; omi men fofonin osi bobo ruam engon wonafour Bada an

kemai a dau asi kemai nan bayu wonam on. ²² Ot mamaba tagogoi Bada taniyamai ot aurit iniyatatab mes? Ot tanonosin ot min faiwarit bag men On ba i?

Baitutumotis asi Gogoi Nanaba Sinafour

²³ Sabu fani arimon sinau, “Ot on bobo engon tutufin fofonin tanafour”—baise men bobo engon tutufin on obis wat ot aurit tanafour on. “Bobo engon tutufin on fofonin tanafour”—baise men bobo engon tutufin on sabu inibaisis God sinsagobai tiwag ato On an eta on sinigibubunuai.

²⁴ Men iyafan tani on toun an obin aurin on innuen, baise sabu fani asi obin aurin on innuen weines. ²⁵ Omi baitotobon efanai nan masono wototobon on wonam, omi men masono aurin wonitetem mes, yabin omi ami bainonotai woinonot on masono obin o komasin, ²⁶ omi masono wonam yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Tafanamai sawar engon sen on Bada ebinoanai.”

²⁷ Orot men baitutumotin tani inibebe-gim wonan an goai nan bayu am mes, ato omi wongogoi wonnanan on, bayu ato namui seyeyeinin on asir wonam mom, men wonitetem mes, yabin omi ami bainonot on masono on obin o komasin. ²⁸ Baise iyai iyafan aurim inau, “Atonio masono on baisigogo god aurin sikutetai,” basit on men unboai unan mes, yabin ato orot iyawurem on fasinai a on an not fetag unikomasai mat—‘P9BJ250’²⁹ Dura aifan abikakafun on men om am bainonot on baise orot tani an bainonot on aurin on abikakafun. Yau au gogoi anafour on, aibo mes sabu fani asi bainonotai on yau sinigurubabaniu? ³⁰ Yau au bayu am mes on ainau God aurin abikakaiwai, ato aibo mes orot jever yau auriu dura komasin sebikakafun yabin yau bayu aifan am on God abikakaiwai on mes?

³¹ On fasinai omi bayu wam o sareu wototom o bobo aifan wofofour on, woniyamai engon God an baifain an baiduduranin aurin wat. ³² Omi ami yawas obinai wat wonama, men yawas woniyamai sabu asi baitutum aurin on inwani, mamaba osi Jew yangan o osi sabu men Jew yangan o osi God an ekalesia kuayo emon — ³³ yau mat on nanaba eta au engonai afofourtobon sabu engon

atiyawasis mes. Men yau tou au obin aurin anunuen on, baise sabu engon tutufin asi obin aurin anunuen, onai osi yawas sitboai mes.

11

¹ Omi yau au yawas mamaba afofour on nanaba woniyuyureu, mamaba yau Keriso abiyuyurai ba.

Eta Obinai Wonkwafir

² Yau abifaim yabin omi on ra fufur bobo ta ta engon auris on wononosiu a baibebe mamaba ami kik aurin abibebeim on nana wobitutum a wofofour. ³ Baise yau agogoi omi wonsagob orot engon asi unin on Keriso, ato jever asi unin on orot, ato Keriso an unin on God. ⁴ Orot iyafan unin beberai isabutan mom ebabyoi o God an dura ekurereb on toun unin Keriso on aurin ebimamaiai. ⁵ Ato jever iyafan unin men beberai isabutan ato ebabyoi o God an dura ekurereb on toun unin awan orot ebimamaiai—sitau on tefan siyarag bait. ⁶ Jever men toun unin insabutan on; on tefan sinasutin insawar; ato jever tefan astinin o yaragin aurin mamai inboboai on; on unin beberai insabutan. ⁷ Orot on unin men beberai insabutan mes, yabin on orot on God an Itin ba sifourai a God on Toun an Itin ba on itai; baise jever on orot wabin gagamin aurin on ebiyoboet. ⁸ Yabin orot on men jever emon inat on, baise jever on orot emon inat; ⁹ mat orot on men jever aurin sifourai on, baise jever on orot aurin sifourai. ¹⁰ On yabinai, jever on unin beberai insabutan iniyoboet on, on awan orot an baibad babanai emama, on etaiai nanaba on anea seruruai on siniyasisir. ¹¹ Baise Bada an yawasai, jever on men ekesin mabinai a orot on eb men ekesin mabinai. ¹² Yabin jever on orot emon sifourai, on eb orot mat on jever emon irat. Baise Kerisoai on orot o jever engon fofonin wat ato osi bobo engon tutufin on God emon sinat.

¹³ Atonio dura on toum sanamui wonigurubabanim wonitai; fofonin jever arimon unin men beberai insabutan ato God aurin inbayoi? ¹⁴ Ari atonio tafanam an yawasai ebibebeim on orot tefan weromin

yabar mom on, mamai gagamin orot aurin, ¹⁵ baise jever tefan weromin yabar mom on, nan on on an obin aurin. Yabin on tefan weromin sitai on unin sabutanin aurin. ¹⁶ Iyai iyafan atonio bobo aurin ingogoi wei auri men inbibasitai on, wei men atonio bobo nanaba wafour on—o God an ekalesia ta ta on eb men on bobo nanaba sifour on.

Bada An Bayu

(Matthew 26.26-29; Mark 14.22-25; Luke 22.14-20)

¹⁷ Yau dura atonio anikakafun aurim on, yau men meyan abifaim tobon, yabin omi wo'nat woruruayo nan yawas obis wotfour on, baise omi yawas on komasis bag wofofour. ¹⁸ Ainau on yau dura gagamin bag anau wontatam, yau dura atatam on omi wo'nat woruruayo God an kuayo emamatar nan on, sabu fani sanamui nan on mat men wobibasitem bonen, ato abitutum atonio dura fani on dura bag. ¹⁹ (Yau men abiyoi on, omi sanamui nan sabu fani kuayo ta ta siyamen onai sinsagob kuayo menan on dura bag eta totorinai wat God sebigibubunuai.) ²⁰ Ato omi wo'nat efan kaita woruruayo nan on, omi on men dura bag Bada an bayu wam on, ²¹ yabin omi kakaita kakaita bayu am mes on iyafan an bayu ibo i'nat on asir eboai yanin mom, men tuturan fani enonosis mat eraram bonen on. Sabu fani on bitanan egigies, ato sabu fani on tous asi sareu wine sibo si'nat on sitoman sebikokok. ²² Omi min ami goa sen on nan toum ami bayu wo'tam wotto-tom i? O omi waitai God an ekalesia on yabis ambin, on mes men wokakafes on, ato sabu kokoianis on men bayu aifan tani wobites sam ato osi bitanan egigies? Yau dura mamaba omi aurim anau? Atonio bobo aurin on arimon anifaim i? Ambin bag, yau men abifaim on!

²³ Yabin Bada baibebe yau ibiteu on nanaba mat omi aurim abitem: Bada Iesu on fom kaita on sitkaseirai mes, ato On rafi sarar ibo, ²⁴ God aurin ikakaiu weie On rafi sarar iyabaseseb, ato iyau, "Atonio on Yau usiu, atonio usiu on omi aurim abitem; bobo atonio nanaba wonfofour Yau wonnosiu." ²⁵ On eta kaitamomai bayu siyam isawar weie, On viga ibo iyau, "Atonio viga on dura bobaibasit boboun bainotbur

aurin au tara; omi atonio bobo nanaba wonafour, au tara ra fufur wontotoman on Yau wonnonosiu.”

²⁶ Ato omi ra fufur atonio sarar wo’nam a vigai wontotoman on, omi Bada nabai irarabob an wasagobin wonkurereb mom, asir On an wera inboai innat. ²⁷ On mes iyai iyafan men yawas obinai ekakaf tiwag nan Bada usin i’nanin o an tara intotoman on, on min Bada usin a an tara aurin on bokomas ebiyamai. ²⁸ Orot on toun ininatteteai inyabunagai tiwag weie rafi sarar i’nan a an tara vigai intoman. ²⁹ Iyai iyafan men ebinonotai mamaba Bada usin yanin a an tara etotoman on, on toun wat on baigurubaban ebitai. ³⁰ On fasinai sabu sigaraba omi sanamui on usis sesasam a sebisasawau, ato sabu sigaraba maiau on sirabob. ³¹ Baise ot tout tanigurubabanit tansagobit tiwag on men arimon baigurubaban tanboai on. ³² Ot Bada ebigurubabanit on ati yawas obin aurin on ebitotorit onai sabu tapanamai inbigurubabanis on men ot mat inimakiet on.

³³ On mes yau taitaiu tutuau, omi wonnanat wonruruayo Bada an bayu am a an tara toman aurin on, omi on tuturam mat wonmamousim bonen. ³⁴ Iyai iyafan bitanan ingigiai on, an goai nan bayu inam, weie innat ato ami kuayo amonai wonruruayo an werai on, God arimon men inigurubabanai on. Ato yau annanat omi aurim weie, arimon osi dura fani ba aurim anikakafun.

12

Ayubit an Siwar

¹ Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau agogoi ayubit an siwar aurin on omi ankasonem wonsa gob. ² Omi wonsa gob ainau eteni womama on, omi ayu komasis fetag sibonawaiim wonai baisigogo god ato men er awas dura sebikakafun on wokwakwafires. ³ On fasinai, yau agogoi omi wonsa gob tiwag on men iyafan tani God an Ayu Kakafotin ebibonuai nan dura ebikakafun ato gibui inrutabir inau, “Iesu Om enai efan wairaf komasin an efanai egai,” mat men iyafan tani inikakafun inau, “Iesu on Bada,” ab on Ayu Kakafotin inibonuai inibaisin nununai dura inikakafun.

⁴ Ayubit an siwar on ta ta, baise Ayu on kaitamom on ebitet. ⁵ Bobo an eta on ta ta, baise Bada kaitamom on tabiagirai. ⁶ Bobo on magis magis tanafour, baise God kaitamom on sabu engon tutufin amosi ebobo. ⁷ Sabu kakaita kakaita on Ayu rerebai ebiyoboes asi bobo on mamaba, onai sabu engon tutufin sinibaisis asi obin aurin. ⁸ Ayu on orot tani faiwar ebitai dura gigiboanai inikakafun aurin, a orot tani on Ayu kaitamom emon on faiwar ebitai God an sagob dura on inikakafun mes, ⁹ ato orot tani Ayu kaitamom emon on baitutum faiwarinai ebitai yawas au engonai sabu inibaisis mes, ato orot tani Ayu kaitamom emon on faiwar ebitai sabu iniyawasis mes, ¹⁰ ato orot tani on Ayu kaitamom emon on faiwar ebitai bobo buburis infouren aurin, ato orot tani on Ayu kaitamom emon on faiwar ebitai God an dura rerebai ibo egat aurin on ebitai, ato orot tani on Ayu kaitamom emon on faiwar ebitai insagob menan on Ayu obin a menan on ayu komasin, ato orot tani on Ayu kaitamom emon faiwar ebitai on sabu touman fonasi dura ebikakafun, ato orot tani on faiwar ebitai orot ato sabu touman fonasi dura ebikakafun on an yabin bag on sabu inkasones sinsagob. ¹¹ Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on Ayu kaitamom emon, ato On Toun an gogoi nanaba on sabu engon asi bobo magis magis ebites.

Usin Kaitamom ato Usin Tuturin Sigaraba

¹² Orot jever usin on kaitamom wat, ato on usin amonai tuturis on sigaraba; basit on usin amonai tuturis on sigaraba ato amonai on iyamai usin kaitamom imatar. On mes Keriso min on nanaba. ¹³ Yabin ot engon on Ayu kaitamomai taibapataito on iyamai usin kaitamom imatar—mamaba omi Jew yangan o sabu men Jew yangan, o omi sabu agirotim o sabu rurufanim—ot engon on Ayu kaitamomai sitet tabo.

¹⁴ Ot usit on men siyamai usin kaitamom aurin on, baise usit on siyamai sigaraba auri. ¹⁵ Ari ot att on itau, “Yau on men imau on mes yau men usin ebinoanai on,” ato men on iniyamai on inikirir ato men innat usin turin inmatar on. ¹⁶ Ato ari ot tainat on itau, “Yau on men matau on mes

yau men usin ebinoanai on,” ato men on iniyamai on inikirir ato men innat usin turin inmatar on. ¹⁷ Ato ari usit engon on matat wat itmatar ato arimon menan nan dura ittata? Ato ari usit engon on tainat wat itmatar, ato menan nan on arimon yanden ittata? ¹⁸ Baise God an gogoi nanaba on usit tuturis kakaita kakaita on engon iya titiwag. ¹⁹ Ato ari usit amonai tuturis tuturis engon sitnat kaitamom sitmatar on, ato usit on arimon menan nan iten? ²⁰ On mes on amonai usit tuturis on sigaraba, baise usin on kaitamom.

²¹ On mes matat on men arimon imat aurin inau, “Yau men agogoiim!” Ato unit on men arimon att aurin inau, “Yau men agogoiim!” ²² Ambin! Ato usit tuturis fani amonai sesasam on, men fofonin arimon bobo aifan tani on emon taniyamai on, ²³ ato ot usit tuturis fani auris tanonosin on asi itis men obis, baise ato osi usit tuturis on takakaifaren tiwag. Ato usit fani buburis on men tagogoi sabu sineit, baise ot ara beberai tayafofoten, ²⁴ baise ot usit amonai tuturis fani obis on men nanaba takakaifaren tiwag on. Baise dura bag God on usit tuturis ta ta on engon ibo ikaita ato usit tuturis fani taiten on men obis on baiduduranin gagamis ites, ²⁵ onai usit tuturin tuturin on men amosi kuseseb iten, baise usit tuturis ta ta engon on fofoninai wat tous sinnosis bonen. ²⁶ Usit turin tani ebikokosar on, ato usit amonai tuturis sigaraba sen on engon sebikokosaris; ato usit turin tani sebifain on, usit tuturis tutufin engon arimon siniyasisir.

²⁷ Ato omi engon on Keriso usin, ato omi kakaita kakaita on usin turin. ²⁸ Ekalesia amonai God on ainau baiyoyobotis engon irubinis, bairuin on aubairuruotis irubinis, baitonin on baibebeotis irubinis, namon gibui on sabu bobo buburis fourenotis on asi bobo ites, a mat sabu baiyawasis aurin on asi siwar ites, sabu fani on tuturas sinibaisis aurin on asi bobo ites, a sabu siwar ites bobo engon auris on sinkaifaren mes. Kanfounai on dura sabu touman fonasi sebikakafun on asi bobo ites. ²⁹ Osi baitutumotis min engon baiyoyobotis? Ambin. Osi baitutumotis min engon aubairuruotis? Ambin. Osi baitutumotis min bobo buburis sefofouren? Ambin. ³⁰ Osi baitutumotis min engon on

sabu baiyawasis an siwar siboen? Ambin. Osi baitutumotis min sabu touman fonasi dura sebikakafun? Ambin. Osi baitutumotis engon min sabu touman fonasi sebikakafun on sau bubunag? Ambin. ³¹ Baise omi on wonafourtobon siwar obis gagamis on wonabo.

Nuabo

Yau ari on eta obinai bag aniyoboem mamaba ami yawasai wonmama aurin on.

13

¹ Yau on sabu fani asi dura touman a anea mat asi dura on anikakafun, baise yau men abinuabo on, yau on asir tataf ba rarabiu wat gagamin ararab mom. ² Yau on God an dura ayuai ibo egat ebiteu on an siwar abo, a yau on God an dura buburis engon asagoben a osi bobo engon asagob, yau on au baitutum irat kwakwan onai yau fofonin oyau anawur toun inbogaiai inan mabinai initawarai, baise yau men abinuabo on, yau on yabiu ambin. ³ Yau au agim a sawar on engon tutufin sabu kokoianis anraramis a yau tou usiu anikutetiu wairafai inarasiu, baise yau men abinuabo on, yau men fofonin arimon aifan yawas obin tani anboai on.

⁴ Nuabo on yaterabobai, nuabo on manau kaber. Nuabo on men aurin baiboboar yen, o nuabo men toun ebogaiai on, nuabo on men toun etaseseir on. ⁵ Nuabo on men yawas komasin efofour on, a nuabo on men toun aurin wat enonosin on, a nuabo on men sasasan wat ebiyatatab on, nuabo an bobo amonai on men bobo komasin tani yen on. ⁶ Nuabo on men yawas komasis auris ebiyasisir on, baise on yawas totoris obis auris wat on ebiyasisir. ⁷ Nuabo on ra fufur erufafar, nuabo on ra fufur ebitutum, nuabo on ra fufur dura bagai emomousin, nuabo on ra fufur efaskikin.

⁸ Nuabo on men inifeuim on. Baise God an dura ayuai ibo egat sabu auris on, osi arimon sinsawar, sabu touman fonasi dura sebikakafun on osi arimon men sinikakafun men, sagob on yen baise arimon insawar. ⁹ Ot on sagob turin wat on tasagob a God ayuai dura ibo egat sabu auris on turin wat on tabikakafun, ¹⁰ baise on an ra God bobo engon infouren matafis

sinmamatar on bobo ato tuturis wat sen on engon sinsawaris.

¹¹ On an ra yau fifi kafakakaiu amama on fifirig gugudis asi dura ba aikakafun, yau au bainonot on fifi kafakakaiu ba ainonot, yau fifirig gugudis asi bainonot a asi bobo ba afour. On an ra yau anat orot amatar on, fifirig gugudis asi bobo on aikirir. ¹² Ari ot on God taitai, baise an itin on sitau giyo matan men rubunagin nan taitai ba; ato ra tani on ot arimon On magin tutufinai tanitai. Ari on ayurin wat aitai; baise gibui on yau arimon engon tutufin rubunaginai nan anitai, ato God ari rerebai yau nunuau eitai ba.

¹³ Ato ari on atonio bobo ton sen: Baitutum, dura bagai mousin a nuabo. Baise bobo gagamin bag atonio osi engon tefasi on nuabo etatawar.

14

Siwar God An Ayu emon Dura Ibo Egat a Fafem

¹ Nuabo an eta on nanaba wonigibubunuai, ato omi nana wonfofourto-bon ayubit an siwar wonboai, bobo ato gagamin bag on God an dura ato ayuai ibo egat on. ² Ato iyai iyafan sabu touman fonasi dura ebikakafun on, men sabu auris ebikakafun on, baise on God aurin ebikakafun. Dura bag, on men iyafan tani dura etatam esasagob on; on toun on ayuai nan dura buburis ebikakafun. ³ Baise iyai iyafan ayuai God an dura aurin ibo egat on sabu auris ebikakafun ebibaisis God an eta sinigibubunuai mes ekukufaiwaris a ekubainunubes. ⁴ Iyai iyafan sabu touman fonasi dura ebikakafun on toun ebibaisin, baise iyai iyafan God an dura ayuai ibo egat on, dura ekurereb ekalesia ebibaisis.

⁵ Yau agogoi omi sabu engon tutufin on sabu touman fonasi wonikakafun, baise gagamin bag on, agogoi omi God an dura ayuai ibo egat on wonkurereb. Iyai iyafan God an dura ayuai ibo egat ekurereb on bobo gagamin bag, men ato orot dura sabu touman fonasi ebikakafun ba, ato orot tani nan on ato dura mamaba ebikakafun on an yabin on inikitabirai inau bubunag ato ekalesia sabu engon nan arimon inibaisis. ⁶ Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau omi aurim annat ato sabu touman fonasi dura anbiakakafun

on, arimon bobo aifan obin tani aniyamai omi aurim, ambin bag, ab dura God an ayu emon ebiyoboeu on nan aurim ankurereb a sagob obin anitem o God an dura ibo egat auriu on ankurereb o anibebeyim mom on nan inibaisim.

⁷ On eta kaitamomai kwarer asi sawar men er awas dura sebikakafun on, orof a tataf on orot jever eboai osi ehabainen a tataf men erarabin tiwag on sabu arimon mamaba sinsagob tiwag sawar ekwakwarer on fonas on obis totoris setotou? Ab osi sawar on uniyamen fonas asi tatamin mabis mabis on arimon sintatam sinsagob tiwag. ⁸ Mat orot dour ato fonan men rubunagin ibabain egat on, iyafan arimon inbotitiwagai baigagam mes? ⁹ On eta kaitamomai omi aurim on bobo nanaba. Omi dura sabu touman fonasi men rubunagin wobikakafun on, sabu arimon mamaba sinsagob. Omi ami dura on asir yabat wat isisin igat enan. ¹⁰ Dura bag dura on magis magis tafanamai sen, baise osi dura amosi on engon er asi yabis aumas wat sen. ¹¹ Yau men asagob dura an yabin mamaba ato iyai iyafan ebikakafun on, ato yau tou anonosiu on orot toumaniu on orot aurin, a on orot on eb nanaba enonosin on yau orot toumanin ba. ¹² On eta kaitamomai om aurim on nanaba. Omi wogogoi kwakwan ayubit an siwar wonboai aurin on, omi aumiet bag wonafourtobon siwar wonabo ato nan ekalesia wonibaisis wonyon inarat faiwarin bag inmatar. ¹³ On yabinai orot ato dura sabu touman fonasi ebikakafun on, inbayoi ato on dura mamaba ebikakafun on inikitabirai inau bubunag tiwag. ¹⁴ Yau sabu touman fonasi atbabayoi on, yau ayubiui mat atbabayoi, baise au notai on men atsasagob on. ¹⁵ On mes yau bobo mamaba anafour? Yau arimon ayubiui an bayoi on, yau au notai mat on eb an bayoi, yau ayubiui an kwakwarer on, yau au notai mat on eb an kwarer. ¹⁶ Om ayubimui God ebifain on, ato orot tani nan sabu kuayo sanasi imair emama on am dura on men esasagob on, ato on mamaba inau, "Dura bag" ato om am baikakaiu ebiyamai aurin on yabin on men isagob om mamaba ebikakafun? ¹⁷ Om on eta obinai God aurin ebikakaiu, baise orot tani nan emama on men ayuai

ekukufaiwarai on.

¹⁸ Yau God abikakaiwai ato sabu touman fonasi dura on men sunub aikakafun on, men omi sabu engon ba. ¹⁹ Baise ekalesia mat tanruruayo on, yau arimon dura nim nanaba asasagoben on anikakafunen sabu fani anibaisis anibebeyes, men ato dura 10,000 nanaba sabu touman fonasi dura abikakafun ba on. ²⁰ Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi men fifirig gugudis asi bainonot ba woninonot mes. Omi on men bokomas four aurin wongogoien mes ab fifirig gugudis asi yawas ba wonama, baise omi ami bainonotai on sabu kwatus asi bainonot ba woninonot. ²¹ God an baifafaro dura an buk amonai sigayam siyau:

“Yau on sabu asi dura touman yangan on aniyafares sinan sabu touman asi duraiai on sabu auris sinikakafun, baise osi arimon men Yau au dura sintatam on,”

atonio dura nanaba on Bada iyau.

²² On mes dura sabu touman fonasi baikakafun aurin on asir baiyoboen wat sabu men baitutumotis auris, baise God dura ayuai ibo egat on, sabu baitutum yangan auris, ato men sabu men baitutumotis yangan auris on. ²³ On mes ekalesia sabu sinnat sinruruayo ato sabu engon tutufin dura sabu touman fonasi nan sinbikakafun ato sabu fani nan semama on arimon dura men sinsagob o sabu men baitutumotis ato arimon kuayo amonai sinar mom on sinau, omi wobikokok bait? ²⁴ Baise orot men baitutumotin o orot men esasagob tiwag on inat kuayo amonai inar ato sabu engon God an dura ayuai auris ibo egat on osi tous asi duraiai sinkurereb intatam on, on orot jever arimon nunuan inikitabirai toun insagobai on bokomasotin a osi engon asi dura sinbikakafun intatam on toun inigurubabanai, ²⁵ ato on nunuanai bobo buburis irutatanen sen on inboai ingat au rereb. On arimon sindan inrou God inkwafirai inau, “Dura bag God on omi sanamui emama!”

Kwafir an Eta

²⁶ Yau taitaiu tutuau, ot dura mamaba tanau? Omi wonnat wonruruayo God wonkwakwafirai on, iyobin orot tani on inkwarer, o orot tani on baibebe iniyamai sabu inibebeyes, orot tani on God dura

ayuai ibo egat on sabu auris inkurereb, orot tani on sabu touman fonasi dura inikakafun, o orot tani on ato dura sabu touman fonasi ebikakafun on inboai inikitabirai inau bubunag. Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on wonafour ekalesia wonkufaiwarai. ²⁷ Iyai iyafan nan egogoi sabu touman fonasi dura inikakafun on sabu ruam o ton nanaba on sinikakafun, men sabu sigaraba sinikakafun mes, ato orot tani on dura mamaba sebikakafun on inikitabirai inau bubunag. ²⁸ Ato nan kuayo amonai sabu touman asi dura bo baikitabirotin on men nan kuayo amonai on, orot ato dura sabu touman fonasi ebikakafun on wonawur inikirir, ato on ekesin mom toun aurin a God aurin sunubai wat inikakafun. ²⁹ Aubairuruotis sabu on ruam o ton on dura sinikakafun, ato sabu fani on dura ato sebikakafun on sintatam tiwag sinsagob mamaba on dura on God emon enat o ambin. ³⁰ Ato God an dura ayuai ibo egat orot tani nan imair emama aurin on, ato orot ainau dura ebikakafun on inbotan. ³¹ Omi engon tutufin on God an dura ayuai ibo egat aurim on wonboai ato kakaita kakaita on sabu auris wonkurereb onai sabu engon on baibebe sinboai sinkufaiwaris. ³² Aubairuruotis on God an Ayu on bisisi emama ato osi asi faiwar yen dura sinbotan o an werai bag weie dura sinkurereb sabu auris. ³³ Yabin God on men egogoi ot bobo fetag fetag tanafour mes, baise On egogoi ot on bobo tufai wat tanafour. Ato ekalesia engon on God an sabu ba, ³⁴ tafaror go amonai jever on sunub sinama. Osi on men sinikirires dura sinikakafun mes, baise osi a'wawas orot asi baibad babanai sinama ato Moses an Baifafaro iyau nanaba on sinafour. ³⁵ Jever singogoi dura aifan sinikakafun on sinan asi goai weie a'wawas orot ato dura aurin on sinitetemis; yabin jever auris on mamai ato dura tafaror goai sinbikakafun on.

³⁶ Mamaba? Omi ekalesia sabu ekesim mom on ainau God an dura sabu woka-sones? O omi ekalesia sabu ekesim mom on dura wotatam? On mes yau fonau men wonseir mes. ³⁷ Iyai iyafan on enonosin on aubairuruotin o on ayuai faiwar ebitai on an siwar ibo, on inibasitai dura aifan agagayam on Bada an dura wawanin. ³⁸ On

orot atonio dura agagayam aurim on men inbibasitai atonio dura inboboai on, omi mat men on an dura wontatam mes.

³⁹ On mes yau taitaiu tutuau, omi nana wongogoi kwakwan wonbifefeyan ato God an dura ayuai ibo egat aurim on wonboai sabu auris wonkurereb, a sabu singogoi dura sabu touman fonasi sinbikakafun on men wonsofafaris mes. ⁴⁰ Baise bobo engon tutufin on obinai a an etaiwai wat wonafour.

15

Keriso Rabob emon Imisir Men

¹ Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau agogoi Wasagobin omi aurim akurereb aurin on ami not anrubunagen omi mamaba wasagobin wobo, ato on nan ami baitutumai wofaskikin aurin on. ² Atonio wasagobin emon on omi woyawas, on mes omi atonio dura aurim akurereb on nana wonbokikin. Ato ambin on, omi ami baitutum on men er yabin auman on.

³ Yabin yau on Bada mamaba ibibebeyiu on nanaba on omi aurim ayayabonai, atonio dura on gagamin bag: Keriso on ot aurit irabob ati bokomas fasina, God an dura buk amonai min on nanaba sigayam, ⁴ On irabob sigarobai, ato ra baitoninai on imisir men, on nanaba God an dura buk amonai sigayam, ⁵ ato On Peter aurin irobotet, namon baiyoyobotis auyotoat nimbereban ruam auris ba irobotet, ⁶ on gibunai wera kaitamomai wat on, On taitait tutuat engon 500 on tefanai nanaba auris irobotet, ato osi sabu engon tutufin min ari semama, ato sabu fani wat on sirabob. ⁷ Namon On James aurin irobotet, weie On baiyoyobotis engon auris irobotet,

⁸ ato au kanfoun bag on yau mat aurin irobotet, yau on ato fifi kafakakai ba, ayon men enonosin on an wera ibo nono fifi inituai, baise on asir ebisafurai mom, on bobo nanaba on yau auriu imatar. ⁹ Baiyoyobotis engon babasi bag on yau, ato yau on men fofoniu on sabu sinyoreu baiyoyobotiu, yabin yau on God an ekalesia engon baikokosar aites on mes. ¹⁰ Baise God an kabereb emon on yau ari ibaisiu anat ibobouniu men, on nanaba amama ato On an kabereb yau auriu on men wagat wat on.

Ambin, yau on bobo aboen kwakwan baiyoyobotis fani aigiseires—baise men yau bobo aboen on, ab God an kabereb on yau bisiwui ibobo. ¹¹ Mamaba yau on dura omi aurim akurereb o osi baiyoyobotis fani dura omi aurim sikurereb, baise wei engon on dura kaitamom on nana sabu auris wakurereb, ato omi on dura wobo wobitutum.

Sabu Rabobis Sinmisiririn Men

¹² Baise ot ati wasagobin takurereb tau, God on Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai men, ato sabu fani omi sanamui mamaba sebikakafun sau, orot jever men iyafan tani arimon rabob emon inmisir men on? ¹³ Sabu men rabob emon sitmisiririn men on, God on men meyan Keriso rabob emon itbobaimisirai men on. ¹⁴ On tefanai, Keriso men rabob emon itmisir men on, wei ai dura wakurereb on arimon yabin wagan wat, a omi ami baitutum mat on eb arimon yabin ambin. ¹⁵ On tefanai, wei on dura baisigogo God aurin waturereb on arimon omi rerebai wotitei wotsagob, yabin wei dura wakurereb wau on God on Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai. Baise God on Keriso men rabob emon itbobaimisirai on, sabu arimon men rabob emon sitmisiririn on. ¹⁶ Ato God men sabu rabob emon men itbobaimisires on, Keriso mat men rabob emon itbobaimisirai on. ¹⁷ On tefanai, God men Keriso rabob emon itbobaimisirai on, omi ami baitutum on arimon yabin ambin; ato ami bokomas on nana si'ten. ¹⁸ Mat, osi sabu iyabon Keriso sibilitutumai sirarabob nono on arimon sitiwan. ¹⁹ Ato ot dura bagai Keriso tamomousin on ari atonio tafanam an yawasai wat on, ato ot uwat on men sinoubibiro on, sabu bokomasotis arimon ot aurit on men sunub siniyababan ato sinau, "Osi asi baitutum on yabin wagan wat."

²⁰ Baise dura bag God on Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai men, ato God an sabu ato sirarabob amosi on Keriso ainau ibobaimisirai iyawas men ato arimon men gibui inarab men. ²¹ Yabin orot kaitamom ifour on rabob on emon ne inat, on eta kaitamomai orot tani ifour on sabu sinarab ato arimon rabob emon sinmisiririn men. ²² Sabu engon serarabob yabin Adam on God aurin ifonaseir on mes, on eta kaitamomai Keriso on God

aurin ifonabo on mes, osi sabu On mat sibikaita on engon arimon sinyawas men. ²³ Baise God arimon sabu on an etai ai wat infouris rabob emon sinmisiririn sinyawas men: God on ainau Keriso ifourai iyawas men; ato Keriso innanat men on, sabu iyabon On ebinoanis arimon sinmisir sinyawas men. ²⁴ Namon tafanam kanfoun arimon innat, Keriso on arimon tafanam an bainetewarotis, an babadis, an faiwarotis on engon inikomasais, ato gibui on Baiaiwab inboai God Taman initai. ²⁵ Keriso on arimon nana inbiAiwab weie God arimon an ragit engon inbomerubes On an baibad babanai sinama. ²⁶ On an ragit kanfoun on rabob, on arimon inikomasai. ²⁷ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “God on bobo engon tutufin on Keriso an baibad babanai iya.” Dura ato iya, “Bobo engon tutufin,” On an baibad babanai iya, ato on dura on rerebai tanitai God on men Toun mat ibobarai iya on, ab On bobo engon tutufin ibo Keriso an baibad babanai iya. ²⁸ Baise on an ra bobo engon tutufin Keriso an baibad babanai sinaya ato Toun Natun on God babanai inama, bobo engon tutufin min On an baibad babanai sinaya, onai God on bobo engon tutufin tefasi ininetewar.

²⁹ Ato sabu rabob emon men sinmisiririn on, ato sabu mamaba sinafour? Sabu fani sirabob ato asi gamin osi weines sibipataitois on? Ato sabu rabobis men sinmisiririn on, aibo mes sabu weines on sebibapataitois? ³⁰ Ato ot aurit on, aibo mes yawas beruber komasin amonai tabiwanit, ato wera kakaita kakaita amosi nan? Ato God men sabu itbobaimisires on. ³¹ Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau on ra fufur sabu sebiragiteu ra tani arimon anarab, ato yau dura bag awurem omi aurim on ataseseir yabin omi on Keriso Iesu ati Bada ebinoanai on mes, atonio on dura bag wat awurem. ³² Yau nin Ephesus mafam gagaminai nan on au bobo aurin afofourtobon baise sabu on yau sebiragiteu, osi on rega foro tutuenis ba sefour, ato yau arimon aifan baiyan obin nin tafanamai anboai? Sabu rabobis men sinmisiririn men on, ato sabu engon dura sau sebiakakafun ba on tanigibubunuai,

“Ot on asir bayu tanam tanatom mom, ato

raso tanarab.”

³³ Omi men woniyamai sabu sinisigoem mes: “Omi tuturam asi yawas komasis mat wonikaita wonbibib on arimon omi ami yawas obis on sinikomasen.” ³⁴ Omi ami not wonrubunagen tiwag ato bobo komasis wofofour on wonikiriren; yabin omi sabu fani nan on men segogoi God an eta yabin bag sinsagob—ato atonio dura abikakafun on omi animamaim mes.

Usit Sinbobaimisiren Men

³⁵ Baise orot tani arimon initetemim inau, “Sabu rabobis on mamaba sinmisiririn men? Ato osi usis on arimon mamaba sinmatar?” ³⁶ Omi ojim! Fesi aifan motobai ebofeses on, fesi efim weie ekukubou egeg. ³⁷ Fesi motobai ebofeses on, men usin engon etatanum on, asir fesi foun wat, tait sawareg fesi o fesi tani. ³⁸ Baise God on usin ebitai, On egogoi nanaba ato On fesi fous magis magis On Toun ekesin usis ta ta mabis mabis ebites. ³⁹ Ot usit biot engon on magis magis, orot jever usis bios on magis kaita, bobaitu usis bios on magis tani, kiwiu usis bios on magis tani, a iyan usis bios on magis tani. ⁴⁰ Ato safamai mat usis a tafanamai mat usis; baise safamai usis asi kudidiris on magis kaita, ato tafanamai usis asi kudidiris on magis ta. ⁴¹ Wera an kudidirin on magin kaita, roke an kudidirin on magin tani a siribod asi kudidiris on magis tani; a siribod kakaita kakaita asi kudidiris on eb magis ta ta.

⁴² Sabu rabob emon sinmisiririn men min arimon on nanaba. Usin ato sigagarob on inkomas inafim, ato usin ato inmimisir men on arimon men inafim; ⁴³ usin ato sigagarob on men obin on, ato usin inmimisir men on obin baiduduranin imatar; usin sigagarob on samisamin, ato usin inmimisir men on faiwarin bag; ⁴⁴ usin maiuin on sigarob, ato usin ayuai nan on inmimisir men. On yabinai usit maiuin wat siyamai on nin tafanamai tamama a mat usit ayuai on eb siniyamai nan safamai tanama mes. ⁴⁵ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau: “God on orot ainau wabin Adam on ifourai yawasin ima,” baise Keriso on seyoyorai Adam kanfounai on God ifourai inat ayuai nan yawas sabu ebites. ⁴⁶ Orot an ayuai on men

ainau inat on, baise usit maiauin on ainau inat ato gibui on orot an ayuai on inat. ⁴⁷ Orot ainau on tafanam an fofouai nan sifourai, ato orot bairuin on safam emon isur. ⁴⁸ Sabu tafanam ebinoanis on, osi on ainau tafanam an orot ba; ato sabu iyabon safam ebinoanis on osi on safam an orot ba. ⁴⁹ Ot on tafanam an orot an itin ba on sifourit, on mes on bobo gibui on ot mat sifourit safam an orot ba tanmatar.

⁵⁰ Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau dura ankurereb, usit bion a usit tara on men fofonin inan God an Baiaiwab amonai inama on, mat usit ato efim on men fofonin ato efanai nan inen au wantoan on. ⁵¹ Omi wontatam, yau dura buburin ankasonem: Ot on men engon tanarab on, baise ot engon arimon tanikitabiret magit tani tanmatar — ⁵² on bobo on arimon sasasan wat inmatar, ato matat etafufusin ba, ato dour sinbabain on ebiyoboet wera kanfoun on igat nono. Dour sinbabain ato sabu iyabon sirabob nono on arimon sinmisiririn men sinama au wantoan, ato ot yawasit ari tafanamai tamama on arimon tanikitabiret magit tani tanmatar. ⁵³ Ot usit ari atonio nin tamama on inarab a inafim ato inikitabirai usit tani inmatar men inarab a men inafim, arimon nana inen au wantoan. ⁵⁴ On bobo engon inmatar sabu rabobis sinmisiririn men usis bobous sinboai a sabu ari semama on usis sinikitabires, namon God an dura buk amonai sigayam yen on innat inidura bag: “God on rabob isowarai au wantoan.”

⁵⁵ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Rabob, om am faiwar menan yen sabu unbomerubes? Rabob om am faiwar menan yen sabu unikomasis?”

⁵⁶ Sabu asi bokomas on rabob faiwar ebitai sabu ebikomasis, ato God an Baifafaro on sabu asi bokomas sifofour on ebiyoboes onai osi bobo aifan sifofour on men fofonin on emon sinayai sinyawas on. ⁵⁷ Baise ot on God tabikakaiwai! Ati Bada Iesu Kerisoai on rabob an sowar itet. ⁵⁸ On mes yau taitaiu tutuau, omi wonfaskikin tiwag. Omi men woniyamai bobo aifan tani iniyuyunem mes. Omi ra fufur toum ami yawas tutufinai wonkutetim Bada an bobo aurin, yabin omi wosagob ami bobo Bada aurin wobobo on men yabin wagan wat on.

16

Siwar Wonboai God An Sabu auris

¹ Siwar ato God an sabu auris boin baitayo an dura on ato: Omi on bobo wonafour ato mamaba yau Galatia ekaleisia yangan awures sifofour ba. ² Sunday fufur, omi sabu kakaita kakaita ami agim wonboboai on turin wat on mabinai agim an didiwagai wonyeyeyinin, ato yau omi aurim annanat on, men agim omi bisimui anabo men. ³ Namon yau annanat on, arimon fef an gayam ato sabu omi worubines on anites ato osi ami siwar sinboai auman aniyafares sinan au Jerusalem. ⁴ Baise yau usiu inbiyasisir mes on, arimon osi yau sinituraniu mat anan.

Yau Ekesiu au Baifefeyan

⁵ Yau on anan Macedonia tafanam amonai nan sabu anfasiues, weie gibui on omi aurim annat yabin yau on nan Macedonia tafanam amonai anan. ⁶ Yau men asagob arimon tafaror fani wat on nan bisimui anama o arimon yabat yawarad an ra on nan bisimui anama, onai yau menan menan annanan on, omi wonibaisiu au etai anabib anan. ⁷ Yau on nan omi womama nan anan ato men agogoi ra dibon wat anitem; yau anonosin on nan kafakakai weromin bisimui anama, mamaba Bada auriu inbibasiteu on.

⁸ Baise yau on Ephesus mafam gagaminai nan anama weie Pentecost an Ra inboai; ⁹ yabin yau au eta obin iruseren yau auriu, bobo gagamin anabo God an dura ankurereb mes, basit sabu sigaraba sebi ragiteu au bobo sebikomasai min on.

¹⁰ Timothy omi aurim innanat on, wonafourtobon yawas obinai wat aurin wonafour, yabin on Bada an bobo yabar, ato yau afofour ba. ¹¹ Omi men iyafan tani on inisuweigan mes. Omi tufai wat wonboai woniyafarai an etai inabib inan, onai inmatagir men yau auriu. Yau on amomousin on taitain tutuan bobo'otis mat sinmatagir men sinnat.

¹² Ot tait tuat Apollos aurin on. Yau ra sigaraba dura faiwarinai akukufaiwarai on taitain tutuan mat on omi aurin sinan. Ari bag on men egogoi inan, yabin on men God an gogoi baise on an wera obin inboai weie inabib inan. ¹³ Omi

wonkaifarem tiwag; ami baitutumai on nana wonfaskikin, woniyamai on sabu faiwarim ba wonmatar wonfaiwar. ¹⁴ Omi ami bobo engon tutufin on nuaboai wat wonabo. ¹⁵ Omi wasagob Stephanas awan nanatun mat on osi ainau ya baikitabir sibo Keriso situtumai tafanam Achaia nan, ato osi asi yawas tutufinai sikutetis God an sabu auris siboen. Yau taitaiu tutuau dura wawaninai abifefeyanim, ¹⁶ sabu ato osi nanaba sebinetewar bobo sebobo tiwag on wonigibubunues a sabu engon osi iyabon mat sebikaita tiwag bobo sebobo on wonkakafes. ¹⁷ Yau abiyasisir kwakwan ato Stephanas, Fortunatus, a Achaicus osi sinat yau sinfasiueu mes, yabin omi ami garamin on osi sabu on ami bobo mamaba wobobo on ami dura engon sibo sinat sikasoneu. ¹⁸ Osi on yau nunuau siyasisirai mamaba omi nunuam sebiyasisiren ba. On mes osi sabu nanaba on wonkakafes a wontatamis tiwag.

Baikakaiu Kanfoun

¹⁹ Ekalesia nan Asia tafanamai semama on sebikakaiwim. Aquila a Priscilla rus osi Bada'ai sikaita on sebikakaiwim kwakwan bag, a ekalesia yangan osi asi goai seruru-ayo mat on sebikakaiwim.

²⁰ Ot taitait tutuat nin semama on engon tutufin sebikakaiwim. Omi taitaim tutuam mat wonbikakaiwim bonen on tai tu an etaiai nan nuaboai wonbirorout rerebam woniyayan bonen. ²¹ Yau Paul on tou imau agagayam: "Abikakaiwim."

²² Iyai iyafan men Bada inbinuaboai on—wonikirir God an audab babanai inama. Ati Bada enat! ²³ Ati Bada Iesu an kabere on omi bisimui inama. ²⁴ Yau on Keriso Iesu'ai on omi engon tutufin abinuaboim.

2 CORINTHIANS PAUL AN FEF BAIRUIN IGAYAM CORINTH YANGAN AURIS

¹ Yau Paul on God an gogoi ai ifouriu anat Keriso Iesu an baiyoyobotin amatar, yau on tait tuat Timothy ibaisiu rui fef wagayam omi aurim—Omi God an ekalesia sabu nan Corinth mafam gagaminai womama aurim a God an sabu nan Achaia tafanam tutufinai womama engon aurim:

² Yau ababayoi God Tamat a Bada Iesu Keriso an kabera an tuf initem.

Paul on God Ikakawai

³ Ot on God a Bada Iesu Keriso Taman on tanikakawai. On Tamat on kaberotin, On God on kubainunub engon tutufin min On emon enat! ⁴ Ot ati yababan engon tutufin tagaturen on engon On ekubainunubet, onai ot on fofonin arimon tuturat asi yababan ta ta segaturen on tanibaisis, ato baibais kaitamom God emon tout taboai on nan tuturat tankubainunubes. ⁵ Keriso on ikokosarai, ato wei on eb waikokosari On ifofour ba, on mes ot Kerisoai on God an kubainunub gagamin on tafasararam. ⁶ Wei wabikokosari on, omi on baibais woboai a ayuai on wakukufaiwarim; ato wei God emon kubainunub woboai on, omi mat on kubainunub kaitamom woboai, on ebiyamem on fofonin ato baikokosar kaitamom wei woboai on nanaba wonboboai on arimon yaterabobai wonfaskikin. ⁷ On mes wei ai baitutum omi aurim on men wabosame on; wei wasagob omi wei mat baikokosar taboai on mes, wei mat kubainunub woboai on omi mat tanboai.

⁸ Wei taitai tutuai, wei wagogoi wanawurem wonsagob ato yawas wawanis gagamis nan Asia tafanam amonai woboai aurin on. Osi bit on sirat kwakwan wei ai wani engon isobonai on mes wei ai baitutum ifeu, wei wanos on arimon watarab. ⁹ Wei dura bag nunuaii wainonot on arimon watarab. Baise atonio bobo imatar onai wei men toui auri wat watinonot mes, ab God On sabu rabob emon ebobaimisires On aurin wat on watnos. ¹⁰ Ainaiu bag beruber komasis on

kafakakai mom sitasububunuei watarab, on emon on God iyawasi; ato On gibui arimon iniyawasi men; wei ai baitutum On aurin wayein on arimon nana iniyawasi men, ¹¹ ato omi wei auri wonbayoi on nan wonibaisi. Wei auri on sabu sigaraba arimon sinbayoi God aurin ato God on arimon asi bayoi iniyafotes ato wei inimomoginei; ato sabu sigaraba arimon God sinikakawai ato wei inbimomoginei aurin on.

Paul an Bainonot Ikitabirai

¹² Wei atonio sawar kaitamom aurin on wataseseir ato wabi dura bag: Tafanamai bobo engon tutufin wabobo on yawas totorin a matafin wat God an gogoi nanaba on waboen, gagamin bag on ai yawas on obin omi aurim wafour, wei on God an gogoi nanaba on nunuai tutufinai aurim wafour. Wei on men orot jever asi gigiboanai nan sibonanawaii on, baise God an faiwar an kabera nan ibonanawaii. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Wei omi aurim fef wagayam on dura sasasas rerebisi nan wagayam woniyab wonsagob mes on. Baise basit ari omi on men wosagobi tiwag, ato yau abitutum omi on arimon gibui wonnat wonsagobi tiwag onai, ra taniai nan ati Bada Iesu an Ra inmamatabir men on omi wei auri on woniyasisir a wei mat omi aurim on waniyasisir.

¹⁵ Yau atonio osi bobo engon auris on ai dura bag on mes au bainonot aiyamai ainaiu on atnat omi atfasiuem mes, onai omi baimomogin on ra ruam wotboai. ¹⁶ Yabin yau au bainonot aiyamai on Macedonia tafanamai attananan on omi atfasiuem ato atmatabir men atananat men on eta nenenai atfasiuem men, onai omi on yau baibais wotiteu atinanawan atan au Judea tafanamai nan. ¹⁷ Omi wononosin on yau atonio bainonot abiyamai on men ainonotai tiwag weie on bobo aiyamai i? Yau au bainonot abiyamai min sabu tafanamai asi bainonot ba aiyamai, abotitiwagi anau, “Dura bag, dura bag,” on min on ra kaita anau, “Ambin, ambin?” ¹⁸ Dura bag God on ra fufur dura maiuain wat ebikakafun on mes yau dura maiuain wat omi aurim abikakafun on men anikitabirai anau, “Dura bag o Ambin.” ¹⁹ Yau, Silas a Timothy on Iesu Keriso, God

Natun aurin on omi aurim dura wakurereb on men, “Dura bag a Ambin”; baise On on “Dura bag”, on God; ²⁰ yabin Keriso on, “Dura bag” God an aumatan engon auris. On yabinai ot ra engon God tabifain on Iesu Keriso Wabinai tau, “Dura bag.” ²¹ Atonio on God Toun On ebiyamet omi mat tabikaita, ato ot on Kerisoai nan tabikaita ato tafafaiwar; God Toun on ot irubinet, ²² On Toun on an kufofot On ebinoanai on usiti iyein, ato On Ayu Kakafotin nunuati itet ato sawar obin tani ba ot aurit itubarai weinet yen.

²³ Yau God awur on au bainonot on initai insagob, On yau nunuau isagob! Yabin yau men amatabir anat men au Corinth on, yau men agogoi ati yababanim. ²⁴ Wei men wafofourtobon omi ami baitutum on wei wanibadim on, wei wasagob omi ami baitutumai on wofaskikin. Baise omi ami yasisir aurin on wei on omi mat bobo tabobo.

2

¹ On mes yau ainonotiu on men annat omi auri aniyamem woniyababan men ato ainau afofour ba. ² Yau anan anfafasiuem on arimon aniyamem woniyababan. Ato men iyafan tani nan emama on iniyameu aniyasisir, yabin omi engon tutufin min woniyababan. ³ On yabinai yau aurim fef agayam on yau men agogoi atnat atfasiuem ato omi sabu yau wobiyasisireu on atiyamem wotiyababan. Yau abi dura bag on abiyasisir an rai on, omi mat on wobiyasisir. ⁴ Yau aurim fef agayam on aiyababan kwakwan a nunuau on ibit kwakwan ato men sunub atou on; yau au yabin aibo mes fef aurim agayam on men atiyababanim mes on, baise atiyamem wotsagob omi engon tutufin on ainuaboim kwakwan.

Paul on Orot an Bobo Komasis on aurin Ifofour on Innotburai

⁵ Iyai iyafan nan sanamui yababan iyamai on men yau auriu efofour on, baise on omi engon tutufin aurim ifour—sabu fani turinai wat on aurim ifour. (Yau atonio dura aikakafun yabin yau men agogoi on orot aurin on dura wawaninai anikakafun.) ⁶ Omi sabu engon tutufin baimaki ato orot jever an etaiai wobitai on basit fofonin. ⁷ Baise ari on, omi on orot jever on

wonnotburai ato wonkufaiwarai, on nanaba woniyamai on men nunuan iniyababan kwakwan ato aunan aunan kuayo inikirir ingat. ⁸ On mes yau abifefeyanim, on wonkasonai insagob on omi men sunub wobinuaboai on. ⁹ Yau on fef omi aurim agayam yabin yau agogoi atrutobonim at-sagobim omi on ra fufur wobotitiwagim au dura aurin wonifonabo. ¹⁰ Iyai iyafan bobo mamaba ifofour aurin wobinotburai on, yau mat on abinotburai. Yau on orot jever ainotburai nono ato bobo tani i’nen on men ainotburai mes on, yau omi ami yasisir aurin on Keriso matanai ainotburai nono, ¹¹ yau atonio bobo afour onai Afaguban on men fofonin ot aurit infaiwar on; yabin on Afaguban an bainonot on ot tasagob.

Paul Wera Dibon Wat Troas nan Ima

¹² Yau anai Troas mafam gagaminai agat Keriso an Wasagobin atkurereb mes on, yau agaturai Bada on au bobo an eta on nan iruseren weineu. ¹³ Baise yau on aiyababan kwakwan, yabin yau on men fofonin tait tuat Titus atgaturai on. On mes yau sabu nan mafam gagaminai simama on aubaitotoris ato anai Macedonia tafanamai nan.

Kerisoai Tabigagam Tasosowar

¹⁴ Baise God tabikakawai! Yabin ot Kerisoai tabikaita on ot ra fufur fafatum yangan ba God ebonanawaiit Kerisoai tabigagam tasosowar. God on ot ebiyamet Keriso an sagob on fio yanden obin ninibin ba on taniyamai inarat tafanam au engon inboai. ¹⁵ Yabin ot on fifu yanden ninibin ba Keriso ikutetai God aurin, on fio yanden ninibin min igat sabu iyabon siyayawas a sabu iyabon sisiwan on sanasi nan yen. ¹⁶ Ato osi sabu iyabon sisiwan auris on wasagobin an yanden on rabobin osi auris ato on min osi asi rabob on ibo enat; baise sabu iyabon siyayawas auris on, wasagobin on fio yanden ninibin obin osi auris, ato on min osi asi yawas on ibo enat. On mes iyafan on fofonin atonio bobo inabo i? ¹⁷ Ot on men sabu engon tutufin ba, osi on men fofonis atonio bobo sinabo on, osi God an dura sekurereb on seboai sebiyamai on sitau tous asi agim an bobo sebobo asi mair ma aurin bait. Baise

ot on God iyafaret fasinai ot on Keriso an agirotit mes tamatar On nanai on dura maiauin wat tanikakafun.

3

Dura Bobaibasit Boboun an Agirotis

¹ Omi aurim fef agayam on men sabu fani sinau, wei on toui wabogaii men. Wei on men sabu fani ba; wei men wagogoi fefai nan wangayam wei ai yawas mamaba aurin on omi wankasonem wonsagob, o wei men wagogoi wanifefeyanim wei auri on fef wongayam sabu fani wonkasones sinsagob wei ai yawas on nanaba. ² Wei ai fef ba min omi toum on wei auri on nunuiai wagayamen sabu engon tutufin auris siniyab sinsagob. ³ Baise omi aurim on rerebai ebiyoboet omi on fef ba Keriso Toun igayam ato wei wabo waiyafar inai. Atonio fef on men gagayam gugugurinau sigayam on, baise God an Ayu yawawasinau nan igayam, ato On men agimai igayam on baise on sabu nunuasi nan igayamen.

⁴ Wei atonio dura wabikakafun yabin Kerisoai on wei God aurin on wabi dura bag. ⁵ Wei toui on men aifan yabin tani auri yen on faiwar initei wanau on wei on fofoni atonio bobo wanabo. God on ebiyamei wei fofoni On an bobo engon wanabo; ⁶ On Toun ebiyamei wei on fofoni wat dura bobaibasit boboun on aurin wabobo, atonio dura bobaibasit boboun on men baifafaro dura sigayam on baise Ayuai nan sigayam. Baifafaro dura sigayam on rabob ibo enat, baise Ayu on yawas ebitet.

⁷ Baifafaro dura kakaita kakaita on agimai nan sigayamen, ato on baifafaro dura sibtai an rai on God an kudidirin irobotet. On kudidirin on Moses maginau itagawai, basit on kudidirin Moses maginau on isasawar min on, baise on kudidirin an wani on nanaba maginau i'yen on mes Israel sabu on men fofonin Moses magin nana sititai on. Baifafaro dura ato rabob ibo i'nat on sibtet an rai on God an kudidirin isiwani. ⁸ Ato dura bobaibasit boboun an Ayu i'bosuruf on, God an kudidirin on gagamin bag ikudidir igat. ⁹ Baifafaro dura ato sabu ibigurubabanis asi bokomas on nana si'yen, baise on an kudidirin auman; ato dura bobaibasit on sabu ebiyames God

matanai asi yawas totorin semamatar on an kudidirin on irat irat kwakwan! ¹⁰ Ot atonio dura tanikakafun yabin baifafaro dura atamanin an kudidirin ainau i'yen on inat esasawar, ato ari yawas boboun an kudidirin on irat ato irat bag men ainau an kudidirin ba. ¹¹ Atonio baifafaro dura an kudidirin isisiwan on men weromin bag iyen on, ato atonio yawas boboun an kudidirin on irat ato irat bag, on kudidirin on arimon inen au wantoan au wantoan!

¹² Yabin wei dura bagai wamomousin on mes, wei on totor wat wasagobin sabu auris wakurereb men wabeber on. ¹³ Ot on men Moses ba, on an beber ibo maginau isabutan ato Israel sabu on men fofonin kudidirin an ratafin isasawar on matasi sititai itsawar bag. ¹⁴ Dura bag osi nunuas on irufot; ato ari ra osi dura bobaibasit atamanin an buk sebiyab on beber kaitamom on nunuas eyafofoten. Orot jever on Kerisoai inikaita on ato beber on sinboseir. ¹⁵ Ari ra on eb osi Moses an baifafaro dura sebiyab on beber on nana nunuas eyafofoten. ¹⁶ Baise on beber on arimon sinboseir, ato God an dura buk amonai sigayam Moses aurin si'you ba: "On Bada aurin irutabir on an beber siboseir." ¹⁷ Atonio God an dura buk amonai Bada aurin sigayam on Bada an Ayu aurin sikakafun; ato Bada an Ayu nan orot jever tani amonai emama on ebinetewarai bokomas a rabob an baifafaro emon on irufanai. ¹⁸ Ot Keriso an baigibubunuotit engon tutufin on men magit beberai sisabutanen on, ot engon tutufin on Bada an kudidirin kaitamom on tabiyoboes ato ot tabikitabiret On ba tamamatar, ot tabikitabiret amon emon on kudidirin gagamis bag iboen enat, ato on kudidirin min Bada emon enat on min on an Ayu.

4

Usit an Samisamis a God An Faiwar

¹ God On an kaberau on atonio bobo itei on mes wei men bobo aurin wabisuweigan on. ² Wei on yawas fani buburis a mai an bobo wafofour on waikiriren; wei men wabisigo o wei men God an dura wabikitabirai on. Wei on dura maiauin rerebai wat wakurereb a wafofourtobon sabu auris on yawas obinai wat wafofour ato osi wei sinitei nunuasi sinsagob wei

sabu on mamaba God matanai. ³ Wei wasagobin wakurereb on sabu men fonin sintatam sinsagob on, osi sabu min iyabon ato sisisiwan wat auris on. ⁴ Osi men sebitutum yabin atonio tafanam an god komasin on nunuas woumanai nan ebotanen. Ratafin osi usisi etatagawai emon on matas ebofoten men seitai on, ratafin ato God an kudidirin an Wasagobin Keriso emon enat on, On Toun on God an Itin ba. ⁵ Wei men toui auri dura wakurereb on; wei dura wakurereb wau, Iesu Keriso on Bada, ato Iesu fasinai wei toui on omi ami agirotim mes wamatar. ⁶ Ainau bag God tafanam ifofourai nan dura wawaninai iyau, “Wouman amonai on ratafin intagawai!” On God kaitamom on an faiwar iyamai nunuati itagawai, atonio ratafin on ebiyamet God an kudidirin on tasagob, on min on Keriso maginai eku-didir.

⁷ Baise ot iyabon atonio ayubit an agim sawar taboai on ot on naukwat maiauin ba, onai iniyoboet tansagob faiwar gagamin on God ebinoanai, men ot ebinoanit on. ⁸ Sabu on ra fufur eta au engon yababan sebitei, baise osi men sinbomerubei on; ra ta ta wei aibainonot on men ebitutufin bag, baise ai bainonot on men wabikirir efefeu on; ⁹ wei ai ragit on sigaraba maiau baikokosar sebitei, baise God on men ebikirirei on; ra ta ta sabu on komasinai bag seborarabi wafefeu, baise wei on men sasubuni on. ¹⁰ Wasagobin fasinai on ra fufur sabu kafakakai mom sinasubunuei ato Iesu aurin imamatar ba, onai On an yawas mat on usiyi nan sinitai. ¹¹ Iesu fasinai on wei ra fufur ai yawas tutufinai wamama on sabu kafakakai mom sinasubunuei, onai On an yawas on wei usi inrarabob on nan sinitai. ¹² On an yabin min wei baiyoyoboti on kafakakai mom wanarab, baise yawas on wobo usimui ebobo.

¹³ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Yau aitutum on mes dura aikakafun.” On baitutum an Ayu kaitamomai on wei mat wabitutum on mes wabikakafun. ¹⁴ Wei wasagob God, On Bada Iesu Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai iyawas, On arimon wei a Iesu mat inbobaimisirei ato omi mat engon tutufin inboet tanan Iesu nanai

tantawar. ¹⁵ Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on omi wanibaisim ami obin aurin; ato God an kabereb on egat sabu engon tutufin seboai seyayawas, osi arimon asi bayoi a asi baikakaiu on gagamin bag sinkutetai God sinifain siniduduranai.

Baitutumai Tanama

¹⁶ On yabinai wei ai bainonot on men ifeu on. Basit ot usit maiauin on ebiatamanin a etigogon, baise ayubiti on ra ra ebibobounit. ¹⁷ Atonio yababan kafakakai a wera dibon wat wabikokosari on arimon inboei wanan kudidirin faiwarin a mama wantoanin on wanboai, on kudidirin on gagamin bag men yababan ba. ¹⁸ Yabin wei matai wait on men sawar ato matati taiten auris on, baise sawar ato men matati taiten on auris on matai wait. Sawar aifan matati taiten on wera dibon wat aurin on, baise sawar men matati taiten on arimon sinen au wantoan au wantoan.

5

¹ Ot tasagob atonio guwi amonai tamama—ot usit tafanamai—singogoros on—God arimon safamai nan ati goa inboweinat nan tanama, goa min On Toun ibiyamai on, on goa on arimon inen au wantoan au wantoan. ² Ari atonio tafanamai goai tamama on tabisuweigan, ato tagogoi bag on ati goa safam emon i'nat on beber ba intaragabuet; ³ on beber ba itiwanit on men arimon kereremotit tatama on. ⁴ Ot nin tafanam an goai tamama on, ot usibaban an bit taboai tabisuweigan tabikakafun, ato ot on men on nanaba tagogoi tafanam an usit on tanreben on, ambin, baise ot tagogoi on safam an goa on usiti taniwanit, onai ot usit inarab on inikitabirai yawas boboun bag inboai. ⁵ God On Toun on atonio goa baikitabir aurin on ibotitiwagit ato On an Ayu on sawar ainuin bag on itet nan sintubaren sinen weinet.

⁶ On mes ot on ra fufur ati not on men efefeu on. Ot tasagob ati goa usiti sen on, ot Bada an goa emon mabiti tanama. ⁷ Yabin ot ati yawas on tabitutum on nan tamama, men matati taiten on nan tamama on. ⁸ Ot ati not ebitutufin ato tagogoi bag ati goa on tanikirir tanan Bada an goa on nan mat tanama. ⁹ On mes ot on mamaba nin ati goai tamama o goa tani mabinai nan

tamama, baise ot ati gogoi gagamin bag on God taniyasisirai. ¹⁰ Yabin ot sabu engon tutufin on arimon Keriso nanai tantawar ati yawas mamaba tafofour on inigurubabanit. Ot sabu kakaita kakaita nin tafanama tamama ati yawasai bobo obis tafofour o bobo komasis tafofour aurin on ot sabu kakaita kakaita ati boboi on nanaba ati baiyan tanboai.

Kerisoai on God Mat Tanituran

¹¹ Ot tasagob on yabin aibo mes on Bada tanberuai, on mes ot tafofourtobon sabu nunuas tanboai. God on isagobit tiwag, ato abitutum omi nunuamui mat on dura bag yau wosagobiu tiwag. ¹² Wei on men wafofourtobon toui auri on omi aurim wanidura bag men on; baise wei wafofourtobon wei auri on wankasonem wonsagob, ato omi wei auri on wontasesei, onai wonsagob ato sabu woniyafotes osi iyabon usis koun an itinai wat seites sebogaiis on, a osi on men orot jever nunuan amonai aurin sebinonotai on. ¹³ Ato sabu sau wei on wabikokok, baise on on God an baiduduranin aurin. Ato wei ai not ebobo tiwag on, nan on omi wanibaisim aurin on. ¹⁴ Ot on Keriso an nuaboi on ebinetewarit, ari tasagob Orot kaitamom on sabu engon tutufin on auris irabob, on an yabin min osi sabu engon on ayuai sirabob. ¹⁵ On sabu engon tutufin auris irabob, onai osi sabu iyabon ari yawas bobounai semama on men tous auris wat sinama, baise On osi fasisi irabob ato God rabob emon ibobaimisirai men on mes osi On aurin wat sinama.

¹⁶ On an ra ot tanat baitutumotit tamamatar on ot men orot jever usisi nan tanites tanigurubabanis mes. Wera tani min on nanaba orot jever asi itinai on Keriso mat taigurubabanai, baise ari on men bobo nanaba taniyamai mes. ¹⁷ Iyai iyafan inat Kerisoai ebikaita, on orot jever an yawas on boboun imatar, yawas atamanin on inai isawar, ato yawas bobous on inat. ¹⁸ Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on God efofour, On Kerisoai on ot ragit tamatar tamama on ikitabiret tanat On tuturan mes tamatar a mat On atonio bobo itet sabu fani tanboes sinnat On tuturan mes sinmatar. ¹⁹ Wei ai dura an yabin min ato nanaba; Kerisoai on God sabu engon tutufin ebiyames senat On tuturan

mes semamatar. God on sabu asi bokomas sifofour on engon inotbur, a On dura itet ekakasonet On mamaba sabu iyawasis sinat tuturan mes simatar aurin on.

²⁰ Wei on atonio siyafarei wagat Keriso aurin wabikakafun, wei ai dura wabikakafun on onai on sitau God Toun on sabu auris eyoyor bait. Wei Keriso wein on omi aurim wabifefeyan: Omi ragit womatar womama on woniyamai God Toun inikitabirem On tuturan mes wonmatar!

²¹ Keriso on an bokomas ambin, baise ot fasiti on God iyamai ati bokomas on mat tafasararam onai ot tanat On mat tabikaita on, God an yawas totorin on mat tafasararam mes.

6

¹ Wei ai boboi on God mat kaita wabobo, on mes wei wabifefeyanim; omi iyabon God an kabere woboai on men woniyamai yabin ambin inmatar mes.

² God an dura aifan i'you on wontatam:

“Ari wera bag on Yau au baibais an wera inat ani baisim mes; Yau omi ami bayoi atatam; an ra bag inat Yau omi atiyawasim mes on aibaisim.”

Omi wontatam! Ari wera on omi God an baibais wonboai; ari ra on nan yawas wonboai! ³ Wei men wagogoi ai boboi nan orot jever tani ai komasin ingaturai mes, on mes wafofourtobon men iyafan tani an eta wanyafotai on. ⁴ Baise bobo engon tutufin wafofour waiyoboem wei on God an agiroti, mamaba yababan komasis on nana yaterabobai waboai wafaskikin, yawas wawanis a bobo wawanis auris on asir waboai mom. ⁵ Wei on sabu siborarabi fafatum goai sireberuei, a sabu kuayo simisir siragitei; wei on bobo wawanis waboen kwakwan, wei men waienbubur a men bayu wam on. ⁶ Wei ai yawas on matafinai, dura maiuain an sagobai, yaterabobai a manau kaberei wat nanaba on wabo wagat waiyoboem on wei toui on God an agiroti—Ayu Kakafotinai a ai nuabo dura bagai wat wabo wagat waiyoboem, ⁷ wei ai dura maiuainai wakurereb a ai bobo on God an faiwarai wat waboen. Wei on yawas totorinai on ai baigagam sawar mes imai asumaiauai nan wabo wabotan wasagobin aurin

wanigagam mes a yawas totorin on beyan ba imai asugagafai nan wabo wabotan Wanrufafarei mes. ⁸ Sabu fani wei sifai sidudurani ato sabu fani on wei simamai; sabu fani on wei dura komasis siyawurei a sabu fani on wei sifai sibogagaii. Sabu fani siyawurei wei on baisigogo'oti, baise wei on dura maiauin wat on wabikakafun; ⁹ sabu wei siyawurei si'yau wei on sabu men iyafan tani isagobi on, baise wei on sabu engon tutufin sisagobi; wei on ra fufur yawas beruber komasis amonai warur ato kafakakai mom watarab baise woit, wei on yawasi wamama. Wei on sabu wawaninai bag sibimakiei baise men siyasubuni on; ¹⁰ wei on wabiyababan, baise wei on ra fufur wabiyasisir; wei on kokoiani, baise wei on sabu sigaraba maiau waiyames ayuai sawarotis simatar; wei auri on sawar ambis, baise dura bag wei auri on sawar engon tutufin sen.

¹¹ Arie yau tuturau nan Corinth mafam gagaminai womama aurim! Wei on dura totorin wat aurim waikakafun; wei nunuai on omi aurim on aumiet bag waruserenen sen. ¹² Wei nunuai omi aurim on men warufofoten sen on; baise omi tout on nunuam wei auri worufofoten sen. ¹³ Yau ari dura abikakafun on fifirig tamas imisir nanatun auris ebikakafun ba: Wei mamaba omi aurim wafour on nanaba wei auri wonafour. Nunuam on wei auri aumiet bag wonruserenen!

Sabu Men Baitutumotis on Men Mat Wonruayo Mes

¹⁴ Omi men wonafourtobon sabu men baitutumotis on mat bobo wonabo mes, yabin bobo on arimon men inmatar on. Yawas totorin min arimon yawas komasin rus sinikaita i? Ratafin min arimon wouman rus sinama i? ¹⁵ Keriso min arimon Dau rus sinibasites bonen i? Orot jever baitutumotin an bainonot min ato orot jever men baitutumotin an bainonot ba i? ¹⁶ God an tafaror goa min arimon baiyuyur an tafaror goa rus sinibasites bonen i? Yabin ot on God Yayawasin an tafaror goa! God Toun i'yau ba,

“Yau on arimon au goa on au sabu amosi aniyamai anama ato osi sanasi mat

anabib; Yau arimon osi asi God an-matar, ato osi arimon Yau au sabu mes sinmatar.”

¹⁷ On mes Bada iyau,

“Omi on osi sabu wonikirires ato wonkusebim mabimui wonama. Omi yawas men gumidaris on men woniyamen mes, ato Yau arimon anibasitem an-boem.

¹⁸ Yau arimon omi Tamam mes anmatar, ato omi arimon Yau nanatu fifirig a jeverig mes wonmatar, Bada Faiwarin on nanaba iyau.”

7

¹ Yau tuturau au nuabo, God on atonio osi aumatan on engon tutufin ot aurit iyamen. On mes bobo engon tutufin emon on tout taniyamet tangumidarit, osi bobo on sebiyamai usit o ayubit sedudum, ato ot on taniyamet ati yawasai on matafit bag tanmatar God tanberuai auman tanama.

Paul an Yasisir

² Omi on nunuam sinruserenen wei auri. Wei on men iyafan tani aurin bobo komasin tani wafour on; wei on men iyafan tani an baitutum waikomasai on; o wei on men wafourtobon iyafan tani waisigoai an sawar waboen on. ³ Yau atonio dura abikakafun on men omi aubaifufuem on; yabin yau ainau dura aikakafun nono, omi on wainuaboim kwakwan mamaba ot tanarab o yawasit tanama, wei on arimon nana ra fufur mat tanama. ⁴ Yau on omi aurim on abi dura bag; yau omi aurim on ataseseir! Wei ai yababan sigaraba waboen on yau nana au not ebitutufin; yau on ra fufur abiyasisir kwakwan.

⁵ Wei gibui wanai Macedonia tafanamai wagat on, wei men meyan waiyarir tobon. Wei wait on efan ta ta nan on sabu yababan sibo sigeg sibitei, sabu on tuturas mat sigagam bonen, ato wei nunuai on ber ibonuei. ⁶ Baise God on sabu asi not efefeu on ekukufaiwaris, On ikufaiwari ato Titus wei auri i'nat nan. ⁷ Men on wei auri i'nat ibiyasisirei wat on, baise omi mat mamaba wokukufaiwarai on wei auri idudur. Omi mamaba wogogoi kwakwan yau wotiteu aurin on Titus ikasoneu,

omi bobo aifan imatar aurin wobiyababan on ikasoneu a omi mamaba yau auriu wofofour wobotitiwagim yau wotrufafareu mes; on mes yau ari on men sunub abiyasisir on. ⁸ Basit yau au fef omi aurim agagayam on iyamem woiyababan, ato yau on men abiyababan on, yau agayam. Yau asagob on aiyamem woiyababan, on aurin on yau omi aurim aiyababan, baise on wera dibon wat on aiyamem woiyababan. ⁹ Baise ari on yau abiyasisir—men ato aiyamem woiyababan aurin on, baise yabin on yababan on iyamem omi ami yawas on woikitabirai. Ato yababan on God iyamai, on mes wei bobo aifan omi aurim wafofour on men waikomasim on. ¹⁰ Yabin yababan ato God ebiyamai on orot jever nunuan ebikitabirai ato on inbonanawaiim unan yawas unboai—ato on nan on men iyafan tani arimon iniyababan on! Baise yababan ato usit maiuinai taboai tabiyababan on arimon inbonanawaiit tanan ayuai tanarab. ¹¹ Woit God on omi ami yababan on mamaba ifourai; On iyamem on wogogoi bobo wonafour a toum wosagobim omi on men bobo komasin tani wofour on! Omi bobo aifan imatar aurin on woiyatatab; a omi wober bobo mamaba itmatar aurin on, On iyamem on omi wogogoi wotiteu mes, on iyamem on omi wogogoi yau wotrufafareu ato sabu auriu bobo komasis sifofour on wotimakies! Ato osi bobo engon tutufin amonai on omi woiyoboeu on omi aurim on ami komasin tani ambin.

¹² On mes yau atonio fef agayam on, men ato orot jever iyafan bobo komasin ifofour o bobo ikomasai aurin on. Baise yau fef agayam itiyamai itrubunag omi aurim on God matanai omi on dura bag ami yawas tutufinai wokutetim wei auri. ¹³ On fasinai wei on nunuai wakufaiwaren, ato men nunuai wakufaiwaren wat on; Titus ibiyasisir emon iyameu wei waiyasisir yabin omi engon tutufin nan mamaba on an yababan woibaisin wobiyasisirai aurin on! ¹⁴ Yau Titus matanai on omi aifaim abogagaiim ato omi men woimamaiiu on. Wei on ra fufur dura maiuin wat on omi aurim waikakafun. On eta kaitamomai Titus matanai on wei omi waifaim wabogagaiim on idura bag. ¹⁵ On mes Titus

an nuabo omi aurim on irat gagamin bag, ato on inos omi mamaba engon tutufin wobotitiwagim on an dura wottatam mes, a omi mamaba wober am imam sibiror auman wobikakaiwai on. ¹⁶ Yau ari on abiyasisir kwakwan yau on abi dura bag omi abitutumem!

8

Keriso An Baigibubunuotis Mamaba Agim Baitin aurin on

¹ Wei taitai tutuai, wei wagogoi wankasonem wonsagob mamaba God an kaberebiyamai ekalesia tutufin nan Macedonia tafanamai semama auris on. ² Osi on yababan komasis bag an rutobon amonai sibo sinat; ato osi on sikokoianis bag; baise osi asi yasisir on irat kwakwan on agim asir siyein mom. ³ Yau anawurem osi auris agim aifan i'yen on asir asi gogoiai siyein mom, osi agim on men gagamin auris i'yen, baise osi on agim gagamin siyein ⁴ ato osi wei auri sifefeyan watibaisis God an sabu Judea tafanamai semama auris on sitibaisis agim siyein mes. ⁵ Osi on agim gagamin bag siyein, wei men wanonosin on nanaba sitiyaiai on! Ainau on osi asi yawas Bada aurin sikutetai; ato God an gogoi nanaba osi mat asi yawas wei auri sikutetis. ⁶ On mes wei Titus waife-feyanai, on atonio bobo ibosuruf on nana inbobo inbibaisim inan atonio nuabo an bobo gagamin on wonisawarai. ⁷ Omi on bobo engon tutufin auris on fofonin wat. Omi on Keriso wobitutumai, omi on wasagobin wokurereb, omi dura maiuin on wosagob, omi on wogogoi bag bobo wonabo wonibaisi a omi wei auri wobinuabo. Ato wei mat wagogoi omi ami yawas on gagaminai bag nuabo an bobo on wonabo.

⁸ Yau on men atonio dura awurem on bobo nanaba wonafour on. Baise atonio bobo abiyamai aniyoboem sabu fani on men sunub segogoi sinibaisim agim sinyein on, yau on afofourtobon ansagob tiwag omi ami nuabo on dura bag yen. ⁹ Omi ati Bada Iesu Keriso an kaberebiyama ato omi fasimui on isur au tafanam Toun iyamai ikokoianai, on atonio bobo

ifour onai omi wotnat ayuai on sawarotim wotmatar.

¹⁰ Yau au bainonot on ankasonem; iyobin omi atonio bobo aifan rarab kwanda wobosuruf on ari wonisawarai. Omi on ainau wobosuruf agim woyeyeinin, men agim woyeyeinin wat on, baise omi on wogogoi kwakwan on bobo wonabo woniyamai. ¹¹ On mes omi ari bobo ato wobosuruf wobobo on wonisawarai! Omi wogogoi ari ami bainonot woiyamai on nanaba on bobo wonisawarai, ato omi aurim agim aifan yen on engon tutufin wonyein. ¹² Om orot jever iyafan egogoi bag agim unyein on, God on yasisirai am siwar inboai, ato om aurim aifan yen engon unyeyeinin on, ato om aurim agim ambin on basit God men on enonosin on.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Yau men agogoi bit gagamin on omi aurim an yein ato bit sasasan on sabu fani auris anyein, baise on an werai omi aurim sawar fofonin on, ifofonin omi on sabu fani auris sawar ambin on wotibaisis. Namon gibui omi aurim sawar ambin on, ato osi sabu auris fofonin on, arimon angaramin sinibaisim. On etai ai omi engon bobo arimon fofoninai wat wonibaibais bonen. ¹⁵ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Orot jever iyafan bayu gagamin eruruayoen on men gagamin fafa bag inboai, a orot jever iyafan bayu kafakakai eruruayoen on men kafakakai bag inboai.”

Titus a On an Baibais Sabu

¹⁶ Ot on God tanikakawai, On Titus ifourai egogoi bag omi inibaisim ato wei omi aurim wafofour ba! ¹⁷ Wei Titus waife-feyanai wai bobo inabo aurin on ibasitai; on egogoi bag omi itibaisim mes ato atonio on toun an gogoi on inonotai inan omi aurim mes. ¹⁸ Wei on tait tuat tani wabiya-farai on rus senan, on tait tuat on wabin gagamin ekalesia engon tutufin amosi nan an bobo ato wasagobin ekurereb aurin on. ¹⁹ Men on wabin gagamin wat, ato baise on ekalesia yangan nan Macedonia tafanam amonai on sirubinai on wei mat wanan inibaisi ato nuabo an bobo wanabo aurin, wei atonio bobo wafour on Bada Wabin wabogagaiai a onai iniyoboem wei on wogogoi wanibaisim.

²⁰ Wei ato siwar wakakaifarai aurin on ai eta waitai tiwag men waniyamai orot jever tani siwar wakakaifarai aurin on wei auri inau inikakafun. ²¹ Wei ai bobo on bobo totorin wat wanafour, men Bada ekesin matanai wat, baise sabu matasi mat.

²² On mes wei on tait tuat bairuin ba wabiya-farai osi orot ruam mat sinan; wei on wera sigaraba maiau warutobonai ato wagaturai on ra fufur egogoi sabu inibaisis mes. Ato on ari on egogoi bag inibaisim yabin on omi ebitutumem bag on mes.

²³ Ato Titus aurin on, on yau turau ato on yau rui wabobo omi inibaisim mes, ato taitait tutuat fani on on mat senan, osi on ekalesia yangan siyafares senan ato osi Keriso Wabin gagamin sinbogagaiai mes. ²⁴ Omi ami nuabo on atonio osi sabu ton woniyoboes on omi wobinuabois, onai ekalesia yangan ato sabu sibiya-fares on arimon dura sintatam ato sinsagob wei omi wabifaim on dura bag.

9

Keriso An Baigibubunuotis Baibaisis Mes

¹ Omi ami siwar ato God an sabu nan Judea tafanamai semama auris wonbiya-far. On bobo wonfofour aurin on yau men fef angayam ankasonem on. ² Yau asagob omi on wogogoi wonibaishi; omi aurim on sabu Macedonia tafanamai semama on matasi nan abogaiim. Yau aikakafun au, “Taitait tutuat nan Achaia tafanamai semama on rarab kwanda nenei on sibotitiwagis nono baibais aurin on.” Ato omi ami gogoi siwar baitin aurin wobiya-mai on sabu engon tutufin nan on yas wobogagaien on bobo kaitamom on nanaba sinafour. ³ Yau on atonio taitait tutuat on abiyafares, onai atonio bobo aurin omi abogaiim abikakafun on men iniyamai yabin wagan wat inmatar mes. Baise dura ato aikakafun au ba, omi siwar baitin aurin on wonbotitiwagim wonmama. ⁴ Baise ari Macedonia sabu yau mat watnat ato watgaturem omi on men wobotitiwagim on, wei on mamai itboei—wei on dura bag waikakafun weie onai on itiyamei mamai itboei—ato omi mat mamai itboem! ⁵ On mes yau ainonot on atonio taitait tutuat

on anawures ainau sinan aurim ato siwar aurin waumatan on sinibaisim wonbotitiwag weie yau gibui anan. Namon siwar on itbotitiwag i'ten weie yau atan, ato on itiyoboet omi on siwar woyein yabin omi wogogoi on mes, ato men siyawurem mom woyein on.

⁶ Atonio wonnos: orot jever iyafan fesi ruamom ebofeses on arimon an bayu kafakakai wat inkuwain; iyai iyafan an fesi sigaraba ebofeses on arimon an bayu gagamin inkuwain. ⁷ Omi sabu kakaita kakaita on nunuan mamaba ebinonotai on asir inyein mom, on inyeinyin on men iniyababan auman mes o sabu sindodoai mom inyein; iyafan yasisirai eyeyeyinin on God on aurin on ebiyasisir. ⁸ Ato God on arimon siwar sigaraba bag initem, onai om aurin on sawar inison kwakwan ato om aurin on fofonin arimon bobo obis ta ta auris on unyein. ⁹ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“Iyai iyafan nunuan tutufinai sawar yababanotis ebites; ato on an yawas obin efofour on arimon nanaba inen au wantoan au wantoan.”

¹⁰ Ato God on fesi eboai orot ebitai ebofeses a bayu ebitai yanin, on mes God arimon am gogoi nanaba on fesi ta ta on inbononoat weinem untanumen ato On arimon iniyamai sinkubou sinag ato on etaiai om nunuam tutufinai yababanotis unbibites emon iniyamai on am bayu inamour unkuwain. ¹¹ God arimon iniyamem ra fufur sawarotim unmatar onai on ra fufur nunuam tutufinai sawar sabu unbibites, ato omi ami siwar wei wanboen wanan sinboboai aurin on, sabu engon tutufin arimon God sinikakaiwai.

¹² Atonio siwar baitin an bobo omi wobobo on men God an sabu wat ebibaisis on, baise on siwar ebiyamai sabu sigaraba bag on God aurin sebabayoi sebikakaiwai. ¹³ Atonio bobo wobobo on ebi dura bag on omi on Keriso an baigibubunuotis an ayu on wobo, on fasinai Keriso an baigibubunuotis sigaraba on arimon God sinifain, osi God sinifain yabin omi on Keriso an wasagobin aurin wobifonabo a dura wokurereb on mes, mat osi arimon God sinifain ato omi ami sawar nunuam tutufinai baitutumotis engon tutufin mat wofasararam bonen aurin on, ¹⁴ ato

osi arimon nunuas tutufinai faiwarinai sinbayoi omi aurim, yabin God an kabergagamin bag on omi aurim iyoboem on mes. ¹⁵ Ot on God an siwar gagamin bag aurin on tanikakaiwai, atonio siwar aurin on men fofonin arimon awati tanau tanikakafun on.

10

Paul an Bobo aurin on Iruafarai

¹ Yau Paul, on Keriso an kitum an manau kabera onai nan atawar ekesiu wat abife-feyanim—sabu fani sau yau omi bisimui amama on kitumiu dura samisamis wat abikakafun, baise omi abikirirem anan mabiui on ato aurim on dura wawaninai wat abikakafun. ² Yau abife-feyanim omi aurim, yau annanan omi aurim on men wonawureu dura wawaninai anikakafun mes; ato dura bag sabu ato osi iyabon ot si'yawuret ot on tafanam an yawasai nan bobo tabobo on dura wawaninai anawures. ³ Dura bag ot on tafanamai tamama, baise ot on men tafanam an yawasai tabigagam on. ⁴ Wei ato baigagam sawar waboen wabigagam on men tafanam an baigagam sawarai on; baise God an baigagam sawar faiwarin on nan ragit an efan wawanis on wabikomasen. Wei on baisigogo gam dura on wabikomasen; ⁵ wei on sabu tous bogagaiis tutufin engon asi bainonot ta ta emon baisigogo gam dura siboen segat God an sagob maiauin an eta sebiragitai seyayafotai on wabikomasen; wei on sabu asi bainonot ta ta waboen wafafatumen ato wabiyamen Keriso aurin sebifonabo. ⁶ Omi toum wonsagobim omi on dura bag wei auri wobifonabo, basit wei on wabotitiwagi nono iyai iyafan men wei auri inbifonabo on wanimakiai.

⁷ Omi sawar ato yabis kousi wat on woiten. Iyai iyafan nan on ebidura bag Keriso ebiagirai on, basit on toun aurin on innos men yabin wei mat on Keriso wabiagirai ato on efofour ba. ⁸ Yabin omi aurim on Bada Iesu Keriso on baibad wei itei, ato wei men omi wangorosim aurin on, baise omi on goa ba wanyonim wonag. Mat on eb wei ato baibad waboi aurin on kafakakai toui wabogaii, ato on aurin on yau mamai men eboeu on. ⁹ Yau men

agogoi omi wonnos on yau au fef agayamen on nan anibeberuem. ¹⁰ Orot jever tani arimon inau, “Paul an fef on bibitas a wawanis, baise on orot toun enat nin bisiti emama on, samisamin a on an dura on yabis wagas wat!” ¹¹ On orot jever ato nanaba on insagob tiwag, wei men nan omi mat tamama, on mes wei ai yawas mamaba wafofour on atonio fefai nan wagayam, on an rai wei nan omi mat tanmama on, wei ai yawas on arimon magin kaita mat tanama mamaba aurim fef wagagayam min on nanaba on aurim wanafour.

¹² Dura bag wei men wagogoi toui wanbogaii wanar sabu fani amosi ato tous sebogaiis on mat wanifofon mes, osi sabu iyabon tous senonosis osi on gagamis bag. Osi on ojis bag! Osi asi yawas on sebiyames tous wat sefophonis bonen a asi yawas on sebiyames tous wat sebigurubabanis bonen! ¹³ Baise wei auri on, wei toui wabogaii on men inan kwakwan an fofon inisobonai mes; wei arimon ai bobo God ibitei on nan wat on toui wanbogaii, atonio wei ai bobo min inan omi mat inboem. ¹⁴ Wei God ai efan ibitei on omi mat min on efan amonai womama, on mes wei wanai nan Keriso an Wasagobin wakurereb on men on efan waisobonai warabon on. Ambin bag. ¹⁵ On mes sabu fani bobo sibobo on sirabon sinai kwakwan ato God efan wei ibitei on sisobonai, ato wei men on aurin on osi wanbogaiis on. Baise wei dura bag wamomousim omi ami baitutum on inarat gagamin onai wei ai efan menan God ibitei on nan ra fufur bobo gagamis bag omi sanamui wanfour. ¹⁶ Namon wei on omi ami efan menan womama on wanikirirem wanrabon wanan tafanam taniai nan Wasagobin wankurereb, wei men wanan orot tani ainai on tafanamai bobo ibobo aurin on asir fetag toui wat wanbogaii on.

¹⁷ Baise God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Iyai iyafan toun inbogaiai on, Bada bobo aifan ifofour aurin wat on inbogaiai.” ¹⁸ Orot jever iyafan on toun ebifain, on Bada men on aurin ebi dura bagai on, baise Bada Toun on orot jever ebifain min on aurin on ebi dura bagai.

11

Paul a Baisigogo Baiyoyobotis

¹ Yau agogoi omi wonikirireu yau kafakakai ojiu ba dura nana anbiakakafun. Baise dura bag omi arimon woniyamai! ² Yau omi aurim on abiamari kwakwan, God min on nanaba omi aurim ebiakari kwakwan ato yau abiamari ba. Yau agogoi omi on nana Iesu Keriso wonbitutumai ato jeverei ba turan orot aurin siyaumatanai rus sintabin aurin on wat on enoskikin ato nana matafin emama tabin an ra egat. ³ Yau abeber ato bobo aifan Eve aurin imamatar on nanaba inmatar omi aurim. Mota on baisigogo aurin on isagob kwakwan, ato on Eve iyamai ibokomas. On eta kaitamomai omi ami bainonot on arimon sinikomasai, ato omi arimon men ami yawas tutufina Keriso wonitutumai on. ⁴ Yau omi aurim abeber yabin osi sabu iyabon omi aurim senat on omi on sasasan wat wobotitiwagim nono yaterabobai woboos —osi on Iesu magin tani aurin sekurereb on wotatam wobitutum, basit on dura on magin tani min on, men yau omi aurim akurereb ba on. Osi ayu ato omi aurim si'yaumatanim on wobo ato on men Ayu Kakafotin yau bisiwui emon woboai ba on. Ato wasagobin omi aurim sikurereb on wobo basit on wasagobin on magin tani men yau akurereb ba on!

⁵ Yau anonosin yau on men kafakakaiu bag ato ami sabu woyoyores, “baiyoyobotis gagamis!” Wei on engon fofonin wat. ⁶ Tait yau on men dura baikakafun an sagob abo bait, baise dura bag wasagobin an sagob gigiboan aurin on abo; ato atonio bobo aurin on ra fufur waiyamai eta au engonai aurim irubunag.

⁷ Yau God an Wasagobin omi aurim akurereb on, men meyan wotibaiyaniu aurin on aikakafun mes; yau on tou ayeireu onai omi atiyamem gagamim bag wotmatar. On mamaba? Yau atonio bobo afofour min bokomas i? ⁸ On an ra yau omi sanamui abobo on, ekalesia fani on yau sibibaiyaniu. Yau anau anikakafun an itina on osi asi agim ababainau onai yau omi atibaisim mes. ⁹ On an werai yau omi mat tamama on agim aurin agogoi baise

yau men aifefeyanim baibais wotiteu aurin on; ot taitait tutuat Macedonia tafanam emon sinat on yau au gogoi aifan on sawar engon siteu. Ainau bag, ra gibui enat: Yau arimon men baibais mes aurim anifefeyan on! ¹⁰ Keriso on an dura maiauin wat ibikakafun, yau min on nanaba afofour, on mes yau aumatanim ato tou abogaiiu aurin on men iyafan tani Achaia tafanam tutufin amonai on fofonin arimon yau inyafoteu on. ¹¹ Yau atonio dura aikakafun yabin yau men ainuaboim i? God isagob yau on omi ainuaboim!

¹² Yau bobo aifan abobo on nana anbobo, onai yau ato bobo nanaba an bobo on “baisigogo baiyoyobotis” anrufotes men tous sinbogaiais mes a osi sebikakafun sau wei ai bobo mamaba wabobo on eta kaitamomai on nanaba sebobo. ¹³ Osi sabu on men dura bag baiyoyobotis on. Osi on baisigogo baiyoyobotis, osi asi bobo aurin on tous sebisigoes a tous sebiyames asi itis on Keriso an baiyoyobotis maiauis ba. ¹⁴ Men taniyoi on! Afaguban mat on toun iniyamai on anea ratafin an itin ba inmatar! ¹⁵ On mes wei men wabiror on Afaguban an agirotis on tous siniyames on an agirotis nunuas totoris ba sinmatar. Ra au kanfoun osi asi bobo mamaba sefofour aurin on baimaki sinboai.

Paul Baiyoyobotin an Bobo Ibobo on Ikokosarai

¹⁶ Yau dura abikakafun men: omi men iyafan tani innos yau on ojiu. Baise omi on nanaba wonnonosin on, basit omi wonboeu yau on ojiu on, yau kafakakai wat on tou anbogaiiu. ¹⁷ Dura bag ari dura ato abikakafun on men Bada iyawureu on nanaba abikakafun on; atonio bobo yau tou abogaiiu on totor yau on ojiu ba abikakafun. ¹⁸ Baise sabu sigaraba maiau osi asi yawas tafanamai mamaba semama auris tous sebogaiais on, yau on bobo kaitamom nanaba on arimon aniyamai. ¹⁹ Omi toum on gigiboanotim bag, on mes yasisirai nan sabu ojis on woboes! ²⁰ Omi yaterabobai nan orot jever iyafan dura wawanin yawurem agirotim ba bobo ebobo o on eboem an gogoi ai nanaba aurim efofour o ekokonatim o on enonosin on toun on obin bag men om ba o om magim ebiyasfarai. ²¹ Yau on

mamai eboeu ato atonio dura anau, wei on men wawani on atonio osi bobo nanaba wanfofour omi aurim! Baise iyai iyafan wawanin toun an sawar auris ebogaiai on—yau mat wawaniu tou anbogaiiu—yau on ojiu ba abikakafun. ²² Osi min Hebrew yangan i? Yau mat on Hebrew orot. Osi min Israel yangan i? Yau mat on Israel orot. Osi min Abraham an dam warar i? Yau mat on Abraham an dam warar. ²³ Osi min Keriso an agirotis i? Yau atonio dura on kokok ba abikakafun—baise yau on agirotiu obiu bag men osi ba on! Yau on bobo wawanis aboen kwakwan, yau on ra sigaraba maiau fatum goa amonai arui agat, yau on ra sigaraba maiau siyaswabireu, yau ra sigaraba maiau kafakakai mom sitasubunueu. ²⁴ Jew babadis asi baimaki sibiteu on wera orot kaitamom auyotoat sasagis nimtereban baibatn nanaba on siyaswabireu, atonio bobo on ra nim amonai nanaba on siyaswabireu; ²⁵ wera ton nanaba on Rome yangan siyaswabireu, ato ra kaitamom on agimai sirabiu. Yau on wa ton nanaba tefasi abibib on sidarir a ra taniai on ra kaitamom fom kaitamom on kamitai aruweu. ²⁶ Yau ra sigaraba maiau ainanawan ato sareu gagamis si'gat on kafakakai mom atamtotom atarab, sabu yakeotis kafakakai mom sitrabiui sityakeiu, yau tou au sabu Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan on kafakakai mom sitrabiui sitikomasiu; yau mafam gagamis amosi amama on sabu kafakakai mom sitrabiui, a efan menan sabu men nan semama on kafakakai mom au komasin atgaturai, yau kafakakai mom kamitai nan itarueu atamtotom atarab, a baisigogo tuturau on kafakakai mom sitrabiui sitikomasiu. ²⁷ Yau bobo wawanis aboen kwakwan a bobo wawanis abobo kwakwan on ibiyameu abisuweigan; ra fufur men aienbubur on, yau on bitanan igigieu a anjou sareu iteteinin; ra sigaraba maiau yau bayu men am, yau on yagur iboeu a au ara beber ambin. ²⁸ Ato bobo fani auris on men anikakafunen on, yau ra au engon on ekalesia engon tutufin anonosis asi bit abar. ²⁹ Iyai iyafan ayuai esasam, yau mat naniau atatam on ayuai asasam; iyai iyafan enan ebokomas on yau orot jever aurin on abiyakomas.

³⁰ Yau tou anbogagaiiu on, yau on bobo ato iyoboeu yau tou on samisamiu on aurin wat on anbogaiiu. ³¹ God isagob yau on men abisigo on. On on God a Bada Iesu Keriso Taman, On Wabin tani-fain taniduduranai wantoan au wantoan. ³² Yau Damascus amama nan on, aiwab Aretas an gawan gagamin on sabu kaifarotis on nan mafam gagamin an furi awanai nan iyeinis sitatawar yau sitfatumeu mes. ³³ Baise yau on kaifetai nan siwaniu ato goa masarai nan siyeireu asur au gabur ato gawan iman emon on ayai anai.

12

Paul an Bomomout a Dura Toun Matanai I'tai on

¹ Yau on nana tou anbogagaiiu, ato on amonai on men aifan obin tani inibaisit on. Baise ari on arimon au bomomout a dura buburin iyob i'yen on Bada ibo igat ibiyoboeu on anikakafun. ² Yau asagob kwanda auyotoat sasagis baibatin amonai God on orot Keriso an baigibubunuotin tani on ibo igai au safam aiyetunai bag (Yau men asagob atonio bobo on dura bag imatar o on aifan toun matanai i'tai on—God ekesin isagob).—³⁻⁴ Yau dura abikakafun men, yau asagob atonio orot on God ibo inai au safam (on min on yau men asagob atonio bobo on dura bag imatar o asir toun matanai i'tai on—God ekesin isagob), dura nan itatam on men fofonin durai inikakafun on, dura on buburin bag men fofonin orot jever giburusi sinikakafun on. ⁵ On mes yau atonio orot aurin on anbogagaiai—baise yau tou auriu on men anbogaiiu on, ab bobo ato ebiyoboeu yau on samisamiu. ⁶ Yau agogoi tou atbogagaiiu on, yau men kokok ba atafour on, yabin yau arimon dura bag wat anikakafun. Baise yau men arimon bomomout ato tou mataui aitai aurin on anbogaiiu, yabin yau men agogoi orot jever iyafan yau au bomomout aurin on inifaiu baise yau au bobo ato afofour a au dura abikakafun onai initeu inifaiu.

⁷ Baise yau bobo obis sigaraba mataui aiten aurin on men tou antaseseir kwakwan mes, yau men ato osi bobo obis auris attaseseir kwakwan on mes God Toun on usibaban iteu an nanian on iyo wan

efenin ba usiui iyo yen an usibaban aboi, atonio bobo on Afaguban an agirotin ba on erarabiu, ato ebotaniu men tou antaseseir kwakwan mes. ⁸ Yau atonio bobo aurin on Bada aurin wera ton abayoi aife-feyanai atonio usibaban usiui yen on it-boseir mes. ⁹ Baise Bada on yau auriu iyafoteu iyau: “Yau au kabir on fofonin, om esasam an rai on yau au faiwar gagamin on om usimui yen on ebiyamem aumiet efafaiwar.” Yau tou au samisamin aurin on abiyasisir tou abogaiiu, onai Keriso an faiwar on yau bisiwui inama. ¹⁰ Yau au samisamis aboi aurin on abiyasisir, au samisamis ato sabu dura komasis sawureu, sabu yawas wawanis sebiteu, sabu baikokosar sebiteu, a yababan sebiteu, atonio osi bobo engon on Keriso fasinai on abikokosariu. Yau asasam an wera on Keriso an faiwarai on ebiyameu afafaiwar.

Paul on Corinth Yangan auris Iyamari

¹¹ Yau on ojiu ba afofour—baise omi woiyameu on mes yau dura nanaba aikakafun. Omi toum on yau auriu dura obis wat wotikakafunen. Yau on yabiu ambin, baise osi sabu omi ami “baiyoyobotis” gagamis bag on men meyan gagamis bag ato yau ba on. ¹² Yau omi sanamui amama on God bobo buburis a bobo baiduduranis on yau emon on ifouren, ato yau yaterabobai nan au bobo aboen. Atonio bobo buburis ebiyamai ebidura bag yau on baiyoyobotiu. ¹³ Yau on yawas kaitamom mamaba omi aurim afofour nanaba on ekalesia fani auris afofour, bobo kaitamom wat on yau men bit aitem omi aurim agim mes aife-feyanim on. Yau abife-feyanim au yawas atonio nanaba aurim afofour aurin on woinotbureu!

¹⁴ Ari on wera ton nanaba abotitiwagiu omi aurim annat anfasuueu mes—ato yau men arimon omi aurim agim mes anife-feyanim on. Yau on omi sabu on agogoiim, men omi ami agim sawar on. Fifirig on men ayos tatamas asi gogoi on sinbononoat weines on, baise a'yoos tatamas on nanatus asi gogoi on sinbononoat weines. ¹⁵ Yau abiyasisir auriu sawar sen on engon tutufin on anitem, yau tou au yawas mat on anitem, onai omi anibaisim.

Omi on men kafakakai wat wotinuaboieu on, yabin yau on omi ainuaboim kwakwan!

¹⁶ Omi yau wonibasiteu, yau on men bit aitem on. Baise orot jever tani arimon inau, yau on omi abisigoem a yau au baisigogo emon on akokonatim. ¹⁷ Mamaba? Yau dura bobibotis fani abiyafares nan on omi sisigoem ato ami sawar engon sibainauen i? ¹⁸ Yau Titus aifefeyanai inan aurim, ato yau on tait tuat keriso an baigibubunuotin tani aiyafarai rus sinai. Omi wau Titus on omi isigoem ato ami sawar ibainauen i? Titus, yau rui on ayu kaitamomai nan bobo wafour a eta kaitamomai nan wabib.

¹⁹ Tait omi wononosin atonio wera au engonai on wei wafourtoyon omi namui on toui watrufafarei mes. Ambin bag! God matanai wei Keriso an agiroti on mes wei dura maiuauin wat wabikakafun, omi on wei ai nuabo tuturai, bobo engon tutufin wabobo on wafour omi watibaisim mes. ²⁰ Yau abeber ato anonosin omi aurim annanat on, omi arimon ami yawas magin tani on nan wonmama, ato men yau au gogoi yawas on nan wonmama anitem on a omi mat arimon woniteu yau au yawas on magin tani men ato omi ami gogoi yawas on nanaba anmama on. Yau abeber arimon omi sanamui on gam a baiboboar, yatatab a toum ekesim wat aurim wat wonnosim, dura komasis baikakafun a yanu, taseseir a yawas baikokomasen wat on aniten. ²¹ Yau abeber wera tani annat men on, ati God arimon iniyameu omi aurim on mamai inboeu, ato sabu engon tutufin osi iyabon ainau bokomas sibiya-men ato nana bokomas sebiyamen kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyayar, sen sebi-esebar a mamai an bobo sefour emon on men ya baikitabir sibo on. Osi yawas nanaba aniten on arimon anatou.

13

Dura Tainaya Kanfoun a Baikakaiu

¹ Ari on wera ton nanaba on a'nat anfa-siuem. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, "Sabu ruam o ton nanaba on sinau osi matasi orot jever bobo komasin ifofour sit, on basit atonio dura on inidura bag."

² Yau wera bairuin anai aurim on sabu

iyabon ainau si'bokomas a sabu fani engon auris on dura aikakafun nono, baise yau ari mabiui amama on atonio dura kaita-mom on anikakafun men. Yau wera gibui aurim annanat men on orot jever iyafan ebokomas on arimon baimaki wawanin bag anitai. ³ Yau atonio bobo anafour yabin omi wogogoi wonsagob mamaba Keriso on yau usiui nan dura ebikakafun on. On omi sanamui ebobo on men esasam on; baise On an faiwar on faiwarinai omi sanamui nan ebiyoboem. ⁴ Dura bag On nabai nan siyasubun on isam, baise ari on God an faiwarai on yawasin emama. On nanaba ot On mat tabikaita on mat tasasam; baise wei wannanan au Corinth mafam gagamin on osi bobo wanbiyamen wanbitotoren on ot on Keriso yayawasinau nan tanruruayo ato God an faiwarai On taniagirai.

⁵ Omi on toum woninateteim a wonigurubabanim wonitem, wonsagobim mamaba omi on baitutumai womama o ambin. Omi toum wonrutobonim wonitem omi yawas totorinai wat womama on, dura bag omi wonsagob Keriso on omi amomui emama. ⁶ Yau abitutum omi arimon wonsagob wei on men rutobon emon wafeu on. ⁷ Wei God aurin wababayoi omi on arimon men bobo komasin wonafour on—men iniyoboet wei on wasowar on, baise omi on bobo totorin wat on wonafour, basit wei rutobon emon wafefeu min on. ⁸ Yabin wei on men fofonin dura maiuauin aurin waniragitai on, baise dura maiuauin wat aurin on wantawar. ⁹ Wei wasasam on wabiyasisir baise omi on wofafaiwar. Ato wei wababayoi omi mat on wonnat Keriso an baigibubunuotim faiwarim matafim bag wonmatar. ¹⁰ On fasinai yau mabiui amama ato omi aurim fef agagayam; yau atonio fef agagayam onai annanan omi aurim on men au baibad ato Bada ibiteu onai nan antawar dura wawaninai anawurem on—atonio baibad on omi aniyamem goa ba anyonim wonag, men angorosim mes on.

¹¹ Ato ari on au fef kanfoun arurufot, yau taitaiu tutuau, wonama o! Omi wonafourtobon woniyamai matafim wonama; yau au dura abitem on wontatam; tuturam mat wonibasitem bonen; tufai wonama. Ato nuabo a tuf an God on bisimui inama.

¹² Omi tuturam mat wonbikakaiwim bonen on Kerisoai nan rerebam wonyanen. God an sabu engon tutufin nin semama on sebikakaiwim. ¹³ Bada Iesu Keriso an kaberaí, God an nuaboai, a Ayu Kakafotinaí taruruayo tabikaita on omi engon tutufin bisimui inama.

GALATIANS PAUL AN FEF IGAYAM GALATIA YANGAN AURIS

¹ Yau Paul on men sabu sirubineu o orot jever tani irubineu on, baise Iesu Keriso a God Tamat On ifouriu anat baiyoyobotin amatar. God On Iesu Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai, ² ato yau taitaiu tutuau au bobo'otis engon mat nin wamama on osi sibaisiu mat atonio fef wagagayam, omi ekalesia yangan nan Galatia tafanamai womama aurim: ³ Yau ababayoi God Tamat a Bada Iesu Keriso an kabere an tuf on omi bisimui inama. ⁴ Iesu Toun on ikutetai irabob ati bokomas aurin atonio ari tafanam komasinai tamama aurin on, atonio bobo on God Tamat an gogoi nanaba ifour iyawasit. ⁵ God On gagamin bag, On aurin wat on tanifain taniduduranai wantoan au wantoan. Dura bag.

Men Wasagobin Tani

⁶ Yau on abiduduran kwakwan, God On Keriso irarabob an kabere emon iyoyorem, On emon on sasasan wat woikirir ato woikitabirem wasagobin magin tani aurin on wobigibunuai — ⁷ On men meyan wasagobin tani mes. Baise osi sabu fani on ami not sebikomasen ato segogoi Keriso an wasagobin on sinikitabirai mes. ⁸ Baise wei o anea safam emon on dura tani waturereb, men ato wasagobin omi aurim wakurereb ba on, yau God abifefeyanai on orot iyafan bobo ebiyamai on inimakiai au wantoan! ⁹ Wei ainau dura waikakafun nono, on mes yau ari dura abikakafun men: Iyai iyafan wasagobin tani omi aurim inkurereb men ato yau wasagobin omi aurim akurereb wobo wobitutum ba on, yau God aurin abifefeyan on orot jever inimakiai au wantoan! ¹⁰ Ato omi wononosin yau on ari afourtobon sabu sinitu yau on obiu i? Ambin bag! Baise God on yau initeu inau, yau on obiu. O yau min afourtobon sabu aniyasisires i? Yau nana afourtobon sabu atbiyasisires on, yau arimon men fofonin atnat Keriso an agirotin atmatar on.

Paul on God Iyor

¹¹ Yau taitaiu tutuau, agogoi wonsagob, yau wasagobin ato omi aurim akurereb on men sabu tous sinonotai sigayam on. ¹² Yau men orot jever tani iyawureu on nan abo on o men baibebeotin yau ibebeyeu on; baise Iesu Keriso On Toun dura ibo igat iyoboeu auriu on nan abo. ¹³ Omi ainau yau durau wotatam, yau on Jew yangan ai kwafir an baitutumai nan amama, yau on God an ekalesia yangan on baikokosar aites ato afourtobon atikomasai mes. ¹⁴ Yau on wei Jew yangan aikwafir an baitutumai on nan anat bainetewarotiu amatar, yau on bobo obin bag afour men tuturau Jew jorig bobous fani ba, yau on wei wawai agiri asi baifafaro on abigibubunuai tiwag. ¹⁵ Baise God on ainau yau auriu on iyasisir ayau yan amonai amama nan irubineu nono weie yau arat, ato iyoreu On an gogoi on auriu ifour, ¹⁶ On Natun yau auriu ibo i'gat onai yau on sabu men Jew yangan sanasi On aurin on dura atkurereb mes, yau men orot tani emon dura iyoboeu o ibaisiu on. ¹⁷ Yau men agai au Jerusalem ato osi ainau baiyoyobotis simama on aites on, baise yau totor wat anai Arabia tafanamai nan ato gibui amatabir men anai au Damascus mafam gagaminai nan. ¹⁸ Namon kwanda ton isawar gibunai, yau agai au Jerusalem nan Peter atnefotai mes ato nan rui wama ra auyotoat sasagis nim nanaba isawar. ¹⁹ Yau men baiyoyobotis fani aites on — ab James, on Bada tain ekesin mom on ait. ²⁰ Yau on God nanai abifaro, atonio dura agagayam on dura bag. ²¹ On gibunai yau anai Syria a Cilicia tafanamai nan. ²² On an werai yau amatabir men anai ekalesia yangan Kerisoai sibikaita nan Judea tafanamai simama on men magiu sit sisagob on. ²³ Osi on asir durau wat on ra fufur si'tatam: "Orot ato ainau baikokosar ot ibitet on ati baitutum kaitamom aurin on dura ekurereb, on orot on ainau ifourtobon ot ibikomasit on." ²⁴ Ato bobo aifan yau auriu imamatar on osi ya baikitabir sibo God sifain.

2

Baiyoyobotis Paul Sibo

¹ Kwanda auyotoat sasagis baibatin isawar gibunai ato yau amatabir men agai au Jerusalem, ari on Barnabas rui wagai. Yau on Titus mat abo wanai. ² Yau anai yabin ainau bag God dura ibo igat auriu on atan. Yau on bubuniai nan baitutumotis asi bainetewarotis on mat waikakafun ato wasagobin sabu men Jew yangan sanasi akurereb aurin on yabin yau men agogoi au bobo ari ato abobo o ainau abobo nono on asir yabin ambin itmatar. ³ Basit Titus on yau au bobo'otin on yau bisiwui ima, baise on men siyaugaganai mom sitiaskibubuai on, basit on Greek orot min on. ⁴ [Atonio bobo imatar] yabin taitaiu tutuau baisigogo'otis fani on sisigo bubuniai nan sinat ai kuayo amonai sirui sitob sititei mamaba wei Keriso wabitutumai a Jew yangan asi baitutum on watbigibubunuai aurin on, ato wei osi watigibubunues mes. ⁵ Baise osi asi gogoi mamaba sifofour on wei men meyan wera kafakakai wat wayein osi fonas watatam on, wei osi men waibasites onai wasagobin an dura maiauin on nana matafin wat omi sabu men Jew yangan aurim iten. ⁶ Baise ato osi sabu iyabon tous siyames ekalesia asi bainetewarotis mes simatar on—osi bobo mamaba sefofour on yau auriu osi engon on fofonis wat; God on men sabu usisi nan ebigurubabanis on—osi sabu on men fofonin au dura aifan akurereb on sitboai sitikitabirai. ⁷ Baise, atonio osi babadis sisagob on God yau au bobo iteu wasagobin sabu men Jew yangan auris dura ankurereb mes, ato God On Peter aurin ifofour ba, On bobo itai inai Jew yangan auris dura ikurereb. ⁸ Yabin God an faiwar Peter itai inat baiyoyobotin imatar Jew yangan auris wasagobin inkurereb mes, on nanaba min yau mat God on faiwar iteu baiyoyobotiu amatar wasagobin sabu men Jew yangan auris ankurereb mes. ⁹ James, Peter a John osi babadis arir wawanis ba, osi sisagob God on yau ikabereu, on mes osi on yau Barnabas rui imai siboen sibasitei. Osi wei auri sibasit watan sabu men Jew yangan auris, a osi mat on sitan Jew yangan auris. ¹⁰ Osi sifefeyan bobo kaitamom wat on watafour, sabu kokoianis on nana watnosis watibaisis, on bobo kaitamom

wat on agogoi bag atafour.

Paul on Peter Maginai Iyawur

¹¹ Baise gibui Peter inat au Antioch mafam gagaminai nan on, yau totor wat maginai awur, yabin on bobo fetag ifour eta rerebai bag isarar. ¹² On ainau sabu men Jew yangan mat on bayu si'yam weie gibui sabu fani James bisin emon sinat. Baise osi sabu sinat mom on Peter ibosuruf imatabir men toun ikusebai mabinai imama a sabu men Jew yangan on mabisi simama yabin on iber ato osi sabu kuayo iyabon askibubu sebitutumai yangan auris, osi arimon on sitiyaatabai mat. ¹³ Jew yangan fani on Peter an baisigogo yawas ifofour on sigibubunuai, ato osi baisigogo yawas sifofour on Barnabas mat siyamai eta fetagai sinetewarai. ¹⁴ Yau aites osi bobo on men wasagobin an dura maiauin an etai sifofour, on mes sabu engon matasi on Peter awur au, “Om on Jew orot ab om men ot Jew yangan ati yawasai uma on, baise om on sabu men Jew yangan asi yawasai ba uma. Ato aibo mes om sabu men Jew yangan on uyaugaganis ato osi Jew yangan asi kik on sitigibubunuai mes i? On men iyobin mes. ¹⁵ “Dura bag ot on tarat Jew yangan tamatar, ‘ot men sabu men Jew yangan ba tarat bokomasotit on;’ ¹⁶ ot tasagob orot baifafaro ebigibubunuai on men arimon innat God matanai an yawas totorin inmatar on, baise on Iesu Keriso inbitutumai on arimon innat an yawas totorin inmatar. On mes ot mat ati baitutum on Keriso Iesu'ai nan tayein onai ot ati baitutum Kerisoai on ifourit God matanai on ati yawas totorin wat tatmatar, men ato baifafaro tankakaifaren on, yabin baifafaro tankakaifaren on men iyafan tani arimon innat God matanai an yawas totorin inmatar on. ¹⁷ “Ot yawas tanuen God matanai on ati yawas totorin wat tamatar yabin ot Kerisoai taikaita on mes, on ebi dura bag ot tout Jew yangan on bokomasotit, ato sabu men Jew yangan sefofour ba, on mamaba Keriso ebiyamet ta'bokomas i? Ambin bag! Omi dura men nanaba wonau mes! ¹⁸ Baise yau on Jew yangan asi baifafaro atikirir ato gibui atbosuruf men osi Jew yangan asi baifafaro auris atbifonabo on yau tou on eta aisarar,

dura bag yau on baifafaro astobenotiu. Baise on men dura bag on. ¹⁹ Yabin baifafaro abigibubunuai on anat bokomasotiu amatar ato Keriso abigibubunuai on yau baifafaro aurin arabob onai yau yawasiu God aurin wat atama. ²⁰ Yau on Keriso abitutumai on sitau Yau On rui sikubarei bait, ato yau yawas ari amama on, Keriso on yau usiui emama. Yawas ari usiui amama on yau God Natun abitutumai a abigibubunuai, On inuaboiu a On yau fasiui on Toun an yawas ikutetai yau au garamin irabob. ²¹ Yau men God an kabero abo mabinai ayein on, ato yawas totorin obin baifafaro emon tatboboai on, Keriso on asir yabin ambin irabob!”

3

Baitutum o Baifafaro

¹ Omi Galatia yangan on ojim! Iyafan on omi ami not ikomasen i? Omi toum matamui bag Iesu Keriso nabai irarabob an dudur on akasonem tiwag. ² Yau agogoi omi dura tani wonkasoneu: Omi baifafaro wokakaifarai nan Ayu Kakafotin wobo i? Ambin bag. Dura bag omi on wasagobin wotatam wobitutum on nan wobo. ³ Omi on ojim bag! Ami yawas on God an Ayu an baibaisai nan wobosuruf, ato omi ari nana wofofourtobon toum ami faiwarai nan yawas wonitutumfinem mes? ⁴ Omi ami yawasai bobo sigaraba auris baikokosar gagamin woboai on amonai on yabin ambin i? Yau men anonosin yabin wagan wat on. ⁵ God an Ayu on omi item ato bobo buburis on sanamui wofouren yabin omi baifafaro wokakaifarai on mes, o yabin omi ato dura aifan wotatam on aurin wotutum on mes. ⁶ God an dura buk amonai sigayam Abraham aurin siyau, “On God itutumai ato an baitutum emon on inat God matanai an yawas totorin imatar.” ⁷ Osi dura emon wonisagob on osi sabu iyabon sebitutum on sinat ayuai Abraham wawan agirin mes simatar. ⁸ God an dura buk amonai sigayam ato bobo aifan gibui sinmamatar aurin siyau, sabu men Jew yangan asi baitutum emon on God infouris sinnat On matanai asi yawas totorin sinmatar, ato ainau wasagobin Abraham aurin on sikurereb siyau, “Om am baitutum emon

on sabu engon tutufin arimon baimomogin sinboai.” ⁹ On mes osi sabu iyabon asi baitutum auman on, Abraham mat simomogines, Abraham on baitutumotin. ¹⁰ Sabu engon iyabon osi nana baifafaro aurin sebifonabo on osi siyaudabis nono, yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau: “Iyai iyafan baifafaro an buk amonai baifafaro sigagayamen on men ra fufur engon auris ebifonabo on God inaudabai.” ¹¹ On mes rerebai bag yen men iyafan tani baifafaro aurin ebifonabo on nan innat God matanai an yawas totorin wat inmatar on, yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Iyai iyafan God matanai an yawas totorin wat on an baitutumai inama.” ¹² Baifafaro on men baitutumai nan ebotan on; baise God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Orot iyafan atonio osi baifafaro auris ebifonabo on arimon onai inama.” Baise on men fofonin on. ¹³ Keriso on baifafaro ato iyaudabit tamama on emon on itobonit ato atigaramin on God on baifafaro iyaudabai, God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau: “Iyai iyafan usin wengarai sinsikon on God iyaudabai.” ¹⁴ On itobonit onai baimomogin ato God Abraham aurin iyaumatan on Keriso Iesu'ai on sabu men Jew yangan auris itites, onai ot ati baitutumai on Ayu Kakafotin ato God iyaumatanit on tatboai.

Baifafaro a Aumatan

¹⁵ Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau agogoi atonio ra ari tamama an yawasai sabu asi bobo mamaba sefofour on nan aniyoboem. Men iyafan tani atonio dura bobaibasit orot turan rus sibiyamai on inboai mabinai inyein o dura fani ba inabo tefanai inaya on yabinai abikakafun. ¹⁶ God an aumatan Abraham a wawan agirin auris iyamai. God an dura buk amonai on men sigayam siyau, “Om wawam agirim auris?”, on an yabin min sabu sigaraba auris ebikakafun, baise On iyau, “Om wawam agirim aurin”, on an yabin min orot kaitamom aurin on ebikakafun, On min Keriso. ¹⁷ Yau dura aifan abikakafun an yabin min atonio nanaba: Baifafaro on kwanda 430 isawar gibunai imatar, ato dura bobaibasit ato God iyaumatan on men ibo mabinai

iyein on. ¹⁸ God aumatan ibitet on baifafaro emon itananat on, ato ot men arimon On an aumatan tatnos on. Baise God an kabere Abraham aurin siyaumatanit on itai yabin Abraham on aumatan ibokikin on mes. ¹⁹ On mes aibo mes God on baifafaro dura itet i? Baifafaro on siyein onai sabu bobo komasis sinfofour on iniyoboes sinsagob atonio baifafaro on nanaba ibobo weie gibui Abraham wawan agirin siyaumatanai on inat. Anea on baifafaro sibo sinat Moses imanai siyein ato on basun an orot imatar on baifafaro ibo sabu ites. ²⁰ Baise basun an orot on men kuayo kaitamom wat aurin itawar on; baise God Toun ekesin aumatan ibitet on ekesin mom bobo efofour, on mes basun an orot on ambin. ²¹ On mes on baifafaro min God an aumatan ehiragitai i? Ambin bag! Baifafaro ato sabu asi yawas itbibites yawasis sitmama on, dura bag ot min ato baifafaro tatbigibubunuai on nan God matanai tatnat ati yawas totoris wat tatmatar. ²² Baise God an dura buk amonai sigayam on nan ekurereb on tafanam au engonai on bokomas an faiwarai nan ifatumet onai God aifan iyaumatan on ati baitutum Iesu Kerisoai on itet, on sabu iyabon sebitutum on inites. ²³ Weie atonio wasagobin an baitutum inat, ot on baifafaro an fafatumai nan ifatumet tamama weie wasagobin an baitutum sitboai sitgat. ²⁴ On mes baifafaro on ot ati kaifarotin imatar ikakaifaret ato inetewaritanat Keriso aurin tagat, onai ati baitutumai on God itiyamet On matanai on ati yawas totorin wat tatmatar. ²⁵ Ato ari on wasagobin an baitutum on inat, ot on ari men baifafaro an kaifar babanai tamama on.

God Nanatun

²⁶ Omi ami baitutum Iesu Kerisoai woyeyeyin on engon tutufin wonat God nanatun mes womatar; ²⁷ yabin omi engon iyabon Kerisoai wobibapataito on wonat Keriso mat woikaita ato Keriso on wobo ami ara beber mes ba toum woiyotem. ²⁸ On mes God matanai on omi men iyafan magin tani on, omi Jew yangan o sabu men Jew yangan, omi agirotim o sabu sirufanim, omi orot o jever, omi on engon wonat Keriso Iesu'ai woikaita. ²⁹ Omi

Kerisoai wobikaita on, omi ari wonat ayuai Abraham wawan agirin mes womatar ato God an aumatan Abraham aurin i'yau nanaba on wonboai.

4

¹ Yau dura aifan abikakafun on ato nanaba, fifi on taman an buder arimon inboai ininoanai baise on fifi kafakakai emama an rai on taman an baibad babanai emama bobo ebobo. ² On fifi on nana an kaifarotis a an babadis auris inifonabo weie taman an wera iyeyeyinin on nan ingat. ³ On nanaba, ot mat fifirig gugudit bag tamama on, abiabi tafanam an baifafaro on auris tabiagir. ⁴ Baise an wera bag inat on, God Natun iyafarai jever ituai ato Jew yangan asi baifafaro babanai irat, ⁵ onai sabu iyabon baifafaro babanai simama on itobonis onai ot engon tatnat On nanatun bag tatmatar. ⁶ Yabin omi on On nanatun on mes. God on Natun an Ayu on iyafarai ot nunuati irui, on Ayu on eyoyor, "Abba, Tamau." ⁷ On mes omi ari on men agirotim ab On nanatun; ato omi On nanatun on mes God mat on ifourim On an aumatan aifan i'yaumatan on mat wonboai ininoanim.

Paul Galatia Yangan auris Iyamari

⁸ Omi ainau bag on God men wosagobai on, omi agirotim womama, omi men dura bag god maiau wobiagires on. ⁹ Baise ari on omi God wosagobai—o God on omi isagobim—ato omi aibo mes baifafaro samis yabis ambin auris on worurutabir men i? Omi wogogoi osi baifafaro auris woniagir men i? ¹⁰ Omi on ra gagamis fani a roke a baimar a kwanda on wokwakwafiren! ¹¹ Yau on omi aurim abeber yabin yau au bobo au wera tutufin on omi aurim yabin ambin asir aisawarai mom. ¹² Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi aurim abifefeyan, Jew yangan asi baifafaro wonikirir wonnat yau ba wonmatar yabin yau Jew yangan asi baifafaro aikirir on anat omi ba amatar. Omi men bobo komasin tani auriu wofour on, yau abifefeyanim au dura wontatam ato ainau wofofour ba. ¹³ Omi wosagob, yabin yau sawau auman on mes ainau anat omi ami tafanamai nan wasagobin aurim akurereb. ¹⁴ Basit yau au sawau

emon on omi iyababanim, omi men woi-sisiweiui o men woikirireu anai on. Baise omi woboeu woikakaiwiu sitau yau on God an anea bait, o sitau yau on Keriso Iesu Toun bait. ¹⁵ Omi wobiyasisir on ari aifan ikomas i? Yau omi aurim atbifefeyanim on omi sabu on matam wotboseseiren ato yau wotiteu wotibaisiu. ¹⁶ Mamaba, yau dura bag awurem on mes anat omi ami ragit amatar i? ¹⁷ Osi sabu baisigogo baibebeotis on sefourtobon sedodoim omi sinboem mes baise men obin tani omi aurim on. Osi segogoi on sinfourim omi wei auri woniragit mes, onai osi wonigibubunues mes. ¹⁸ Iyobin bag sabu asi gogoi omi aurim seyeyeinin ato bobo obinai wat sinafour on basit, ato basit yau men nan omi bisimui baise osi on bobo nanaba ra fufur aurim sinafour. ¹⁹ Yau nanatu au nuabo, omi aurim on usibaban aboai men on sitau jever usibaban eboai fifi inituai mes bait, yau nana usibaban anboboai mom asir omi wonnat Keriso ba wonmatar. ²⁰ Yau anonosin ari bag on bisimui nan mat tatmama ato fonau omi aurim abikakafun on kafakakai atikitabirai yabin yau men asagob omi aurim on mamaba anafour!

Hagar a Sarah

²¹ Wonkasoneu, omi iyabon wogogoi baifafaro babanai wonama, omi men wosagob baifafaro mamaba ebikakafun i? ²² God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, Abraham on nanatun orot ruam, fifi orot tani on jever agirotin emon ato fifi orot tani on jever rurufanin emon. ²³ On natun fifi orot ato jever agirotin emon on asir ot tararat ba irat; baise on natun fifi orot ato jever rurufanin emon on aumatan God iyamai on nan irat. ²⁴ Atonio osi bobo on baiyoboen ebitet nan tanboai yabin jever ruam on dura bobaibasit ruam auris on nan setatawar. Dura bobaibasit tani on Sinai Oyau emon ato fifirig ibitu on agirotis mes simatar: On jever min Hagar. ²⁵ Hagar on Sinai Oyau Arabia tafanam emon on aurin etatawar ato on ebiyoboet ra ari Jerusalem an mafam gagamin aurin yabin on nanatun mat on Jew yangan asi baifafaro babanai semama. ²⁶ Baise Jerusalem ato aiyetun yen on rurufanin men Jew yangan asi baifafaroai yen on,

on min ot ayot. ²⁷ Yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau:

“Jever iyafan arin fifirig men ebitu on iniyasisir a aumiet bag iniyoku, om ainau fifirig baitu aurin on men usibaban ubo on; ato jever iyafan sikirir inai on fifirig sigaraba initu men ato jever er awan orot auman ba on.” ²⁸ Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi on God an aumatan fifirig ato Isaac ifofour ba. ²⁹ On an werai fifi orot ato eta maiauinau irarat on imisir fifi Ayu Kakafotin an faiwarai irarat on baikokosar itai: On eta kaitamom min ari nanaba. ³⁰ Baise God an dura buk amonai on mamaba sigayam siyau? “Fafatum jever a on natun fifi orot rus on woboseiris singat yabin fafatum jever natun on men jever rurufanin natun fifi orot rus buder sinraram on.” ³¹ On mes yau taitaiu tutuau, ot on men fafatum jever nanatun on, baise ot jever rurufanin on nanatun, on mes Jew yangan asi baifafaro on wonikirir.

5

Kerisoai on Tarufanit

¹ Ot on dura bag tarufanit yabin keriso on osi bobo ta ta emon on irufanit. Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, men woniyamai fafatum an bit amonai wonar men woniagir. ² Yau au dura on wontatam! Yau Paul on atonio dura awurem, omi toum woniyamem wonbiaskibubuem on Keriso on arimon yabin ambin omi aurim. ³ Yau dura akurereb men omi orot engon aurim, orot iyafan siniaskibubuai on, on min Jew yangan asi baifafaro engon auris inifonabo. ⁴ Om iyafan efourtobon baifafaroai iniyamem uniyobim on, om Keriso emon on ugat isawar; On an kabereb emon ufeu. ⁵ Baise ot ati baitutumai nan on ot dura bagai Ayu totorin obin emon on yaterabobai tamomousin on nan obin tanboai mes. ⁶ Yabin ot Keriso Iesu'ai nan tamama on siaskibubuet o men siaskibubuet, on men bobo gagamin tani on. Bobo kaitamom on baitutum ekesin, on baitutum emon ebiyamet sabu tabinuabo. ⁷ Omi wai wobigeg on obin maiau. Ato iyafan sanamui irui uram ba iyasutuenim, ato

omi men dura maiauin wobitutumai on. ⁸ Bobo ato nanaba iyafan aurim ifofour on, men ato God On Toun iyoyorem emon on. ⁹ Sabu dura sau sebikakafun ba, “Fio yist kafakakai wat ebiyamai on rafi engon ekakadid egeg.” ¹⁰ Yau Bada’ai abitutum on omi men ato osi bobo fani auris wonitutum mes. On iyafan ato iyamem wobitagogoiim on arimon God inimakiai, on orot iyafan bag. ¹¹ Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau nana ato askibubu aurin dura atkurereb on, aibo mes yau nana Jew yangan baikokosar sitbibiteu i? On nanaba dura bag on ato nab aurin akurereb on men yababan tani itmatar on. Baise ambin! ¹² Ato osi sabu ami not sebikokomasen on asir anonosin eta au engonai on osi tous yasfus on sitabo!

Ayu An Yawas Emon

¹³ Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi on siyorem wonat sirufanim. Baise men ami yawas ato sirurufanim on wonboai bokomas an yawasai woniyamai mes; baise toum on nuaboai nan woniagirem bonen. ¹⁴ Baifafaro engon tutufin on sibo sikaita kaitamom imatar: “Om turam uninuaboai ato toum ebinuaboim ba.” ¹⁵ Omi nana toum tuturam mat wongagam a wonbiy-onen bonen on wonkaifarem tiwag, o omi arimon toum wonikomasim bonen. ¹⁶ On mes yau awurem au, omi Ayu an yawasai nan wonama on arimon men ami bokomas an gogoi nanaba wonafour on. ¹⁷ Ot ati bokomas an gogoi on arimon Ayu an gogoi on iniragitai ato Ayu an gogoi on arimon ati bokomas an gogoi on iniragitai. Osi rus on arimon sinbiragit bonen mom, onai om men arimon om am gogoi on nanaba unafour on. ¹⁸ Baise om Ayu inbinetewarim on om men baifafaro babanai unama on. ¹⁹ Bobo komasis ato bokomas an gogoi on ato: kuke foro asi yawas ba baiyayar, men bainonot obis ebinonot on, a yawas komasis efofour; ²⁰ baiyuyur ekwakwafires a efafarum; tuturam ebisisiweiis, bobo komasis efofour, ebiboboar, ebiyatatab, ebiafeyan, sabu ebiyames tuturas mat sebiyatatab bonen, sabu ebiyames amosi kuseseb emamatar; ²¹ a baiboboar; sareu wine etotoman kwakwan ebikokok, a bobaitab ebiyamai a bobo fani osi nanaba. Yau

ainau dura wawaninai awurem on ari awurem men, osi sabu iyabon on yawasai semama on men arimon God an Baiaiwab amonai sinar on. ²² Baise Ayu uwan emon bobo obis iboen egat on, nuabo, yasisir, tuf, yaterabobai, manau kabere, bosisir, baitutum, ²³ kitum, a toum unitotorim. Men baifafaro tani atonio osi yawas auris esofafar on. ²⁴ Osi sabu iyabon Keriso Iesu ibinoanis on tous asi bokomas asi yawas a asi gogoi on sikubaren nono. ²⁵ Yabin ot Ayuai tamama on mes ot nana Ayuai tanabib. ²⁶ On mes ot men tout tanifait mes, men tout wat sanati bobo komasis tanafour bonen mes, a men tuturat mat taniboboar bonen mes.

6

Bobo Engon Obis Wat Tuturam auris Wonafour

¹ Yau taitaiu tutuau, iyafan bokomas an egirafai inar infefeu on omi iyafan ayubit an yawasai emama on nuataiai wat unbaisin. Baise om unkaifarem tiwag, arimon om mat rutobon unboai. ² Omi toum ami bit wonabar bonen, on eta nanaba wonafour on arimon Keriso an baifafaro dura on aurin wonifonabo. ³ Iyai iyafan toun enonosin on orot jever gagamin bag ato baise on toun on men gagamin, on min toun ebisigoai. ⁴ Omi sabu kakaita kakaita on toum ami yawas on wonrutobononen woneit. Namon on toun aurin intase-seir, men toun an yawas on inboai turan an yawas mat inifonai mes, ⁵ yabin omi sabu kakaita kakaita ami bobo komasis aifan God matanai wofofour on toum ami bit wonabar. ⁶ Iyai iyafan dura maiauin ebibebeyim on, on an sawar obis wat on an baibebeotin rus sinraram. ⁷ Omi men toum wonisigoem mes: Omi ami bainonotai on God men wonisobonai mes. Orot fesi mamaba ebofefes on nanaba inkuwain. ⁸ On iyafan fesi ebofefes toun an komasis iniyasisirai aurin on, on toun an yawas komasin emon on arimon rabob komasin bag on inkuwain; on iyafan fesi ebofefes Ayu iniyasisirai on, Ayu emon on yawas mama wantoanin inkuwain. ⁹ Ot bobo obis fouren auris on men tanisuweigan mes yabin Ra gibui innat on ot bayu tankuwain, ot men tanisuweigan mes. ¹⁰ On mes ati bobo an eta tagaturai on, bobo obis

wat sabu engon tutufin auris tanafour, gagamin bag on ato osi iyabon baitutumotis asi kuayo dam warar amonai semama on.

Men Askibubu Baise Tafanam Boboun

¹¹ Atonio fef on yau tou imauai agagayam, woit dura gagamisi nan agagayam! ¹² Osi sabu iyabon segogoi usis koun wat an obin sebiyamai on sefofourtobon sin-teinim wonar siniaskibubuem mes. Atonio bobo sefofour an yabin min osi Keriso an nab an baikokosar emon on segogoi sinabaseir mes. ¹³ Sabu iyabon siaskibubues on men Moses an baifafaro aurin sebifonabo on, baise osi siniaskibubuem ato omi usim aurin on sabu osi auris sinikakafun sinifais mes on. ¹⁴ Yau men osi bobo auris on tou anifaiu ab Keriso an nab aurin wat on tou anifaiu, on bobo nanaba ifofour emon on tafanam on yau auriu sikubarai ato yau on tafanam aurin sikubareu. ¹⁵ Orot siaskibubuai o men siaskibubuai on amonai on yabin ambin; bobo gagamin bag on sabu bobous simatar. ¹⁶ Yau ababayoi tuf a kabere osi auris indebur osi sabu iyabon atonio baifafaro sibigibubunuai on a God an sabu Israel yangan mat auris. ¹⁷ Yau au dura kanfoun omi aurim on men iyafan tani yababan tani ba initeu mes yabin yau usiu on afas sen, atonio ebiyoboet yau on Iesu ebi-noanai. ¹⁸ Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau ababayoi ati bada Iesu Keriso an kabere on omi ami Ayuai inama. Dura bag.

EPHESIANS PAUL AN FEF IGAYAM EPHESUS YANGAN AURIS

¹ Yau Paul on God an gogoiai on ifouriu anat Keriso Iesu an baiyoyobotin amatar—yau atonio fef agagayam omi aurim, osi God an sabu iyabon nan Ephesus mafam gagaminai semama auris, osi asi yawasai on sebitutum semama ato sinat Keriso Iesu mat sibikaita auris on:

² Yau ababayoi God Tamat a Bada Iesu Keriso an kabera an tuf initem.

Kerisoai God Ayu An Baimomogin Itet

³ Ot on God a Tamat ati Bada Iesu Keriso on tanikakaiwai! Yabin ot tanat Iesu Keriso mat tabikaita on ayubit an siwar engon tutufin safam emon esusur. ⁴ God tafanam men ifourai an werai on, On ainau irubinet nono tanat Kerisoai on On noan mes tamatar, onai ot on kakafotit a ati bokomas ambin On nanai tattawar.

Yabin On an nuabo emon on ⁵ God inonotai nono Iesu kerisoai on On itiyamet On nanatun mes tatmatar—atonio bobo on On an gogoi nanaba itafour mes. ⁶ Ot on God an kabera gagamin bag aurin on tanifain, ato On Natun an nuabo siwar an baiyan ambin ibitet aurin on! ⁷ Keriso irarabob emon on ot on sirufanit, on min ati bokomas on sinnotbur. Yabin God an kabera on gagamin bag, ⁸ On an kabera on gagamin bag awan bonuin itet!

God an gigiboan a an sagob tutufin ⁹ on On an gogoi inonotai on bobo on rerebai itboai itgat, ato On an bainonot buburin ainau inonotai i'yen nono on Kerisoai nan on bobo itiyamai itnat ititutum, ato on bobo min ibo igat aurit irerebai. ¹⁰ Atonio bainonot, on an wera bag innat on God on bobo iniyamai initutum, on min tafanam engon tutufin inboai innat inikaita, bobo engon tutufin safamai a tafanamai sen auris on Keriso On innat ini Unin.

¹¹ God an bainonotai a on an gogoiai on atonio osi bobo engon tutufin ifouren; ato Keriso mat tabikaita on Bada irubinet On nanatun mes tamatar, yabin On Toun an gogoiai, osi bobo engon tutufin auris on anai bag nan inonoten. ¹² Ot sabu on ainau bag ati baitutum on Keriso aurin tayein, ot

on sirubinet onai ot God Wabin gagamin aurin on tanifain!

¹³ Ato omi mat dura maiuin wotatam on wonat God an sabu mes womatar, Wasagobin on omi ami yawas ibo inat. Omi Keriso wotutumai ato God an kufotot ibo ikufotem nan on iyoboem omi on On ebinoanai ato Ayu Kakafotin aurim iyau-matanim ibitem on nan. ¹⁴ Ot on Ayu tabo nono on mes God aifan an sabu auris i'yaumatan on tanboai, ato gibui God inboet an ra on osi sabu iyabon God ebinoanis on arimon totor wat inrufanis insawar. On mes ot God Wabin gagamin on tanifain taniduduranai.

Paul an Bayoi

¹⁵ On yabin yau omi duram atatam Iesu Keriso wobitutumai a ami nuabo on God an sabu auris woyeyenin aurin on mes, ¹⁶ omi aurim on yau ra fufur God abikakaiwai. Yau ababayoi an ra on omi anonosim ¹⁷ ato ati Bada Iesu Keriso on God Tamat kudidirin on aurin ababayoi Ayu initem, On iniyamem wonigigiboan On an sagob on wonboai a On God inboai ingat omi aurim, onai omi On won-sagobai. ¹⁸ Yau On aurin abifefeyan omi nunuam on sinruserenen On an ratafin on wonitai, onai omi won-sagob atonio sawar aurin iyorem on wonboai mes, on sawar on God an baiyawas on wonboai mes, On an baimomogis auris on an sabu auris iyaumatan, ¹⁹ ato ot sabu iyabon God tabitutumai on an faiwar gagaminai bag on aurit ebobo. Atonio faiwar ot usiti ebobo on faiwar kaitamom on faiwarin faiwarin bag. ²⁰ God on faiwar kaitamom on iyamai Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai ato an asumaiauai imair safamai emama. ²¹ Keriso on nan aiyetunai safam an bainetewaris engon tefasi, babadis, faiwaris, a bada engon tutufin ebinetewaris; On Wabin on Gagamin bag men atonio babadis engon tutufin wabis ba atonio tafanamai a tafanam gibui enat on nanaba on. ²² God on bobo engon tutufin Keriso an faiwar babanai iya, ato irubina inat ekalesia yangan asi Unin gagamin faiwarin bag imatar bobo engon tutufin auris. ²³ Ekalesia on Keriso usin, ato Keriso Toun on ekalesia a bobo engon itutum eta au engonai on itutumai.

2

Rabob emon Tanat Tayawas

¹ Ainau bag omi on ayuai nan worabob womama yabin omi woifonaseir a wobokomas on fasinai. ² On an werai omi on tafanam an yawas komasis on wobigibubunuai; omi on orot komasin on ayu engon safamai ibinetewar on osi auris on wobifonabo, osi sabu iyabon God aurin sebifonaseir on, atonio ayu on ari sabu ebinetewaris. ³ Ainau bag ot engon tutufin on osi ba ato usit an gogoiai on nanaba tama; ot usit a ati not an gogoi on nanaba bobo tafouren, ot usit an yawasai on, ot sabu engon tutufin ba, ot on God an yatatab emon on baikokosar tatboai mes.

⁴ Baise God an kabere on irat kwakwan, a On an nuabo ot aurit on irat kwakwan bag, ⁵ ot ati fonaseir fasin emon on ayuai tarabob tamama ato God on Keriso a ot mat iboet tanat yawas itet. God an kabere emon on iyawasim. ⁶ Ot Keriso Iesu mat tabikaita on God ibogaiit tagai ayubit an yawas boboun itet onai ot On mat on safamai nan taninetewar. ⁷ On atonio bobo ifour onai ra gibui enat aurin on an kabere gagamin fafa bag on ot sabu engon tutufin on itiyoboet mes, ato Keriso Iesu an nuabo emon on an kabere iyoboet. ⁸⁻⁹ Omi Keriso wobitutumai on mes God an kabere emon on iyawasim. Omi on men toum woiyawasim on, baise atonio on God an siwar, on mes omi men toum wonifaim wonau omi ami bobo emon on toum woiyawasim. ¹⁰ God on ot ati Fouritotin, ato Keriso mat tabikaita on bobo obis fouren auris wat on ifourit, On atonio bobo on ainau bag ibotitiwag ot aurit nanaba tatafour mes.

Kerisoai on Kaitamom

¹¹ Omi sabu worarat on men Jew yangan on—Jew yangan omi seyoyorem sau, “Men siaskibubues on,” osi tous seyoyores sau, siaskibubues (atonio askibubu on orot jever tous usisi sebiyamen on)—omi wonnos ainau mamaba womama on. ¹² On an werai omi on men Keriso mat woikaita on. Omi on sabu toumanim ato omi on men God an sabu rurubini On ebinoanai on. God an dura bobaibasit ainau Jew yangan auris i'yaumatan on amonai on omi wabim nan ambin. Omi atonio tafanamai

womama on men God an yawas wobo on a omi God men wosagobai on. ¹³ Omi ainau on mabimui bag womama, baise ari on Keriso irarabob an taraiai on iboem wonat Keriso Iesu mat woikaita. ¹⁴ Yabin Keriso Toun on tuf ibo inat ato iyamai Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan on sinat sabu kaitamom simatar. On Toun usin emon on osi basusi goa an fafa i'yen a on ibiyames sibigigit bonen on igoros isur. ¹⁵ On Jew yangan asi Baifafaro dura a asi baifafaro asi eta on igorosen, onai sabu kuayo ruam magis ta ta on itboes sitnat Kerisoai sitikaita sabu bobous kaitamom wat sitmatar, on etaiai on tuf iyamai imatar. ¹⁶ Keriso nabai irarabob nan on basusi gigit i'yen on igoros; nab emon on, On usis ruam ta ta on iboes sinat usin kaitamom simatar a On iboes imatabir men God aurin. ¹⁷ On mes Keriso inat ato tuf an Wasagobin on ikurereb omi sabu men Jew yangan aurim, omi God emon on nanenei bag womama, a Jew yangan on God aurin on bisinai bag semama. ¹⁸ Keriso emon on, ot engon tutufin Jew yangan a sabu men Jew yangan, on fofonin tannat Ayu kaitamomai Tamat nanai tantawar.

¹⁹ On mes omi sabu men Jew yangan omi on men sabu toumanim o nanawanotim on; omi on ari wonat God an sabu a an dam warar mes womatar. ²⁰ Omi mat on goa arir tutut ato baiyoyobotis a aubairuruotis sirorouin on tefanai nan siyonim, Keriso Iesu Toun on arir gagamin bag on goa aurin—²¹ Keriso Toun on goa engon tutufin ebotan ebiyamai erarat enat Bada an tafaror goa kakafaiin mes. ²² Omi wonat Keriso mat wobikaita on omi mat on sabu fani mat kaitamomai siyonim efan menan God an Ayu emama on nan.

3

Paul an Bobo Sabu Men Jew Yangan auris Iboen

¹ On yabinai yau Paul, on Keriso Iesu fasinai on fafatum goai amama, yabin yau On abiagirai on mes, a yau on omi sabu men Jew yangan weinem on aurim abobo, a yau God aurin ababayoi. ² Dura bag omi dura wotatam God an kaberei on atonio bobo iteu omi anibaisim mes. ³ God an bainonot buburin on, ibo igat au rereb

ato iyoboeu. (Yau atonio aurin on dura dibon wat agayam, ⁴ato yau dura agayam wonbibiyab on, wonsagob yau on dura bag Keriso an dura maiuin buburin on asagob.) ⁵ Sabu ainau bag simama on men atonio dura buburin auris sidudur on, baise God on ari Ayuai nan ibo igat ireebai an baiyoyobotis a an aubairuruotis kakafotis auris. ⁶ Dura buburin an yabin min atonio: Wasagobin emon on sabu men Jew yangan on God an baimomogin Jew yangan ebites on turin sinboai; osi on sinat usin kaitamom sinmatar ato God on Keriso Iesuai an aumatan ibiyamai on sinfasararam.

⁷ God an kabere an siwar gagamin emon on yau iyameu anat wasagobin an agirotiu amatar, on bobo on Toun an faiwar on usiui on nan iteu. ⁸ Yau on wabiu ambin bag God an sabu engon auris; baise God atonio bobo iteu Wasagobin ato Keriso On sawarotin aurin on men fofonin awati tanikakafunen on, sabu men Jew yangan auris on anboai angkat mes, ⁹ ato abiyamai sabu engon tutufin ato God an bainonot buburin inbobo on sinitai. God, On sawar engon tutufin Fouritotin, On ainau bag on sawar engon tutufin ibunien si'yen, ¹⁰ onai ari ra ekalesia emon on, anea nan safamai sebinetewar a asi faiwar sebotan on God an gigiboan ta ta on sinitai sinsagob. ¹¹ God atonio bobo on anai bag inonotai, On Keriso Iesu ati Bada emon on bobo iyamai imatar. ¹² Ot Keriso mat tabikaita a ati baitutum On aurin tayeyeinin on men tabeber on totor wat tanan God nanai tantawar. ¹³ Yau abifefeyanim omi men ami not sinafeu mes yabin yau omi wabim duram aurin on abikokosariu.

Keriso An Nuabo

¹⁴ On yabinai yau sindau arou Tamat aurin ababayoi, ¹⁵ on dam warar engon tutufin safamai a tafanamai semama on Wabin maiuin bag on ebites. ¹⁶ Yau God aurin ababayoi On an baimomogin gagamin on an Ayuai nan faiwar initem nunuamui wonfaiwar, ¹⁷ ato yau ababayoi on omi ami baitutumai on Keriso arimon an goa on omi nunuamui inyon inama. Yau ababayoi omi on awerorom a ami tutut on nuaboai nan wonyein, ¹⁸ onai omi a

God an sabu mat on faiwar wonboai wonsagob tiwag, Keriso an nuabo on gagamin gagamin bag men fofonin tanifofon on. ¹⁹ Dura bag yau on ababayoi omi on wonnat On an nuabo on wonsagob, basit omi men arimon engon tutufin wonsagob tiwag on—on mes omi engon tutufin wonnat totor God an Itin ba wonmatar.

²⁰ God an faiwar ot usiti ebobo on mes On arimon bobo gagamis ato gagamis bag on aurit infouren, On ato bobo gagamis infouren on, men arimon tanbayoi o taninonotai fofonin on: ²¹ On mes ot sabu iyabon ekalesia amonai tamama ot tanat Keriso mat taikaita on ra fufur God a Keriso Iesu on tanifain taniduduranai au wantoan au wantoan! Dura bag.

4

Usin Kaitamom

¹ Yau on fafatum goa amonai amama yabin yau Bada aurin abobo on mes: Yau awurem on, God iyoyorem on yawas obinai wat On an gogoiai nanaba wonama. ² Omi on ra fufur wontafoum, nuataiai, a yaterabobai nan wonama. Omi on tuturam mat on nuaboai nan wonibaibais bonen. ³ Omi wonafourtobon Ayu ato iboem wonat wobikaita on nana wonbokikin, On tufai nan iyousim woikaita. ⁴ Ot engon on usin kaitamom On ebinoanai, a Ayu kaitamom, on nanaba ot on God an yawas kaitamom on yaterabobai tamomousin, on min ato God irubinem On an Wasagobin wobitutumai nan. ⁵ Bada on kaitamom, baitutum kaitamom, bapataito kaitamom; ⁶ God on kaitamom wat ato On on sabu engon tutufin Tamas, On min sabu engon tutufin asi Bada, On min on sabu engon tutufin ebiyames an bobo sinabo mes, a On min On sabu amosi emama.

⁷ Ot sabu kakaita kakaita on Keriso an kabere gagamin emon on an siwar gagamis ot sabu ta ta itet. ⁸ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“On igai inai efan aiyetunai bag i'boai on sabu engon tutufin fafatum amonai simama on mat iboes sigai, ato On siwar on sabu engon tutufin ites.”

⁹ Ato “On igeg,” au aiyetun an yabin min abifan? On an yabin min ainau on isur tafanam babanai bag. ¹⁰ On mes Iesu on

safam emon isur au tafanam, ato On Kaitamom on igai inai au aiyetun, igai aiyetun bag safam igiseirai, On bobo nanaba ifour tafanam engon On aurin itboai itinoanai mes. ¹¹ Keriso On “siwar on sabu engon tutufin ites;” On sabu fani on irubinis sinat baiyoyobotis simatar, On sabu fani on irubinis sinat aubairuruotis simatar, On sabu fani on irubinis sinat wasagobin aurin dura kurerebotis simatar, On sabu fani irubinis sinat ayubit an kaifarotis a baibebeotis simatar. ¹² On atonio bobo ifour God an sabu engon tutufin itbotitiwagis Keriso sebigibubunuai yangan asi bobo sitabo mes, onai osi on Keriso usin on sityon itag mes. ¹³ On mes ot engon tutufin tannat ati baitutum kaitamomai a God Natun an sagobai on nan tanikaita; onai ot on ati baitutumai tanarat gagamit Keriso ba tanmatar. ¹⁴ Namon ot on men firig gugudis ba tanama, ato osi sabu baisigogo’otis asi baibebeai on siniyamet wa ba yawaradai inrabit mabiti tanan a yabat ba insisinet eta taniai tanan, osi sabu asi baisigogo sebiyamen on tuturas sebisigoes eta fetagai nan senan. ¹⁵ Baise, ot on nuabo an Ayuai on dura maiauin wat tanikakafun, ot on eta au engonai Kerisoai nan tanarat, ot sabu engon tutufin ati Unin min On. ¹⁶ Keriso an bainetewar babanai on usit tuturis ta ta on engon senat sebikaita, usit asi kofan engon iboen enat ebikaita on usit tutufinai ibo ebotan. Ato usit tuturis kakaita kakaita mabis mabis sebobo on, usit tutufin on erarat ato nuaboai ebifaiwarai.

Kerisoai Yawas Boboun

¹⁷ Bada Wabinai dura wawaninai awurem: omi on men eteni sabu asi yawas ba nana wonama mes, osi asi not on engon wagas wat ¹⁸ a osi asi not on woumanai nan sen. God yawas ebitet on osi arimon men sinboai on, yabin osi on men segogoi sinsagob a osi on nunuas wawanis. ¹⁹ Osi on men meyan mamai tani eboes on; osi asi yawas engon tutufinai on bobo komasis wat on sefofour semama a osi on nana ra fufur segogoi bobo komasis on sinfofour men aifan tani inyafotes on.

²⁰ Omi Keriso aurin on men on nanaba wosagob on! ²¹ Omi on dura bag Keriso duran wotatam, ato omi wonat

On an baigibubunuotin womatar an dura maiauin Iesu’ai on sibebeyem. ²² On mes omi ami yawas atamanisi womama on wonikiriren, on yawas atamanis ibiyamem ami yawasai on nanaba womama—yawas atamanis ainau womama on ibiyamem ibikomasim bag yabin yawas komasis on ibisigoem on an gogoi yawas on wotfofour mes. ²³ Omi nunuam a ami bainonot on woniyamai bobous bag sinmatar. ²⁴ On mes omi on wonat orot jever boboun womatar, orot jever boboun on God ifourai enat On an Itin ba emamatar. yabin On an yawas on ebiyamai rerebai sabu engon tutufin sinitai on dura maiauin totorin a kakafotin wat.

²⁵ Omi baisigogo dura on wonikirir! Omi engon tutufin on dura maiauis wat baitutumotim tuturam auris wonikakafun, yabin ot sabu engon tutufin on tanat taikaita Keriso usin tamatar. ²⁶ Omi yam sintatab on, men ami yatatab wonikirir ato on inbonanawaiim wonan wonbokomas, a omi men nana rai wonbiyatatab inan awa inafom mes. ²⁷ Omi men Afaguban wera wonitai on nan iniyamem wonbokomas mes. ²⁸ Orot iyafan eabainau on bainau inikirir ato bobo obin inboai inabo; onai on agim obin inboai ato toun inkaifarai a on fofonin arimon sabu kokoianis inibaisis. ²⁹ Omi men dura komasis wonikakafun tuturam woniyababanis mes, baise baibais an dura obis wat on wonikakafunen, on baibais dura on asi gogoi on inboai inyon weines, ato on dura aifan ubikakafun on sabu iyabon om si’tatamim on inibaisis asi bobo obis sinafour aurin. ³⁰ Ato God an Ayu Kakafotin on men woniyamai iniyababan mes; yabin Ayu on God an kufot, omi on ikufotem Toun ininoanai mes, God Ayu item iniyoboem onai an Ra innat on God arimon iniyawasim. ³¹ Omi ya forab, ya komas a yatatab on engon wonikiriren. Omi men gibui tuturam wonagam wonawures woniyokues mes. Omi men tuturam auris dura komasis wonikakafun a men turam tani wonisisiweiai mes. ³² Baise omi on wonmanau wonkaber a tuturam auris woniyababan, a tuturam mat woninothburem, ato God On

Kerisoai ibinotburem ba.

5

Ot on Ratafinai Tanama

¹ Omi on God nanatun an nuabo, on mes omi wonafourtobon On an yawas ba on nanaba wonama. ² Omi ami yawas on nuabo on ininetewarim, ato Keriso ibinu-aboit ba a On an yawas on siwar yanden ninibin ba on ot aurit ikutetai ato on sirifu on God iyasisirai.

³ Omi sanamui nan on men kuke foro asi yawas ba woniyayar mes o men yawas dumadumais on wonfouren mes o men sabu fani asi sawar on woneit wongogoien wonabo mes. Omi on God an sabu on mes iyobin osi bobo komasis nanaba on men wonafour onai sabu arimon men bobo komasis auris siniubarem mes. ⁴ Mat omi sanamui on men dura komasis wonikakafunen mes. Omi on men mamai an dura, dura wagas wat, o baiyyar an dura wonikakafunen mes. Baise omi on God wat on wonikakaiwai. ⁵ Omi wonsagob tiwag: men iyafan tani an efan on Keriso a God an Baiaiwabai inboai, on iyafan in-biyayar, mamai an bobo infofour o sabu fani asi sawar bo auris ingogoien on. (Yabin sabu fani asi sawar eiten egogoien bo mes on om min baisigogo god on ebiagirai.)

⁶ Omi men woniyamai iyafan tani an awa sareu duraiai nan inisigoem mes; yabin atonio osi dura auris on God an yatatab arimon innat osi sabu iyabon men On aurin sebifonabo auris. ⁷ On mes osi sabu on men mat wonikaita mes. ⁸ Ainau bag omi toum on woumanai nan womama, baise ari omi wonnat Bada an sabu womatar on, omi on ratafinai womama. On mes omi ami yawas on woniyamai ratafin an sabu ba wonama. ⁹ Yabin ratafin an uwan on sawar obis ta ta, yawas totorin a dura maiauin on iboen enat. ¹⁰ Omi wonafourtobon yawas ato Bada ebiyasisirai on won-sagob. ¹¹ Omi on men ato bobo yabis ambis sabu sefofour on nanaba wonafour mes, osi bobo on wouman ebinoanai. ¹² (Sabu ato bobo bubuniai nan sefofour auris tan-bikakafunen on arimon mamai gagamin inboet.) ¹³ Ato bobo engon tutufin au ratafin sinboai singat on, asi yawas maiauin on rerebai ibo igat; ¹⁴ ato bobo aifan

rerebai ibo egat au ratafin on sebikomasai. On fasinai sabu fani dura si'yau ba, "Om orot jever iyafan yenbubur on un-misir, om rabob emon unmisir ato Keriso on om usimui intagawai."

¹⁵ On mes omi wonkaifarem tiwag mamaba ami yawasai wonama aurin on. Omi on men sabu ojis asi yawasai ba wonama mes, baise omi on sabu gigiboanotis asi yawasai ba wonama. ¹⁶ Omi ra fufur yawas obis wat on wonafour, yabin ari ra on sabu bobo komasis sefofour. ¹⁷ Omi on men sabu ojis ba wonama mes, baise wonafourtobon Bada mamaba egogoi omi bobo wonabo On aurin on wonsagob.

¹⁸ Omi on men wine wontoman wonikokok mes, baise woniyamai Ayu on inibonuem. ¹⁹ Omi tuturam mat on God an buk psalm, tafaror asi kwarer a ayubit asi kwarer on nan mat wonikakafun bonen; omi kwarer kakafaiis a psalm Bada aurin wonkwakwarer on nunuamui mat wonifain. ²⁰ Ati Bada Iesu Keriso Wabinai, omi ra fufur bobo obis auris on Tamat God aurin wonikakaiwai.

Awawam Jever a Orot

²¹ Omi on toum wonibasitem bonen yabin omi on Keriso wokakafai on mes. ²² Jever, omi on awawam orot auris wonifonabo mamaba Bada aurin wobifonabo ba. ²³ Yabin orot on an baibad awan jever aurin yen mamaba Keriso an baibad ekalesia aurin yen ba; a Keriso Toun on ekalesia an Baiyawasotin, on min On usin. ²⁴ On mes jever on awawas orot auris sinifonabo tiwag bobo au engonai mamaba ekalesia on Keriso aurin ibifonabo ba.

²⁵ Orot, omi on awawam jever woninuabois tiwag mamaba Keriso ekalesia aurin ibinuaboai a On an yawas ikutetai irarabob ba. ²⁶ Keriso bobo nanaba ifour itiyamai God aurin Kakafotin itmatar. On God an dura ikakafun a sareuai nan on ekalesia isou iyamai igumidar, ²⁷ onai ekalesia on itboai Toun itinoanai obin fafa bag—matafin a an komasin ambin, men duma itikafeyan a men boreg o men bobo dumadumais fani sitikafeyan mes. ²⁸ Orot on awawas jever sininuabois mamaba osi tous usis sebinuaboen ba. Orot iyafan awan jever ebinuaboai on toun aurin ebinuabo. ²⁹ (Men iyafan tani toun

usin isisiweiai on. Baise on usin bayu ebituai a ekakaifarai, mamaba Keriso ekalesia aurin ifofour ba, ³⁰ yabin ot on On usin turin.) ³¹ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “On yabinai orot on arimon ayon taman inikirires ato awan rus sinikaita, ato osi rus on sinnat kaitamom sinmatar.” ³² Dura maiauin buburin on atonio dura buk amonai sigayam on nan ibo igat, ato yau asagob on Keriso a ekalesia on auris ebikakafun. ³³ Baise atonio dura min omi mat aurim on ebikakafun: Omi orot kakaita kakaita on awam woninuabois ato toun wobinuaboim ba; a jever kakaita kakaita on awawas orot sinkakafes.

6

Fifirig a A'ynos Tatamas

¹ Fifirig, omi on Keriso an baigibubun- uotim on mes ami bobo on, a'yom tamam auris wonifonabo yabin atonio bobo on tolorin on nanaba wonafour. ² Baifafaro dura iyau, “Ayom tamam unkakafes,” atonio on baifafaro dura ainauin siyaumatan ot ati obin aurin: ³ Aumatan tefanai siyeyeinin on dura ato nanaba iyau, “Bobo engon tutufin obis on arimon sinmatar omi aurim, ato omi arimon wera weromin tafanamai wonama.”

⁴ Dad bab, omi nanatum durai ai wonbitotoris on men wonrabon kwakwan ato woniyames siniyatatab. Baise omi nanatum on wonkaifares Keriso an yawasai nan wonibebeyes tiwag a wonawures Bada sinitutumai.

Agirotis a asi Babadis

⁵ Agirotim, omi ami babadis tafanamai auris on berai a kakafai nan auris wonifonabo; ato on bobo on nunuam tutufinai woniyamai, sitau omi on Keriso wobiagirai bait. ⁶ Omi men ami babadis seruruaiim on mes on bobo nanaba wonafour on, yabin omi wogogoi ami babadis sinau on omi bobo obin bag wofofour; baise omi on Keriso an agirotim on mes omi on nunuam tutufinai mamaba God egogoi on nanaba wonabo. ⁷ Omi agirotim bobo wobobo on woniyasisir auman, sitau omi on Bada wobiagirai bait, men orot jever maiau wobiagirai on. ⁸ Omi wonnos, mamaba om on agirotim o sirufanim, yabin om

am bobo obin ufour aurin on God arimon insiwarim.

⁹ Omi babadim, on eta kaitamomai nan wat ami yawas obinai ami agirotis auris wonafour a omi men dura fetag wonau beberues mes. Wonnos omi babadim a ami agirotis on Bada kaitamom safamai on ebinoanai, On eta kaitamomai wat nan sabu ebigurubabanis.

God An Baigagam Sawar Wonitakwarim

¹⁰ Dura aifan abikakafun au kanfoun min atonio, omi Bada mat wobikaita on On an faiwar gagaminai nan wontawar wonfaiwar. ¹¹ Baigagam sawar engon tutufin God ebitem on usimui woniwanim, onai Afaguban an baisigogo komasis emon on omi arimon fofonim wontawar woniragital. ¹² Yabin ot on men orot jever maiauis mat tabigagam on baise ot on ayu komasis safamai semama a bainetewarotis, babadis, a ayu asi faiwar ato nin tafanam an woumanai sabu sebinetewaris on mat tabigagam. ¹³ On mes omi ari bag on God an baigagam sawar woniwanim! Namon bobo komasis asi ra innanat on, ragit orot omi aurim inbiragit on, omi arimon fofonim faiwarim wontawar; ato wonigagam inan au kanfoun ingagat on, omi arimon nana fofonim faiwarim wontawar.

¹⁴ On mes omi wontawar, wonbotitiwagim: God an dura maiauin on ami kaid ba nenemui wawaninai wongigin, yawas tolorin on dogaram an rufafar mes dogaramui wonyein, ¹⁵ ato omi wonbotitiwagim tuf an Wasagobin wonkurereb aurin on akikiman ba ammui woniwanim. ¹⁶ Omi ra fufur baitutum on beyan ba auman wonabar wonabib; on beyan auman wonabar wonabib on Afaguban an iyo wairaf eyoyour auman inrereben on omi arimon fofonim wonyafotai wonsinbunin. ¹⁷ Ato God an yawas on kowas ba wonboai a God an dura on seri ba Ayu ebitem on wonboai wonigagam. ¹⁸ Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin wonbiyamai on wonbabayoi auman, God aurin wonifefeyan baibais mes. Ayu ebinetewarim on ra fufur wonbayoi. On yabinai omi matam woneit a omi men wonisuweigan mes; omi ra fufur God an sabu auris wonbayoi. ¹⁹ Omi on yau mat

auriu wonbayoi, on an rai anbotitiwagiu dura baikakafun mes on, God arimon dura initeu, onai yau dura totor wat anikakafun men anaber mes a wasagobin buburin on anboai angat sabu sintatam sinsagob.

²⁰ Atonio wasagobin fasinai on yau anat Iesu Keriso an dura baikakafun an orot amatar, basit yau ari fafatum goai amamin on ato yau On an dura on abikakafun. Omi yau auriu wonbayoi onai yau on wasagobin aurin on dura totor wat ankurereb men anaber mes ato afofour ba.

Baikakaiu Kanfoun

²¹ Tychicus, ot ati nuabo tait tuat a agirotin baitutumin Bada an boboi on arimon yau auriu on dura engon inkasonem wonsagob, onai omi wonsagob yau bobo mamaba abobo on. ²² On fasinai yau omi aurim abiyafarai. Wei engon tutufin nin mamaba wabobo on inkasonem wonsagob a on inkufaiwarim.

²³ Yau ababayoi God Tamat a Bada Iesu Keriso an tuf a an nuabo an baitutum on omi taitaiu tutuau on initem. ²⁴ Yau God aurin ababayoi On an kabereb on ato osi sabu iyabon ati Bada Iesu Keriso sibinuaboi on auris inama, On nuabo on an kanfoun ambin.

PHILIPPIANS PAUL AN FEF IGAYAM PHILIPPI YANGAN AURIS

¹ Yau Paul a Timothy rui on Keriso an agiroti: Yau on Timothy ibaisiu rui fef wagagayam omi engon tutufin aurim nan Philippi mafam gagaminai womama God wokwakwafirai a osi sabu iyabon Iesu mat sibikaita on, mat osi sabu iyabon baitutumotis asi baintewarotis a osi baibaisotis mat auris:

² Yau ababayoi ati God Tamat a ati Bada Keriso Iesu aurin On an kabera a an tuf on aurim inama.

Paul an Bayoi an Baikakaiu

³ Yau omi anonosim ato ra fufur au God abikakaiwai. ⁴ Yau ra fufur omi engon aurim ababayoi an ra on abiyasisir, ⁵ yabin omi mamaba ami obin auriu wofour wobibaisiu Iesu Keriso an wasagobin akurereb aurin, omi on anai bag Iesu Keriso an wasagobin wotatam on ari nana wobibaisiu. ⁶ On yabinai yau abi dura bag God on bobo obin ibosuruf omi amomui ebobo iniyamem On an gogoi nanaba on wonmatar mes, ato on atonio bobo aurin on arimon nana infofour mom Keriso Iesu an Ra inboai inmatabir innanat men weie On nan an bobo omi aurim on ini-sawarai. ⁷ On etaiai yau ait ari on wera bag omi engon nunuau anonosim abinuaboim yabin omi on yau au bobo tuturau bag. God an kabera on atonio bobo iteu On an wasagobin an kurereb aurin. Omi on yau mat bobo tabobo, basit yau on fafatum goai amama, o menan nan agat a'nan God an wasagobin sabu auris akurereb abibaisis God an wasagobin aurin on sibitutum. ⁸ God isagob aifan abikakafun on dura bag. Yau awurem dura bag yau nunuau amonai on omi anonosim kwakwan mat men sunub abinuaboim on mamaba Keriso Iesu Toun ebinuaboim ba.

⁹ Yau ababayoi on omi tuturam mat wonbinuabo bonen an yawas on woniyamai inarat ato inarat bag, atonio wonbinuabo bonen an yawas on ra fufur wonfofour on arimon God inkasonem wonsagob On an obin on mamaba. Ato omi arimon

yawas on rerebai wonitai wonsagob tiwag menan on obin a menan on komasin.

¹⁰ Atonio yawasai on omi arimon eta wonrubin tiwag bobo au engonai. Omi wonafour ami yawas obin on initutufinem mamaba God angogoi nanaba on wonmatar. Omi men bobo komasis wonfouren ato sabu arimon ubar sinitem mat, omi on ami yawas obinai wonmama inan Keriso an Ra innat ingat. ¹¹ Omi ami not tutufinai ami yawasai wonyein mamaba God egogoi nanaba on wonafour. Iesu Keriso ekesin on inibaisim an yawas totoris on nunuamui inibonuem wonarat ato yawas obis wat on wonfouren ato sabu sinitem on God Wabin gagamin on sinifain siniduduranai.

Paul Sifatumai ato Wasagobin on Nana Sikurereb

¹² Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau agogoi wonsagob tiwag, atonio bobo komasis auriu simamatar on iyamai sabu sigaraba maiiau wasagobin sebitutumai. ¹³ On yabinai ato aifan bobo komasis auriu simamatar on iyamai wou yangan engon tutufin Caesar an goa sikakaifarai yangan a sabu engon mat sisagob on yau fafatum goai amama yabin yau on Keriso an agirotiu on mes. ¹⁴ Ato dura yabin tani on, basit yau fafatum goai amama ato Keriso on yau ebibaisiu fasinai ato taitait tutuat sigaraba on Bada'ai sifaskikin on mes Keriso an wasagobin aurin on totor wat sekurereb men sebeber mes.

¹⁵ Dura bag baitutumotis fani on Keriso an wasagobin sekurereb baise osi on yau auriu sebiboboar mamaba God an yawas yau usiui ebobo aurin on. Baise baitutumotis fani on nunuas totorinai wat Keriso an wasagobin sekurereb. ¹⁶ Osi sabu baitutumotis Keriso an wasagobin sekurereb yabin osi sabu on yau sinuaboiau fasinai, osi sisagob God on yau bobo iteu Keriso an wasagobin an kurereb mes. ¹⁷ Baise sabu iyabon Keriso an wasagobin fasinai yau auriu sebiboboar on, osi tous segogoi on yau nawui sintawar sininetewariu mes, ato osi sabu on men dura bag nunuas tutufinai Keriso an wasagobin sekurereb on baise osi senonosin on yau fafatum goai amama on mes osi atonio bobo nanaba

sefofour yau au bobo sinikomasai a au bit siniratai mes.

¹⁸ Atonio bobo on men yau sebiyababaniu on! Osi on bobo obinai senonosin sefofour o bobo komasinai senonosin sefofour, baise on men aifan tani, ato Keriso an wasagobin on osi sabu engon tutufin sinkurereb. On fasinai yau on bobo aurin on abiyasisir. ¹⁹ Yau on nana abiyasisir yabin yau asagob dura bag arimon baitetomotis yau sinbigurubabaniu on dura obinai wat anikakafun auris yabin omi on yau auriu wobabayoi, a Iesu Keriso an Ayu Kakafotin on arimon inibaisiu a faiwar initeu anikakafun ato sinrufaniu angkat. ²⁰ Ato yau auriu on agogoi bag au bobo on dura bag wat a dura obin wat on anikakafun men arimon mamai inboeu mes, baise ato ari sinbigurubabaniu on yau dura totorin wat babadis matasi anikakafun men arimon iyafan tani anberuai mes. On yawasai atonio bobo nanaba anfofour on Keriso Wabin anbogaiai. Mamaba yau on yawasiu anmama o babadis sinasubunueu anarab. ²¹ Yau anonosin on nana yawasiu anmama on, Keriso aurin on nana aniagirai. Ato sinasubunueu on, basit on eb iyobin bag yau yawas gagamin bag anboai. ²² Baise yau nana yawasiu an mama on basit nana Keriso aniagirai. On mes yau on men asagob tiwag menan on obin yau auriu, yawasiu anama o anarab. ²³ Yau on men abinonot tiwag yabin atonio osi not ruam on nana nunuau sen. Yau agogoi bag on anarab atonio tafanam anikirir anan Keriso rui wanama, yabin on yawas yau auriu on iyobin bag. ²⁴ Baise ait atonio tafanamai bobo on yau auriu yen on mes yau yawasiu anama anibaisim. ²⁵ On mes yau abi dura bag atonio on bobo obin bag yau auriu nanaba anafour. Yau asagob on arimon men sinasubunueu, on mes yau arimon annat anfasiuem kafakakai nan omi engon basumui anama. Yau arimon anibaisim ato ami baitutum on aniyamai inarat gagamin ato ami baitutum on faiwarinaI God aurin wonyein on omi arimon woniyasisir. ²⁶ On mes yau anan mat tanbikaita men on omi arimon yau auriu woniyasisir Keriso Iesu Wabin on gagaminai wonbogagaiai ato On bobo auriu info-

four on.

²⁷ Bobo gagamin bag on atonio. Omi ami bib on totorinai wat wonabib ato Keriso an wasagobin ekakasonem on nanaba wonafour. On bobo nanaba wonafour wonmama ato yau arimon annat anfasiuem, o yau arimon nin fafatum goai anmama duram wat on antatam. Yau on duram antatam omi ami not on kaitamomai wat wonfaskikin. Sabu sinawureu omi on engon woikaita sesebin sesebin wotawar wobobo sabu wobibaisis Keriso an wasagobin aurin sinitutum. ²⁸ Mat agogoi antatam omi men sabu wonberues mes, basit osi sebiragitem, baise omi on nana Iesu wonbitutumai. Omi on nana wonfaskikin ato osi sabu arimon sinsagob on men fofonis siniragitem on, osi arimon sinitem omi on osi wobisowaris yabin God on omi erufafarem. ²⁹ Omi on God irubinem Keriso woniagirai mes, men wonbitutumai wat on, ab omi arimon On fasinai on wonikokosarim. ³⁰ Omi ato sabu bobo komasis aurim sefofour on, eta kaitamomai omi ato toum matamui woiteu auriu bobo komasis sifour, on nanaba omi dura ato wotatam yau ari nin on auriu bobo komasis on nanaba sefofour, yabin ot ati baitutum on kaitamom on mes ot ati baikokosar on kaitamom taboai.

2

Keriso An Tafoum a On An Gagamin

¹ Omi wosagob o ambin, omi on Keriso an baibais ebitem on nan faiwar woboai, yabin Keriso on inuaboim on mes On enonosin eboem ekubainunubem. Ayu kaitamom on Keriso faiwar itai, an bobo obis ifouren, on Ayu kaitamom on omi nunuamui emama. Omi nunuam on sinasam ato tuturam mat wonbosisir bonen a wonkaber bonen. ² On mes yau awurem, atonio osi bobo on dura bag wonfofour on, yau arimon men sunub aniyasisir omi aurim. Omi atonio yawas on an etai nanaba wonabib. Ato nanaba, aifan bobo auris wonbinonotim on agogoi omi ami not on kaitamom wat nan bobo wonabo. Yau agogoi on tuturam mat baibais bonen, an yawasai on tuturam mat nunuam wonikaita tiwag God an bobo wonabo. ³ Omi men bobo aurin on toum wonnosim ato tuturam on woninosfotes a men toum wabim baifain aurin on bobo

woniyamen ato sabu omi sinifaim. Yau men agogoi omi iyafan tani sanamui on toun aurin wat innos ato tuturan on ininosfotes. Baise omi tuturam mat toum wonyeirem men, omi men wonnos omi on obim bag men tuturam fani ba. ⁴ Omi men toum ami obin aurin on wonnos kwakwan mes, baise sabu fani asi gogoi asi yababan on mat wonibaisis. ⁵ Iyobin omi ami yawas woniyamai on Keriso Iesu an yawas ba. Iesu an yawas on ato nanaba:

⁶ On, on yawasin God rus simama ato On Taman rus on kaitamom wat. Basit God Wabin on gagamin On Natun rus kaita, ato On men Toun Wabin baiduduranin aurin on ibotan tatitai on God Natun Wabin gagamin,

⁷ baise On Toun angogoi inat ot aurit agirotin imatar.

On orot ba irat, On inat ot ati itin ba ibo, asir orot maiuauin imatar.

⁸ On Toun Wabin iyeirai ato God fonan itatam ato On Taman an gogoi on bobo nanaba ifour irabob'@151'On nabai nan sidudun.

⁹ On yabinai God ibogaiai igai inai efan aiyetunai bag. Ato On Wabin ibitai on gagamin bag wab engon tefasi.

¹⁰ Iesu Wabin aurin on sabu engon tutufin safamai semama o tafanamai semama o motob babanai semama on Iesu Wabin aurin sindas sinrou.

¹¹ Osi engon On Wabin sintatam on, sinmisir sabu engon auris rerebai dura sinkurereb sinau, "Iesu Keriso on Bada." Osi on dura sinbikakafun on God Tamat Wabin sinifain siniduduranai.

Siribod Ba Wontagawai

¹² On mes yau tuturau au nuabo, yau ainau bag nan omi bisimui amama on nan ait omi ra fufur God an dura wotatam on ra kaita aurin wobifonabo. On mes agogoi ari on omi bobo kaitamom nanaba wonafour. Ato bobo wonfofour on men ato yau nan bisimui anmama weie on bobo wonafour on, baise ra fufur dura bagai wat wonafour basit yau on nin mabiui amama. Omi God an faiwar aurin on wonnos wonaber yabin on faiwar on omi nunuamui ebobo, on mes omi on bobo nana wonfofour mom inan ami yawas au kanfoun, ¹³ yabin God Toun on nunuamui ebobo ebibaisim On an

gogoi on nanaba wonafour. On aifan bobo aurin egogoi on asir wonabo mom.

¹⁴ Omi bobo au engonai wonbobo on men gam baitu auman wonabo mes. ¹⁵ Ato osi bobo obis nanaba wonfofour on, omi arimon sabu obim wonmatar, ato sabu fani on arimon men ami komasin singaturai on. Sabu men baitutumotis nan sanamui on men eta obinai sebibib a osi nana bobo komasis sefofour. Omi on God nanatun ba, osi sabu sanasi ami bobo obis wofofour. Ato omi on osi sabu sanasi siribod ba wontagawai auris. ¹⁶ Omi God an dura maiuauin on wonkasones sinsagob sinitutum, ato osi arimon nanaba yawasis God mat sinama au wantoan. On bobo nanaba ari wonfofour on, yau men sunub anifaim on, on an rai Keriso an Ra inboai inmatabir an sabu inbigurubabanis a asi baiyan inbites on, yabin omi sabu ato nanaba yawas obis wonfofour on ebiyoboeu yau au bobo aifan nan omi sanamui abobo on men yabin ambin, baise irat yabin iyein.

¹⁷ Omi God wobitutumai on siwar ba God aurin wokutetai. Ato ari omi aurim on sabu sinasubunueu mes on au tara arimon inayeir sirifu ba ankutetai. Ato on bobo nanaba dura bag auriu siniyamai inmamatar mes on yau abiyasisir ato yau au yasisir on omi sabu engon tutufin mat tanraram. ¹⁸ On eta kaitamomai omi mat on woniyasisir, ato omi wonbiyasisir on yau mat tanraram.

Timothy a Epaphroditus Rus

¹⁹ Yau anonosin Bada Iesu Keriso auriu inibasit on, wera men weromin amonai on Timothy aniyafarai inan omi aurim. On gibunai nan emon inmatabir innat weie omi ami bobo mamaba wobobo on auriu inidudur antatam on, yau nunuau iniyasisir. ²⁰ On orot on yau bisiwui emama, ato on an bainonot on yau au bainonot ba a on ekesin mom on yau ba. On orot on dura bag men sunub omi aurim enonosim ato egogoi omi inibaisim. ²¹ Yau asagob sabu engon on tous auris wat senonosis ato Iesu Keriso an bobo on serurutan. ²² Baise omi toum on Timothy an yawas mamaba on woit wosagob, on orot an bib on totorin wat. On orot on yau rui wasagobin sabu auris wakurereb, ato on bobo efofour on

fifi taman ebibaisin ebobo ba. ²³ Ainau on, ansagob tiwag atonio nin Rome an baintewarotin on bobo mamaba fan auriu inafour. Namon on gibunai weie yau arimon Timothy baiyagiginai aniyafarai inan omi aurim. ²⁴ Dura bag, yau men sunub abitutum arimon Bada yau auriu inibasit on, yau tou on wera men weromin amonai on nan annat anfasium.

²⁵ Yau anonosin ari on iyobin bag ot tait tuat Epaphroditus on aniyafarai men inmatagir omi aurim. Atonio orot on yau rui Keriso an bobo wabobo. Sabu fani dura maiauin aurin sibiragitai, baise on wou orot ba nana ifafaiwar sesebiui itatawar. Omi yau auriu wotananat ba on angaramin on orot woiyafarai inat yau bisiwui emama ebibaisiu. ²⁶ On orot on egogoi bag omi engon tutufin initem mes. Mat, on nunuan ebiyababan kwakwan yabin on dura kafakakai itatam on omi wobikakafun wau, "Epaphroditus on isawau." ²⁷ Dura bag on orot on sawau gagamin ibo kafakakai mom itarab baise God aurin iyababan on mes iyawasai men. God on men on orot ekesin aurin wat iyababan on, ab On yau auriu mat iyababan. God men igogoi yau au bit on itarat kwakwan, on mes On Epaphroditus iyawasai men. ²⁸ On mes yau anafourtobon on orot aniyafarai inmatagir men omi aurim. On magin wonitai on arimon woniyasisir men, ato yau au bit on inisas. ²⁹ Omi engon tutufin on orot on Bada Wabinai nan yasisirai wonboai wonikakawai. Sabu atonio orot ba on wonkakafes tiwag, ³⁰ yabin on ato bobo aurin ifofour on men toun an yawas aurin inos mes, baise on asir Keriso an bobo wat iboen mom, ato isawau kwakwan kafakakai mom itarab. On atonio bobo ifofour yau ibibaisiu, yabin omi toun on men fofonin yau wotibaisiu.

3

Yawas Totorin Maiauin

¹ Basit yau taitaiu tutuau, yau au dura ato aurim abikakafun on an kanfoun nin anisawarai: Omi nana wonbiyasisir yabin omi on Bada mat woikaita on mes! Yau on men arimon anisuweigan ato osi dura magis kaita auris on, omi aurim agagayam men, ato osi dura on nan inbofafarem

omi totor wat wonfaskikin. ² Omi matam wonait ato osi sabu komasis auris, osi asi bobo sefofour on kuke tutuenis ba sabu sebogigies. Osi on sebiyamem siniasibubuem mes. ³ Ambin bag, ot God an sabu mes tamatar ato Ayu Kakafotin ebibaisit on nan God takwakwafirai. Atonio bobo nanaba tafofour on ot ato askibubu tabo ba onai ebiyoboet on ot God ebinoanai. Mat Keriso ot itotobonit men aurin on taniyasisir. Ato ari on ot men Jew yangan asi baifafaro tanigibubunuai on. ⁴ Ato yau atgogoi on bobo nanaba atfofour askibubu aurin sabu atkakasones on dura bag. Sabu iyabon senonosin osi on Baifafaro engon sibigibubunuen sisawaris on mes osi sinat obis simatar, ato on not kaitamom on yau nanaba ainonot, baise yau on eta aigibubunuen tiwag men osi sabu sifofour ba. ⁵ Yau ayau itueu arat ra nintereban ton nanaba isawar weie yau siaskibubueu. Yau ayau tamau on Israel yangan. Yau on Benjamin an dam warar emon bag. Yau wawau agiriu engon on Hebrew emon. Yau arat gagamiu ato anat Pharisee amatar, totor wat wei Jew yangan ai kik a ai baifafaro on abigibubunuai. ⁶ Yau nana afofourtobon ekalesia yangan osi Keriso an yawas sibigibubunuai on, yau asi eta engon abikomase a usibaban komasis abites. Jew yangan asi baifafaro aurin sibikakafun on atatam tiwag ato totor wat abigibubunuai. On etaiai, sabu siteu sinonosin on yau au yawas totorin wat God matanai. ⁷ Ainau abinonot on, atonio osi bobo afofour on arimon au obin on emon anboai. Baise ari ato osi bobo on arebenen ato ari on agogoi Keriso anboai ininoaniu. ⁸ Ato dura bag ari on ato osi bobo engon auris abinonot on men agogoi tobon ato yau tou asi bobo afofour on men arimon au obin on emon atboai on. Yau ato nanaba anonosin, bobo kaitamom wat on iyobin bag bobo engon tefasi. On min ato: Yau on Keriso Iesu asagobai, On yau au Bada. Keriso fasi-nai on yau rorob rarab Jew asi baifafaro abigibubunuen on arebenen sisawar. On bobo nanaba afour engon arebenen ato Keriso aurin wat on au yawas faiwarinai abokikin, ⁹ onai yau anitutufineu Kerisoai rui wanikaita. Yau men anonosin tou au

faiwarai nan Jew ai baifafaro aurin abifon-
abo on mes anat God matanai au yawas to-
torin wat amatar on. Ambin bag. Baise ari
on yau Keriso wat abitutumai nan on anat
au yawas totorin wat God matanai amatar,
ato on yawas totorin min God emon enat
ato on min baitutumai wat nan tanama.
¹⁰ Yau agogoi au yawas tutufinai on Keriso
wat ansagobai. Keriso on rabob emon
imisir men ato an faiwar gagamin bag ibo
ato yau agogoi On an faiwar gagamin on
ansagobai, On an baikokosar iboai on yau
mat nanaba anboai rui wanfasararam, ato
On mamaba irarabob on nanaba yau mat
on anboai anarab. ¹¹ Yau atonio osi bobo
afofour yabin, yau aubainonot faiwarinai
abinonot on, God arimon rabob emon in-
bobaimisireu men anyawas.

Ot Tanayai Tanan Nati Wengar Sirou Etatawar Nan Tangat

¹² Yau men awurem on ato osi eta au
engonai on yau au yawas tutufinai Keriso
asagobai nono on. Mat yau men awurem
on, Keriso an bobo on yau usiui isawarai
ato yau on obiu bag amatar on. Yau ainau
on Keriso irubineu ato iboeu rui waikaita,
on mes yau afofourtobon Iesu Keriso an
eta wat anigibubunuai annanan mom On
an gogoi ai nan weie infouriu annat obiu
bag anmatar. ¹³ Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau
men anonosin on anat obiu bag amatar on,
baise bobo kaitamom wat afofour on: Yau
men augib anrutabir men au yawas ainau
bag afofour on aniten men, yau au not
ayeyeinin on totor wat anayai anan nawui
baisawarin an efanai nan angat. ¹⁴ Yau
nana a'nai mom baisawarin an efanai an-
gat weie au baiyan anboai. Ato baiyan
on gagamin bag arimon gibui weie God
safamai nan initeu. God iyoreu anat Keriso
Iesu an eta abigibubunuai aurin on ari-
mon au baiyan initeu, on min yau arimon
God rui safamai wantoan wanama.

¹⁵ On mes ot sabu iyabon Keriso an
yawasai tarat gagamit tamama on, iyobin
Iesu an eta baigibubunin aurin wat on
taninonotit. Baise omi sabu fani iyabon
ami not ta ta wobinonotim ato yawas aurin
on, God Toun arimon inibaisim On won-
sagobai. ¹⁶ Baise ari on tasagob Iesu Keriso
an eta baigibubunuai aurin on, ato iyobin

ot aurit on ato yawas on nana tanfoufour
tannanan mom asir ati yawas sinned sinito-
toren.

¹⁷ Yau taitaiu tutuau, yau afourtobon
au yawas aiyamai on baiyoboen ba omi
aurim. On mes agogoi yau au yawas
aurin on woninonotim ato nanaba woni-
gibubunuai. Mat sabu fani obis nan se-
mama on yau au eta on sebigibubunuai
nono. Osi mat on baiyuyur ba omi au-
rim a osi on eta obis sebiyoboem on mes
ato omi wei ai yawas on wonigibubunuai.

¹⁸ Rorob min osi sabu auris on ra sigaraba
maiau awurem ato awurem men, ato ari
osi sabu auris on agagayam men aurim
ato nunuau ebiyababan kwakwan atotou
auman. Osi sabu asi yawas komasinai nan
semama on ebiyoboet osi sabu on Keriso
nabai irarabob aurin on sebiragitai. ¹⁹ Osi
asi yawasai semama on iboes senan efan
komasinai sinar mes. Osi sabu asi god min
ato usis an gogoi sefoufour on mamai it-
bobo, baise aifan bobo sefoufour on tase-
seirai nan dura sebikakafun. Osi sabu asi
not on atonio tafanam an yawas wat aurin
on sebinonot semama. ²⁰ Baise ot sabu on
dura bag ati ma on safamai nan tanama.
Ot ati Bada Iesu Keriso Baiyawasotin on
tamomousin innat men ot inboet men au
safam tanan, yasisirai On aurin wat on tan-
nos tanama. ²¹ On an faiwar gagaminai on
tafanam engon ebinetewar ato On infourit
usit iniyamen bobous a magis ta sinmatar.
Ari usit on asi faiwar ambin, baise on an
werai ot usit on arimon On usin wantoanin
ba tanboai.

4

Bainetewar Dura

¹ On mes yau taitaiu tutuau, yau on
agogoi omi on Bada faiwarinai wat
wonbokikin ato On an etaiai wat woni-
gibubunuai. Yau on ainuaboim kwakwan
ato agogoi bag anan omi aurim anitem
men. Omi on Keriso Iesu mat woikaita,
on mes omi aurim on nana abiyasisir, on
yawasai wobiyoboem on au bobo aifan nan
aurim afofour on men motobai ifeu mes,
engon wobo isawar.

Dura Kanfoun

² Ato ari on omi jever ruam Euodia a
Syntyche omi aurim on ato agagayam. Yau

dura kafakakai atatam omi rum on ami not ta ta wobiyamen aurin on wogagam. Ato omi on Bada nanatun. On mes abifefeyanim omi rum gam on wonikirir ato ami not on woniyamai wonikaita men. ³ Ato om mat turau baitutumotim, om abifefeyanim au bobo tani uniyamai weineu. Om awurem ato jever ruam unibaisis unboes sinikaita ya obin sinboai men. Rorob yau nan God an wasagobin sabu auris akurereb on, orot wabin Clement a sabu bobo'otis fani on yau sibaisiu, a osi jever ruam mat sibaisiu bobo gagamin waboen. Osi on God an buk yayawasina nan wabis igayamen sen.

⁴ Omi on Bada mat woikaita, ato agogoi nana wonbiyasisir. Yau atonio dura aurin on au men, "Omi on nana wonbiyasisir!"

⁵ Omi on dura nuataiai wat wonikakafun a eta obisi wat wonafour sabu fani auris yabin ra on men weromin arimon Bada in-matabir men. ⁶ Yau men agogoi aifan bobo aurin on woniyababan mes. Ambin, baise aifan yawas wawanis wogaturen on omi God aurin wonbayoi. Omi wonbifefeyan on ra fufur God wonbikakawai. ⁷ God arimon tuf initem, ato omi toum on men arimon wonsabog tuf an yabin on mamaba, baise On an tuf Iesu Kerisoai ebiyamai on nunuam a ami not erufafaren.

⁸ Yau taitaiu tutuau, ari on atonio au dura kanfoun on kafakakai wat anikakafun: Omi on woninonotim tiwag mamaba ato bobo obis wat wonfouren aurin on. Bobo on atonio nanaba wonfouren: Yawas on dura bagai wat auris on woninonotim, omi ami yawas on woniyamen tiwag sabu sinifaim, omi ami yawas on woniyamen tiwag engon totoris wat, omi ami yawas on woniyamen engon matafis wat, omi ami yawas on woniyamen engon totoris wat, omi ami yawas on woniyamen sabu sinitem siniduduranim, omi atonio osi yawas wat on woninonotim.

⁹ Yau nan bisimui amama au dura aurim abikakafun on wo'tatam tiwag, ato ari on wasagob au dura aurin on wobosuruf wobigibubunuai. Mat omi au eta woi, mamaba omi mat nan tamama on, atonio on baiyoboen omi aurim. Ari on agogoi omi on nana au dura aurin on wonbifonabo a yau au eta on wonigibubunuai. On

bobo nanaba wonfouren on, God On tuf ebitet on arimon bisimui inama inibaisim.

Siwar an Baikakai

¹⁰ Basit omi aurim on Bada abikakawai ato au siwar wobiyafaren aurin on. Omi atonio bobo on auriu nanaba wofour on ebiyoboeu omi on yau auriu wobiamari kwakwan. Baise kafakakai weromin maiu tama weie auriu nanaba wofour. Yau omi aurim anonosim yabin omi rorob min on etai ai nanaba ra ta ta wobibaisiu. Baise dura bag omi on tafanam nanenei bag womama on mes men fofonin nanaba arimon auriu ra engon wotibaisiu on. ¹¹ Ato yau men agogoi omi wonnos on yau atonio dura awurem on, yau sawar auris abiyababan. Ambin, yau men on nanaba abikakafun on, yau on ari asagob atonio yawas agaturai on, basit on nanaba on iyobin yau auriu, ari anonosin atonio yawas on iyobin yau auriu ato abiyasisir. ¹² Dura bag, yau yawas wawanis ta ta on engon agaturen: Ra fani on sawar auris agogoi ato baise osi sawar auriu on ambin. Ato ra fani on sawar auriu fofonin. Tafanam menan anan amama ato aifan yawas wawanin nan agaturai on asasagob yau auriu on arimon fofoniu ato nunuau ibiyasisir. Ra fani on auriu bayu fofonin on am. Ato ra fani auriu bayu ambin on fom asir aien. Osi yawas ruam auriu on fofonin, ato nunuau ebiyasisir. ¹³ Keriso on faiwar ebiteu ato mamaba yawas wawanis agaturen on yau nana afafaiwar amama.

¹⁴ Baise omi bobo obin maiu yau auriu wofour, au yababan nin aboi on woibaisiu. ¹⁵ Omi Philippi sabu, wasagob nono ato yau atonio fef agagayam on. Rorob yau bobou anat Wasagobin aurim akurereb, on nan kafakakai bisimui ama. Gibui weie, ami tafanam Macedonia on turinai wat on aikirir ato mafam faniai nan anai. Ato omi on au baibais sabu mes womatar au gogoi aifan sawar on auriu wobiyafaren. Atonio yawas wawanin agaturai on omi sabu baitutumotim ekesim mom on wonat au baibaisotim womatar. ¹⁶ Yau nan Macedonia tafanamai amama ato anat au Thessalonica mafam gagaminai nan on omi yau woibaisiu. Omi men ra kaitamom wat woibaisiu on, ab omi on wera ta ta nanaba on au siwar wobiyafaren. ¹⁷ Au dura aifan awurem on, men omi ami siwar anabo

aurin on. Ambin, men on nanaba wat. Baise yau agogoi on nana ami baibais on yau auriu wonbiyamai ato on bobo nanaba on sabu fani mat auris on eb nanaba woniyamai, ato ra gibui on arimon baiyan gagamin God initem. ¹⁸ Basit yau on atonio fefai nan agagayam. Ami siwar aifan auriu wobiyafaren on aboen nono. Dura bag au sawar on sison kwakwan. Omi Ephroditus woiyafarai au siwar iboen i'nat on aboen nono. Baise omi on men asir siwar wat auriu woiyafaren on, omi siwar ato wobiyafaren on, siwar yanden ninibin ba God aurin wokutetai. Ato on bobo nanaba wofofour on God ami sirifu siwar on ibo, ato On men sunub ebiyasisir. ¹⁹ Baise yau au God abiagirai On gagamin bag, On emon arimon ami gogoi obis sigaraba maiau Iesu Keriso an faiwarai on engon initem ato wonama on woniagirai. ²⁰ On mes ot Tamat God Wabin on ra fufur tanifain taniduduranai wantoan au wantoan. Dura bag.

Baikakaiu Kanfoun

²¹ Omi sabu engon tutufin iyabon God an sabu womatar Keriso Iesu mat wobikaita on, engon wabikakaiwim. Mat yau taitaiu tutuau osi yau nin sebibaisiu sebobo, osi mat sebikakaiwim. ²² Mat baitutumotis fani osi iyabon Caesar an goa gagamin amonai sebobo yangan a mat baitutumotis fani nin semama on, osi engon sebikakaiwim.

²³ Yau ati Bada Iesu Keriso aurin ababayoi On an kabere on nana wantoan ami ayuai inama.

COLOSSIANS PAUL AN FEF IGAYAM COLOSSAE YANGAN AURIS

¹ Yau Paul on God an gogoi ai ifouriu anat Keriso Iesu an baiyoyobotin amatar, yau on tait tuat Timothy ibaisiu rui fef waga-gayam. ² Omi God an sabu Colossae nan womama aurim a omi taitai tutuai baitu-tumotim nan Iesu Keriso ai mat wobikaita aurim:

Yau ababayoi God Tamat an kabera an tuf initem.

Bayoi a Baikakaiu

³ Wei omi aurim wababayoi on, ra fufur ati Bada Iesu Keriso Taman God aurin wabikakawai. ⁴ Wei atonio bobo wabiya-mai yabin omi ami baitutum Iesu Keriso ai woyeyeinin aurin a God an sabu wobinu-abois aurin on duram engon watatam. ⁵ Yabin dura mai auin, Wasagobin on ainau inat omi aurim on, omi dura wotatam wotutum aifan aurim sikutetai on. On mes omi ami baitutum a ami nuabo on dura bagai womomousin ami sawar obis God nan safamai ebotanen weinem on wonboai. ⁶ Wasagobin on nana baimomogin ibo enat a mat sabu sigaraba tafanam au engonai on sebitutum, ato omi amomui ba ainau God an kabera aurin wotatam a wonat wasagobai on dura bag. ⁷ Omi God an kabera on Epaphras bisin emon wasagob, ot ati nuabo agirotin, on ot weinet on Keriso an bobo'otin faskikinin imatar. ⁸ On ikasonei mamaba Ayu omi nunuamui irui ato God an sabu wobinu-abois aurin on.

⁹ On fasinai wei ainau omi ami dura watatam on wei ra fufur aurim wababayoi, wei God wabifefeyanai On an gogoi on inibonuem a an gigiboan an sagob tutufin on an Ayu ai initem.

¹⁰ Namon omi arimon Bada an gogoi ai nanaba wonama, ato ra fufur bobo aifan wonbiyamen onai omi on Bada wonbiyaisirai. Omi ami yawasai on bobo obis ta ta wonbiyamen, ato omi arimon God an sagobai on inibonuem wonarat. ¹¹ Yau omi aurim ababayoi God an faiwar tutufinai a an kudidirin emon enat on nan inkufaiwarim onai

bobo engon auris on yaterabobai nan wonfaskikin wonabo. ¹² Ato omi on yaisirai nan Tamat wonikakawai, yabin On ikufaiwarim yawasai on ibotitiwagim nono ari obim bag womatar on kafakakai mom ato aifan God an ratafin an baiiawab on an sabu auris ibotitiwag yen on turin wonboai. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ot wouman an faiwar amonai tamama on ari Keriso itobonit men ato God iboet tagat on Natun an nuabo an baiiawab amonai tarui, ato aifan Natun ifofour on, irufanit ato ot ati bokomas engon inotburen.

Orot a Keriso An Bobo

¹⁵ Ot men iyafan tani matanai God it on ato Keriso on God ba. God Natun on abou ato tafanamai sawar engon tutufin ifofouren on engon On ebinetewaren. ¹⁶ Yabin On Natun emon on God sawar engon tutufin safamai, tafanamai, bobo taiten o bobo men taiten o ayu faiwaris, bada, bainetewarotis o babadis osi engon tutufin on ifouren. Keriso ai on God tafanam engon tutufin ifouren On aurin wat baifain baiduduranin aurin. ¹⁷ Keriso on ainau imama weie bobo engon tutufin simatar, ato On emon on bobo engon tutufin sinat asi efanai bag sikaita. ¹⁸ Keriso on bainetewarotin God an sabu auris, on seyoyorai ekalesia. On yawas ann bokwakwarin God an sabu auris, On min on seyoyorai usin. On on Natun abou bag, On ainau God rabob emon ibobaimisirai, On ekesin mom sawar engon tutufin tefasi on efan ainauin itboai mes. ¹⁹ God Toun ekesin an gogoi ai, On Natun ifourai inat God Toun an Itin ba imatar, Natun bobo efofour a ebinonot on God Toun efofour ba. ²⁰ Natun an bobo emon on, God an gogoi ai on tafanam engon tutufin Toun aurin ibo men. God Natun nabai irarabob on tuf iyamai ato God a bobo engon tafanamai o safamai sen on osi engon tutufin sinat God mat sikaita.

²¹ Omi ainau on God an ragit a On aurin on nanenei bag womama, yabin omi ami bainonot a ami bobo on engon komasis wat wofofour. ²² Baise ari On Natun irarabob onai God on omi ituranim, ato iboem iyamem kakafotim, matafim, a ami komasin ambin God nanai wontawar. ²³ Omi ami baitutumai on nana wonfaskikin ammi wonrou tutut sintari,

ato omi wasagobin wotatam wobitutum on men woniyamai inafeu mes. Atonio wasagobin aurin on yau Paul anat Keriso an agirotin amatar—atonio wasagobin on ari tafanam amonai sabu engon tutufin auris sebibino.

Paul Ekalesia auris Bobo Iboen

²⁴ Ato ari on yau abiyasisir, ato omi aurim abikokosariu on. Yau usiu ebikokosar an yabin min yau baibais abiyamai aifan Keriso an baikokosar turin iyen on abisawarai. ²⁵ Ato yau on God irubineu anat ekalesia asi agirotin amatar, On bobo iteu omi ami obin aurin on anabo. Atonio bobo on au yawas tutufinai God an dura abibino, ²⁶ On bobo buburin ainau bag sabu engon tutufin auris ibuni i'yen on ari an sabu auris ibo egat sinitai. ²⁷ God an bainonot on atonio: On an bobo buburin on an sabu auris iniyoboes sinitai, atonio an bobo baiduduranin buburin on an sabu auris ibo inat. Ato bobo buburin an yabin min atonio: Keriso on omi amomui emama, an yabin min God an kudidirin on wonfasararam. ²⁸ On mes wei Keriso aurin on sabu engon auris dura wabibino. Wei aifan gigiboan wasasagob on sabu wawures a wabibebeyes onai sabu engon tutufin nunuas tutufinai wat, wanboes wangat Keriso mat sinikaita God nanai sintawar. ²⁹ Yau atonio bobo baiyamin aurin on afourtobon afeui amisir ato Keriso an faiwar tutufinai ibiteu on nan bobo abobo.

2

¹ Yau agogoi an kasonem wonsagob, mamaba bobo wawanin omi aurim abobo on a sabu Laodicea mafam gagaminai semama auris a sabu fani osi iyabon yau men sisasagobi yangan auris. ² Yau atonio bobo afour onai omi engon tutufin nunuam atkufaiwaren ato nuaboai wotnat wotikaita, a ami not tutufinai dura maiuin on wottatam wotboai tiwag. On etai on omi arimon God an bobo buburin on wonsagob tiwag, ato on bobo min Keriso Toun. ³ Bobo buburis ainau kayau ba didiwagai sibuni iyen on Keriso irarabob emon on God an sagob gigiboan iruseren igat au rereb sabu engon sinsagob mes.

⁴ Yau atonio osi bobo auris on awurem, omi men woniyamai iyafan tani baisigogo duraiai inisigoem mes, basit osi asi dura obis wat sebikakafun min on, baise omi men wonitutummes. ⁵ Basit yau usiu on mabiui amama, baise au notai on ra engon anonosim, a mat abiyasisir yabin yau aitem omi ami yawasai on totor wat wofaskikin ami baitutumai Keriso mat wotatawar.

Keriso An Yawasai Initutufinem

⁶ Omi ainau Keriso Iesu wobo ami Bada mes on, omi ami yawasai on nana On mat wonikaita wonama. ⁷ Omi on Keriso an yawasai on wonfaskikin tiwag wengar ba awerorom wonrou sinsur, on emon on ami yawas mair ma obin on wonyon inarat, ato mamaba sibibebeym on nanaba omi ami baitutumai woniyamai inarat. Atonio boboi on ra engon God wonikakawai aifan ifofour aurin on.

⁸ Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, omi men iyafan tani baisigogo duraiai nan sinibebeym ato osi wonigibubunues mes, osi asi baibebe on engon baisigogo wat, yabin osi asi baibebe on engon orot jever asi bainonot emon, a osi bainonot on ainau wawas agiris a ayu komasis auris on sibibebe. Osi asi baibebe engon on men Keriso emon. ⁹ Keriso on ot usit ba ibo nin tafanamai imama on God an yawas tutufin on Keriso ibonuai an bobo engon tutufin amonai, ¹⁰ ato omi ayubimui on wonitutufinem yabin omi on Keriso mat woikaita. On ayu an faiwar a baibad engon tefasi on, On ebinetewaris.

¹¹ Omi wonat On mat wobikaita on omi on siaskibubuem, men orot tous sibiaskibubues ba on, baise Keriso Toun an askibubu, on an yabin min, omi ami yawas komasis emon on engon iboem wonat ato bokomas an faiwar emon iyawasim. ¹² Ato omi wobibapataito nan on God on omi Keriso mat igarobim, ato omi wobibapataito nan on God on omi Keriso mat rabob emon ibobaimisirem ba, ato ari on woi-bobounim men. Atonio bobo imamatar yabin omi ami baitutum on God an faiwar aurin woyein. God On Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai men. ¹³ Omi ainau bag on ayubimui worabob yabin omi ami bokomas fasina on a mat omi on men sabu

men Jew yangan on a God an baifafaro Moses ibitai on men woigibubunuai on mes. Baise God on ari Keriso mat iboem wonat woyawas; God on ot ati bokomas engon inotburet. ¹⁴ Ot God an baifafaro dura sigaraba maiiau auris taifonaseir, on mes God ot wabit igayamen si'yen aurin tatibaiyanen mes, ato On atonio bobo ifour Keriso nabai irarabob on ati bokomas engon igorosen isafanen sisawaris. ¹⁵ Keriso nabai irarabob nan on ayu faiwaris a bainetewarotis sibinetewarit on ibomerubes sisur On an fafatum yangan mes simatar, onai sabu engon sititai on osi asi faiwar ambin. On atonio bobo ibiyamai on nan osi asi faiwar komasis emon on Toun irufanai.

¹⁶ On mes omi men iyafan tani baifafaro iniyamen mamaba bayu wonam wonatom auris o tafaror an ra gagamis asi bano woniyamen auris o roke boboun egat an bobaitab woniyamen auris on o Sabat ra aurin on. ¹⁷ Atonio osi baifafaro on asir baiyoboen wat aifan God ra gibui infofour aurin on, ato ari on imatar nono Keriso on inat. ¹⁸ Omi men iyafan tani fonan wontatam ato omi aurim dura komasis sinbikakafun on, yabin osi sebikakafun sau osi on gagamis bag, a bomomoutai nan bobo magis magis seiten, osi sinisigoem wonkitum a anea wonkwafires. Sabu ato osi nanaba on men yabis asir tous wat sebogaiis, osi tous orot jever asi bainonotai on bobo sefofour. ¹⁹ Atonio osi sabu ato aifan sebibebe a sefofour on osi Keriso sikirir sigat mabisi, ab Keriso on Unin ba ato On usin on seyoyorai ekalesia. Keriso on ot usit ekakaifarai ato On emon on usit asi uram ta ta sinat sekokofanen on engon iboen sinat sikaita ato God an gogoi mamaba on usit on nanaba sinarat mes.

Tanarab ato Keriso mat Tanama

²⁰⁻²¹ Omi on Keriso irarabob on mat worabob, ato ayu faiwaris nin tafanama sibinetewarim on osi emon iyawasim. Ato omi aibo mes ami yawas on atonio tafanam an yawas komasinai womama? Omi aibo mes atonio osi baifafaro auris wobifonabo, osi sau, "Omi atonio bobo on men woniyamai, omi bayu ato osi on men wonam mes, omi bayu ato osi on men wonbotobonen mes?" ²² Atonio osi bayu

asi baifafaro on orot jever sifouren, ato osi baifafaro on arimon men weromin sinen, bayu awati tam sesusur amoti on min yabin ambin simatar sisawar. ²³ Dura bag, atonio osi baifafaro bayu aifan wonam wonatom auris on, ato sabu senonosin ato osi baifafaro siya, on osi sagobotis ato sabu sawures anea sekwakwafires, a osi sebisigogo sekikitung, ato tous wat usis seborarabis, on nanaba sebiyamai, tanites osi on nunuas totorinai wat God matanai, baise ato osi boboai on arimon men fofonin inibaisit God fonan tanboai.

3

¹ God on omi Keriso mat rabob emon ibobaimisirem, on mes omi nunuam tutu-finai God safamai ibotitiwag yen on wat wonnosin nan Keriso an mamageai God bisinai an asumaiau ebiaiwab emama. ² Omi ami not on aifan ato safam an bobo auris on wat wonnoskikin, men ra fufur wongogoi bobo komasis ato sabu nin tafanamai sefofour on woninonoten mes. ³ Omi nin tafanamai on worabob ato ainau bobo komasis wobiyamen aurin on, ato ari on omi ayubimui on woibobounim men Keriso mat God nanai wontawar, ato atonio yawas on sabu men sit sisagob. ⁴ Keriso ifour on ari ayubit yawasis semama, ato namon On au tafanam inmatabir men weie, omi mat wonrobotet an kudidirin wonfasararam!

Yawas Atamanin a Yawas Boboun

⁵ Ainau ato osi bobo auris on woidura bag, on mes bobo komasis on engon wonibagunen. Bobo komasis men wonbiyamen min ato: Omi men kuke foro asi yawas ba woniyayar mes, omi men fetag usim wontobon bobo komasis auris, a mat omi men osi bobo baiyamin auris on woninonotim mes, a omi men wongogoi kwakwan bobo komasis wonafour mes a omi men sawar sigaraba auris ba wongogoi en mes, (yabin omi sawar sigaraba auris wongogoi kwakwan on God omi nunuamui emama on worukou igat ato an garamin omi on osi sawar on wokwakwafiren.) ⁶ Atonio osi bobo on men nanaba woniyamen mes yabin God arimon ato osi sabu iyabon On aurin sebifonaseir on inimakies. ⁷ Omi ainau on atonio osi bobo wobiyamen, God

aurin wobifonaseir a ami yawas atamani-nai womama.

⁸ Baise omi ari on ato osi bobo engon wonboseseiren singat: omi yam men sintatab, omi ami yatatab on men wonikirir sinen sinarat gagamis mes, a tuturam men wonisisiweiis mes. Omi dura komasis men wonikakafun mes a dura komasis on men awamui singat mes arimon tuturam woniyababanis. ⁹ Omi tuturam mat men toum wonisigogoem bonen mes, atonio osi bobo on men woniyamen, omi ainau ami yawas komasis wobiyaamen on woi-sisiweiien, on mes bobo komasis aifan ato wobiyaamen on wonikiriren. ¹⁰ Ato omi yawas boboun wobo, yawas boboun on omi woibobounim men. Omi on wonat God On ifofourim On ba womatar, atonio yawas boboun on iboem wonat God an sagob maiauin aurin wogat. ¹¹ On yabinai God ifour on mes, omi Jew yangan o omi sabu men Jew yangan, God enonosin omi on engon kaita wat, omi siaskibubuem o omi men siaskibubuem, God enonosin omi on engon kaita wat, omi tafanam touman emon wonat o omi sabu sirag am wan God enonosin omi on engon kaita wat, omi agirotim o rurufanim, God enonosin on omi engon kaita wat, baise Keriso on gagamin bag omi sabu engon tutufin aurim, ato Keriso min omi engon amomui emama.

¹² Omi on God an sabu, On inuaboim ato irubinem on an sabu mes, on mes omi nunuam on sinasam sabu baikokosarotis o yababanotis auris, tuturam mat wonmanau wonkaber bonen a omi wontafoum men, omi tuturam mat men nunuam wawanis aumas wonama, tuturam mat yaterabobai wonama. ¹³ Omi tuturam mat wonibaibais bonen a tuturam wonnotbures; mamaba sebiubarem on. Omi tuturam woninotbures on eta kaitamomai ato Bada ebinotburem ba. ¹⁴ Atonio osi bobo engon tefasi on tuturam mat woninuabo bonen, omi atonio osi bobo wonbiyaamen on, omi arimon ami yawas tutufinai wat wonnat wonikaita. ¹⁵ Omi God irubinem, Keriso an tuf ebitem on nunuamui ininetewarim onai tuturam mat amomui on tufai wat wonama ato ra fufur God wonikakaiwai. ¹⁶ Ato Keriso an wasagobin on nana wonboboai nunuamui

wonyeyeinin, ato tuturam mat gigiboan tutufinai wonibebeyem a wonkufaiwarim bonen. Omi on ayubim asi kwarer, God an dura psalm, tafaror asi kwarer a kwarer kakafaiis on wonkwarer; omi on God aurin nunuamui wonkwakwarer wonbikakaiwai. ¹⁷ Omi bobo aifan engon tutufin wofofour o dura wobikakafun on Bada Iesu wabinai wat wonafour, Kerisoai on God Tamat wonikakaiwai ato bobo aifan aurim simamatar on.

Yawas Boboun Goa Amonai

¹⁸ Omi jever, awawam orot auris wonifonabo. Omi atonio osi bobo on nanaba wonafour yabin omi wonat Keriso an baigibubunuotim womatar on mes.

¹⁹ Omi orot, awawam jever woninuabois, omi men ami yawas wawaninai nan woniwanies mes.

²⁰ Omi fifirig, omi Keriso an baigibubunuotim ami bobo on ra fufur ayom tamam auris wonifonabo, bobo au engonai, yabin atonio osi bobo wonbiyaamen on God woniyasisirai.

²¹ Omi dad bab, omi nanatum men wonagam wonawures kwakwan mes, arimon asi yatatab nanaba nunuasi inen kwakwan ato asi yawas wonikomasen.

²² Omi agirotim, omi ami babadis auris wonifonabo bobo au engonai, men ami babadis seruruaiim on mes auris wonifonabo on, ato osi iyabon asi babadis matasi sefofour ba, sebisigo aumiet sebobo asi babadis sinifais mes, ab omi nunuam tutufinai ami babadis auris wonifonabo. Bobo woniyamai ato Bada aurin wobobo ba.

²³ Omi bobo aifan wobiyaamai on nunuam tutufinai wonabo. Omi nunuam tutufinai wonabo ato Bada aurin wobobo ba, men ato asir orot jever auris wobobo ba. ²⁴ Yabin omi wosagob Bada arimon baiyan initem, On iyaumatan an sabu auris ato iyabon God sebitutumai on inboes an sabu mes ato asi baiyan obis inites, yabin Keriso on Bada bag On wobiagirai. ²⁵ Iyai iyafan bobo komasis efofour on nanaba fofonin arimon bobo komasis aurin on sinibaiyanai, yabin God min on bobo arimon iniyamai ato on eta kaitamomai ot sabu engon aurit arimon on nanaba inigurubabanit.

4

¹ Babadim omi bobo obinai fofoninai, mat an etaiai wat ami agirotis auris woniyamai. Omi woninonot tiwag omi mat ami Bada on nan safamai emama.

Kufaiwar Dura

² Omi God aurin on wantoan wonbabayoi, ato omi God aurin wonbabayoi on wonbinonotim tiwag On aurin wonbikakawai. ³ Mat omi wei auri wonbayoi ato God arimon wei auri eta inruseren weinei Keriso an wasagobin buburin wankurereb. Yau on fafatum goai amama yabin yau wasagobin akurereb on fasinai.

⁴ Omi yau auriu wonbayoi ato God an wasagobin ankurereb tiwag onai God an gogoi nanaba on sabu sintatam sinsagob.

⁵ Omi not gigiboanai nan ato osi sabu iyabon men Bada Iesu sebitutumai on auris bobo wonafour. Omi eta obin wogaturai on bobo obis nanaba wonafour. ⁶ Omi ra fufur ami dura wonbikakafun on moa obinai gigiboanai nan wonikakafun ato sabu aurim sinbitetemim on wonsagob tiwag dura totoris wat sabu engon auris woniyafot.

Baikakaiu Kanfoun

⁷ Ot ati nuabo tait tuat Tychicus on ati bobo'otin baitutumin a on rui Bada Iesu aurin wabobo, on arimon dura engon tutufin inkasonem bobo aifan engon wei auri nin simamatar on. ⁸ On fasinai yau on abiyafarai omi aurim inan, ato bobo aifan wei auri semamatar on inkakasonem on arimon duraiai nan nunuam iniyasisiren inkufaiwarim. ⁹ Onesimus on Tychicus ebituran rus omi aurim abiyafares sinan, ot tait tuat on ainuaboai a on baitutumotin, on orot min omi ami mafam gagamin Colossae emon. Bobo engon tutufin aifan atonio nin simamatar on arimon osi sinkasonem.

¹⁰ Aristarchus, on yau rui fafatum goai wamama, on ebikakaiwim, a Mark mat, on orot min Barnabas an robruruman on ebikakaiwim. (Yau ainau Mark aurin on awurem nono, on orot omi aurim innanat on wonikakawai a wonkaifarai tiwag.)

¹¹ Joshua, on wabin tani seyoyorai Justus, on mat ebikakaiwim. Atonio osi orot ton wat on Jew baitutumotis, osi on yau mat nin God an Baiaiwab aurin bobo wabobo,

ato osi on bobo men sunub sebobo sebibai-siu tiwag.

¹² Epaphras, on Iesu Keriso an agirotin tani, on ebikakaiwim, on orot on omi ami mafam gagamin Colossae emon. On ra fufur nunuan tutufinai omi aurim eabayoi. On God ebifefeyanai on omi nunuam tutufinai wonfaskikin ato ayuai on wonarat ami yawas tutufin Keriso an baigibubun-utim wonmatar ato God an gogoi bobo on wonsagob tiwag wonabo. ¹³ On atonio bobo ebiyamai, yabin on an not tutufin on engon omi aurim a ato osi sabu iyabon Laodicea mafam gagamin semama auris a osi sabu iyabon Hierapolis mafam gagamin semama auris. Atonio on dura bag awurem. ¹⁴ Luke, ot ati nuabo kwakwair orot a Demas osi sebikakaiwim.

¹⁵ Ot taitait tutuat nan Laodicea mafam gagaminai semama auris, Naifa mat aurin a God an sabu nan on an goai seruru-ayo auris, osi engon tutufin abikakaiwis. ¹⁶ Omi atonio fef agagayam on amomui nan wasai woniyab a mat wonafourtobon woniyamai Laodicea mafam gagamin on wasai nan ekalesia engon auris siniyab. On eta kaitamomai taitait tutuat Laodicea emon nan aurim fef agayam on sinbibiyafar on omi nan Colossae yangan mat auris woniyab. ¹⁷ Ato Archippus wonawur, "On inidura bag Bada ikutetai an bobo iboai on inafourtobon bobo inisawarai."

¹⁸ Yau Paul, on tou imau i agagayam: abikakaiwim. Omi ra engon wonnosiu yau on fafatum goai amama!

Yau Bada aurin ababayoi On an kabere on omi aurim inama.

1 THESSALONIANS PAUL AN FEF AINAUIN IGAYAM THESSALONICA YANGAN AURIS

¹ Yau Paul on Silas a Timothy rus sibai-siu mat fef wagagayam —Omi ekalesia sabu nan Thessalonica mafam gagaminai womama aurim, omi on God Tamat a Bada Iesu Keriso ebinoanai:

Yau Bada aurin ababayoi On an kabera an tuf on omi aurim inama.

Thessalonica Yangan asi Yawas a asi Baitutum

² Wei ra fufur omi engon aurim wanonosim wababayoi an ra on, God wabikakaiwai. ³ Wei ra fufur ati God Tamat aurin wababayoi on, omi wanonosim mamaba ami baitutum woyein, bobo wobobo aurin a mamaba ami nuabo emon on bobo wawanis wobobo aurin, a omi mamaba dura bagai womomousin ati Bada Keriso Iesu'ai nan wofaskikin aurin on. ⁴ Wei taitai tutuai, wei wasagob God on omi inuaboim a irubinem On noan mes womatar. ⁵ Yabin wei on Wasagobin omi aurim wabo wanat on, men duraiai wat, baise Ayu Kakafotin an faiwarai mat, wei wasagobin aurin wabitutum on dura maiauin, on ato waiyoboem woi. Omi wosagob, wei nan omi mat tamama an rai on, wei ai yawas mamaba wama; on omi watibaisim mes. ⁶ Omi on wei a Bada mat on woiyuyurei: basit omi woikokosarim kwakwan min on, baise omi dura ato Ayu Kakafotin emon inat on yasisirai wat wobo. ⁷ On mes omi on wonat baiyoboem ba womatar sabu baitutumotis engon tutufin nan Macedonia a Achaia tafanam amonai semama auris. ⁸ Yabin men Bada an dura wat omi emon igat inai Macedonia a Achaia tafanam amonai igat on, baise omi God wobitutumai an dura on igat inai tafanam au engon ibonu. On mes wei auri men dura tani wanau on, yabin sabu on duram sitatam nono. ⁹ Osi sabu engon tutufin on tous wat omi aurim sebikakafun, mamaba wei wanai wafafasiuem an ra ato omi wei wo'boei aurin on, a omi baiyuyur wokwakwafires on woikirir ato dura bag God

Yayawasin on wobiagirai aurin on, ¹⁰ ato On Natun Iesu on womomousin safam emon innat mes—On Natun Iesu on God On rabob emon ibobaimisirai ato On Iesu on God an yatatab an baigurubaban enat inigurubabanit; on emon on iniyawasit.

2

Paul Thessalonica nan Bobo Iboen

¹ Wei taitai tutuai, omi toum wosagob wei omi aurim wanai wafafasiuem on men asir yabin wagan wat on. ² Omi wosagob wei wanai Philippi mafam gagaminai nan on sabu yawas komasis auri sifour waikokosari a dura komasis siyawurei, weie wanai omi aurim Thessalonica mafam gagaminai nan. Basit sabu sigaraba maiau on sifourtobon wei sityafotei mes, baise wei ai God on nunuai ikufaiwaren On an Wasagobin on aurim wakurereb. ³ Wei wafourtobon omi nunuam watboai watsagob wasagobin aurin on, men baisigogo duraiai nan watawar waikakafun on o wei men ai not komasinai nan o wei men wafourtobon iyafan tani waisigoai on. ⁴ Baise, wei ra fufur God an gogoi dura on nanaba on aurim wabikakafun, yabin On irutoboni idura bagi nono ato itutumei Wasagobin aurin. Wei men wafourtobon orot jever watiyasisires mes on, baise God on watiyasisirai mes, On nunuat eiten esasagob. ⁵ Omi wosagob tiwag, wei men wanat omi aurim dura momonis wat waikakafunen o wei men omi aurim waikakafun toui ai gogoi ai obin aurin on. Wei bobo aifan wafofour on God nunuai iten isagob. ⁶ Wei men wafourtobon waiyamai orot jever iyafan wei itifai aurin on, o omi emon o sabu fani emon, ⁷ baise wei on Keriso an baiyoyoboti ato wei ai baibad yen fofonin watifefeyanim ai gogoi on wotibaisi. Ab wei on fifirig gugudi ba nuataiai wat nan omi mat tama, ato fifirig ayos on nanatun ekakaifares ba. ⁸ Yabin wei on omi wainuaboim kwakwan on mes wabotitiwagi omi mat Wasagobin God emon on watiyoboem mes, men on wat, baise wei toui ai yawas mat on wakutetai omi watibaisim mes. Wei on omi wainuaboim kwakwan! ⁹ Wei taitai tutuai, dura bag omi on wosagob wei mamaba bobo wawanis bag wabobo

on! Wei fom ra engon on bobo wawanis waboen onai wei men omi bit watitem mes ato Wasagobin God emon omi aurim wakurereb on.

¹⁰ Omi toum wosagob a God mat on eb itei isagob wei ai yawas omi Keriso wobitutumai yangan aurim wafour on matafin, totorin wat, men bobo komasin tani wafour on. ¹¹ Omi wosagob wei omi sabu kakaita kakaita wabibaisim on sitau; fifirig tamas toun nanatun ekakaifares bait. ¹² Wei wakufaiwarim, wakubain-unubem ato wei nana dura wawaninai wawurem ami mair ma on yawas obinai wat wonama, on nanaba on God woniyasisirai, yabin On iyorem On Toun an Baiai-wabai wonar ato Wabin gagamin on won-fasararam mes.

¹³ Ato bobo yabin tani aurin on mes wei ra fufur God wabikakaiwai. On an ra wei God an dura aurim wabo wanat on, omi dura wotatam ato wotutum on God an dura, men orot jever asi dura on, ato on min dura bag God an dura. Yabin omi iyabon wobitutum on God omi amomui ebobo. ¹⁴ Wei taitai tutuai, yawas kaitamom omi aurim imamatar on, yawas kaitamom nanaba min God an ekalesia nan Judea tafanamai semama on auris imatar, osi sabu iyabon Keriso Iesu ibinoanai on. Omi toum ami sabu bag on baikokosar sitem on nanaba on osi Jew yangan fani nan semama on baikokosar sites, ¹⁵ osi sabu min Bada Iesu a aubairu-ruotis on siyasubunues, ato osi sabu min wei baikokosar sitei. Osi on men God sebiyasisirai on! Ato osi on sabu engon tutufin auris sebiragit! ¹⁶ Mat osi sifourtobon wei sitrufotei God sabu inbiyawasis an dura on men sabu men Jew yangan auris waturereb. On etai ai on osi bokomas ra fufur sifour i'nan au kanfoun on bokomas gagamin bag siyamai. Ato ari au kanfoun on God on komasinai bag ebigurubabanis!

Paul Igogoi Inan Infasiues Men

¹⁷ Wei taitai tutuai, wei auri on ato wera dibon wat wabikirirem on—usi wat on mabiyi wamama baise ai notai dura bag on ra fufur omi wanonosim ato ra sigaraba mai au wafourtobon watitem men! ¹⁸ Wei wagogoi watmatabir men omi aurim. Yau

Paul on ra sigaraba mai au afourtobon aurim atmatabir men atan, baise Afaguban on wei iyayafotei. ¹⁹ Yau agogoi omi atfasiuem yabin omi—omi ekesim mom! Omi on woiyamei wei dura bagai wamomousim, omi on woiyamei wei wabiyasisir, omi on woiyamei wei wataseseir ato ai bobo obis wafour aurin on ato ati Bada Iesu innanat men on nanai nan omi aurim waniyasisir. ²⁰ Dura bag, yabin omi ami yawasai woiyamei wei wataseseir a wabiyasisir!

3

¹ Au kanfoun on, wei men fofonin nana watmomousim mabiyi watama. On mes wei wainonoti on ekesi wat Athens nan wanama, ² ato Timothy wat on waiyafarai, ot tait tuat on wei mat God an bobo wabobo Keriso aurin on an Wasagobin wakurereb. Wei on waiyafarai omi inkufaiwarim a inibaisim iniyamem ami baitutumai nana wonfaskikin mes, ³ onai omi baikokosar wonboboai on men ami baitutum wonikirir inafeu mes. Omi toum wosagob baikokosar ato nanaba on, God an gogoi nanaba on ot aurit inmatar mes. ⁴ Ain au omi mat tamama nan on, wawurem sabu arimon baikokosar sinitet; ato omi wosagob tiwag, dura bag on bobo nanaba imatar. ⁵ On fasinai yau Timothy aiyafarai. Yau men fofonin nana atmousim on, on mes aiyafarai omi mamaba wobitutum on itsagob mes. Yau aber ari Afaguban omi itrutobonim mat, ato bobo aifan engon tutufin nan wobobo on yabin wagan wat itmatar!

⁶ Ato ari on Timothy imatabir inat men auriu, ato omi mamaba wobitutum a mamaba wobinuabo on duram obin ibo inat auriu. On ikasonei on omi ra fufur wei wononosi, ato omi wogogoi bag magi woneit, maragan wei wagogoi kwakwan magim waniten on nanaba on. ⁷ On mes taitai tutuai wei ai yababan a ai baikokosar weromin waboai on omi wokukufaiwari. Omi Keriso wobitutumai on nan wokufaiwari, ⁸ ari on ai yawas boboun yasisirai wamama yabin wei wasagob omi ami yawasai Bada mat woikaita wofaskikin on mes. ⁹ On mes omi aurim on ati God wanikakaiwai. Omi aurim on wei On nanai wabiyasisir on

mes wabikakaiwai. ¹⁰ Fom ra wei nunuai tutufinai wabifefeyanai omi mat tanikaita men magit taneit ato ami baitutumai kafakakai wosasam on wanifaiwarim mes.

¹¹ Wei on ati God Tamat Toun a ati Bada Iesu aurin wababayoi ai eta inbotitiwag weinei omi aurim wannat! ¹² Wei wababayoi Bada aurin On infourim tuturam mat woninuabo bonen a on nuabo on iniyamai sabu engon auris inarat bag inkadedebur, ato wei ai nuabo omi aurim wabinuaboim ba. ¹³ On etaiai on, On ifourim nunuam sinwani, ato omi arimon matafim a kakafotim wat ati God Tamat nanai wontawar on an ra ati Bada Iesu an sabu kakafotis mat sinnanat men on nan.

4

Yawas ato God Ebiyasisirai on

¹ Wei taitai tutuai, au kanfoun on, omi wei auri sagob wobo mamaba ami yawasai wonmama God wonbiyasisirai aurin on. Yau asagob omi atonio yawasai on nanaba womama. Ato ari on wabifefeyanim a Bada Iesu Wabinai dura wawaninai wawurem on omi nana bobo obis bag wonfour. ² Yabin omi wosagob, Bada Iesu Wabinai omi mamaba wonmama aurin on dura wawurem nono. ³ God egogoi omi on ami yawas tutufinai wonkutetim kakafotim wonama ato men kuke foro asi yawas ba woniyayar mes. ⁴ Omi orot kakaita kakaita on wonsagob awawam mat kakafotim a kakafai wat mat wonama, ⁵ omi men kuke foro asi yawas ba baiyyar aurin on wongogoi kwakwan mes, ato eteni sabu ba osi God men sisagobai on. ⁶ Atonio boboi on men iyafan tani tain tuan aurin nanaba bobo komasin inafour inisigoai mes o taim tuam awan on men unboai mes. Atonio dura on ainau wawurem ato wei dura wawaninai wawurem on, ato osi sabu iyabon on bobo nanaba sefour on Bada arimon inimakies. ⁷ God men iyoret tanat ato kuke foro asi yawas ba baiyyar aurin on, baise ot on yawas kakafotinai tanama mes. ⁸ On mes iyai iyafan atonio baibebe ebisisiwei on men orot jever ebisisiwei on, baise God On an Ayu Kakafotin ebitem on ebisisiwei on.

⁹ Wei men arimon ami fef wangayam wanawurem omi baitutumotim tuturam auris woninuabo on. God Toun on omi iyoboem nono mamaba tuturam mat wonbinuabo bonen aurin on. ¹⁰ Baise omi on taitaim tutuam engon tutufin nan Macedonia tafanam amonai semama on engon wobinuabo. On mes taitai tutuai, wei dura wawaninai wabifefeyanim omi taitaim tutuam auris wobinuabo on woniyamai nana wawaninai bag auris wonbinuabo. ¹¹ Omi wonafourtobon ami yawasai on wongogoi kwakwan masunubai wonama, toum ami bobo wat on wonkaifarai, a toum imamui bobo wonabo toum wonkaifarem ato dura ainau awurem on nanaba. ¹² On etaiai on sabu ato men baitutumotis on arimon woniyames osi sinkakafem, ato omi arimon ami gogoi sawar auris on fofonim wat.

Bada Enat

¹³ Wei taitai tutuai, wei wagogoi dura maiuwin wonsagob ato osi sabu iyabon sirarabob auris on, onai omi men arimon woniyababan mes, ato osi sabu iyabon asi baitutum ambin ba men dura bagai semomousin on. ¹⁴ Ot tabitutum Iesu on irabob ato imisir men, on mes tabitutum God on arimon Iesu a ato osi sabu iyabon On sibitutumai sirarabob on mat engon inboes sinnat men.

¹⁵ Ari atonio wabifefeyanim on Bada an baibebe: ot sabu iyabon yawasit tamama on Bada an Ra innanat men on, ot men arimon ato osi sabu ainau sirarabob on nasi tantawar tanan on. ¹⁶ God arimon iniyoku dura wawaninai inikakafun, anea gagamin arimon inikakafun, ato sabu on arimon God an dour fonan sintatam, ato Bada Toun on arimon safam emon insur. Ato osi sabu iyabon Keriso sibitutumai sirarabob on ainau sinmisiririn men, ¹⁷ namon ot sabu iyabon on an werai yawasit tamama on God arimon sasasan wat inboet osi sabu mat tanikaita kasakasauai tanag safamai nan Bada tannefotai. Ato ot arimon ra fufur nan Bada mat tanama. ¹⁸ On mes atonio duraiai on tuturam mat wonkufaiwarim bonen.

5

Wonbotitiwagim Bada Enat aurin

¹ Wei taitai tutuai, wei men arimon aurim fef wangayam wankasonem ra a wera meyan on atonio osi bobo sinmatar aurin on. ² Yabin omi toum on wosagob tiwag Bada an Ra on arimon orot bainauotin ba fom innat. ³ Sabu dura sinbikakafun si'nau, '@147'Yawas engon tutufin on obinai wat yen ato ot on men tabeber on, '@148' ato ra kaita yababan komasin bag on arimon inmatar osi auris! On bobo arimon baisafur ba inmatar, ato jever koun egigia toub aurin usibaban eboai ba, ato sabu arimon men sinayai sinyawas on. ⁴ Baise taitai tutuai, omi on men woumanai womama on, ato Ra on men arimon orot bainauotin ba inisafurem mom on. ⁵ Omi sabu engon tutufin iyabon ratafin ebinoanai on, ra on omi ebinoanim. Ot on men fom o wouman ebinoanai on. ⁶ On mes ot on men tanembubur mes, ato sabu fani sefofour ba, baise ot on matat sineit a ati bainonot on totorinai wat tanbinonot. ⁷ Awa efofom on sabu senbubur; awa efofom on sabu sareu wawanis setotom sebikokok. ⁸ Baise ot on ra ebinoanai, ato ot ati bainonot on totorinai wat tanbinonot. Ot on God tanbitutumai a tanbinuaboai on dogarat an beyan mes ba tanitakwakwarit, a dura bagai tanmomousin God inbiyawasit aurin on unit koas ba tanyagai inrufafaret. ⁹ God on men irubinet ato inimakiet tanikokosarit on, baise ati Bada Iesu Kerisoai on God ebiyawasit on tanboai mes, ¹⁰ Iesu Keriso on ot aurit irabob onai ot On mat on tatikaita mat tatama mes, On innanat on mamaba ot on yawasit tamama o tarabob on arimon engon fofonin wat. ¹¹ On mes atonio duraiai on tuturam wonkufaiwaris bonen a wonibaisis bonen, ato ari omi wofofour ba.

Ekesim ami Dura a ami Baikakaiu

¹² Wei taitai tutuai, wei wabife feyanim ato sabu omi sanamui sebobo on wonkakafes tiwag, osi on Keriso an yawasai sebonanawaiim a sebitotorim. ¹³ Omi osi sabu on gagaminai bag wonkakafes a woninuaboais, yabin osi ato bobo sebobo on fasinai. Omi toum sanamui on engon tufai wat wonama.

¹⁴ Wei taitai tutuai, wei wabife feyanim, dura wawaninai sabu nokonokois on wonawures, sabu sebeber on wonkufaiwaris,

sabu samisamis on wonibaisis, sabu engon auris on yaterabobai wat auris wonafour. ¹⁵ Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, men iyafan tani turan aurin bobo komasin ifour ato angaramin aurin bobo komasin inafour men, baise wonafourtobon ra fufur on bobo obis wat auris on wonafour bonen a sabu engon tutufin auris wonafour.

¹⁶ Omi ra fufur woniyasisir, ¹⁷ omi ra fufur wonbayoi, ¹⁸ omi bobo aifan magis magis aurim sinmatar on ra fufur God wonbikakaiwai. Atonio osi bobo nanaba on God egogoi omi ami yawasai wonafour Keriso Iesu mat wonikaita wonama.

¹⁹ Omi men Ayu Kakafotin an bobo won sibunin mes; ²⁰ God an dura ato ayuai ibo egat aubairuruotis sebikakafun on men woniyamai on dura yabis wagas wat sinmatar ato wonisisiweiai mes. ²¹ Dura engon tutufin on wonrutobonen woneit dura bag o men dura bag: bobo obin wat on nana wonbokikin, ²² ato bobo komasis ta ta on men amosi wonar mes.

²³ Wei God aurin wababayoi On tuf ebitet on infourim eta au engonai on ami yawas tutufinai On aurin wonkutetim kakafotim wonmatar a usim engon tutufin ebota—ayubim, ayum a usim on inbotanen ato ati Bada Iesu Keriso innanat men on, omi men arimon ubar tani wonboai on.

²⁴ God On iyorem on bobo arimon inafour mes, yabin On an aumatan on nana ebota.

²⁵ Wei taitai tutuai, wei mat auri on God aurin wababayoi.

²⁶ Omi sabu baitutumotis engon wonbikakaiwis on taitu an yawasai nan rerebam wonyayanen.

²⁷ Yau on Bada an faiwarai abife feyanim, atonio fef on sabu baitutumotis engon tutufin auris woniyab sintatam.

²⁸ Yau ababayoi ati Bada Iesu Keriso an kabere on omi bisimui inama.

2 THESSALONIANS PAUL AN FEF BAIRUIN IGAYAM THESSALONICA YANGAN AURIS

¹ Yau Paul on Silas, a Timothy rus sibai-siu mat fef wagagayam omi aurim—Omi ekalesia sabu nan Thessalonica mafam gagaminai womama aurim, omi on ati God Tamat a Bada Iesu Keriso On ebinoanai:

² Yau ababayoi God Tamat a Bada Iesu Keriso an kaber a an tuf initem.

Keriso Innanat nan Baigurubaban Inmatar

³ Wei taitai tutuai, wei ra fufur omi aurim on God wabikakaiwai. Atonio bobo wofofour on iyobin bag, yabin omi ami baitutum on erarat kwakwan a omi kakaita kakaita ami nuabo sabu auris on erarat gagamin bag. ⁴ On fasinai wei toui on God an tafaror goa amosi nan sabu matasi on omi wabim wabifaim wabogagaiim. Omi on mamaba wobikokosar a usibaban engon woboai ato nana wofaskikin wobitutum aurin on wabifaim.

⁵ Atonio osi bobo ebidura bag God an baigurubaban on totorin wat ato on yabinai omi arimon obim wat wonmatar On an Baiaiwab amonai, omi min On aurin on usibaban woboai. ⁶ God on arimon bobo totorin wat inafour: osi sabu iyabon usibaban sebitem on God arimon angaramin usibaban inites, ⁷ ato omi iyabon usibaban woboai on God arimon baiyarir initem a wei mat on eb nanaba baiyarir initei. Bada Iesu an anea faiwaris mat safam emon sinrrobotet an ra on atonio osi bobo on ot aurit inafour. ⁸ On wairaf wamemeran amonai innat, ato osi sabu iyabon God sebisisiweiiai a osi sabu iyabon ati Bada Iesu an Wasagobin aurin men sebifonabo on inimakies. ⁹ Osi arimon baimaki komasin bag sinboai au wantoan, osi sabu on arimon ati Bada a On an Faiwar gagamin emon on sinkusebis, ¹⁰ Bada an Ra inboai innanat on an sabu engon iyabon On sebitutumai on arimon Wabin sinifain sinbogagaiai. Omi mat on arimon osi sabu sanasi mat nan, yabin wei dura wawurem on woitutum.

¹¹ On fasinai wei on ra fufur omi aurim wababayoi. Wei ati Bada wab-ife Feyanai On infourim matafim obim wat wonmatar, On iyoyorem on nanaba wonama. Wei wababayoi On an faiwarai nan infourim ami gogoi bobo obis fouren aurin on asir wongogoi mom a ami baitutumai bobo wobobo on iniyamem wonitutufinem. ¹² On bobo nanaba wonfofour on ati Bada Iesu Wabin on wonifain wonbogagaiai, a On mat arimon omi inifaim inbogagaiim, ato on bobo on imatar yabin ati God a Bada Iesu Keriso on omi ekakaberem.

2

Orot an Bobo Komasis wat

¹ Wei taitai tutuai baitutumotim, wei wagogoi dura wawaninai wanawurem on, ati Bada Iesu Keriso innanat men aurim ato ot usit on arimon On inboen inruayoit mat tanikaita, ² sabu fani sau on Bada an Ra on inat nono, baise taitai tutuai wei dura wawaninai wawurem on men woniyamai osi sabu nanaba on siniyamem omi sasasan wat nunuam siniror a woniyababan ami not sinkomas mes. Tait sabu fani sinonosin on wei God an dura ayuai ibo i'gat on nan waikakafun o dura wakurereb on nan waikakafun, o wei omi ami fef wagagayam on nan waikakafun. ³ Omi men woniyamai iyafan tani inisigoem mes; yabin Ra on arimon men fetag innat on, ambin, ab ainau sabu on arimon kous God aurin sinyein a Orot bobo komasis fourenotin on arimon efan rerebai ingat, on Orot on arimon God efan komasinai on nan inikomasai. ⁴ On arimon sabu ato seyoyorai sau god o sawar ta ta sekwakwafiren on iniragites, ato on toun inboai iniyamai gagamin bag inmatar osi sawar engon tefasi. On min arimon inar God an tafaror goai inamair ato sabu inawures inau, "Yau on God."

⁵ Yau abitutum omi atonio dura on wononosin, on an ra yau nan mat tamama awurem on. ⁶ Baise ari on sawar tani ebota on mes bobo men emamatar on, ato omi wosagob on bobo min abifan. An werai bag weie, Orot bobo Komasis Fourenotin on arimon inrobotet. ⁷ Faiwar buburin on ari sabu amosi irui bobo komasis sefofour nono, baise yau dura au on

bobo arimon innatar, on arimon men innatar ab ainau on sawar tani bobo ebota men emamatar on sinboseirai eta inrereb. ⁸ Namon Orot bobo Komasis Fourenotin on arimon ingat au rereb, baise Bada Iesu innanat on, arimon awan fubina nan inasubun ato an ratafin kudidirinai on nan inikomasai. ⁹ Orot bobo Komasis Fourenotin on arimon Afaguban an faiwarai innat ato baisigogo bobo buburis ta ta a bobo faiwaris ta ta a bobo baiduduranis on infouren, ¹⁰ ato on baisigogo bobo komasis ta ta infouren ato osi sabu iyabon arimon sinsisiwan auris. Osi sabu arimon sinsiwan yabin osi on men sibiysisir Bada Iesu an dura maiauin sittatam on, osi Bada Iesu an dura maiauin nuaboai sittatam on God arimon itiyawasis. ¹¹ On yabinai God on arimon asi not iniyamen inikokomasen ato osi arimon baisigogo bobo auris on sinitutumen. ¹² On an yabin min osi sabu iyabon men dura maiauin sibitutumai, baise osi bokomas fouren aurin on yasisirai nan sifofour on, osi on arimon God inimakies.

Omi on Sirubinem God An Yawas Wonboai

¹³ Wei taitai tutuai, omi aurim on wei ra fufur God wanikakawai, omi on Bada ebinuaboim. Yabin God ainau omi irubinem an yawas wotboai mes, ato Ayu an faiwar emon on ifourim wonat God an sabu kakafotim womatar a dura maiauin aurin on woitutum. ¹⁴ God osi bobo auris on iyorem ato wei Wasagobin omi aurim wakurereb on nan; On iyorem ati Bada Iesu Keriso an kudidirin on turin wonboai mes. ¹⁵ On mes wei taitai tutuai, omi wonfaskikin tiwag a dura maiauin wabibebeyim on nana wonbokikin, wei omi aurim dura wakurereb a ai fef wagagayam aurim on bobo ruamai nan wonigibubunuen.

¹⁶ Bada Iesu Keriso Toun a God Tamat, On inuaboit on an kabereb emon on wantoan ekukufaiwarim on item a yaterabobai bobo obin aurin womomousin, ¹⁷ wei wababayoi on omi nunuam inkufaiwaren a inifaiwarim bobo obis wat wonabo a dura obis wat on wonikakafunen.

3

Wei auri Wonbayoi

¹ Wei taitai tutuai, dura au kanfoun on, omi on wei auri wonbayoi onai Bada an dura on nana sasasan wat inarat inan tafanam engon inboai ato sabu dura sintatam sinboai sinkakafai On sinifain siniduduranai ato omi sanamui imamatar ba. ² Mat omi wonbayoi God aurin onai On sabu komasis bag emon on iniyawasi; yabin men sabu engon dura aurin sebitutum on.

³ Baise Bada an aumatan aifan i'you on arimon iniyamai, ato On arimon inkufaiwarim a Afaguban emon on arimon inrufafarim. ⁴ Ato wei on Bada ebiyamei omi aurim on wabidura bag; ato wei wasagob omi on bobo wofofour ato dura aifan wawurem on arimon nan wonabo.

⁵ Wei Bada aurin wababayoi On ami not ininetewaren God an nuabo gagamin bag on wonagob a Kerisoai wonfaskikin yaterabobai wonmomousin on wonboai.

Sabu Engon Bobo Sinabo

⁶ Wei taitai tutuai, ati Bada Iesu Keriso Wabinai dura wawaninai wawurem on, taitaim tutuam engon iyabon sebinokonoko, a osi dura wawures on men on bobo nanaba sebigibubunuai on men osi amosi wonar mes. ⁷ Omi toum on wosagob tiwag, omi on wei wafofour ba on nanaba wonafour. Wei omi bisimui wamama on men wainokonoko on. ⁸ Wei on sabu sibibaisi bayu sibitei wam on engon auris angaramin wabibaiyanis men. Baise wei on bobo waboen kwakwan; wei on nana fom ra engon bobo wabobo onai omi men iyafan tani itibaisi bayu aurin itibaiyan mes. ⁹ Wei ai baibad yen fofonin watawurem wotibaisi, baise wei bobo men atonio nanaba wafour on, yabin wei bobo waboen on baiyoboen ba omi aurim, on nanaba wotigibubunuai mes. ¹⁰ On an ra wei nan bisimui wamama on wawurem, "Iyai iyafan men egogoi bobo inabo on, omi men bayu wonitai inam mes."

¹¹ Wei atonio dura wabikakafun, yabin wei duram watatam on sabu fani nan sanamui on sebinokonoko a men bobo aifan tani sebobo ato sabu fani nan asi bobo auris on sima sebigamuganis mom.

¹² Wei on Bada Iesu Keriso Wabinai atonio osi sabu dura wawaninai wawures on sinmasunub bobo wantoan sinabo agim sinboboai asi bayu sintotobonen si'nam.

¹³ Baise taitai tutuai, omi on nana bobo obis wonfofour, men wonisuweigan mes.

¹⁴ Tait omi iyafan orot jever tani nan on wei ai dura fef amonai wagayam wabiya-far on arimon aurin men inifonabo on. Ato on dura bag on bobo nanaba infofour on, wonzagobai on orot jever iyafan, ato omi on men on mat wonikaita mes, onai on arimon mamai inboai. ¹⁵ Baise omi men woniyamai on ragit ba inmatar mes; ab taim tuam on an etaiai wonawur atonio bobo ifofour on men on nanaba inafour men.

Dura Kanfoun

¹⁶ Wei wababayoi Bada Toun, On ati tuf matuanin, On an tuf on ra fufur a eta au engonai initem. Bada on omi engon tutufin aurim inama.

¹⁷ Yau tou imau on atonio fef agagayam: Yau Paul abikakaiwim. Fef engon tutufin agagayamen baisawarin aurin arurufot on wabiu nanaba abigigifam; yau atonio nanaba agagayam.

¹⁸ Yau ababayoi ati Bada Iesu Keriso an kabere on omi engon aurim inama.

1 TIMOTHY PAUL AN FEF AINAUIN IGAYAM TIMOTHY AURIN

¹ Yau Paul on God ati Baiyawasotin a Keriso Iesu On dura bagai tamomousin on dura wawaninai iyoreu anat Keriso Iesu an baiyoyobotin amatar— ² Timothy, yau fef agagayam om aurim, om on dura bag yau nату au nuabo ba, yabin om ebitutum on fasinai:

Yau on God Tamat a Keriso Iesu ati Bada aurin ababayoi On an baibais, an kabera an tuf on initem.

Baisigogo Baibebeotis auris Abitainaya

³ Yau agogoi om on Ephesus mafam gagaminai nan unama, yau ainau a'nan au Macedonia on nan awurem ato ari awurem men. Sabu fani nan on baisigogo baibebe ta ta on sabu sebibebeis, on mes om on dura wawaninai osi sabu unawures on baibebe sinikirir. ⁴ Osi sabu unawures men asi wera sinisawarai ato osi dudur yabis wagas wat a osi wawas agiris asi dam warar wabis weromis siyaben senan, ato on bobo nanaba sefofour amonai on arimon gamo inmatar; osi on men God an gogoi nanaba sefofour on, atonio bobo on ati baitutumai nan tanabo. ⁵ Yau au dura atonio wawanin awurem onai om sabu uniyames sininuabo bonen, nuabo ato nunuas matafin emon innat, asi not on obinai wat sininonot sinsagob bobo sinafour, a dura bagai wat sinitutum. ⁶ Sabu fani on atonio yawas obin on sikirir ato dura yabis wagas wat auris sibikakafunen on nan asi eta sisararen. ⁷ Osi on segogoi God an baifafaro dura aurin on baibebeotis sinmatar mes, baise osi tous asi dura mamaba sinbikakafun on men sisagob on o mat osi tous on men sisagob dura mamaba sebikakafun on dura bag o ambin.

⁸ Ot tasagob Baifafaro dura on obin, ato bobo an etai wat sinafour mamaba God egogoi nanaba on arimon obin. ⁹ Ot mat tasagob, dura bag baifafaro dura on sifouren, ato men sabu obis auris, baise baifafaro dura on sifouren sabu baifafaro astobenotis a bainautis auris, sabu iyabon men God an yawas kakafaiinai semama a sebokomas auris, osi sabu men

ayu an yawasai semama auris, osi sabu iyabon ayos tamas sasububunues auris, osi sabu iyabon sabu fani sebirabobis auris, ¹⁰ osi sabu iyabon kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyayar auris, orot tous turas orot mat kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyayar auris, osi sabu iyabon sabu seboes ato sabu touman auris agimai setotobonis agirotis mes auris, osi sabu iyabon sebisigogo a baisigogo dura on sebikakafunen auris a sabu iyabon God an dura maiauin sebirag-itai yangan auris. ¹¹ Atonio dura maiauin an baibebe on wasagobin amonai ungaturai, ato God on yau itutumeu an dura an kurereb mes, atonio Wasagobin on God an kudidirin a an baimomogin emon e'nat aurit.

Baikakaiu God An Kabera aurin

¹² Yau on Keriso Iesu ati Bada aurin abikakaiwai, On an faiwar iteu bobo abobo aurin. Yau On abikakaiwai yabin On itutumeu ato irubineu On an bobo anabo mes, ¹³ basit ainau bag yau On aurin on baigigim dura aikakafun a baikokosar ekalesia yangan aites a On aurin dura komasis aikakafunen. Baise God on yau ikabereu yabin yau au baitutum ambin on mes yau bobo aifan afoufour on men asagob on bobo komasis afoufour. ¹⁴ Ato ati Bada an kabera gagamin auriu idebur isur ato baitutum a nuabo on iteu, on nuabo on ot sabu engon ebonanawaiit ato tanat Keriso Iesuai nan tabikaita on. ¹⁵ Atonio on dura bag abikakafun, om on am yawas tutufinai unboai a unitutum: Keriso Iesu inat au tafanam on sabu bokomasotis baiyawasis mes. Ato sabu sanasi yau on bokomasotiu bag, ¹⁶ baise on yabinai yau on God ikabereu, onai Keriso Iesu on nana yaterabobai imousiu ato auriu bobo ifour iyawasiu, yau on bokomasotiu bag sabu sanasi, baise yau on baiyoboen ba sabu engon tutufin auris, osi iyabon gibui On aurin sinbitutum a yawas mama wantoanin sinboboai auris on. ¹⁷ Ati Aiwar wantoan manin, On men arimon inarab a On men fofonin magin tanitai, God kaitamom wat—On tanifain taniduduranai au wantoan au wantoan! Dura bag.

¹⁸ Timothy om on yau natu au nuabo ba, Yau on dura wawanin ato aubairuruotis ainau bag on dura om aurim sibikakafun on, on dura bainon min on awurem. Osi aubairuruotis asi dura si'yau, om on dura min on unboai am iyo mes on nan unigagam tiwag am ragit asi dura unbomerubes, ¹⁹ ato om am baitutum on nana unbokikin a aifan am bainonotai enonosin obin on nanaba unafour. Sabu fani on men asi bainonot obin aurin tainas sireben ato asi baitutum on sikomasai. ²⁰ Osi sabu sanasi on Hymenaeus a Alexander, osi on ekalesia an kuayo emon on aboes sigat au koun nan Afaguban an faiwar babanai ayeinis sinama baimaki sinboai; atonio bobo on inibebeyes men gibui God aurin baigigim dura sinikakafun men.

2

Tafaror Goa Amonai Kwafir An Eta

¹ Ainau on, yau abifefeyanim om am ekalesia mat on sabu engon tutufin auris wonbayoi, sabu asi gogoi aifan on God aurin wonbayoi a wonikakaiwai; ² omi on aiwab auris wonbayoi a sabu iyabon baibad siboen semama, osi auris wonbayoi onai ot engon on sunubai a tuf an yawasai nan tanama, ot on God tankakafai a yawas obinai wat tuturat auris tanafour. ³ Atonio bayoi nanaba on arimon obin God ati Baiyawasotin taniyasisirai, ⁴ yabin On egogoi on sabu engon tutufin sinyawas ato sinnat dura maiauin on sinsagob. ⁵ Yabin God on kaitamom wat, ato On ekesin on basun an orot imatar God a sabu on iboes inat ebikaita on, Orot min Keriso Iesu, ⁶ On Toun ikutetai sabu engon tutufin asi bokomas auman simama on an baiyan gagaminai itobonis men. On Toun ikute-tai on idura bag an werai bag God egogoi sabu engon tutufin yawas sinboai, ⁷ ato on fasinai God on yau iyafareu sabu men Jew yangan auris asi baiyoyobotin a asi baibebeotin mes amatar, onai baitutum an dura a dura maiauin aurin on dura atkurereb mes. Yau on men abisigo on; yau on dura bagai wat abikakafun!

⁸ Yau agogoi orot efan menan menan semama on sinbayoi, orot iyabon asi yawas tutufinai God aurin sekutetai yangan wat

on sinbayoi, ato osi imas sinbogagaien sinbayoi on men yatatabai a gamo auman mes. ⁹ Mat yau agogoi jever on kakafai wat a asi not rubunaginai nan asi beber auris on sinmonag tiwag; osi men tefas sinyoai sinfinauen beberai sinout mes, o osi on men monag agim gold o wakek o beber asi baiyas gagamis on sinoten mes, ¹⁰ baise osi jever sau, osi God sekwakwafirai on bobo obis wat sinafour ato sabu osi sinites on sinidura bagis, jever asi monag ba min on bobo wat on sinafour. ¹¹ jever on awas sinafot a kitumai nan God an dura sintatam mom. ¹² Yau on jever men abibasites osi sinibebe o osi men orot auris sinibad mes; osi awas sinafot sunubai sinama mom. ¹³ Yabin Adam on ainau sifourai, weie gibui on Eve ba sifourai. ¹⁴ Ato men Adam sisigoai on; baise jever on sisigoai ato God an baifafaro dura on iyastob. ¹⁵ Baise jever inbiffirig bobo nan on arimon inyawas, ato on nana inbitutum a inbinuabo, iniyamai kakafotin inmatar a toun inbitotorai yawas obin infofour on.

3

Ekalesia Yangan asi Bainetewarotis

¹ Atonio dura abikakafun on dura bag: Orot iyafan egogoi ekalesia asi bainetewarotin inmatar on, egogoi bobo obin wat inafour. ² Ekalesia asi bainetewarotin on men an komasin auman mes; on awan kaitamom wat, on an not on totorinai wat ininonot, on toun initorai tiwag, on sabu sinkakafai; on sabu inikakaiwis inboes an goai iniwanis; on on fofonin sabu inibebeyes; ³ on men sareu wawanis intoman kwakwan inikokok mes, o on men baigagamotin mes, baise on rutanobin a tuf an orot; on men agim ininuaboai mes; ⁴ On toun awan nanatun on inkai-fares tiwag a on iniyamai toun nanatun on tamas fonan sinboai sinkakafai. ⁵ Ato orot men isagob mamaba awan nanatun inkaifares on, ato on mamaba arimon God an ekalesia inkaifares? ⁶ On orot on men ato arimon inbosuruf inbitutum mes, on bobo nanaba infofour on arimon toun ingememenai ato God arimon on inimakiai ato Afaguban ibimakiai ba. ⁷ Sabu koun yangan men ekalesia amonai semama mat on ato orot sinkakafai, osi sabu men on

bobo nanaba aurin sinfofour on arimon sinimamaiai ato siniyamai Afaguban an egirafai inafeu.

Ekalesia asi Baibaisotis

⁸ Ekalesia asi baibaisotis mat on eb asi bobo asi yawas on obinai wat sinafour a osi men baisigogo'otis mes; osi men sareu wine sintoman kwakwan mes a osi men asi faiwar siniyamai agim sawar auris sindadan kwakwan mes; ⁹ osi asi baitutum on nana sinbotan a asi not totorinai wat dura maiauin sinboai singat. ¹⁰ Osi ekalesia asi baibaisotis on ainau asi yawas unrutobonen uneit ato osi on rutobon sinsosowar on, osi asi bobo sinabo. ¹¹ Osi ekalesia asi baibaisotis awawas mat on eb asi yawas obin wat sinafour a osi men sinyanu mes; osi asi not totorinai wat a asi boboi nan on sabu sinites sinitutum. ¹² Ekalesia an baibaisotin awan on kaitamom wat, a on fofonin awan a nanatun on obinai wat inkaifares. ¹³ Osi ekalesia asi baibaisotis asi bobo obin wat sefofour on, ekalesia yangan on arimon osi wabis obin aurin on sinikakafunai a asi baitutum Keriso Iesuai sinyein on fofonin dura totor wat sinkurereb men sinaber mes.

Yawas Buburin Gagamin

¹⁴ Yau atonio fef om aurim agagayam on, yau anonosin kafakakai mom annat anitem. ¹⁵ Baise yau mamaba men gariwat annanat on, atonio fef on iniyoboem ot tout ati bobo on mamaba ekalesia an bobo tanabo God an dam warar auris on, ato osi dam warar min God yayawasin an ekalesia On wantoan emama, ekalesia yangan on God an dura maiauin on osi asi tutut a asi kufaiwar. ¹⁶ Ot ati baitutum buburin gagamin aurin on men iyafan tani inisosouf mes.

Iesu Keriso on orot maiauin imatar usit ba ibo irobotet ato aurit igat iyoboet, ato On an Ayu iyoboet On an yawas on totorin wat, ato anea min On sit. Sabu sanasi nan On an dura on sikurereb, ato sabu tafanam engon tutufinai On situtumai ato On igai au safam God rus sininetewar.

4

Baisigogo Baibebeotis

¹ Ayu rerebai iyau on ra gibui arimon sabu fani asi baitutum inafeu; osi arimon

baisigogo ayu on auris sinifonabo ato dau asi baibebe on sinigibubunuai. ² Osi baisigogo baibebe ato nanaba on sabu baisigogo'otis sibo segat, osi asi not on rabobin, sitau asi not on momot siyam isawar bait. ³ Sabu ato osi nanaba on sebibebe sau, tabin on komasin, men wontabin mes a bayu ta ta on men wonam mes. Baise God on ato osi bayu ifouren on tanam mes, ato osi sabu iyabon baitutumotis a osi iyabon sinat dura maiauin sisasagob on bayu aurin sinbayoi sinikakaiwai ato sinam. ⁴ God sawar engon tutufin ifouren on obis wat; men sawar aifan tani tanisisiwei mes, baise sawar engon tutufin on bayoi baikakaiwai nan tanboai, ⁵ yabin God an dura a bayoi on ebiyamai baimomogin obin emamatar God aurin.

Keriso Iesu An Agirotin Obin

⁶ Om atonio osi dura taitaim tutuam unbibites on om arimon Keriso Iesu an agirotin obim unmatar, onai om uniyoboes atonio dura maiauin emon on am baitutum wawaninai erarat a dura maiauin ubo ubigibubunuai on. ⁷ Baise sabu ato wawat agirit asi baisigogo baibebe auris sebidudur on men amosi unar mes, om ekesim on nana Ayu an bobo wat aurin on unbisasagob tiwag God uniagirai aurin. ⁸ Usim aurin unkwakwarer on, arimon inibaisim usim obin wat inen aurin on, baise ayubim aurin unkwakwarer on eta au engonai on baimomogin gagamin bag unboai, yabin God unbiagirai on an baimomogin ari ra a ra gibui e'nat on unboai. ⁹ Atonio on dura bag wat abikakafun, om on yawas tutufinai unboai unitutum. ¹⁰ On fasinai ot nana tafeu tamisir a bobo taboen kwakwan yabin ot on God yayawasin dura bagai tamomousin inmatabir men innat inboet, On on sabu engon tutufin asi Baiyawasotin, gagamin bag on ato osi sabu iyabon On sebitutumai on.

¹¹ Om atonio dura wawanin a baibebe on unites. ¹² Om men uniyamai sabu sinitem on om yabim ambin, yabin om jorei boboum wat, baise om on uniyamai baiyoboen ba baitutumotis auris, am dura unbikakafun, am bobo unbobo, am unabo unbiyamai, am baitutumai, a yawas totorin wat unfofour on. ¹³ Om am wera unyein a unafourtobon wasai nan sabu

auris God an dura unbibiyab, dura unkurereb a unbibebeyis, weie yau aurim annat. ¹⁴ Ayubit an siwar ato usimui yen on men unikirir inafeu mes, on siwar on ainau aubairuruotis sibikakafun, onai nan ekalesia asi sabu kwatus on imas unimui siyagai faiwar sitem. ¹⁵ Atonio osi bobo on unabo ato am yawas engon unkutetai osi bobo auris, onai om am bobo obin sabu engon sinitai om on am baitutumai on erarat. ¹⁶ Om toum uninateteim tiwag a om am baibebe mat unkaifarai tiwag. Om atonio osi bobo nana unbobo, yabin om osi bobo unbobo on arimon toum a sabu iyabon om am dura setatam on engon yawas wonboai.

5

Baibad Baitutumotis auris

¹ Om men dura wawaninai nan orot kwatun unawur mes, baise sunubai unawur uniyamai on om tamam ba. Om jorig bobous uniyames on om taitaim tutuam ba. ² Om jever kwatus uniyames on a'yom ba, a jeverig bobous uniyames on om ro-robum ba, om ra fufur on yawas totorinai nan auris unafour.

³ Om on kekena jever ato ekesis wat semama on unkakafes. ⁴ Baise kena jever ato nanatun auman o wawan auman on, uniyames osi fifirig asi bobo ainauin on ayubit an bobo on sinsagob ato sinboai singat a'yos auris ato on etaiai on osi fifirig on angaramin osi ba sinmisir a'yos tatamas a wa'was on sinkaifares, yabin on yawas nanaba on God osi auris iniyasisir. ⁵ Kena jever iyafan on ekesin mom emama, on men iyafan tani ekakaifarai, on dura bag God emomousin, ato on nana fom ra ebabayoi ebifefeyan God an baibais aurin. ⁶ Baise kena jever ato toun usin ikutetai usin an gogoi nan toun ebiyasisirai on irabob nono, basit on yawasin emama min on. ⁷ On mes om on atonio dura wawaninai nan kekena jever unawures osi nana God aurin sinbabayoi onai ekalesia on men iyafan tani on kekena jever asi komasin tani ingaturai mes. ⁸ Baise iyafan men toun an dam warar inkakaifares, gagamin bag on ato toun an tara bag men ekakaifares on, on an baitutum ebisisiweiai ato on an

yawas on ikomas kwakwan men ato orot men baitutumotin ba.

⁹ Om am fef amonai kekena jever wabis ungagayamen on osi asi kwanda orot ton farat na igeg wat on unboes, men kena jever boboun tani unboai mes. On tefanai, on kena jever awan orot rus ra kaitamom wat sitatabin on unboai ¹⁰ a on kena jever on an bobo obis wat efofour on sabu engon sinsagobai: on kena jever on nanatun ibebeyes tiwag serarat, on sabu touman iboes an goai ebiwanis, on God an sabu ass esosouen, on sabu asi yababan segaturai on ebibaisis, a on toun ikutetai bobo obis ta ta on efofour.

¹¹ Baise om men kekena jever bobous wabis on am fef amonai ungayamen mes; yabin osi usis asi gogoi nanaba iniyames sintatabin on, osi arimon kous on Keriso aurin sinyein, ¹² on mes osi arimon sinnos on asi aumatan ainau Keriso aurin si'yaumatan on siyastob. ¹³ Mat osi bobo siyamai sisagob goa goa segeg sesusur asi wera engon sebisawaren; baise komasin bag on, osi sisagob seyayanu a sabu fani asi yawas seiten on auris sebikakafunen sau, osi bobo on men nanaba sitafour. ¹⁴ On mes yau agogoi on kekena jever bobous on sintabin, fifirig sinarat, ato tous asi goa sinkaifaren, onai ot ati ragit on men arimon sinitet aurit dura komasis sinikakafunen on. ¹⁵ Yabin kekena jever fani on men ari asi baitutum sikirir ato Afaguban on sebigibubunuai. ¹⁶ Baise jever iyafan Keriso ebibubunuai on an dam warar amonai kekena jever semama on, on toun on kekena jever inkaifares ato men bit ekalesia yangan inites mes, onai ekalesia yangan on kekena jever iyabon ekesis mom semama on wat sinkaifares.

¹⁷ Sabu kwatus osi iyabon bobo obin sefofour ekalesia yangan sebinetewaris tiwag on osi siyobis nono asi baiyan ra ruam nanaba sinboai, gagamin bag on osi iyabon bobo wawanin sebobo dura sekurereb a sabu sebibebeis on. ¹⁸ Yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, "Foro ox annai nan ebobo sawareg efasfinimen on men awan unyafotai mes a bobo'otin on fofonin an baiyan inboai." ¹⁹ Iyai iyafan ubar ekalesia asi orot kwatun inbibitai on men on an dura untatam mes ab sabu

ruam o ton sinibasit on asi dura unboai. ²⁰ Sabu iyabon sebokomas on wasai nan unagam unawures, onai sabu fani on bobo nanaba sinitai on sinaber.

²¹ God a Keriso Iesu a anea kakafotis nasi on atonio osi dura wawaninai awurem on auris unifonabo, ato om am bobo unbobo on men iyafan tani aurin om am gogoi on aurin unyein mes. ²² Om men gariwat orot tani aurin imam on tefanai unyagai unkutetai Bada an bobo inabo mes. Tutturam asi bokomas on men turin unboai mes; ekesim matafim wat unama. ²³ Om men sareu wat untoman mes, baise wine kafakakai mat untotoman yam amom inbibaisin, onai om men ra fufur unsasawau mes.

²⁴ Sabu fani asi bokomas on rerebai taiten, ato osi asi bokomas on nasi ainau enan sinigurubabanai mes; baise sabu fani asi bokomas on gibui weie taniten.

²⁵ On eta kaitamomai sabu asi bobo obis on rerebai taneit, a basit osi sabu fani asi bobo obis on men rerebai taneit, a men arimon nana bubuniai si'nen on arimon sinirereb.

6

¹ Osi sabu iyabon Keriso an baigibubun- uotis agirotis on asi babadis auris on asi kakaf gagamin bag auris sinyein, onai babadis on men iyafan tani dura komasis ati God Wabin a ati baiibebe aurin inikaka- fun mes. ² Agirotis asi babadis on baitutu- motis, on an yabin min osi engon on taitais tutuas wat Kerisoai, baise agirotis on men asi babadis sinisisiweiis mes. Ab osi on asi babadis siniagires tiwag, yabin osi agirotis iyabon asi bobo obin sefofour min baitutu- motis sebibaisis yabin osi sebinuabois on mes.

Baisigogo Baiibebe a Dura Bag Sawaro- tim

Om atonio osi bobo auris on sabu unibebeiyis a auris dura unkurereb. ³ Iyai iyafan baiibebe magin tani inbibebe a ot ati Bada Iesu Keriso an dura maiauin aurin men inbibasitai a men ot ati baitutum an baiibebe inbiyamai on, ⁴ on toun ebifain ato men bobo aifan tani isagob on. On sawau ibo ato on an gogoi on sabu mat sinbibas a duraiai mat sinagam, ato on bobo arimon iniyamai baiboboar inmatar, on bobo komasin inafour, dura komasis inbikakafun, on tuturan auris komasinai

inbinatutumures, ⁵ ato sabu on nanaba ra engon segagam on asi not men ebobo tiwag a osi auris dura maiauin on men tani yen on. Osi senonosin ato baitutum an eta iniyamai on nan unnat sawarotim unmatar.

⁶ Dura bag, baitutum on orot jever ebiya- mai enat sawarotin emamatar, on ato aifan eboai on ebifofonin on aurin. ⁷ Ot min sawar aifan tabo tanat au tafanam? Ambin bag! Ot min sawar aifan tafanam emon tanboai tangat? Ambin bag! ⁸ On mes ot aurit bayu a beber sen on basit on min ato fofonin ot aurit. ⁹ Baise osi sabu iyabon segogoi sawarotis sinmatar mes on, ato Afaguban an rutobon seboai on sefefe, osi bobo yabis ambin a bobo ko- masis tous inbigawudes an bobo on iboes an egirafai sifeu ikomasis ato aunas au- nas sigorosis isawar. ¹⁰ Yabin sabu agim sebinuaboai kwakwan on, ebiyames bobo komasis magis magis segaturen. Sabu fani on sigogoi agim sitboai mes, baise agim iyames on asi baitutum emon sifeu ato nunuasi on yababan sigaraba sen.

Ekesim am Dura

¹¹ Baise om on God an orot, atonio osi bobo engon tutufin emon on unabaseir. Om unafourtobon yawas totorin on un- boai, om God uniagirai, om am baitutum On aurin unyein, om sabu uninuabois, om bobo yaterabobai nan unfaskikin a nuataiai nan bobo unafour. ¹² Om un- afourtobon am baitutum on nana unb- otan, ato orot ayaiotin efofurtobon yai tu- turan mat sebigeg ba, ato yawas mama wantoanin on toum unsowarai unboai; yabin atonio yawas emon on God iyorem ato om am baitutum Kerisoai ubiyatet on sabu sigaraba sitatam. ¹³ God nanai sawar engon tutufin yawas ebites, a Keriso Iesu nanai on dura maiauin Pontius Pi- late nanai nana itawar dura ikurereb, onai dura wawaninai awurem: ¹⁴ Om osi dura auris unifonabo a om nana baitu- tumai unama a om men bobo komasin tani unafour mes, om on nanaba unama weie ati Bada Iesu Keriso an Ra innat in- gat inrobotet. ¹⁵ An werai bag God ari- mon Iesu Keriso infourai inrobotet, On on baimomogin a On ekesin Bainetewarotin, On on Aiwab, aiwab engon tefasi, a On

Bada, babad engon tefasi. ¹⁶ On ekesin God yawas mama wantoanin; On ratafin gagaminai bag nan emama on men iyafan tani aurin inkufore on. Men iyafan tani toun matanai it; o men iyafan tani arimon toun matanai initai. On aurin wat tanifain taniduduranai a On an Faiwar on mama wantoanin! Dura bag.

¹⁷ Sabu atonio tafanam an yawasai sebi-sawarotis on, dura wawaninai unawures men sintaseseir mes, baise asi baitutum sinyein, men ato sawarotim unmatar aurin on; baise osi asi baitutum on God aurin sinyein. On sawar engon nunuan tutufinai ebitet taniyasisir aurin. ¹⁸ Om dura wawaninai unawures bobo obin sinafour, osi bobo obis sinafour nan sawarotis sinmatar, osi on nunuas tutufinai sawar sabu sinites a sinbotitiwagis tuturas mat sinraram bonen. ¹⁹ On etaiai on osi arimon tous auris on sawar sintubabaren onai osi ass nan faiwarinai sinrou ra gibui enat aurin. Namon osi arimon yawas sinbokikin, on min yawas maiauin bag.

²⁰ Timothy, om God itutumem bobo engon tutufin ibitem on unkaifarai tiwag. Sabu ato dura yabis ambin sebikakafun a dura maiauin aurin sebiragitai segagamo on men amosi unar mes, sabu fani on fetag baisigogo dura aurin on sau, "Sagob."

²¹ Sabu fani sau on sagob sibo on yabinai osi asi baitutum an eta on sisarar.

God an kabere on omi engon tutufin aurin inama.

2 TIMOTHY PAUL AN FEF BAIRUIN IGAYAM TIMOTHY AURIN

¹ Yau Paul on God an gogoiai ifouriu anat Keriso Iesu an baiyoyobotin amatar, On yau iyafareu yawas ato God i'yaumatanit, ot Tamat Keriso Iesu mat tabikaita aurin on an dura an kurereb mes— ² Timothy, yau fef agagayam om aurim, om on yau natu au nuabo ba:

Yau ababayoi God Tamat a Keriso Iesu ati Bada an baibais, an kabere a an tuf on initem.

Baikakaiu a Kufaiwar

³ Yau God abikakaiwai, On aurin on au not totorinai wat abiagirai, ato wawau agiriu sifofour ba. Yau On abikakaiwai an ra on ra fufur om anonosim fom ra aurim ababayoi. ⁴ Yau abikirirem an ra om auriu utotou on anonosin, ato agogoi bag anitem, onai yau on aniyasisir. ⁵ Yau anonosin om am baitutum on dura bag, om wawam jever wabin Lois a ayom wabin Eunice osi mat on baitutum kaitamom nanaba on sibo. Yau abi dura bag on baitutum kaitamom nanaba on om mat ubo. ⁶ On yabinai yau dura awurem men on, yau ato imau om tefamui ayayagai nan on God siwar ibitem on nan nana yawasin wat unkai-farai inarat wairaf ba inayour. ⁷ Yabin Ayu ato God ibitet on men ebiyamet tabeber on; baise On an Ayu on ebiyamet tafafai-war, on ebiyamet tuturat tabinuabois, a on ebiyamet tout tarutotorit tiwag.

⁸ On mes ati Bada aurin dura unkurereb on men mamai inboem mes; o om yau auriu mat men mamai inboem mes, yabin yau Keriso fasinai on fafatum goai amama. Baise om on Wasagobin aurin on unikokosarim, ato yau afofour ba, ato God faiwar ebitem on nan unfaskikin bobo unabo. ⁹ On iyawasit ato iyoret tanat On Toun an sabu mes tamatar, men ot bobo aifan tafofour aurin on, baise On Toun an gogoi a an kabere emon. Iesu Kerisoai on atonio kabere itet weie tafanam anai bag sifourai, ¹⁰ baise ari on ati Baiyawasotin Keriso Iesu i'nat on nan aurit ibo igat iyoboet. On rabob an faiwar on ikomasai nono, ato

Wasagobin emon on yawas mama wantoanin ibo igat.

¹¹ God on yau irubineu On an baiyoyobotin a an baibebeotin amatar, an wasagobin an kurereb mes, ¹² ato on yabinai on yau atonio osi bobo auris on abikokosariu. Baise yau on men mamai eboeu on, yabin yau asagob yau On aurin on au baitutum ayein, yau abi dura bag On fofonin On an wasagobin aurin yau ibitutumeu on inkaifareu inan an Ra innat ingat. ¹³ Om dura maiauin ato abibebeym on nana unbokikin, on dura on am baiyoboen mes on unigibubunuai, a Keriso Iesu an baitutumai a an nuaboai mat tabikaita on nan nana unama. ¹⁴ Ayu Kakafotin an faiwarai ato bobo obis om situtumem sibitem on nana obinai wat unbokikinen. On Ayu Kakafotin min ot amoti ebobo ebibaisit.

¹⁵ Yau atonio dura awurem yabin om usagob sabu engon Asia tafanamai semama on yau sikirireu sinai, mat Phygelus a Hermogenes, osi mat on eb yau sikirireu sinai. ¹⁶ Yau ababayoi Bada aurin on Onesiphorus awan nanatun mat on inkaberes, yabin on ra sigaraba maiau yau iyasisireu. On men mamai ibo ato yau fafatum goai amama aurin on, ¹⁷ baise on inat nin Rome mafam gagaminai igat mom on, ibosuruf yau inunueniu mom asir igatureu. ¹⁸ Yau Bada aurin ababayoi On an Ra innanat on Onesiphorus inkaberei! Ato om usagob tiwag on bobo engon tutufinai on auriu iboen Ephesus mafam gagaminai nan.

2

Keriso Iesu An Wou Orot Baitutumin

¹ Om aurim on natu, Keriso Iesu an kaberei tanat On mat tabikaita on nan unfaiwar. ² Baibebe ato utatamiu yau sabu sigaraba matasi dura akurereb on, on dura on sabu ato ebitutumes wat on osi fofonin dura wawaninai sinbokikin osi wat unibebeyes, ato osi mat arimon fofonin sabu fani sinibebeyes.

³ Om on Keriso Iesu an wou orot baitutumim ba, unbotitiwagim baikokosar unboai. ⁴ Wou orot an bobo ebobo on egogoi wou yangan asi bainetewarotin on iniya-sisirai, on mes on men toun initakwakwarai orot maiauin asir matotoumanin an

yawasai ba inama mes. ⁵ Orot ayaiotin kwarer amonai sai sebigeg on, on kwarer an baifafaro on engon auris inifonabo on arimon insowar an siwar inboai. ⁶ Orot masau bo'otin on an masau gagamin iba on, on orot on arimon ainau tuturan inigiseires an masauai bayu turin on inkuwain. ⁷ Om dura aifan abikakafun on auris unonoten, yabin Bada arimon iniyamem osi dura engon unsagoben.

⁸ Om ra fufur Iesu Keriso on am notai unnoskikin, God On Iesu Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai, On David an warar emon, On an Wasagobin min on nanaba aurit ebikakafun on akurereb, ⁹ Yabin yau Wasagobin akurereb on mes, abikokosariu a mat yau au itin on bainauotiu ba sifatumeu. Baise God an dura on men sifatumai on, ¹⁰ on mes yau God an sabu rurubinis fasisi on yawas wawanis agaturen on nana yaterabobai aboai afaskikin, onai osi mat Keriso Iesu'ai yawas mama wantoanin ibo enat on sinboai, mat Keriso Iesu yawas an baiduduranin wantoanin ibo enat on sinboai. ¹¹ Ot atonio dura maiauin on tanitutumai: "Ot On mat tanarab on, ot On mat on yawasit tanama.

¹² Ot on nana yawas wawanis yaterabobai tanboboai tanfaskikin on, ot On mat on taninetewar. Ot On tanisosoufai on, On arimon ot mat inisosoufit.

¹³ Ot men tanbitutumai on ato On an aumatan on arimon nana inbokikin, yabin On men arimon Toun inisigoai on."

Bobo'otin aurin Sidura Bag

¹⁴ Atonio dura on om am sabu unawures, ato God nanai dura wawaninai unawures men wawas agiris asi kik aurin on duraii siniyo mes. On men bobo obin on, baise sabu iyabon osi dura setatam on sebikomasias. ¹⁵ Om unafourtobon God matanai om aurim inidura bag, ato Keriso an agirotin ba an bobo aurin on men mamai eboai on, on God an dura maiauin on totorinai wat ebibebe. ¹⁶ Sabu ato tafanam an dudur a dura yabis wagas wat auris sebikakafunen on men amosi unar mes, osi dura nanaba on sabu sifaitanis God sikirir senan mabisi bag. ¹⁷ Osi baibebe ato nanaba on gawud gagamin ba biom engon

inan insawar. Atonio orot ruam wabis Hymenaeus a Philetus osi on dura atonio nanaba on sabu sibibebebes. ¹⁸ Osi on dura maiauin an eta on sikirir ato sabu baitutumotis fani sawures on, ot ati bobaimisirai on inat inai isawar nono, osi on dura sebikakafun on, sabu fani asi baitutum on sebikomasen. ¹⁹ Baise arir wawanin God an ekalesia irorouin on men fofonin siniyuyunai on; ato on arirai on atonio dura sigayam siyau: "Bada isagob sabu iyabon On ebinoanai on" ato "Iyai iyafan ebikakafun yau, on Bada ebinoanai, basit on bobo komasis ato efofour on inikirir mom."

²⁰ Goa gagamin amonai on ramo magis magis sen: ramo fani on agim silver a agim goldai nan siyamen, ramo fani on wengar a naukwatai nan siyamen; osi ramo fani on ra gagamis auris, a ramo fani on asir ra fufur nan bayu sinyaya si'nam auris on siyamen. ²¹ Iyai iyafan bobo komasis efofour emon toun inbigumidarai on, arimon ramo obin fafa ba on bobo fani auris sinabo, yabin on an Bada aurin on toun ikutetai, ibotitiwagai bobo obis au engonai on asir inabo mom. ²² Jorig bobous asi gogoi yawas mamaba sefofour, on emon on ungat, ato om unafourtobon nana yawas totorinai unama, am baitutum Keriso aurin unyein, tuturam uninuabo, a sabu mat tufai wonama, a osi sabu iyabon nunuas matafinai God aurin seyoyor God an baibais mes on mat wonama. ²³ Baise sabu ato dura yabis wagas wat auris a osi sebiyames tous wat segagam bonen, on emon on ungat; om usagob on bobo nanaba siyamen senan on arimon gamo gagamin bag inmatar. ²⁴ Bada an agirotin on men inagam mes. On sabu engon tutufin auris ininuabo, on iniya-mai orot obin a yaterabobai baibebeotin inmatar, ²⁵ osi sabu iyabon an dura sebiragitai on nuataiai nan initotoris, ato bobo nanaba infofour on God arimon infofouris ya baikitabir sinboai ato sinnat dura maiauin sinboai. ²⁶ Afaguban iboes ato iyames on an gogoi nanaba aurin sebifonabo on, on emon asi not on inmatabir men obin sininonot ato on an egrif emon on sinayai singat sinyawas.

3

Ra Kanfoun

¹ Atonio wonnos! Ra kanfounai on arimon yawas wawanis sinmatar. ² Sabu arimon sawar obis singaturen on tous auris wat sinnosis, a agim sawar auris sinifeyan, osi tous sinbogagaiis, osi tous sintaseseiris, osi arimon tuturas mat dura komasis sinbikakafun bonen, osi arimon a'yos tamas auris sinbifonaseir, om yawas obis osi auris unfofour ato osi arimon men sinikakaiwim on a osi arimon kous God aurin sinyein; ³ osi arimon tuturas auris men sininuabo on, osi arimon men sinkaberem on, osi arimon baigigim dura komasis sabu auris sinikakafun, osi arimon men tous sinitotoris on, a osi arimon sinirasfafairis, osi arimon yawas obin aurin on sinisisiweiai; ⁴ osi auris arimon men baitutum inen on, osi bobo komasis sinfofour on arimon men sininonot on, osi arimon tous wat auris sintaseseir; osi arimon tous asi gogoi yawas on sininuaboai, osi arimon men God sininuaboai on; ⁵ osi arimon God sinkwakwafirai baise asir usis korofisi wat nan sinfofour, baise an faiwar bag aurin on sinbisisiweiai. Sabu ato osi nanaba on men mat wonikaita mes. ⁶ Osi baisigogo baibebeotis sanasi fani on goai serur ato jever fani asi bokomas gagamin senonosin on nana sen, on emon sisam semama on auris sebibad, ato osi sabu asi yawas komasis ta ta sefofour emon on asi not sebikomasen dura maiauin sebikirir segat, ⁷ atonio osi jever on sefofourtobon sinsagob mes baise osi arimon men meyan dura maiauin sinsagob on. ⁸ Jannes a Jambres rus sifofour ba, osi Moses siragitai, on mes atonio osi baisigogo baibebeotis mat on dura maiauin sebiragitai—osi sabu asi not on men ebobo tiwag a osi sifourtoyon asi baitutum sityein mes on men fofonin, ato sifeu. ⁹ Baise osi arimon men weromin sinan on, yabin sabu engon arimon tous matasi sinites sinsagob on osi ojis ba. On bobo kaitamom nanaba on atonio orot ruam Jannes a Jambres rus auris imatar.

Dura Kanfoun

¹⁰ Baise om on yau au bai bebe mamaba abibebe on usagob tiwag, yau tou au yawas mamaba afofour a au bobo an yabin bag on usagob a yau mamaba abitutum, a

bobo wawanis mamaba auriu simamatar on yaterabobai nan aboai mom, a mamaba sabu auris abinuabo on usagob a yau nana afourtobon afaskikin on usagob, ¹¹ a yau au baikokosar mamaba aboai a au usibaban mamaba aboai on usagob. Atonio osi bobo engon tutufin auriu nan Antioch, Iconium, a Lystra mafam gagamisi simamatar on usagob, baikokosar komasis bag a'boen on afaskikin abo anat! Baise atonio osi bobo engon tutufin emon on Bada iyawasiu. ¹² Dura bag sabu iyabon segogoi God an yawasai Iesu Keriso mat sinikaita sinama on arimon baikokosar sinboai; ¹³ baise sabu komasis a sabu sebisigogoes on arimon nana bobo komasis sinfofour on sinan sinkomas bag, osi sabu fani sinbisigogoes ato osi tous mat sinbisigogoes auman. ¹⁴ Baise om aurim on, mamaba dura maiauin aurin sibibebeyem a am baitutumai ufaskikin on nana unbotan. Om usagob am bai bebeotis on iyabon, ¹⁵ ato om enonosin, om fifi kafakakaimui bag on God an buk amonai dura Kakafotin sigagayam on usagob, onai gigiboan initem Keriso Iesu'ai on am baitutumai inboem unan yawas unboai. ¹⁶ Dura engon tutufin buk amonai sigagayam on God an Ayuai ibonuen ato on inibaisit dura maiauinai wat tanibebeyes, osi bobo fetag fetag asi yawasai sefofour on tanitotoris, asi komasis menan sen on tanitotoren, osi tanawures yawas totorinai wat sinama, ¹⁷ onai orot jever iyafan ato God ebiagirai on bobo inbofaia tiwag a bobo ta ta obis fouden aurin on fofonin wat inabo.

4

¹ Yau on God a Keriso Iesu nanai, On arimon sabu yawasis a rabobis inigurubabais, a yabin On enat men ini Aiwab ininetewar: Yau dura wawaninai awurem, ² Om On an wasagobin unkurereb, ra fufur unbotitiwagim dura unkurereb (an werai bag o men an werai bag), sabu unawures om am gogoi aifan on nanaba sinabo, bobo sinikomasai weie unawures a unufaiwaris a yaterabobai nan unibebeyes bobo obin sinafour. ³ Wera innat on sabu arimon men dura maiauin an bai bebe sintatam on, baise osi tous asi gogoi on nanaba sinbigibubunuen a osi tous asi

baibebeotis sigaraba sinboes ato osi asigogoi dura nanaba on sinikakafunen sinatatam mes. ⁴ Osi ato dura maiauin setatam on sinikirir ato asi bainonot engon baisigogo dudur on aurin sinyein sinitutumen. ⁵ Baise om ra fufur on toum unitorim: unbotitiwagim baikokosar unboai aurin on unfaskikin, om nana am bobo unabo Wasagobin unkurereb, a am bobo engon tutufin unafour on dura bag God an agirotin.

⁶ Yau auriu on, au wera inat nono yau sinasubunueu, yau au yawas on sirifu ba God aurin an kutetai; wera on inat nono atonio yawas anikirir. ⁷ Yau afourtobon ato sabu ayaiotis sai sebigeg on nanaba ayai nono, yau eta weromin maiau ayai ato yau au baitutum on nana abotan. ⁸ Ato ari on God matanai anat au yawas totorin amamatar an siwar on emomousiu anboai mes, siwar ato Bada yawas totorinai wat sabu ebigurubabanis on an Ra innanat on nan initeu—ato men yau ekesiu wat, baise ato osi sabu iyabon nuaboai On semomousin inrobotet mes.

Ekesim am Dura

⁹ Om unafourtobon sasasan wat unnat auriu. ¹⁰ Demas on atonio ari tafanam an yawasai on inuaboai kwakwan on mes ikirireu enan au Thessalonica mafam gagamin, ato yau on Crescens aiyafarai inai au Galatia tafanam, ato Titus on aiyafarai inai au Dalmatia tafanam. ¹¹ Luke ekesin mom on yau bisiwui emama. Om unnanat on Mark unboai rum wonnat, yabin on inibaisiu rui bobo wanabo. ¹² Yau on Tychicus aiyafarai inai au Ephesus mafam gagamin. ¹³ Timothy, om unnanat on, usiu an baitakwakwaren ato orot wabin Carpus on bisinai nan Troas mafam gagaminai abikirir on unboai mat unnat, au buk mat unabo unnat, ato gagamin bag on ato bobaitu korofisi sibiyaamen on.

¹⁴ Alexander agim copper an bobo'otin on auriu bobo komasin maiau ifour; on bobo aifan ifofour on Bada arimon on nanaba inibaiyanai. ¹⁵ Om unkaifarem tiwag on orot on men inikomasim mes, yabin on dura komasin maiau ati wasagobin aurin iragitai.

¹⁶ Yau bobou agai baigurubabanotin nanai atawar tou arufafareu on men

iyafan tani sesebiui itawar on; yau au bobo'otis engon tutufin siyayai sikirireu. Yau Bada aurin ababayoi on men osi auris ininonotis asi baiyan inites mes! ¹⁷ Baise Bada on yau bisiwui ima ato ikufaiwariu, onai yau wasagobin tutufinai akurereb sabu men Jew yangan auris, osi dura sitatatam mes; ato yau on baigurubabanotin nanai atawar itasubunueu mes on God iyawasiu. ¹⁸ Ato Bada on arimon yawas komasis emon iniyawasiu ato obinai wat inboeu anan safam an Baiaiwab amonai anar. On wat aurin tanifain taniduduranai, wantoan au wantoan! Dura bag.

Baikakaiu Kanfoun

¹⁹ Yau on Priscilla a Aquila rus abikakaiwis, a Onesiphorus awan nanatun mat abikakaiwis. ²⁰ Erastus on Corinth mafam gagaminai nan ima, ato yau on Trophimus nan Miletus mafam gagaminai aikirir, yabin on isawau on mes. ²¹ Om unafourtobon unnat weie yabat yawarad gagamin inmisir. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, a Claudia on sebikakaiwim, a taitait tutuat Keriso an baigibubunuotis mat sebikakaiwim. ²² Yau ababayoi Bada on om ayubimui inama. God an kabere omi engon aurim inama.

TITUS PAUL AN FEF IGAYAM TITUS AURIN

¹ Yau Paul on God an agirotin a Iesu Keriso an baiyoyobotin. Yau on God irubineu ato iyafareu On an sabu irubinis auris on dura maiauinai wat ati baises ati bebeyes a ati netewaris mamaba God egogoi on nanaba sinama, ² ato baitutum a sagob on dura bagai tamomousin on yawas mama wantoanin tanboai. God on men ebisigo, On ainau anai bag on yawas aurin on iyaumatanit. ³ On an werai bag weie, On an agirotis iyafares an wasagobin sikurereb sabu engon auris. Atonio boboi on yau itutumeu, ato God ati Baiyawasotin on dura wawaninai iyawureu an dura aurin on an sabu auris akurereb. ⁴ Titus, yau atonio fef agagayam om aurim yabin atonio bai bebe aurin on om yau rut ati baitutum kaita, on mes anonosim om on yau natu ba.

Yau on Tamat God a Keriso Iesu ati Baiyawasotin aurin ababayoi On an kabera an tuf initem.

Titus Crete Nuai nan Bobo Ibobo

⁵ Yau Crete nuai nan aikirirem kafakakai unama yabin agogoi ato bobo fetag fetag sen on engon unitotoren unyabunagen tiwag, ato agogoi on om mafam gagamis kakaita kakaita amosi nan ekalesia asi sabu kwatus unrubinis. Au dura aifan ainau nan rut tamama awurem on ari awurem men. ⁶ On orot kwatun unrurubin on an yawas amonai erutor tiwag, on men an komasin auman mes. On orot on awan kaitamom wat, a on nanatun on baitutumotis ato men wasai nan siniras-fafairis mes, osi ayos tamas sinkakafes tiwag, onai sabu sinites on osi men fonaseirotis on. ⁷ Yabin orot kwatun on God an bobo engon initai inkaifarai tiwag. On mes ekalesia asi orot kwatun on men an komasin tani auman mes. On orot on men toun ingimemenai o sasasan wat iniyatatab mes, a wine intoman kwakwan inikokok mes, a on men baigagamotin a on men sawar bo auris on ingogoi kwakwan mes. ⁸ On orot kwatun on inbotitiwagai sabu inibaisis, on sabu inboes an goai

iniwanis, on yawas obin aurin wat on ininuabo. On an yawas on toun inrutotorai, on an yawas on totorin wat, on an yawas on toun inkutetai Bada an bobo aurin, a on an yawas on toun initotorai. ⁹ On orot kwatun on dura maiauin aurin on initutum, mamaba om yau rut osi sabu auris tabibebeyes ba, On orot on bobo atonio nanaba inafour ato dura maiauin on sabu baitutumotis auris inibebeyes, on arimon an dura on an faiwar auman ingat, ato osi sabu iyabon dura maiauin aurin sebiragit on arimon iniyoboes sinitai osi on eta sis-arar.

¹⁰ Sabu fonaseirotis sigaraba nan semama, osi on duraotis a baisigogo'otis, osi on askibubu auris wat on sabu sebibebeis, osi auris on abikakafun. ¹¹ Osi sabu on totor unrufotes men nanaba sabu sinibebeyes mes. Yabin osi on bobo nanaba sebiyamai sabu awawas nanatus mat asi goa amosi serur auris ato asi bai bebe men on nanaba sitbibebeis on fetag sebibebeis sebi komasis. Osi atonio bobo nanaba sefofour sabu sebisigoes ato asi agim sekakabainauis. ¹² Osi tous asi orot aubairuruotin tani on Crete nua emon on iyau, "Crete sabu nan semama on baisigogo'otis, osi sabu komasis, rega foro ba. Osi on nokonokois, asi gogoi on bayu wat si'nam sinmama." ¹³ Atonio dura aifan Crete an aubairuruotin iyau on dura bag. On yabinai om on dura wawaninai nan Crete sabu unawures onai osi asi not on unikitabiren dura maiauin aurin on sinfaskikin sinitutum. ¹⁴ Osi sabu nan on men Jew yangan asi baisigogo dudur on sintatam mes a mat Jew yangan men osi sabu sinawures nanaba sinafour mes. Osi Jew yangan on bobo nanaba sefofour ato dura maiauin an bai bebe aurin on sisisiwei. ¹⁵ Sabu matafis auris God matanai abiabi engon on obis wat, ato sabu komasis auris God matanai on abiabi engon auris on komasis wat, yabin osi moas a asi not engon on dumais wat. ¹⁶ Osi sebi kakafun sau on God sisagobai, baise asi yawasai bobo komasis sefofour, nan on osi totor wat God men sisagobai. God matanai ato osi bobo sefofour on komasin bag, ato osi God aurin mat on men sebi fonabo. Ato osi sabu nanaba on men fofonin arimon bobo obin tani siniyamai on.

2

Baibebe Totorin Wat

¹ Baise Titus on on nana baitutumotis auris eta totorin wat mamaba dura maiauin osi tabibebeeyes on, nanaba auris unibebeeyes. ² Om sabu kawian unibebeeyes bobo ato nanaba sinafour: osi asi yawas on totorinai wat sinama, asi yawas siniyamai on sabu sinites sinkakafes, a asi bainonot on gigiboanai sininonot. Osi on dura maiauin an baibebe wat aurin on sinitutum. Osi tuturas mat on sininuabo bonen a aifan asi yawasai baikokosar segaturai on nana sinfaskikin. ³ On eta kaitamomai jever kwatus unawures osi on God an yawasai wat sinama. Osi on men tuturas sinawures mes, a mat osi on men wine ra fufur sinatom kwakwan mes. Osi on asi yawas obinai sabu sinibebeeyes mamaba eta obinai sinamair sinama aurin. ⁴ Osi on bobo nanaba sinafour dura giu obis jever bobous sinawures sintatam sinsagob. Osi on atonio etaiai on nanaba sinafour osi jever bobous awawas orot auris a nanatus auris on sinbosisires tiwag, ⁵ mat osi jever bobous tous on sinitotoris a matafis wat sinama. Mat osi tous asi goa amonai on sinbo susunub men sinisuweigan mes, a mat awawas orot sinawures bobo bo aurin on, asir yasisirai wat sinabo. Atonio osi bobo nanaba sinfour on, arimon men iyafan tani dura komasin God an baibebe aurin inikakafun mes.

⁶ On eta kaitamomai om jor orot bobous dura wawaninai unawures bobo au engonai on tous sinitotoris. ⁷ Titus, om toun on am yawas obinai wat unabib, ato om on arimon baiyoboen ba jor orot bobous auris, ato osi sinitem on nanaba sinafour. Om sabu unbibebeeyes on am dura totorin wat unikakafun a nunuam mat initutufinem dura unikakafun. ⁸ Mat sabu unibebeeyes on dura an etai wat a unkai-farem tiwag dura unikakafun, onai sabu am dura baikomasin aurin on sinafour wat men abi dura tani sinau on. Iyai iyafan ingogoi om am dura aurin inbiragitai on arimon toun mamai inboai, ato on toun insagobai on dura isarar.

⁹ Agirotis auris on dura wawaninai unawures asi babadis auris on sinifonabo bobo au engonai a siniyamai asi babadis

siniyasisires, a osi men asi babadis awasi siniyafotes mes, ¹⁰ mat osi men asi sawar sinbainauis mes. Ab osi on asi bobo obinai wat sinafour asi babadis auris on arimon osi asi babadis min sinitutumes. Osi agirotis on atonio bobo nanaba sinafour on, sabu arimon sinites sinsagob on God ati Baiyawasotin on an baibebe iyobin bag.

¹¹ Yabin on God an kabir irat kwakwan Natun Iesu Keriso iyafarai au tafanam isur ot sabu engon ati bokomas emon itiyawasit mes. ¹² God an kabirai ot ebibebeyit on ati yawas komasisi tamama on tanikiriren. Ot taninonotit ati yawas on taniyamai totorinai wat tanama a bobo obis wat ra engon tanfour on a God an yawasai wat nin tafanamai tanama. ¹³ Ot bobo on nanaba tatfour tatmama, yabin ot on Ra tamomousin, tasagob arimon ra gibui enat On iniyamet taniyasisir, on min Iesu Keriso on dura bagai tamomousin an kudidirinai inrobotet. On on ot ati God faiwarin, On ot ati bobo komasis emon on iyawasit. ¹⁴ Iesu Keriso on Toun ikutetai irabob ot ati obin tatboai aurin. On atonio bobo aurin on irabob, ato ot gibui men bobo komasis tanfour mes a ati bobo komasis emon on iyawasit obit bag tamatar a ifourit On an sabu bag tamatar, tatbotitiwagit ra fufur bobo obis wat four on aurin.

¹⁵ Atonio osi bobo auris on nana baitutumotis auris unbibebeeyes. Om on baibad gagamin ubo, on mes om am baibadai on dura wawaninai wat unawures unku-faiwaris atonio baibebe aurin on sinitutum. Om men uniyamai sabu om siniorot baigigimem.

3

Ekalesia Yangan asi Bobo Obis Wat Sinafour

¹ Om am sabu baitutumotis auris on unawures sinsagob osi asi tafanam an bainetewarotis a asi babadis auris on sinifonabo tiwag. Osi baitutumotis on bobo au engonai on sinbotitiwagis bobo obis wat sinfour on. ² Om unawures osi men dura komasis sabu auris sinikakafun mes. Osi on men sabu mat sinagam mes. Ab osi on yawas obinai wat sinkaber sabu auris, a ra fufur asi bobo obis wat tafoumai nan auris sinafour. ³ Ainau bag ot tout mat ati bobo on fetag fetag tafour, ato osi

sabu iyabon Keriso men sisasagobai ba. Sabu siyawuret on men tabifonabo. Sabu fani ot sibusigoet on osi tabigibubunues. Ot tamama on usit an gogoiai nana bobo komasis tafofour a tout wat on tabiyasisiret. Wera au engonai on bobo komasis nana tafofour tamama. Ot sabu fani asi sawar obis taiten ato tabinatutumur ato tagogoi osi sawar obis nanaba on tatabo itinoanit. Sabu tabiyames on men sigogoiit ato angaramin osi men tagogoiis. ⁴ Baise God an wera inat on an nuabo an kabere on iyoboet ot ati bokomas emon iyawasit. ⁵ God ati bokomas emon ibiyawasit on men ot ato bobo obis tafofour aurin on. Baise On ibiyawasit an yabin on, God an kabere irat kwakwan on mes On an gogoiai ifour yawas obin ibo inat aurit. On ibiyawasit an yabin min ot ati yawasai on ibobounit. On an werai On an Ayu Kakafotin iyafarai ot ifourit tanat On nanatun mes tamatar ato ati bokomas emon on isouit ati yawas boboun itet. ⁶ God on Iesu Kerisoai an Ayu Kakafotin iyafarai aurit isur, gagaminai bag amoti ebobo. ⁷ God an kaberei atonio bobo ifour iyamet tanat God matanai ati yawas totorin wat tamatar ato God on Ayu itet onai ot on yawas mama wantoanin tatboai mes. Yawas mama wantoanin min on ato dura bagai tamomousin. ⁸ Atonio osi dura awurem on engon dura bag.

On mes yau agogoi om on dura totor wat atonio osi bobo auris on sabu iyabon God sebitutumai on unibebeyes, ato osi baitutumotis on asi yawas tutufinai sinyein bobo obis sinfouren. Atonio baibebe mamaba God ibiyawasit aurin on iyobin, on yawas on arimon inibaisit ot sabu engon ati obin min on emon tanboai. ⁹ Baise au bainonot taniai on ato, baisigogo baibebeotis nan asi notai siniyamai mamaba wawas agiris sirarat auris a osi Jew yangan asi kik a asi Baifafaro auris singagamois, on unsofafaris men ato bobo on siniyamai inmatar mes. Atonio osi dura auris on unyafotes yabin atonio Jew yangan asi kik auris segagamois on amonai yabin ambin, men arimon abi obin tani on emon singaturai on. ¹⁰ On an rai orot tani nan ungaturai baibebe magin tani sabu inbibebeeyes on, on orot unawur

ato baibebe on inikirir, yabin on baibebe iniyamai on arimon sabu fani dura maiuin aurin sebitutum on sinikirir inafeu. Ato on orot unawur ato baibebe baikirir aurin men fonam inboai on, dura bairuin ba unawur men, ato on fonam men inboai on basit, om ato orot on asir unisisiwei mom. ¹¹ Om usagob orot ato nanaba on men egogoi dura maiuin aurin initutum, a men arimon bobo obin inafour, on nana wantoan bobo komasis infofour. Om usagob on orot nanaba on isagob bobo komasis efofour min on, baise on men fofonin arimon an yawas iniyobinai men, ato onai on toun insagob on bobo fetag ifour.

Dura Kanfoun

¹² Yau arimon Artemas o Tychicus on aniyafarai inan aurim nan am efan inboai. On orot aniyafarai aurim innanan on, agogoi om unafourtobon am eta uniyamai unan au Nicopolis mafam gagaminai nan unnefoteu. Yabin yau ainonot on kwanda an ra eboai on mes agogoi anan nan anama. ¹³ Orot wabin Zenas, God an baifafaro dura an sagobotin, on baifafaro dura asi yabis on sabu ekakasones sesasagob a Apollos osi sinbotitiwagis Crete nua baikirir aurin on, om asi eta au engonai uniyamai unibaisis asi gogoi bayu a sawar on sinabo ato etai sinabib. ¹⁴ Dura tani on, ati sabu baitutumotis on tous sinafour yawas obin an eta on insagob ato asi not tutufinai sinyein sinbosuruf bobo obis fouren aurin mamaba sabu yababanotis sinibaisis aurin on. Atonio yawas an etai nanaba sinafour sinsagob on, arimon bobo au engonai on obinai wat sinamair sinama sabu mat sinibaisis bonen.

¹⁵ Yau tuturau baitutumotis mat nin wamama on osi engon sebikakaiwim. Sabu nan Crete nuai semama osi iyabon wei sebinuaboi a tuturai baitutumotis osi unawures wabikakaiwis.

God an kabere on omi engon tutufin aurim inama.

PHILEMON PAUL AN FEF IGAYAM PHILEMON AURIN

¹ Yau Paul on Keriso Iesu fasinai on fafatum goai amama, ato yau on ot tait tuat Timothy ibaisiu rui fef wagagayam om Philemon aurim—Om on turai ainuabo a om on wei mat Keriso aurin tabobo, ² a wei fef wagagayam ekalesia yangan ato senat om am goai nan seruruayo auris, a robut Apphia, a turat ayuai ati wou orot Archippus aurin:

³ Yau wababayoi God Tamat a Bada Iesu Keriso On an kabere a an tuf initem.

Philemon an Nuabo a an Baitutum

⁴ Wei tai tuai Philemon, yau wera fufur ababayoi an ra on anonosim ato au God abikakaiwai. ⁵ Yabin om on God an sabu ebinuabo a ati Bada Iesu ebitutumai aurin on duram sabu sikasoneu atatam. ⁶ Ot ati yawasai Keriso Iesu mat tabikaita on, yau ababayoi om am baitutum on uniyamai inarat sabu fani auris mat unfasararam onai Keriso an baimomogis sigaraba ebitet on babadonai tansagob tiwag. ⁷ Yau taiu tuau au nuabo, om on God an sabu ebinuabo aurin on men sunub abiyasisir a nunuau men sunub ekukufaiwarai on! Yabin om on God an sabu ebiyames sebiyasisir.

Paul on Onesimus aurin Ebifefeyan

⁸ On yabina, yau tuam Kerisoai on dura totor wat anawurem on, yau agogoi dura wawaninai anawurem on om bobo ato nanaba unafour. ⁹ Baise yau ainuaboim on mes asir aurim nunuau tutufinai abifefeyanim mom. Yau atonio bobo afofour basit yau on Paul, Keriso Iesu aurin on an dura baikakafunotiu amatar a mat ari bag on yau Keriso an wasagobin akurereb aurin on fafatum goai amama. ¹⁰ On mes yau Onesimus wein on om abifefeyanim, Onesimus on yau natu bag ba Kerisoai; on an werai yau nin fafatum goai amama on yau anat on taman ba amatar onai on inat baitutumotin imatar. ¹¹ Ainu bag on men bobo obin aurim ifofour on, baise ari on fofonin bobo obis om yau rut aurit inafour inibasit.

¹² Ari on abiyafarai men inmatabir om aurim, ato on orot on ainuaboai kwakwan. ¹³ Yau wasagobin akurereb fasinai on fafatum goai amama, ato agogoi on nin anbotan om amgaramin on yau inibaisiu. ¹⁴ Baise yau men agogoi duraiai anau gaganim mom unibaisiu; ab agogoi asir om toum am gogoi nan on bobo unafour. Ato om unibasit weie yau bobo anafour.

¹⁵ Tait, Onesimus on wera dibon wat on ikirirem inai onai om unboai inmatabir men on arimon wantoan bisimui inama. ¹⁶ Ari on men unnos on asir agirotin wat on, baise on gagamin bag men agirotin ba on: on orot on taim tuam am nuabo Kerisoai. Yau on ainuaboai kwakwan! Baise om on gagamin bag uninuaboai, on orot on om am agirotin a mat Bada'@146'ai on om turam baitutumotin!

¹⁷ On mes om yau unnonosiu yau on om am bobo turam mes on, on orot unikakaiwai unboai am goai uniwan ato om yau utbikakaiwiu am goai utbiwaniu ba on. ¹⁸ On bobo komasin tani aurim inafour o agim sawar bisimui inboen men angaramin inbibaiyanim men on, basit on wabin on eboseir ato angaramin yau wabiu on am fefai egayam. ¹⁹ Atonio, yau tou imau on dura agagayam: yau Paul on arimon angaramin anibaiyanim men. (Dura bag, om toum am yawas boboun Kerisoai yau bisiwui emon uboai on atonio nana bisiwui yen, atonio dura on men atawurem on, baise awurem.) ²⁰ On mes taiu, Bada Wabinai abifefeyanim am obin utiyamai an etaiai on utibaisiu, om on taiu Kerisoai on uniyasisireu!

²¹ Yau atonio fef agagayam on asagob abifefeyanim on arimon unifonabo bobo unafour—yau asagob om arimon Onesimus aurin unafour on gagamin bag men ato yau awurem unfour ba on. ²² Yau auriu dura tani ba yen anikakafun, om am goai nan au efan unbotitiwag weineu i'nen, yabin yau dura bagai amomousin omi engon tutufin God aurin wobabayoi on ami bayoi inbiyafotem on, ato On inboeu anmatabir men omi aurim annat.

Baikakaiu Kanfoun

²³ Epaphras on Keriso Iesu an wasagobin ikurereb fasinai on yau rui fafatum goai

wamama, on ebikakaiwim, ²⁴ a mat yau au bobo tuturau, Mark, Aristarchus, Demas a Luke osi sebikakaiwim.

²⁵ Yau ababayoi Bada Iesu Keriso an kabere on omi engon tutufin aurim inama.

HEBREWS FEF SIGAYAM HEBREW YANGAN AURIS

God An Dura Natun'ai Ikakafun

¹ Ainau ainau bag God ra sigaraba maiiau aubairuruotis auris eta magis magis auris on ikakafun ato osi simisir wawat agirit auris atonio dura on sikasones, ² baise ari ra nin tamama on God Toun Natun'ai on ot aurit ikakafun. On Toun Natun irubinau ato bobo engon tafanamai sen on engon On itinoanai mes, ato Natun emon on tafanamai bobo engon ifouren on ari sen. ³ Natun an ratafin an kudidir ebiyoboet God on faiwarin bag, On an Itin on Taman ba, ato On an dura faiwarinai on bobo engon tutufin ebotanen. On irabob ato sabu asi bokomas emon on igumidaris, namon On God Faiwarin Maiiau safamai emama on an asumaiauai imair.

God Natun On Gagamin Bag

⁴ On mes Natun on inat gagamin bag imatar men anea engon ba, ato God Natun Wabin ibitai on gagamin bag men osi anea wabis ba. ⁵ Yabin God on men meyan an anea tani aurin iyau, “Om on Yau Natu; ari Yau anat Om Tamam mes amatar.”

O God men anea tani aurin iyau, “Yau on On Taman mes amatar, ato On on Yau Natu.”

⁶ Ato God Natun abou iniyafarai innat au tafanam men on, arimon inau, “God an anea engon On wonkwafirai.”

⁷ Atonio dura on anea auris ikakafun iyau, “God an anea ifouris on yabat ba simatar, ato On an agirotis ifouris on wairaf wamemeran ba simatar.”

⁸ Baise God atonio dura on Natun aurin iyau,

“O God, Om on am baibad auman uninetewar au wantoan au wantoan! Om am Baiaiwab amonai unbinetewar on sabu engon totorinai wat uninetewaris.

⁹ Om bobo totoris wat auris on uinuabo, ato bobo komasis auris on usisiweien; on mes God, Om am God on irubinem baibad item bobo engon

auris uninetewar mes, ato On yasisir an momon ibo imutem onai Om baibad gagamin item, men tuturam fani ba.”

¹⁰ Mat On aurin iyau,

“Bada, ainau anai bag Om tafanam ufourai ato Om Toun imamui on safam ufourai.

¹¹ Osi tafanam on arimon engon sintumai insawar, baise Om on arimon nana wantoan unama; osi arimon engon ara beber ba siniatamanis.

¹² Om arimon osi on ara beber ato usit tabitakwakwarit on ba unanu mabinai unyein; ato ara beber ba arimon uniwambir, baise Om on arimon nana wantoan unama ato am kwanda on men meyan insawar.”

¹³ God atonio dura on men anea tani aurin iyau:

“Om nin au asumaiauai emair, weie Yau arimon anafour am ragit anboes sinsur om am baibad babanai sinama.”

¹⁴ Baise anea engon on asir ayu wat ato osi on God sebiagirai; ato On iyafares osi sabu yawas sinboai aurin on sinibaisis.

2

Yawas Gagamin Bag

¹ On yabinai ot on tanfaskikin tiwag ato dura maiauin sibikakafun on tatatam nono, onai ot ati eta on arimon men tanisarar mes. ² Baibebe ato God an anea iyawures on iyoboet on dura bag, ato iyai iyafan on men dura inbigibubunuai o aurin men inbifonabo, on toun an bobo emon on baimaki inboai. ³ Ot yawas gagamin boin aurin an dura Bada Toun ebikakafun on men tatatam tabifonabo on, arimon mamaba On an baimaki emon on tangat tanyawas? Atonio yawas an dura on ainau God Toun ikurereb, ato osi sabu iyabon sitatam on ot aurit sidura bag atonio yawas on dura bag. ⁴ Mat God on Toun an dura auris idura bag on Toun an bobo faiwaris, bobo baiduduranis a bobo buburis magis magis ifouren, ato On an gogoi on mes Ayu Kakafotin an siwar sabu ta ta iraramis.

On Ininetewarit Yawas Tanboai

⁵ God on men anea irubines ato tafanam boboun gibui inmamatar on nan sabu engon on osi sininetewaris on, ato tafanam

gibui aurin on tabikakafun. ⁶ Ambin, God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau:

“O God wei on men obi ato Om wei sabu auri on enonosi kwakwan. Om aibo mes Orot Natun on enonosin a ekakaifarai?”

⁷ Om wera kafakakai wat uyeirai isur anea babasi, baise Om on Wabim gagamin baiduduranin utai. Ato Om bobo engon utai on ininetewar.”

⁸ ato On ufourai bobo engon tutufin ubo On an baibad babanai uyein.”

On an rai siyau God on orot ifourai “bobo engon tutufin ebinetewar,” on ebiyoboet rerebai tansagob on God men bobo tani ifourai on orot men ininetewar mes. Baise ot ari men tait On tafanam engon ebinetewar on. ⁹ Baise ot tasagob God on wera kafakakai wat Iesu ibo iyeirai isur anea babasi, onai God an kaberaibaisin itikokosarai itarab sabu engon auri asi bokomas emon on itiyawasis. Ato ari on God baifain baiduduranin an nigr itai onai sabu engon sinkakafai, yabin On irabob sabu engon tutufin itibaisis mes. ¹⁰ God on tafanam engon ifourai On Toun an bobo aurin, on yabinai ari on an werai bag on Iesu ifourai ibotitiwagai matafin wat itmatar itikokosarai mes, onai on God nanatun engon itinetewaris On sitigibubunuai sitan an efan gagamin baiduduranin yen on nan sitama. Yabin Iesu on sabu inbonanawaiis sinan yawas sinboai. ¹¹ On mes Iesu on sabu ebiyames kakafotis semamatar, ato On sabu ebiyames kakafotis semamatar on engon dam kaitamom wat. On mes Iesu on an sabu auri on men mamai inboai, ab iniyasisir ato auri inau, “Yau taitaiu.”

¹² On iyau,

“God Om Wabim aurim on Yau arimon taitaiu auri ankurereb. Wei engon nin wanruruayo on nan Om aurim on sabu nasi ankwarer anifaim aniduduranin.”

¹³ Mat On iyau, “Yau arimon au baitutum On auri anyein.” Mat On iyau men, “Yau on atonio, nanatum mat ato God Yau itutumeu imau iayagai on.” ¹⁴ Atonio sabu Iesu eyoyores taitain, ato osi asir orot jever maiuis wat. On Toun on God auri ifonabo ato inat orot jever ba imatar

onai, On irarabob on sabu ato orot tani an faiwar babanai ibiyames sirarabob on igoros isawar. On min Afaguban. ¹⁵ On irarabob nan on, sabu ato afaguban ifatumes asi yawas tutufinai simama a rabob auri sibeber on engon iyawasis. ¹⁶ On mes ari rerebai taitai, On men inat tafanama anea inibaisis on. Baise God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “On inat Abraham wawan agirin on inibaisis mes.” ¹⁷ On yabinai, On inat eta au engonai taitain usis ba imatar, onai On God an dura iyawur on nana ebokikin a On itnat priest ainuin kaberotin itmatar an sabu weines on God an bobo itabo. On bobo nanaba ifour ato asi bokomas auman simama on iyawasis ato iboes God mat sikaita. ¹⁸ Yabin On Toun on rutobon ibo, ato ikokosarai on mes On fofonin arimon inibaisit ot ato rutobon taboai on.

3

Iesu On Gagamin Bag men Moses Ba

¹ On mes yau taitaiu tutuau baitutumotim, omi mat on God irubinem ato ra gibui auri. Yau agogoi omi ami not tutufin engon on Iesu auri wonyein. God on Iesu baibad itai iyafarai ot aurit inat, ato ari On tabitutumai. Mat On Orot on God irubinai ati baiyoyobotin a Priest Ainuin mes imatar. ² God irubinai On an bobo inabo mes ato on bobo engon tutufin Taman iyawur on ifouren, on nanaba min Moses on bobo aifan auri God i'yawur on nanaba ifour God an goa ikaifarai. ³ Iesu On Wabin baiduduranin gagamin ibo, men Moses ba, ato orot iyafan ato goa eyoyonin ba, on orot on sebifain, men ato goa on. [Orot baigoyonotin on Iesu auri ebikakafun, ato goa on God an sabu auri ebikakafun.] ⁴ Dura bag goa engon on orot tani eyoyonin, baise God on goa engon tutufin On ebigoyon. ⁵ Moses on agirotin ato on God an dura auri ifonabo on God an goa engon auri. On sabu ibebeyes asi eta ibotitiwag weines mamaba God bobo gibui auri infofour on. ⁶ Baise Keriso on God Natun. On God an goa engon ebinetewar. Ato ot on God an goa ato ot nana tanfaskikin ati not tutufinai Keriso tanbitutumai on arimon God gibui aurit iyaumatanit on yaterabobai tamomousin.

Baiyarir God An Sabu auris

⁷ On mes Ayu Kakafotin ebikakafun on wontatam,

“God ari ebikakafun On fonan wontatam on,

⁸ omi men nunuam sinwani mes, ato mamaba wawat agirit nan efan koiteterinai sifofour ba, osi men sigogoi God fonan sittatam, osi nana siruruto-bonai sikukuneneai.

⁹ God iyau, “Kwanda orot ruam amonai bobo buburis wawam agirim auris afouren ati baises mes, baise osi on nana asi gogoi on sifofour Yau siruruto-boniu sikukuneneiu atimakies mes.

¹⁰ On fasinai osi sabu auris on aiyatatab kwakwan, on mes Yau ainonotiu au, ‘Osi sabu on ra engon Yau auriu sebifonaseir, on fasinai osi on au eta men sisagob mamaba sitigibubunuai.’

¹¹ On fasinai Yau aiyatatab aifarau, ‘Osi arimon men anikirires sinan au baiyarir efan amonai sinar mes!’ ”

¹² On mes yau taitaiu tutuau omi atonio eta on wonitai wonkaifarai tiwag, men iyobin ari omi sanamui tani on inbosuruf bainonot komasis inbinonot ato God men inbitutumai. On bobo nanaba wonfoufour on omi koum on God yayawasin emama on aurin woyeyeinin. ¹³ Baise ra seyoyorai, “Ari,” on omi ami wera yen nan on tuturam mat ra ra wonkukufaiwarim bonen nana wonbitutum on etai ai on omi men nan sanamui orot tani bobo komasis inafour ato arimon omi inisigoem. On boboi on omi arimon nunuam sinwani. ¹⁴ Ot nana Keriso tanbitutumai ato anai bag tabosuruf ba, ato ot nana On aurin tanbifonabo on God arimon aurit aifan iyaumatanit on initet, yabin ot on Keriso ebinoanai on mes. ¹⁵ Wononosin, God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“Ari God omi aurim inbikakafun fonan wontatam on, men nunuam sinwani mes, ato wawat agirit nan efan koiteterinai sifofour ba, osi God aurin sifonaseir.”

¹⁶ Ot wawat agirit on sifonaseir. Moses on osi asi bainetewarotin, nan Egypt emon iboes sigat. Ato God Toun fonan on osi auris ikakafun, baise osi men sigogoi On

aurin sitifonabo. ¹⁷ Osi God aurin sifonaseir, on fasinai kwanda orot ruam amonai God on osi auris men sunub iyatatab. On iyatatab kwakwan osi sabu si’bokomas on, ato osi nan efan koiteterinai sifeu sirarabob. ¹⁸ Mat God osi auris ifaro iyau, “Osi men arimon sinan ato efan auris aumatan on nan singat au baiyarir efan sinboai mes, yabin osi on Yau auriu sifonaseir.” ¹⁹ On mes tansagob, yabin osi men On sibitutumai, on mes God men ikirires sitar On an baiyarir efan amonai sitama on.

4

Sabat Baiyarir God An Sabu auris

¹ On mes dura aifan God iyaumatanis an sabu auris on ari nana yen arimon tanar God an baiyarir efan amonai tanama. On mes ot tankaifaret tiwag, men iyobin omi tani ato God an baiyarir efan boin aurin iyau yen on an eta inisara ato arimon men inar on. ² Ot mat on God an Wasagobin on aurit sikurereb tatatam nono, ato osi auris sifofour ba; baise osi wasagobin sitatam on men situtum, on mes osi men obin aifan tani ibaises on. ³ Ot sabu iyabon God tanbitutumai on arimon fofonin On an baiyarir efan amonai tanar. God iyau ba,

“Yau aiyatatab kwakwan on mes auris aifarau, ‘Osi arimon men au baiyarir efan amonai sinar mat waniyarir mes!’ ”

Baise On tafanam ifofourai nan on an bobo isawarai. ⁴ God an dura buk amonai nan ra nimtereban ruam aurin sigayam siyau, “Ra nimtereban ruam nan on God iyarir, yabin On an bobo ato tafanam engon ifofourai on isawarai.” ⁵ Mat On dura ato tefanai sigagayam on iyau men, “Osi arimon men au baiyarir efanai sinar mat waniyarir mes.” ⁶ Ato ari on fofonin arimon sabu fani God an baiyarir efanai sinar, ato sabu iyabon ato ainau God an wasagobin sitatam ato men sibitutum on men baiyarir an efanai sirui yabin osi on God aurin sifonaseir. ⁷ On yabinai God on ra tani boboun gibui iyein men iyor iyau, “Ari.” Atonio dura on gibui bag God on David aurin ikakafun weie David an buk amonai igayam iyau,

“Ari God omi aurim inbikakafun fonan wontatam on, men nunuam sinwani mes.”

⁸ Joshua ato sabu iboes sigat baiyarir efan itbibites mamaba God iyaumatanis on, ato God on men ra bairuin ba aurin itikakafun men on. ⁹ Baise Sabat ra baiyarir ati God an sabu ibites on ari nana yen, ato God ra nimtereban ruam amonai ibiyarir ba. ¹⁰ Iyai iyafan God an baiyarir efan ibitai nan erur emama on, on toun mat an bobo emon on ebiyarir, ato God Toun an bobo emon ibiyarir ba. ¹¹ On mes ot tanafourtobon ato baiyarir an efanai tanar onai ot men iyafan tani on God fonan inseir inafeu mes, ato wawat agirit efan koiteterinai sifofour ba on iniyuyures. ¹² God an dura on yayawasin, ato on faiwarinai ebobo. On an dura on seri ba wan reban reban engon mamatas wat usit amonai engon yasutin erur menan nunuat a ayubit mat ebikaita on nan, a menan ati rarik sinat sebitutufe on engon iboan mabis mabis sen. God an dura on ot orot jever ati bainonot a ati gogoi on ebigurubabanen esasagoben. ¹³ God on sawar engon eruruaian ato men iyafan sawar tani On matanai inibuni on. Ot aifan tafofour o tabinonot on engon rerebai eitet. On mes God aurin on arimon ati bobo aifan tafofour a tabinonot on engon On nanai tantawar ati bobo tafofour on aurin taniyatet.

Iesu On Priest Ainauin Gagamin

¹⁴ Ot ati Priest Ainauin gagamin bag on ainau inai au safam menan God emama nan. On min Iesu God Toun Natun. On mes ot on God an wasagobin ainau anai tatatam on nana tanbitutum a on aurin tanbifonabo. ¹⁵ Ati Priest Ainauin on isagob ot on samisamit. Baise, On mat on yawas wawanin igaturai a sirutobonai ato ot tafofour ba, baise On men meyan ibokomas mes. ¹⁶ On mes ot on nunuat tutufinai tanar God ebinetewar on nan. On egogoi inibaisit on mes On tanifefeyanai inkaberet ato aifan yawas wawanis tagaturen on inibaisit.

5

¹ Priest ainauis engon on sabu sanasi on serurubinis sabu engon weines on osi asi

gogoi abifan on God aurin sinabo. Priest ainauin an bobo ruam, siwar inkutetai God aurin inikakaiwai a sabu asi bokomas aurin on sirifu inkutetai weines. ² On toun mat on orot jever maiauin on mes an yawasai an samisamis fani sen, on mes on toun mat on sabu insagobis tiwag ato dura on obinai wat inikakafun ato osi sabu iyabon yawas men sisagob tiwag auris, menan on obin a menan on komasin. ³ On yabin on toun on orot jever maiauin wat on mes an bokomas aurin on God aurin sirifu inkutetai weie, on eta kaitamomai on sabu ba asi bokomas aurin on sirifu inkutetai weines. ⁴ Atonio baibad on men iyafan tani toun erurubinau priest ainauin emamatar on. Ambin, atonio bobo on God ekesin inrubin, mamaba On Aaron ifourai inat priest ainauin imatar ba. ⁵ On mes on eta kaitamomai Keriso mat on men Toun iyamai baibad ibo priest ainauin imatar on. Baise God on On aurin iyau, “Om on Yau Natu; ari Yau on Om Tamam amatar.”

⁶ God an dura buk amonai nan efan taniai sigayam siyau,

“Om on arimon nanaba priest wantoanim unama, ato Melchizedek ba.”

⁷ On an werai Iesu nin tafanamai imama on, God aurin baibais mes ibayoi. On ibayoi kwakwan ato God aurin itou, yabin On isagob God arimon rabob emon iniyawasai. On an kakaf God aurin on irat kwakwan on mes On an bayoi God aurin ibifefeyan min fonan itatam ato iyafotai. ⁸ Basit On God Natun min on, baise On ibikokosarai nan on baibebe ibo God aurin inifonabo. ⁹ On God aurin ifonabo ato igumidarai tiwag weie On inat Orot Rurubinin imatar, onai sabu engon tutufin On aurin sinifonabo on yawas sinboai sinigibubunuai sinan an efanai nan mat sinama, sininetewar au wantoan au wantoan. ¹⁰ Ato God Toun Iesu ifourai inat priest ainauin imatar, ato priest wabin Melchizedek ba.

Sabu Iyabon Eta Sebisarar on auris Ebitainaya

¹¹ Wei on auri dura gagamis maiau atonio sen omi aurim wanikakafun, baise iwani kwakwan omi aurim wanikakafun, yabin omi on men gariwat wotatam wosasagob on. ¹² Baise omi on ra weromin

maiau wobitutum ato fofonin arimon baibebeotim wotmatar sabu wotibebeyes baise ambin, omi on wogogoi orot tani on God an wasagobin aurin on anai bag inbosuruf men inibebeyim. Omi wogogoi baibebe ato baitutumotis bobous sefofour ba, ato fifirig gugudis ba nana segogoi sus sintotoman. Omi on men fofonin bayu wawanis wonam on. ¹³ Iyai iyafan nana sus etotoman emama on min an not on fifirig gugudis asi not ba men isagob mamaba ininonot, menan on obin a menan on komasin. ¹⁴ Baise bayu wawanis on ato sabu baitutumotis asi not gagamis auris. Baitutumotis asi not gagamis aumas on tous sifour siboen simanam, on mes sisagob yawas menan on auris obin, a yawas menan on auris komasin.

6

¹ On mes ot on aunat wat tanan baibebe ato iniyamet ayubit an yawas on amoti inabo inarat gagamin on wat tanitai. Ot men tanmatabir men anai bag ainau Keriso an baibebe sibiyoboet on tanikakafunai mes. Baibebe ato ya baikitabir unboai o unarab, a ati baitutum God aurin tanyein, osi baibebe on men tanbosuruf men. ² Baibebe ato bapataito aurin, imayagaien boin aurin, rabob emon misir aurin, baigurubaban an ra sabu ato baimaki sinboai aurin, osi dudur on men tannoskikin mes. ³ On mes ot aunat wat tanan dura bobous fani ba tantatam ato God aurit inbibasit on osi bobo nanaba tanafour.

⁴ Ato osi sabu fani ainau on God an ratafinai simama, a safam an siwar on osi tous sisagob, osi mat Ayu Kakafotin sibo asi yawasai ima. ⁵ Mat osi tous on siboen sisagob God an dura on obin, a God an faiwar kaitamom gibui inmamatabir aurin on an nanian tous siboen sisagob, ⁶ baise ato osi sabu ainau yawas sisagob ato gibui semamatabir men yawas obin on aunas aunas sebikirir, osi auris on iwani kwakwan, men fofonin gibui arimon ya baikitabir sinboai men. On bobo nanaba sefofour on osi on God Natun nabai sedudun men, a wasai nan sabu matasi sebimamai.

⁷ Usan ato masau tefanai ra engon eyayar on fesi engon sekukubou segeg tiwag;

ato on masau an bayu obin eyeyeyinin ato masau matuanin aurin on tasagob on God baimomogin ebitai. ⁸ Baise on masauai ato wengar aisikis a wayo komasis sikubou segeg, on masau on an obin tani ambin, on komasinai irui nono, ato God arimon inaudabai; ato on masau on arimon wairafai inaras insawar. ⁹ Baise tuturau atonio osi bobo auris on aurim wabikakafun, ato wei wabitutum bag omi bobo obis wonafour onai iniyamem wonan yawas wonboai.

¹⁰ God on ra fufur bobo obis wat efofour; On arimon men ininosfotem ato ami bobo mamaba On aurin wobobo a mamaba ami nuabo aurin woiyamai On Wabin wobogaiai onai omi On an sabu wobibaisis, ato omi ari nana osi wobibaisis aurin on. ¹¹ Ato wei wagogoi bag on omi kakaita kakaita nana atonio bobo kaitamomai on ami yawasai wonafourtobon wonbobo inanan mom au kanfoun ingat. On etaiiai on omi arimon wonbitutum God ami obin initem. ¹² Wei men wagogoi omi wonisuweigan mes, baise omi on ato osi sabu ba asi baitutumai a osi nana yaterabobai simomousin God mamaba iyaumatanis on asi siwar obis ites siboen, osi sabu nanaba on woniyuyures.

God An Aumatan on Dura Bag

¹³ On an werai God on Abraham aurin iyaumatan, On Toun Wabinai on an baifafaro iyamai faiwarin imatar, yabin on men iyafan tani gagamin On Toun ba, on mes On Toun Wabinai ifaro. ¹⁴ On iyau, "Yau dura bag aumatanim arimon animomoginem ato am dam warar sigaraba anitem." ¹⁵ Abraham on nana yaterabobai God imomousin atonio bobo aurin itmatar mes, ato Abraham aifan imomousin on ibo. ¹⁶ Sabu sebifaro on, orot tani gagamin on wabinai sebifaro. On bobo nanaba sefofour on men arimon gibui iyafan tani dura inau men. ¹⁷ God on an baifafaro iyamai, onai ato osi sabu sitsagob on men fetag fetag sitinonot mes, On men arimon an not inikitabirai on. On mes On iyaumatan i'yen on tefanai ifaro men. ¹⁸ God on atonio osi bobo ruam auris ifaro, on ebiyoboet On men arimon an not inikitabirai. On atonio osi bobo ruam auris on men inisigo on. On yabinai ot ati bobo komasisi tafofour on God ati bokomas emon iyawasit, ato On

iboet On noan mes tamatar, on mes ot men fetag fetag taninonot mes, ab tanitutum ato sawar obis engon aurit ibotitiwag, on nana yaterabobai tanmomousin tanboen. ¹⁹ On etaiai ot ati bainonotai on nana tanfaskikin, ato wa ba agim gagamin kamitai sireberirai isur nan wa ebotan ba. Ot ati baitutumai on ato beber eroror on amonai tarur God an Efan Kakafaiin Bag amonai nan. ²⁰ Atonio Efanai on Iesu on ainau nati itawar inai nono, On ot weinet on inai Efan Kakafaiinai Bag nan irui. On nan inat priest ainauin wantoanin imatar ot weinet inabo, ato priest Melchizedek ba.

7

Priest Melchizedek

¹ Atonio orot Melchizedek on Salem mafam gagamin an aiwab, on on God Aiyetunenei Bag an priest. Abraham igagam isawar aiwab fani iyasububunues ato on imatabir men i'nat on Melchizedek rus sinofoten ato Melchizedek imisir imomoginai. ² Ato Abraham on sawar engon ato baigagam an efan emon iboen i'nat on ikuseseb auyotoat wat on matas matas iya ato turin on ibo Melchizedek itai. (Ainai on, ato orot Melchizedek wabin an yabin on, "Aiwab orot an yawas totorin wat," mat on mafam gagamin Salem amonai ibiawab, on an yabin on, "Tuf an Aiwab.") ³ Melchizedek ayon taman auris on men buk amonai sigayam tasagob on, ayon taman on iyabon, a on wawan agirin, on an rat ra, on an rabob ra, osi engon men sigayam ato on God Natun ba; on nana priest ima au wantoan.

⁴ Omi asir wonos mom, on orot on gagamin bag: Basit Abraham on sabu engon agiris gagamin, baise on sawar engon baigagam emon iboen i'nat on ikuseb auyotoat wat matas matas nanaba iya ato turin on ibo Melchizedek itai. ⁵ Baifafaro iyau nanaba, osi Levi dam emon priest simatar ato osi wat on sabu bisisi emon sawar auyotoat on turin sibobo. Osi on tous taitais tutuas auris on sawar auyotoat on turin wat on sibobo, basit osi mat on Abraham an dam emon. ⁶ Melchizedek on men Levi an dam emon, baise on Abraham emon sawar auyotoat nanaba on turin ibo ato imomoginai. Basit Abraham on ot wawat agirit gagamin, baise on God an

aumatan on ibo. ⁷ Ot tasagob, iyafan ato orot tani ibimomoginai on an baibad on gagamin bag men ato baimomogin iboai ba on. ⁸ Atonio priest Levi dam emon auris on tabikakafun, osi sabu on sawar auyotoat turin on siboen ato gibui simama sirabob. Baise atonio Melchizedek aurin tabikakafun on, dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, "On nana yawasin emama." ⁹ Levi priest on ra fufur sabu auris sawar auyotoat turin on sibobo, baise ot tanau, Abraham ato sawar auyotoat on turin Melchizedek ibaiyanai, (on min Levi mat on Melchizedek ibaiyanai.) ¹⁰ Ot atonio tabikakafun yabin Levi on men irat an ra Melchizedek on Abraham rus sinofoten, ato Levi on Abraham an dam warar emon.

¹¹ Levi priest dam emon asi bobo an eta sibobo on asi Baifafaro on sabu siyoboes. Levi dam emon on inat Aaron a priest sigaraba auris sigat. Atonio osi priest on asi bobo siboen, baise on men fofonin sabu sitibaisis sitnat matafis sitmatar, on mes God ot aurit on orot boboun iyafarai on bobo itafour, ato on orot on men Aaron ba Levi an dam emon on, ambin on orot on Melchizedek ba. ¹² Ato priest an dam sinbikitabirai on, baifafaro mat arimon sinikitabirai. ¹³ Atonio Orot aurin tabikakafun, on orot on dam tani emon, ato men iyafan tani on dam emon on sirifu kema nanai itawar iboen on. ¹⁴ Ot rererebai tasagob ati Bada on Judah an dam emon, ato Moses priest auris ibikakafun on men atonio dam aurin iyau on.

Priest Tani, Melchizedek Ba

¹⁵ Atonio dura aifan tabikakafun on rerebai bag yen, ato priest tani Melchizedek ba on igat. ¹⁶ On men sabu asi baifafaroai a asi eta sefofour weie on nanaba inat priest imatar on; baise On inat priest imatar yabin On faiwar ibo arimon wantoan nanaba inama. ¹⁷ God atonio dura On aurin ikakafun iyau, "Om arimon nana priest wantoan unama, ato Melchizedek ba." ¹⁸ Ainai an baifafaro on mabinai siyein, yabin on samisamin, ato men arimon faiwarinai sabu inibaisis on. ¹⁹ Baifafaro on men arimon iniyamai God nanai bobo tani ingumidar on, baise ari on eta obin siyoboet on nanaba tankwafir,

atonio etaiai nanaba tankwafirai on ot tanat ati yawasai God aurin tabiufin.

²⁰ Mat gagamin bag on God ifaro! Sabu fani on men sifaro on nan sinat priest simatar on. ²¹ Baise God on ifaro on nan Iesu inat priest imatar. God On aurin iyau, “Yau Bada on aifaro ato au not on men arimon anikitabirai: ‘Om arimon nana priest unama au wantoan.’”

²² Yabin God atonio ifaro, on etaiai Iesu iyoboet on atonio dura bobaibasit boboun on iyobin bag men ainau an dura bobaibasit ba. ²³ Mat priest on sigaraba maiiau, ato priest tani an bobo men ibisawarai ato irarabob, on bobo nanaba on priest engon auris imatar. ²⁴ Baise Iesu on arimon wantoan inama on mes on priest an bobo on arimon men insawar on. ²⁵ On yabinai On ot weinet on ra fufur God aurin eabayoi ato ot God aurin tannat on dura bag arimon iniyawasit. On atonio bobo inafour yabin On ra fufur emama, ebotitiwag sabu inibaisis osi iyabon God nanai sintatawar on.

²⁶ On Priest Ainauin nanaba on tagogoi, On on Kakafotin, On aurin bokomas ambin, On on matafin wat a sabu bokomasotis bobo komasis sifofour on men sanasi irui, ato On safam an baibad aiyetun sitai nan ininetewar. ²⁷ On men priest ainauis fani ba; ra fufur sirifu inkukutetai God aurin inbifefeyan ainau On Toun an bokomas aurin on innotburai weie On God aurin inbifefeyanai sabu asi bokomas ba innotbures aurin. On ra kaitamom wat osi asi bokomas aurin on sirifu ikutetai, On Toun usin on ikutetai God aurin. ²⁸ Baifafaroai on ato priest ainauis serurubines ato osi on sabu maiauis on mes asi bobo ta ta emon on sesasam. Baise God an dura an aumatan on gibui Baifafaro kounai inat. On iyamai God Natun on priest ainauin matafin imatar au wantoan au wantoan.

8

Iesu on ati Priest Ainauin

¹ Eta gagamin bag aifan aurin tabikakafun on atonio: Ot ati Priest Ainauin on ato, On safamai nan God an Mamage an asumaiauai nan emama, God rus sebinetewar, ² ati Priest Ainauin on Efan Kakafaiinai Bag on nan ebobo, dura bag guwi ato

Bada Toun iyoyonin nan, men ato orot jever siyoyonin ba.

³ Priest Ainauis engon on sirubinis, osi bobo ruam sinafour mes, siwar a sirifu sinkuteten God aurin, on mes ot ati Priest Ainauin atonio on mat bobo nanaba inafour sawar aifan on inkutetai. ⁴ On nin tafanamai itama on, men meyan arimon priest itmatar on, yabin priest nin tafanamai on simama nono Baifafaro sibigibubunuai siwar sikuteten God aurin. ⁵ Osi Efan Kakafaiinai Bag nan priest an bobo sibobo, ato safamai aifan yen aurin on asir ayun a baiyuyur wat on nin sima sibobo. On yabinai Moses ibosuruf guwi Kakafaiin yonin mes min, God dura wawaninai yawur iyau, “Eta unkaifarai tiwag ato bobo an eta mamaba Sinai Oyaui nan abotitiwag abitem, on engon unafour.” ⁶ Baise priest an bobo ato Iesu sibitai on gagamin bag, men ato priest fani asi bobo sibites ba, ato dura bobaibasit boboun on iyobin bag, men ato dura bobaibasit matan ainau ato God Moses ibitai ba. Iesu on basun an orot ato dura bobaibasit boboun aurin, ato On sawar obis auris on iyaumatan yen.

⁷ Dura bobaibasit ainauin on men fononin, on mes God dura bobaibasit boboun iyamai. ⁸ Baise God an sabu auris on komasin igaturai ato iyau:

“Bada iyau, Wera on enat nono Yau dura bobaibasit boboun on au sabu Israel yangan auris a au sabu Judah yangan auris aniyamai.”

⁹ Bada iyau, “Atonio dura bobaibasit on men ato wawas agiris auris abiya-mai ba, on an ra Yau osi imasi aboen abonanawaiis Egypt emon sigat. Baise atonio dura bobaibasit aurin on men situtum, on mes Yau on kou osi auris ayein.”

¹⁰ Bada iyau, “Wera gibui emon on Yau arimon atonio au dura bobaibasit on au sabu Israel yangan auris aniyamai. Yau au baifafaro dura on arimon osi asi notai an yein ato osi nunuasi on angayamen. Yau on osi asi God ato osi on arimon Yau au sabu mes sinmatar.

¹¹ Sabu men arimon tuturas auris a asi dam sabu auris sinibebeyis sinau, ‘Omi Bada wonsgobai,’ yabin

sabu wabis gagamis a sabu wabis gugudis, osi engon tutufin arimon on Yau sinsagobiu.

¹² Yau on osi asi bobo komasis sifofour on ainotbures, ato asi bokomas aurin on men annos men.”

¹³ God atonio dura bobaibasit aurin iyor iyau, “Boboun,” on mes matan ainau an dura bobaibasit iyamai on atamanin imatar; ato aifan enat ebiatamanin, on kafakakai mom insiwan.

9

Tafanamai a Safamai an Kwafir

¹ Dura bobaibasit matan ainau on God kwafirin an eta ifour nan sikwakwafirai, mat tafanamai on eb sabu kwafir an efan siyamai nan sikwakwafirai. ² Guwi Kakafaiin siyon [ato on goa amonai on efan ruam siyasutuenen.] On guwi amonai efan ainauin kounai siyasutin on, tafa an tatawar, kema a rafi sarar kakafaiin God aurin sikutetai on nan siya; on efan on seyoyorai, “Efan Kakafaiin.”

³ On efan bairuinai beber eroror bisinai on seyoyorai, “Efan kakafaiin Bag.” ⁴ On efanai on agim goldai nan sirifu kema siyamai nan fifu siteteren, ato dura bobaibasit an didiwag on agim gold on nan siyon, didiwag amon a koun on engon agim goldai wat siyon. Atonio didiwag amonai on agim gold on nan ramo siyamai ato on ramo amonai on bayu wabin manna on nan siwan a Aaron an siwa—on ra kaitamom wengar rorous on siwa emon sikutet sigat, a agim ruam nan baifafaro dura auyotoat osi auris sigagayam on nan amonai siya si’yen. ⁵ On didiwag tefanai on sawar fani anea gagamis fafes ba ruam on agim gold on nan siyamen ato osi on God an kudidirin on nan sibiyoet on tasasagob, osi on nan didiwag matan an tatarub on tefanai siya, fafes sitararau auman menan priest ainauis on efanai tara sibatokokousen on. On didiwag matan antatarub on seyoyorai, ‘God sabu asi bokomas ebinotbur.’ Baise ari on wei men fofonin atonio dura engon arimon wanidudur on.

⁶ Atonio guwi amonai bobo engon on nanaba sifouren, priest ra fufur sirur ato efan ainauin kounai on nan sikwakwafir.

⁷ Baise Priest Ainauin wat on nan efan bairuin amonai irur, atonio bobo on ra kaitamom wat kwanda kaitamom amonai on nanaba inafour, ato on efanai irur on tara mat iboai auman irur, men eriman irur mes. Ato tara on God aurin inkute-tai on toun aurin a sabu asi bokomas aurin. Atonio bokomas on sabu ebiyames ato osi men senonosin on bokomas se-biyamen. ⁸ On etaiai Ayu Kakafotin on ot ebibebeyet ato Efan Kakafaiin Bag on men eta iruseren sabu auris, baifafaro iyau on osi sinar Efan ainauinai wat. ⁹ Ari ra ato eta on baiyoboen ba ot aurit, atonio ebiyoet on siwar a sirifu God aurin takuteten on men fofonin iniyamai orot jever an not ingumidarai on. ¹⁰ Ambin, ato siwar a sirifu on men arimon orot jever nunuan amonai obin tani iniyamai on, osi on asir koun noan wat, eta mamaba usim insou aurin a mamaba bayu unam unatom aurin. God atonio baifafaro eta mamaba unbigibubunuai on sabu ites, on sibigibubunuai weie wera innat God an eta boboun ingat.

¹¹ Baise Keriso on dura bobaibasit bobounai on inat Priest Ainauin imatar, onai ot ari obin tamama. On guwi Kakafaiin amonai irur on gagamin bag a gumidarai wat, men ato orot jever siyoyonin ba, o tanau on men nin tafanamai siyoyonin ba. ¹² Keriso on ra kaitamom wat inai guwi amonai Efan Kakafaiinai Bag nan irui, men ra bairuin mes. On Efan Kakafaiinai irur on men foro goat a foro tona bobous asi tara ibo auman irui on. Ambin, On Efan Kakafaiinai Bag irur on Toun an yawas on ikutetai nan sirifu iyagai itobonit ato ot yawas wantoanin tabo tanat God matanai ati yawas totorin wat tamatar. ¹³ Dura bobaibasit matan ainau asi baifafaro iyau nanaba on osi sabu asi yawasai sifofour on men obin. Asi baifafaro iyau on bayu fani on men sinam a sabu rabobis usis on men sinruyeinen. On fasinae priest foro goat a foro tona asi tara on ibobo sabu unisi ibitokokousen. Mat on foro toub boboun an tara on iteterai isar imatar ato sareu mat sisutatabir ato nan sabu unis sibatokokousen, ato osi sabu si’nat sigugumidar men. ¹⁴ Baise Keriso an tara on faiwarin bag, ato On an tara on

inai bag men foro goat a foro tona asi tara ba. On an bokomas ambin, ato Ayu Kakafotin an faiwar wantoanin emon on inat God an sirifu matafin imatar. On mes On an tara emon, On ifourit ati bokomas emon on tanat obit gumidarit tamatar a nunuat amonai on eb obin imatar ato ot ari men tanonosin ati bokomas on nana yen on. Atonio boboi on ot ari men bobo komasis tafour on, ot sifourit tanat matafit tamatar onai ot God yayawasin on tankwafirai taniagirai!

¹⁵ On yabinai Keriso on basun an orot dura bobaibasit boboun aurin, onai osi sabu iyabon God iyores on mama wantoanin an baimomogin sinboai ato mamaba God iyaumatan on. Sawar ato osi nanaba sinabo yabin Keriso irabob on sabu ato dura bobaibasit matan ainauinai simama on bokomas emon itiyawasis mes.

¹⁶ Orot on fef eboai orot wabin egayam, on inrarabob an rai on ato orot on arimon an buder inboai. Orot tani on idura bag on orot fef igagayam on irabob, namon on orot an sawar min inbotobonen. ¹⁷ Orot yawasin emama on ato buder aurin fef igayam yen on arimon men yabin tani inmatar, ab orot inarab weie on buder min inboai. ¹⁸ On fasinai ot dura bobaibasit matan ainau on ato bobaitu siyasubun an tara iyeir on nan iyamai an faiwar ibo men. ¹⁹ Ainau ainau bag Moses on baifarofaro dura kakaita kakaita engon asi yabis on sabu engon ikasones, namon on foro tona bobous asi tara ibo ato sareu mat isutatabir ato beber samisamin mururin a wengar roroun on ibo nan tara a sareu mat on nan ikusuruf ato baifarofaro an buk a sabu engon nan usis taraiai itasosouis. ²⁰ Moses iyau, "Atonio tara on dura bobaibasit boboun ato God dura wawaninai iyau on, on aurin wonifonabo." ²¹ On eta kaitamomai Moses tara ibo guwi Kakafaiin itakokous a kwafir an sawar engon itakokousen. ²² Baifarofaro iyau nanaba on sawar engon on taraiai siniyamai on sawar engon singumidar, ato men taraiai sinitakokousen on asi bokomas on arimon men sinotbur on.

Keriso Toun Sirifu Ba Ikutetai Bokomas Isouen

²³ Atonio osi bobo on asir ayun wat ato dura bag bobo engon safamai sen auri, ato bobo ayun wat on sirifuai nan on siniyames singumidar, baise dura bag bobo ato safamai sen on sirifu obis wat on nan siniyamai singumidar. ²⁴ Keriso on men ato Efan Kakafaiin Bag sabu tous siyoyonin on nan irui on, nan on ato bobo dura bag aurin on ayun wat; On Toun wat inai au safam ot weinet on ari God nanai etatawar. ²⁵ Priest Ainauin on bobaitu asi tara eboai auman Efan Kakafaiinai Bag on wera kaitamom wat on kwanda fufur amonai erur, on tara on men toun an tara eboai erur on, baise Keriso on men ra sigaraba inai au safam nan Toun ikutetai on. ²⁶ On nanaba on ato God tafanam ifofourai an rai on Keriso on arimon ra fufur baikokosar itboboi, baise Keriso on ra kaitamom wat inat, men bairuin ba, on an werai bag igat Toun ikutetai an sirifu iyagai on nan ati bokomas engon ibo inai. ²⁷ Sabu engon on ra kaitamom wat sinarab, ato iyai iyafan erarabob an ra on baitetem eboai. ²⁸ On eta kaitamomai Keriso on ra kaitamom wat Toun ikutetai sirifu iyagai sabu asi bokomas engon iboen inai. On arimon ra bairuin inmatagir men, ato men toun inkutetai men bokomas aurin on, baise On yawas inboai innat osi sabu iyabon On aurin semomousin on.

10

Keriso Ra Kaitamom Wat Sirifu Ikutetai

¹ Baifarofaro on asir baiyoboen ayun wat ato bobo mamaba gibui senat aurin, ato osi on asir ayun wat ato bobo dura bag auri. On yabinai sabu ato baifarofaro babanai simama on ra fufur kwanda kwanda sirifu sikutetai men sikutetai men, ato sabu si'nat God sikwakwafirai on men ibiyames nana wantoan sigugumidar on. ² Sirifu on men iyames sigumidar on, on mes osi sirifu on nana sikutetai, sabu God sikwakwafirai itiyames sitgugumidar on osi men arimon asi bokomas aurin sitnos on nana yen. ³ Atonio sirifu on kwanda kwanda ibiyames asi bokomas sinonosin, ⁴ yabin on foro tona a foro goat asi tara on men fofonin sabu asi bokomas emon insouen insawar on. ⁵ On fasinai, Keriso inat au tafanam, On God aurin iyau:

"Om men ugogoi sirifu a siwar, baise Yau usiu on ubotitiwag siwar mes.

⁶ Om men uiyasisir bobaitu sirifu mes sirifu kemai nan usis engon siteteren o sirifu sikuteten bokomas souen aurin.

⁷ Namon Yau aikakafun au, 'Yau atonio, Yau auriu on God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, "Au God, Yau anat Om am gogoi on anafour mes.' "

⁸ On ainau iyau, "Om men ugogoi o Om men uiyasisir sirifu a siwar auris a sabu foro siteteren sirifu kemai sikuteten a sirifu sikuteten asi bokomas bainotbur aurin." Basit Baifafaro iyau nanaba on atonio osi bobo sifofour min on. ⁹ Namon On iyau, "Yau atonio, God, Yau anat Om am gogoi on anafour." On mes On sirifu ainau sikuteten an eta on iboseir ato Keriso an sirifu boboun on iyein. ¹⁰ Iesu Keriso on ifour mamaba God iyawur on, ato on yabinai, Keriso usin emon on ot siyamet kakafotit tamatar, Keriso atonio sirifu on ra kaitamom wat ifour men ra bairuin ba mes.

¹¹ Ra ra priest engon setatawar asi tafaror an bobo sebobo; ato sirifu kaitamom on ra fufur sekutetai men sekutetai men, baise ato osi sirifu on men arimon asi bokomas insouen on. ¹² Baise atonio priest on sirifu ra kaitamom wat ikutetai bokomas aurin, ato On bobo obin ifour bokomas ibaiyan au wantoan au wantoan. Namon On God an asumaiauai imair Taman rus sininetewar. ¹³ Ato on an werai On emomousin weie God on an ragit engon inboes sinnat On an baibad babanai sinama. ¹⁴ On sirifu kaitamom ikutetai nan on sabu asi bokomas engon isouen isawar ato iyames kakafotis simatar, ato osi arimon nana kakafotis sinama au wantoan.

¹⁵ Ayu Kakafotin mat atonio bobo aurin on ekakasonet. On ainau iyau, Bada atonio dura iyau,

¹⁶ "Wera gibui enat on atonio dura bobaibasit on arimon au sabu auris aniyamai, Yau arimon au baifafaro dura on osi nunuasi anyein a osi asi notai angayamen."

¹⁷ Namon On dura ibotein iyau, "Osi asi bobo komasis a bokomas sifofour on Yau arimon men annos men." ¹⁸ On mes, God bokomas ibinotbur on men arimon sirifu tani ba inkutetai bokomas aurin.

Ot Tannat God aurin Taniufin

¹⁹ On mes yau taitaiu tutuau, Iesu irarabob an tara iyeyeir emon on ot ati yawasai taitutufinet, asir tanan mom Efan Kakafaiinai Bag tanar. On emon on ot men arimon tanaber mes, atonio osi bobo on asir tanafour mom. ²⁰ Atonio on eta a yawas boboun ato beber tafaror goai iroror on isafef nan on Keriso Toun usin emon on eta iruseren weinet. ²¹ Ato ot on ati priest gagamin bag on God an sabu ebinetewaris. ²² On mes ot nunuat maiuainai a ati baitutumai on tanat God aurin tabiufin. Yabin ot nunuat komasis siyen tabinonoten on sisouit, a usit on sareu gumidarinau nan sisouit. ²³ Mat ot on nana ati baitutumai tanfaskikin ato mamaba siyawuret tatatam on tanbikakafunai, ato nana God tanbitutumai tanmomousin aifan iyaumatanit on gibui ati obin initet, yabin God aifan ebikakafun on arimon inafour. ²⁴ Mat ot tuturat tannosis ato nunuas tanbogagaien ato osi sininuabo a sinbosisir bonen, ato asi bobo obin wat sinafour. ²⁵ Ot on nana tanruruayo, men tanikirir mes, ato sabu fani sefofour ba goai wat semama. Basit ot on ra engon tanruruayo ato tout tankukufaiwarit bonen. Atonio bobo on ra engon nanaba tanafour, yabin Bada an Ra on inat ebiufin nono.

²⁶ Ot dura maiuain on tasagob weie ato, tamatabir men osi bobo komasis on nana tafofour on, men sirifu tani yen arimon sinkutetai atonio bokomas sinnotbur on. ²⁷ Baise osi sabu asi yawasai on ra engon nanaba sinbeber mom sinmama sinmomousin, ato baigurubaban a wairaf gagamin on innat ato osi iyabon God sebiragitai on, arimon sinikokosaris au wantoan. ²⁸ Omi wosagob iyai iyafan Baifafaro an eta isagob baise on men egogoi Moses an Baifafaro aurin inifonabo, ato sabu ruam o ton on orot sinitai on, arimon men sinkaberau on, totor wat sinirabobai. ²⁹ Orot tani ato God Natun aurin bobo komasis bag efofour; on dura bobaibasit an taraiai isou igumidar weie, ato gibui imatabir men ato tara aurin men ekakafai; mat on dura komasis Ayu Kakafotin an kaberau aurin ebikakafun. Ato omi wononosin on orot on mamaba sinfourai? Dura bag on fofonin baimaki

komasin bag inboai. ³⁰ Ot tasagob God iyau, “Ato osi sabu iyabon bobo komasis sefofour on Yau anigaramines men.” Mat On iyau men, “Bada on arimon an sabu inigurubabanis.” ³¹ Ato God yayawasin ato orot inboai inbimakiai on arimon komasin komasin bag.

³² Wononosin omi ainau bag dura maiauin wotatam ato woitutum. Omi baikokosar a ami yawas wawanis on wogaturen, baise omi on nana wofaskikin. ³³ Wera fani on sabu kuayo matasi nan sabu fani dura komasis siyawurem a baikokosar sibitem, ato wera fani on atonio bobo kaitamom on nanaba osi tuturam fani auris sifofour on, woibaisis. ³⁴ Omi sabu fafatum goai simama on nunuas wokufaiwaren, yabin osi sibitutum fasinai woibaisis, mat sabu fani sinat ami sawar engon sibainauen sinai, baise omi on nana wobiyasisir. Omi on wobiyasisir yabin omi wosagob ami sawar obis bag wantoan sinen aurin on womomousin safamai wonabo. ³⁵ On mes omi ami not on men sinafeu mes, omi nana On wonbitutumai on arimon gibui ami baiyan wonboai. ³⁶ Omi on nana yaterabobai ami baitutum wonbokikin ato God an gogoi on nanaba wonfofour on, arimon aifan iyaumatanim on engon initem. ³⁷ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Wera men weromin, Orot Iyafan enat on innat; On men arimon inabit mes.

³⁸ Baise iyai iyafan an yawas totorin wat Yau mataui on Yau ebinoaniu ato on nana inbitutum on arimon wantoan inama. Baise iyafan Yau men inbitutumeu ato inrutabir men yawas komasinai inmama on, Yau arimon men aurin aniyasisir on.”

³⁹ Baise ot on men ato osi sabu ba tanmatabir men, on arimon tansiwan ato komasin tangaturai, baise ot on tabitutum nono, on mes arimon yawas tanboai.

11

Baitutum

¹ Baitutum an yabin on bobo aifan auris tabitutum dura bagai tamomousin on enat ebidura bag a baitutum an yabin on ato bobo aifan men tout matati tait, baise tasagob tabitutum on dura bag. ² Atonio baitutum emon on sabu ainau bag simama

on God siyasisirai. ³ Atonio baitutum emon on tasagob God dura wawanin iyau on tafanam engon imatar, ato sawar min ari tout matati taiten, on mes ot God men tait abi sawarai nan tafanam ifourai.

⁴ Abel an baitutum emon on an sirifu God aurin ikutetai on iyobin bag men Cain an sirifu ikutetai ba. God on iyasisir Abel an sirifu ikutetai aurin. On mes On Abel aurin iyau, “Om on orot am yawas totorin obin wat.” Abel irabob ato an baitutum emon on ari nana aurit ebikakafun.

⁵ Enoch an baitutum emon on nin tafanam emon God yawasin ibo igai au safam, ato ari yawasin emama; namon sabu on men sigaturai, yabin God ibo igai. God an dura buk amonai sigayam aurin siyau, “God on orot aurin on iyasisir.” ⁶ Ato baitutum ambin on, on men iyafan tani arimon God iniyasisirai on. Iyai iyafan God aurin enat on initutum dura bag God emama, ato arimon osi sabu iyabon On senunuen on, asi baiyan inites. ⁷ Noah an baitutum emon on God an dura itatam ato bobo mamaba gibui sinmamatar aurin on, ato on toun on men matanai it isagob on. Baise on God aurin ifonabo ato wa gagamin bag iyon awan nanatun itiwanis mes. On an baitutum emon on ato bobo ifour sabu iyoboes on osi bobo fetag sifour. Ato on an baitutum emon on inat God matanai an yawas totorin obin imatar.

⁸ Abraham an baitutum emon on God fonan itatam, on itgat itan efan menan God iyaumatanai on ititai. On an tafanam on ikirir, ato on men isagob menan i’nan. ⁹ On an baitutum emon on inai tafanam God iyaumatanai on nan ima, on orot toumanin ba nan tafanam taniai ima. On guwi iyon nan ima, on eta kaitamomai Isaac a Jacob mat on nanaba guwi siy-onen sima, ato osi min God an aumatan kaitamom on sibo. ¹⁰ Abraham on mafam gagamin imomousin goa maiau bag ann wantoanin bag on sitrou—on mafam on God ibotitiwag a iyon. ¹¹ Abraham an baitutum emon on, basit on iorokwar a awan Sarah mat on arin, baise on inat fifirig tamas imatar. On God itutumai ato an aumatan on ibokikin. ¹² Atonio orot on iorokwar kafakakai mom itarab, baise on orot emon on wawan agirin ison kwakwan

ato safamai siribod sen ba a toreai gasa sen ba, on men fofonin taniyab on.

¹³ Atonio osi sabu on nanaba asi baitutumai sima sirabob. Osi sawar on men siboen ato mamaba God iyaumatanis on, baise osi bobo siten sisagob arimon gibui emon sinmamatar aurin on siyasisir. Osi tous siyau on osi sabu touman on tafanama semama, osi on asir wera dibon wat nan semama. ¹⁴ Sabu atonio dura nanaba sebikakafun on ebiyoboet osi tous asi tafanam boboun senunuen. ¹⁵ Osi tous asi tafanam ato sikirir sinat ato on sitnonosin men on, arimon totor wat sitmatabir men sitan asi tafanam aurin. ¹⁶ Baise atonio sabu on tafanam obin sinunuen—tafanam ato safamai yen on. On yabinai God on arimon men inbomamai ato an sabu auris inau, ‘Yau on osi asi God.’ Yabin on osi asi mafam gagamin on ibotitiwag weines.

¹⁷ Abraham an baitutum emon God irutobonai, On Abraham iyawur toun natun kaikas Isaac on sirifu mes itkutetai. ¹⁸ God on ainau Abraham aurin iyaumatan iyau, “Am dam aurin aumatanim on arimon Isaac emon innat.” Baise Abraham God aurin ifonabo ato natun Isaac ibo sirifu mes itkutetai, ¹⁹ yabin Abraham inos on Isaac inarab on God arimon inbobaimisirai men. Ato dura bag God on Abraham ibotan, men natun Isaac iyasubun on, ato an itin on Abraham natun Isaac on rabob emon ibo men.

²⁰ Isaac an baitutum emon on nanatun Jacob a Esau rus ra gibui sinmama tiwag aurin, on dura faiwarinai iyawures isawar ato imomogines. ²¹ Jacob an baitutum emon on irarabob an rai, on Joseph nanatun ruam imomogines, namon on an tutuk on motobai irou ikufaiwarai weie on God ikwafirai. ²² Joseph an baitutum emon on, an rabob an wera inat ididib ato on Israel yangan Egypt emon sitgat aurin on auris ikakafun. Mat on an dam iyawures on inrarabob an rai on usin on mamaba sinfourai sinyabunagai. ²³ Moses ayon taman asi baitutum emon on, fifi boboun irarat on nan roke ton nanaba sibo sibuni, yabin osi sit Moses on fifi magin tani irat, ato osi aiwab orot an dura wawanin aurin on men siber on.

²⁴ Moses an baitutum emon on irat orot gagamin imatar, ato on men igogoi sabu sityorai Pharaoh natun jeverei on natun

orot. ²⁵ On toun irubinai igogoi God an sabu mat sinikokosaris, baise on men igogoi wera dibon wat on sawar obis auris on itiaiwab. ²⁶ On toun inonotai on iyobin Keriso aurin inikokosarai on arimon gagamin bag, men ato Egypt an sawar obis engon ba; yabin on matan on ato ra gibui enat an obin boin aurin on i'tai. ²⁷ Moses an baitutum emon on Egypt tafanam ikirir igat, ato on men aiwab orot an yatatab aurin iber on. On nana God ibitutumai, an itin on sitau toun matanai God it bait, baise men iyafan tani toun matanai God it on. ²⁸ Moses an baitutum emon on ikakafun ato, osi foro sheep siyasububunuen Baisobon ibotitiwag, ato sabu iyawures tara on sibo asi metewan awasi sitakokousen, onai God Rabob an Anea iyafarai on men Israel yangan nanatus abou on itasububunues mes.

²⁹ Israel yangan asi baitutum emon on Red Sea kamit basunai sisur sirabon on sitau motob raraninai sibib sirabon bait; baise Egypt yangan sifourtobon on nanaba sibib si'rabon on kamit inat tefasi irabon osi engon tutufin siyamtotom sirabob isawar. ³⁰ Israel yangan asi baitutum emon on osi ra nimtereban ruam nanaba on sibib Jericho an furi sikibubuai, ato Jericho an furi wawanin siyon itatawar on God irukou ifeu. ³¹ Rahab, on eta eta an jever, on an baitutum emon on Israel yangan asi orot ruam iboes an goai iwanis, ato on men siyasubun on, ab Jericho yangan ato God aurin sibifonaseir on engon sirabob isawar. ³² Yau arimon dura fani anau o ambin! Yau auriu wera men fofonin on arimon anidudur ato osi wawat agirit gagamis wabis Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, David, Samuel a Aubairu-ruotis auris ankasonem on. ³³ Atonio osi sabu wawat agirit asi baitutum emon on tafanam touman fani asi aiwab mat sigagam ato wawat agirit sisowar. Osi on simisir tuturas sinetewaris mat bobo obis sifour ato God aifan auris iyaumatanis on siboen. Osi sabu fani on kuke lion asi doguai nan sireberires sisur ato God Kuke lion awas ibofofoten men siyanis on. ³⁴ Osi sabu fani on wairaf wamemeranai sirebegaiis ato men siyasis on, a osi sabu fani on seriai sitasububunues mes on siyayai sinai siyawas. Osi sabu fani on samis, baise

God sibitutumai on mes On ifouris faiwar sibo; osi sabu fani on ragit mat sibigagam on sifaiwar kwakwan tafanam touman fani asi wou yangan sisowaris youn.

³⁵ Jever asi baitutum emon on asi dam fani sirabob ato God an faiwarai on siboes simisir men, siyawas tafanamai sima. Osi sabu fani on ragit yangan on siboes siyames sikokosaris ato siyawures, osi asi baitutum God aurin seyeyenin on sinikirir on basit arimon sinyatetis singat, baise osi sabu asi baitutum on men sikirir mes, yabin osi sisagob sinarab on, God arimon rabob emon inbobaimisires men efan obinai sinama. ³⁶ Osi sabu fani on sikobois sisereris, siborarabis, a osi sabu fani on imas sifatumen ato fafatum goai sireberues. ³⁷ Sabu fani on agimai siborarabis a sabu fani on usis sibabasun seriai siyasutuenis ruam simatar; ato sabu fani on seriai siyasububunues. Osi sabu fani on foro sheep korofis a goat korofis on siyoten etai sibib, sikokoian a sabu siyames sikokosar, ato bobo komasis auris sifour. ³⁸ Tafanamai sabu asi yawas on men iyobin ato wawat agirit auris. Osi asi mafam ambin a asi goa ambin, on mes osi efan koiteterinai nan sidadanam sibib ato oyau doguai a motob doguai nan sima.

³⁹ Atonio osi sabu engon asi baitutumai sifaskikin aurin on God ifais, baise on an werai osi on men iyafan tani God an aumatan ibo on. ⁴⁰ Baise God on ot weinet on dura bobaibasit ibotitiwag initet, namon On osi sabu wawat agirit infouris matafis sinmatar, ato men osi ekesis wat, ab osi min a ot min engonei infourit tannat matafit tanmatar.

12

God Tamat

¹ Ot wawat agirit kuayo gagamin on ato sikufifinet, osi asi baiyoboen mamaba God sibitutumai on sebiyoboet, osi asi baitutum on gagamin bag. On mes ot bokomas tafour on nan ebotanit ebitakwakwarit on tanrebenen ato ati bainonot kaitamomai a ati baitutumai on ot nana ati faiwar tutufinai tanayai mom tanan ato nati wengar sirou etatawar on nan tangat. ² Ot matat on Iesu aurin wat taneit, On on ot ati baitutum ann bokwakwarin ato On

ati baitutum ebiyamai erarat uwan eyeeyenin. Iesu isagob God arimon wera gibui infourai iniyasisir, on mes On nabai iroror aurin on men mamai ibo, On iyau mamai on yabin ambin, ato On bit a usibaban ibo irabob, ato ari on God an Mamage an asumaiauai nan emama.

³ Ot asir tannoskikin On mamaba sabu bokomasotis siyamai ibikokosarai on, On an baiyoboen wonitai on omi men ami baitutum wonikirir inafeu a nunuam men sinafeu mes. ⁴ Omi on ra fufur wofourfourtoyon ato bobo komasis wofofour on wotikirir sitafeu, a not komasis on wotboai au kouw wotyein, ato baise atonio osi bobo aurin on sabu men siyasubunuem worabob on. ⁵ Ato omi atonio kufaiwar dura on woinosfotai bait? Ato mamaba God an dura nanatun aurim ibitem on: God an dura buk amonai siyau,

“Natu, untatam tiwag ato Bada ebitotorim on, om ato bobo fetag ufour aurin inagam inawurem on, nunuam men inafeu mes.

⁶ Yabin Bada on sabu engon inuabois on mes ebitotoris, ato sabu engon nanatun mes eboes on inimakies.”

⁷ Atonio baikokosar woboai on God egogoi initotorim wonnat On an gogoi nanaba wonmatar; God efourem On Toun nanatun ba. Fifirig tatamas engon nanatus sebimakies, on nanaba on God egogoi nanatun inimakies. ⁸ Ato omi men sinitotorim, [ato fifirig sebitotoris ba:] on omi men arimon wonnat fifirig obim wonmatar on, baise omi arimon wonnat ato gabur fifirig sefourfour ba on nanaba wonmatar. ⁹ Ot tout tatamat on nanaba sebitotorit, ato ot osi takakafes. Ot dura bagai nan Tamat God safamai aurin tanifonabo, on arimon tansagob mamaba yawas obin tanabib tiwag aurin.

¹⁰ Ot tatamat on senonosin ato iyobin wera dibon wat on sebitotorit. Baise God on ot ati obin aurin ebitotorit, ato on etaiai on arimon tannat kakafotit tanmatar. ¹¹ Ot sebitotorit on tanonosin tabiyababan, men tabiyasisir on, baise gibui sabu iyabon sibitotorit on nunuat amonai on yasisir emamatar ati yawas mair ma obin tagaturai.

Dura Ebitainaya

¹² On mes omi on men ato sabu ayaiotis ba sisuweigan mom sai, imas sisam ato sindas on eb sisam sikobeb kafakakai mom motobai sinafeu. Baise omi on ato sabu ayai sowarotis ba, imam wonbogatien a sindam wonitotoren ato faiwar boboun wonboai totor wat wonayai wonan ato wengar sirou etatawar nan wongat. ¹³ Omi eta wonkaifarai tiwag ami yawas totorinai wat wonama, ato iyai iyafan an baitutum esasam ato kafakakai mom inikirir, baise omi ami baiyoboan on initai inboai men ato inafourtobon infaiwar an baitutum inyein men inigibubunuem.

¹⁴ Omi sabu engon tutufin wonafourto-bon woniyamai nunuamui tuf inen a wonafourtobon kakafotim wonama, yabin omi ami yawas men woniyamai kakafotim wonmama on omi arimon men iyafan tani Bada initai on. ¹⁵ Omi engon tutufin wonkaifarem tiwag men iyafan tani God an kabir aurim ebiyamai ato on inrutabir koun On aurin inyein, on arimon inisarat. Mat omi wonkaifarem tiwag men iyafan tani tuturan auris bobo komasis inafour, ato wengar komasin ba amomui inkubou inag sabu sigaraba asi yawas inikomasen. ¹⁶ Omi wonkaifarem tiwag men iyafan tani ato bobo komasis inafour ini reg nan o men ato Esau ifour ba, on koun God aurin iyein, on ainau orot an buder engon ibinoanai on ato bayu wera kaitamom wat i'yanin aurin on itobon. ¹⁷ Omi wosagob on atonio bobo ifour ato gibui igogoi taman baimomogin ititai mes, baise taman men igogoi baimomogin ititai, yabin Esau on ato bobo ifour on itou auman eta inuen mamaba itiyamai itikitabirai men on ifour wat ambin. ¹⁸ Omi wonnanat God aurin on, men ato wawat agirit sifofour ba wofour on, osi sinat Sinai Oyauai nan sigat. On an werai God ato an baifafaro dura ibites on, osi sit wairaf on kasakasau ba igai oyau engon ibofotai, wouman didibar imatar a yabat wawanin isisin; ¹⁹ namon dour fonan on gagaminai bag igat ato orot ebabain ba, ato God Toun on fonan sitatam osi auris ikakafun. Sabu on fonan sitatam mom, on Moses sifefeyanai God osi weines itawur on, osi sebeber men dura inikakafun sintatam men, ²⁰ yabin On an baifafaro dura i'you on iwani kwakwan men fofonin

sittatam: God iyawures iyau, "Orot jever tani o bobaitu tani nin oyauai ingegeg on agimai wonasubun." ²¹ Osi ato beruber bobo imatar matasi si'tai on iyamai Moses iyau, "Yau on abeber kwakwan ato auu imau sebiror."

²² Baise omi on men wonat Sinai Oyauai wogat on, ambin, omi on wonat God aurin ato Zion Oyau ba on nan wogat ato mafam gagamin menan God yayawasin emama nan, Jerusalem ato safamai yen on, ato on efan on anea ison kwakwan thousand thousand on nan siruayo sebiyasisir. ²³ Mat omi on engon wonat ato omi iyabon God nanatun abou ba womatar On an efan engon wonboai, ato osi wabis on safamai sigayamen sen. Mat omi on wonat God aurin, On ekesin mom on sabu engon tutufin ebigurubabanis, a omi wonat sabu ato ainau sirabob ato ari safamai semama, osi on ari sinat asi yawas totoris wat God matanai simatar semama on auris wogat. ²⁴ Omi on wonat Iesu aurin, On inat dura bobaibasit boboun an basun orot imatar God a sabu auris on nan wogat a omi wonat Iesu an tara iyeyeir an aumatan dura ebikakafun on nan wogat, men Abel an tara ba. ²⁵ Omi wonkaifarem tiwag ato God aurim ebikakafun on, men fonan wonseir mes. Yabin ainau wawat agirit nin tafanamai simama ato God an dura iyawures on aurin sifonaseir, on mes dura bag imakies, on nanaba on safamai nan God ot aurit dura ebikakafun ato ot kout On aurin tanyeyeinin on dura bag arimon inimakiet. ²⁶ On an werai On fonan wat dura ebikakafun on motob engon iyuyun, baise ari on iyaumatan iyau, "Wera tani on Yau men arimon motob wat aniyuyunai on, baise safam mat aniyuyunai." ²⁷ Atonio dura, "Wera tani", an yabin rerebai ebiyoboet on ato tafanamai sawar engon ibimataren on iniyuyunen, ato sawar sinbiyuyunen on inboseseiren, ato sawar men sinbiyuyunen on arimon nana sinen. ²⁸ On mes ot tout tasagob ot on God an Baiaiwab turinai tamama on men arimon iniyuyun on, on mes ot God tanikakaiwai, ot on God an etaiai wat tankwafirai taniyasisirai. Ot On tankakafai tanberuai mom tankwafirai taniduduranai. ²⁹ Yabin ot at God on dura bag wairaf yoyourin ba.

13

God Mamaba Taniyasisirai aurin

¹ Omi on nana taitaim tutuam mat Keriso an yawasai nan wonbinuabo bonen. ² Omi men woninosfotai mes sabu touman sin-nat aurim sinfafasiuem on, wonikakaiwis wonboes ami goai woniwanis ato asi gogoi on wonibaisis, yabin on bobo nanaba on sabu fani sifour, sabu touman sikakaiwis siboes asi goai siwanis ato osi tous on men sisagob, osi on anea on siboes asi goai siwanis. ³ Omi sabu ato fafatum goai semama on wonnosis, omi woniyamai on sitau omi mat fafatum goai womama ba. Sabu fani tuturam baitutumotis auris bobo komasis sinfofour on wonnosis ato wonibaisis, woniyamai on omi mat engon kaita baikokosar woboai ba. ⁴ Tabin aurin on sabu engon wonkakafai, ato orot awan jever rus on sinitutum bonen siniyamai asi tabin amonai on matafin wat inen, yabin God on arimon ato osi sabu iyabon sebi reg nan a kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyayar on inigurubabanis. ⁵ Omi ami yawasai on men agim aurin on woninuabo kwakwan mes, ato sawar aifan aurim sen on fofonin, yabin God iyau, “Yau men anikirirem mes; Yau men anikirirem unafeu mes.” ⁶ On mes ot ati not tutufinai tanikakafun tanau, “Bada on yau au baibaisotin; yau arimon men anaber mes, yau arimon men anaber ato sabu bobo komasis auriu sinfofour on.”

⁷ Omi ami babadis ainau yangan simama on wonnosis, osi on ainau God an dura maiauin on omi aurim sikakafun. Omi osi wonnosis mamaba Iesu sibitutumai simama sirabob on, osi asi baitutum on nanaba woniyuyures. ⁸ Iesu Keriso on men ebikitabirai on, On nana kaitamom wat emama, rarab, ari a wantoan au wantoan. ⁹ Omi men osi sabu asi baibebe ta ta sebibebe on wontatam mes, ari omi ami eta wonisarar mat. Iyobin ot aurit on God an kabere emon on inibaisit nunuat inkufaiwaren, men ato eta siya mamaba bayu tanam auris on tanigibubunuen, on men arimon ati obin tani on emon tanboai on. ¹⁰ Ot ati sirifu kema ato taboai on priest men an baibad yen arimon nan abifan inam on. ¹¹ Priest Ainauin on bobaitu asi tara eboai erur Efan Kakafaiinai Bag on nan bokomas aurin on ekutetai, baise

sabu ato asi mafam goai semama on kounai mabinai bag nan on bobaitu usis seteteren. ¹² On mes Iesu mat on nan Jerusalem mafam gagamin an metewan awan kounai bag nan ikokosarai irabob, ato On an tara emon on sabu engon iyames kakafotis simatar. ¹³ Ot On aurin tangat tanan goa mafam furi kounai an mamai iboai nan, On an mamai turin tanboai tanfasararam. ¹⁴ Ot on men ati mafam gagamin wantoanin nin tafanamai yen on; baise ot on mafam gagamin ato innat aurin on tamomousin. ¹⁵ Iesu irabob ot ati bokomas isouen onai ot ra fufur God tanikakawai tout giburuti on Wabinai tanau tanikakafun. ¹⁶ Omi men woninosfotai mes, bobo obis wat wonafour a tuturam mat wonraram bonen, on bobo nanaba wonfofour on sirifu ba God aurin wokutetai.

¹⁷ Omi ami babadis auris wonifonabo, ato osi asi baibad yen osi sinau on nanaba wonafour, yabin osi on omi ami kaifarotis ayubim an bobo on sekakaifarai weinem, sinitem omi on God aurin wobifonabo tiwag. Ato omi kakaita kakaita ami bobo mamaba wofofour on nanaba Iesu aurin sinkasonai. Omi osi auris wonifonabo, on arimon osi asi bobo on yasisirai sinabo tiwag; ato omi iyabon eta fetag wonnanan on arimon osi asi bobo on men yasisirai sinabo on, ato omi arimon ayubim an yawasai on men sinibaisim tiwag on. ¹⁸ Yau abifefeyanim omi nana auri wonbabayoi. Wei on wabi dura bag ai not obinai wat God aurin wanama, yabin wei wagogoi ra engon bobo totorinai wat wanafour. ¹⁹ Yau on omi engon tutufin abifefeyanim ra engon auriu wonbayoi, ato God inibaisiu au eta initotorai weineu gariwat iniyafareu men aurim anmatabir.

Bayoi Kanfoun

²⁰ Ato omi aurim on yau God aurin ababayoi on infourim nunuamui tufinama, Bada Iesu an tara an dura bobaibasit boboun mama wantoanin emon on God rabob emon ibobaimisirai men, ato On inat foro sheep Kaifarotin Gagamin Bag imatar. ²¹ Mat yau ababayoi God aurin On eta au engonai inbotitiwagim ato On an gogoi on wonafour, onai Iesu Keriso an baibais initem nan On woniagirai tiwag

woniyasisirai, ato On wat wonkwafirai au wantoan au wantoan, Dura bag.

Dura Kanfoun

²² Yau taitaiu tutuau abifefeyanim, au fef dibon wat agagayam on yaterabobai wonboai tiwag ato atonio dura on nan ink-ufaiwarim. ²³ Yau agogoi omi wonsagob ot tait tuat Timothy ati bobo'otin on fafatum goa emon siboseirai igat. On sasasan wat auriu nin innanat on, yau arimon nan rui wannat omi wanitem. ²⁴ Omi ami babadis engon a God an sabu engon abikakaiwim. God an sabu Italy semama mat on se-bikakaiwim. ²⁵ Yau ababayoi God an kabere on omi engon tutufin aurim inama.

JAMES JAMES AN FEF IGAYAM

¹ Yau James on God a Bada Iesu Keriso an agirotin: yau fef agagayam omi aurim, Omi God an sabu Israel dam auyotoat sasagis ruam nan tafanam au engonai wotagege womama aurim. Omi engon tutufin abikakaiwim.

Baitutum a Gigiboan

² Yau taitaiu tutuau! Omi aurim rutobon magis magis sinnanat on asir yasisirai wonboboai mom, ³ yabin omi ami baitutumai nana atonio rutobon wonboboai ato on rutobon wonsosowar on, omi on fofonim arimon atonio osi bobo nanaba auris on wonfaskikin tiwag. ⁴ Omi wonkai farem tiwag, omi wofaskikin on nana wonboai wonan au kanfoun, men wonafeu mes, onai omi arimon bobo au engonai on obim matafim wat men abi yawas tani wonisara mes. ⁵ Baise omi iyafan tani men gigiboanotin on, God aurin inbayoi ato On arimon gigiboan initai; yabin God on mamanauin a kaberotin, On sawar engon tutufin on sabu engon ebites. ⁶ Baise unbabayoi on om on unitutum, men fetag fetag uninonotim mes. Iyai iyafan fetag fetag ebinonotai on, on min ato kamitai yawarad on yabat esisin erarabin ba. ⁷⁻⁸ Orot jever ato nanaba on, men fofonin an not iniyamai a an bobo amonai on an not ekuseseb mom on, on orot jever nanaba on men innos Bada arimon an gogoi aifan aurin ebifefeyanai on initai. Ambin bag.

Orot Jever Kokoianin a Sawarotin

⁹ Taim tuam Keriso an baigibubunuotin on iyafan kokoianin on iniyasisir yabin God arimon inbogaiai inag, ¹⁰ ato taim tuam Keriso an baigibubunuotin sawarotin on iniyasisir ato God inboai inyeirai insur. Yabin orot jever Keriso an baigibubunuotin sawarotin on arimon rega wengar an beran ba inarab insawar. ¹¹ Ato wera inag inraran infoforab on wengar inririm inkimeu; ato beran inafeu, ato an obin on yabin ambin inmatar. On

eta kaitamomai orot jever sawarotin on arimon an baiiawab inisiwanai ato toun an bobo inbobo nan.

Rutobon

¹² Yasisir gagamin on orot jever aurin, on iyafan rutobon eboai ato nana ebitutum on, yabin on orot jever atonio rutobon insosowar on, on arimon an baiyan inboai, yawas ato God iyaumatan osi sabu iyabon On sebinuaboai auris on. ¹³ Ato orot jever rutobon ta ta emon eboai on, men inau, "Yau on God erurutoboniu." Yabin ayu komasin on men God irutobonai on, ato On Toun on men orot jever tani irutobonai on. ¹⁴ Baise orot jever rutobon eboai an ra on toun an gogoi bobo komasis efofour emon on eteteinin erur ekokonatai. ¹⁵ Namon on an gogoi bobo komasis efofour emon on ato jever ba yan emamatar ato etotoub on bokomas on ebituai, namon bokomas erarat gagamin on ato jever ba etotoub rabob on ebituai.

¹⁶ Yau taitaiu tutuau au nuabo, omi men woniyamai iyafan tani inisigoem mes. God on men sabu erurutobonis on! ¹⁷ Siwar obis engon a sawar matafis engon on safam emon senat; osi on God emon sesusur, On Fourisotin safamai wera roke a siribod on engon ifouren, God on men ebikitabirai on, On men inikiriret ato ot woumanai tanmama on. ¹⁸ On Toun an gogoi yawas an dura maiauinai on ot orot jever maiauit ifourit, onai On an baimataren amonai on ot efan ainauin on tatboai mes.

Dura Untatam ato Bobo Unabo

¹⁹ Atonio wonnosin, yau taitaiu tutuau au nuabo! Sabu engon tutufin on dura sasasan wat sintatam, baise men gariwat dura sinikakafun a men gariwat siniyatatab mes. ²⁰ Orot jever yatatabotis on men arimon God an yawas totorin sinboai on. ²¹ On mes omi ami yawasai ato bobo komasis engon a yawas komasis wofofour engon on wonikiriren. God aurin wontafoum ato an yawas an dura maiauin nunuamui itanum yen nono on woniyamai inarat, onai on arimon ayubim iniyawasen. ²² Omi men toum wonisigoem asir an dura wat wontatam mom mes; baise On an bobo wonabo. ²³ Iyai iyafan dura etatam ato men on dura eboai

bobo ebobo on, on min ato orot jever ba toun magin giyoai eitai. ²⁴ On toun magin giyoai ebinateteai tiwag ato enan on ra kaita on toun magin an itin mamaba on ebinosfotai. ²⁵ Baise iyai iyafan baifafaro dura matafin ato sabu erurufanis on ebinateteyen tiwag, on nana baifafaro dura aurin an not eyeyeinin on men dura wat etatam mom ato ebinosfotai on, baise on eboai an yawasai eyeyeinin bobo ebobo'@151'on orot jever an bobo mamaba ebobo on arimon God inimomoginai.

²⁶ Orot jever toun ebitutum on Keriso an baigibubunuotin obin? Ato on toun fafen ebibir on, on an baitutum God aurin on yabin wagat wat, ato on toun ebisigoai. ²⁷ God Tamat matanai orot jever Keriso an baigibubunuotin obin bag men bobo komasis efofour, on an bobo on atonio nanaba inafour: On gagan fifirig jeverig a kekena jever sebikokosaris amonai on inkaifares tiwag a tapanam an yawas komasis emon on men amonai inar mes.

2

Turam Men Unisisiweiiai aurin Ebitainaya

¹ Yau taitaiu tutuau! omi on ati Bada Iesu Keriso wobitutumai, Bada On Toun an Itin ba, omi on men sabu asi itinai nan wonites nanaba bobo ta ta auris wonafour mes. ² Ato orot sawarotin on imanai kwasi agim goldai sibiya mai on itiwana i a an beber obis wat itmonag am kuayo amonai itar kwafir mes, ato orot kokoianin mat on eb an sawar safefis wat itot itnat itar. ³ Ato om ato orot an beber obis wat imomonag on utkakafai ato aurin utau, "Om atonio sifumamair obinai emair," baise om orot kokoianin aurin utau, "Om nan etawar o nin awui ebaiai nan emair," ⁴ ato om toun wat sanaf basumui eyeyeinin, nunuam amonai komasin i'yen on nan baigurubaban ebiyama i toun am obin aurin on.

⁵ Omi wontatam, yau taitaiu tutuau au nuabo! God on sabu kokoianis nin tapanama i irubinis asi baitutumai on nan sinisawarotis a sabu iyabon On sabinuaboai on iyaumatani an Baiaiwab sinboai mes. ⁶ Baise omi sabu kokoianis on men wokakafes on! Ato omi wosagob sabu sawarotis on arimon omi sinyeirem ato osi sinboem wonan baigurubabanotis nasi

wontawar! Omi sabu sawarotim! ⁷ Osi sabu on Iesu Keriso On wabim obin ibitem on aurin dura komasis sebikakafun.

⁸ Omi baifafaro an Baiaiwab aurin wotbifonabo on arimon bobo obin wotafour, ato God an dura buk amonai sigayam on ebiyoboet yau, "Om turam uninuaboai ato toun ebinuaboim ba." ⁹ Baise omi tuturam fani auris wofofour osi fani on gagamis ato sabu fani on gugudis, omi on bobo nanaba wofofour on wobokomas, ato baifafaro on omi inimakiem, iniyamem omi on baifafaro dura astobenotim womatar. ¹⁰ Iyai iyafan baifafaro dura kaitamom wat yastob on, on min baifafaro dura engon tutufin iyastoben. ¹¹ God iyau, "Om men unireg nan," mat On iyau, "Om men sabu unirabobis." Basit om on men uireg nan on, baise om orot uyasubun aurin on om unat baifafaro astobenotim umatar. ¹² Omi dura wonbikakafun a bobo wonfour on wonnos tiwag, omi arimon Keriso an baifafaro dura an nuabo sabu erurufanis on nan inigurubabanim. ¹³ Orot jever iyafan sabu men ekakaberes on, ato God an baigurubaban innat orot jever inbigurubabanai on arimon men inkabera i on; baise orot jever iyafan sabu ekakaberes on, God an kabere mon arimon baigurubaban insowarai.

Baitutum a Bobo

¹⁴ Yau taitaiu tutuau! Omi abi obin tani orot jever tani ebikakafun yau, "Yau on er au baitutum auman," ato an bobaai on men ebi dura bagai on? On baitutum min arimon iniyawasai? ¹⁵ Ato taitaim tutuam o rorobum on segogoi bag ara beber a osi segogoi bag bayu sinam. ¹⁶ Abi obin tani am durai i on auris ebikakafun yau, "God inimomoginem! Ara beber unitakwakwarim forabin unama a bayu unam tiwag yam inkokor!" Ato om osi usis asi gogoi sawar a bayu on men ebites on. ¹⁷ On mes on bobo kaitamom nanaba min baitutum: orot jever iyafan ebitutum ato men an baitutumai nan bobo efofour on, on baitutum min rabobin.

¹⁸ Baise orot jever tani inau, "Orot jever tani on ebitutum ato orot jever tani on bobo obis ebobo." Yau au baiyafot on, "Omi woiyobo eu orot jever on ebitutum ato men bobo ebobo. Yau au bobo obin abobo on iniyoboem yau on au baitutum

auman.” ¹⁹ Omi min wobitutum God on kaitamom wat? Obin bag baise men fofonin! Dau mat sebitutum ato osi sebeber ass imas sebiror auman. ²⁰ Omi ojim! Yau aniyoboem omi wobitutum ato men bobo wofofour on yabin wagan wat. ²¹ Ot agirit Abraham on mamaba God aurin idura bagai on inat matanai an yawas totorin imatar? On an bobo emon, on natun Isaac sirifu kemai i'kutetai an rai. ²² Omi woit! On an baitutum a an bobo on engon kaita iboen: an bobo emon on an baitutum iyamai inat itutufin. ²³ Ato God an dura buk amonai sigayam on inat idura bag, on siyau, “Abraham on God itutumai, ato on an baitutum emon on God ibasitai inat an yawas totorin imatar.” On mes Abraham on siyor, God turan. ²⁴ Omi woit, orot jever an bobo emon on inat God matanai an yawas totorin imatar, ato men on an baitutum ekesin wat on.

²⁵ On eta kaitamom min eta eta an jever wabin Rahab. On an boboai on inat God matanai an yawas totorin imatar, on Israel sabu ruam sinat tafanam bainatetein mes on iboes an goai nan iwanis ato ibaisis eta taniai nan siyayai sinai siyawas.

²⁶ On nanaba, orot usin wat ato ayubin ambin on orot min rabobin, mat baitutum wat ato bobo ambin on, on baitutum min rabobin.

3

Fafem

¹ Yau taitaiu tutuau! Omi sabu ruamom wat on arimon wonnat baibebeotim wonmatar. Omi wosagob ot baibebeotit on arimon God wawaninai bag nan inigurubabanit men sabu fani ba. ² Ot sabu engon tutufin on ra fufur bobo fetag tafofour eta tabisara. Baise orot jever iyafan dura ebikakafun an rai on men eta ebisara on, on orot jever on matafin wat a mat on usin engon tutufin on arimon fofonin toun inkaifarai tiwag. ³ Ot uram taboai foro horse awanai tousin ato tabiyamai ot aurit inifonabo mes, ato ot fofonin ati gogoi nanaba menan menan tanan on nanaba tanboai tanabib. ⁴ O asir kamit an wa aurin on wonnos: wa on gagamin bag ato yabat wawanin esisin on ibo kamit gagaminai iyayai enan, on wa on an boi kafakakai yen on nan seboai ato wa boinotin an gogoi

nanaba on wa nanaba ebibib. ⁵ On mes ot fafet min on nanaba: Fafet on ikafakakai kwakwan, ato bobo gagamis auris on arimon toun inifain.

Omi asir wonos mom, wairaf kafakakai wat unyein inmamatar on rega gagamin engon inaras. ⁶ Ato fafet on wairaf ba. On tafanam engon on bobo komasis wat on ebinetewarai, on usit turinai yen ato yawas komasin on ebiyamai usit engon eboai. Wairaf on ato ati yawasai mamaba tamama on nan ebosuruf ato on wairaf on baimaki an tafanam komasin emon enat. ⁷ Sabu arimon rega asi kuke foro, kiwiu, mota a kamitai iyan on engon sinimanamis, o osi rega an ragit tutuenis ta ta on simanamis nono. ⁸ Baise men iyafan tani fofonin arimon fafet inimanamai on. Fafet on komasin a men fofonin tanitotorai on, on farum wat on awan ibonu yen fofonin inasubunuem. ⁹ Ot fafet on nan ati Bada a Tamat tabikakaiwai a mat on fafeti nan turat taudabai, on orot jever min on God an itin ba on ifourai. ¹⁰ Baikakaiu an dura a audab an dura on awat kaitamom emon on nan egat. Yau taitaiu tutuau baitutumotim! Omi bobo men on nanaba wonafour mes! ¹¹ Men meyan sareu a kamit on dogu awan kaitamom emon segeg on. ¹² Yau taitaiu tutuau, bubudau wengar uwas on men fifisau wengar uwas sinou on, a agor uwas on men bubudau uwas sinou on, a kamit dogu emon egeg on men sareu maiuau initem on.

Gigiboan Aiyetun emon

¹³ Omi nan sanamui iyafan wat gigiboanotin a sagobotin? On an yawas obinai inmama on nan inidura bag, on an bobo obinai kitumai a gigiboanai inabo. ¹⁴ Baise omi nunuamui on tuturam auris wobiboboar, omi nunuamui on yawas riribis sen a omi toum aurim wat wononosim, on men toum wonifaim ato dura maiuau aurin on wobisigo wobiragitai. ¹⁵ Osi gigiboan nanaba on men safam emon isur on; on gigiboan on tafanam ebinoanai, on gigiboan on tafanam an yawas emon a on ayu komasis emon. ¹⁶ Sabu tafaror aurin seruruayo ato osi iyabon sebiboboar a tous senonosis on, on kuayo amonai on sabu sebifonaseir a bobo komasis ta ta sefofour. ¹⁷ Baise gigiboan safam emon on

matafin wat, ainau on yawas tuf, nuataiai, a tuturan ebibaisis; on kaberotin bag on ato masau emon on bobo obis fouren aurin wat on ekukuwain; atonio gigiboan on bobo totorin wat a nunuan totorinai wat efofour. ¹⁸ Sabu tuf baiyaminotis on bobo obis wat sefofour on tuf sebofeses ba ato on bobo obis emon sabu sinitai on masau emon on yawas nanaba totorin on sekukuwain ba.

4

Tafanam an Yawas Wobituranai

¹ Omi min wosagob, omi sanamui on baigagam a ami gamo on men emon ne senat? Osi bobo on toum ami gogoi yawas wofofour on usim amonai sen on tous wat wantoan sebigagam. ² Omi on sawar auris wogogoi, baise men fofonin wonabo, on mes omi wobotitiwagim tuturam wonasububunues mes; omi totor wogogoi bag sawar wonabo, baise omi men fofonin wonabo, on mes wogagam a wobigagam. Omi ami gogoi sawar on men woboai, yabin omi men God wobifefeyanai osi sawar auris on. ³ Ato on an rai omi God wobifefeyanai sawar auris on, men woboai on, yabin omi nunuam on komasis; omi sawar auris wobifefeyanai on toum ami gogoi nanaba woniyasisirem mes on. ⁴ Omi sabu ami aumatan God aurin wobiyamai on woikikir! Omi on dura bag wosagob atonio tafanam an sawar auris wobinuabo an yabin min, omi on God wobiragitai! Iyai iyafan egogoi tafanam an yawas auris ebinuaboen on toun ebiyamai God an ragit mes imatar. ⁵ Omi men wonnos ato God an dura buk amonai sigayam on men dura maiuain, dura ato nanaba siyau, "Ayu ato God ot amoti iyein emama on totor ebinuaboit kwakwan, on Ayu ekesin wat babanai tanama." ⁶ Baise God on kaberebitet on ifaiwar kwakwan. God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, "God on sabu tous bogagaiis yangan auris on ebiragites, baise sabu setatafoum on ekakaberes."

⁷ On mes omi God aurin wonifonabo. Omi on Afaguban woniragitai, ato on arimon omi inikirirem iniyai inan. ⁸ Omi wonnat God aurin woniufin, ato On arimon innat omi aurim iniufin. Omi

sabu bokomasotim imam wosouen! Omi sabu baisigogo'otim nunuam woigumidaren! ⁹ Omi woniyababan a aumiet bag wonatou, omi woseserer on wonikirir ato wonikitabirem wonatou, a omi wobiya-sisir on wonikirir ato wonikitabirem woniyababan. ¹⁰ Omi Bada matanai wontafoum men ato On inbogaiim wonag.

Taim Tuam men Unigurubabanai aurin Ebitainaya

¹¹ Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi men toum dura komasis nan wonawurem bonen mes. Iyai iyafan tain tuan Kerisoai on dura komasis yawur o ebigurubabanai on min Baifafaro an dura on aurin on dura komasis yawur a ebigurubabanai. Om Baifafaro dura ebigurubabanai on, om ari on men baifafaro dura aurin ebifonabo on, baise om on baifafaro dura ebigurubabanai. ¹² God ekesin on baifafaro dura efofour a sabu ebigurubabanis. On ekesin mom sabu iniyawasis a sabu inikomasis. On mes om am baibad tani ambin men toum turam unigurubabanai mes.

Men Toum Unifaim aurin Ebitainaya

¹³ Omi sabu bainanawanotim yau wonatamiu, omi wau, "Ot ari o raso on tanabib tanan mafam gagamin taniai nan kwanda kaitamom wat tanam ato agimai nan sawar tanitotobon ato agim gagamin bag taniyamai." ¹⁴ Omi men meyan wosagob raso ra inatom ami yawas arimon on mamaba! Omi on bakur ba igat itufafarai enan ato men weromin on bakur inai isiwan isawar. ¹⁵ Omi dura on atonio nanaba wonau: "Ot Bada ingogoi inbibasitet mes on yawasit tanama ato on bobo o ato bobo on tanafour." ¹⁶ Baise omi ari on wotaseseir a toum wobifaim; ato osi toum baifaim wobiyamen on bobo komasin, on mes on men woniyamai.

¹⁷ Yabin orot jever iyafan isagob on bobo obin itafour, baise on men bobo obis efofour on, on orot jever min ebokomas.

5

Sawarotis auris Ebitainaya

¹ Ato ari omi sabu sawarotim on yau au dura wontatam! Omi baikokosar woboai on wonatou a aumiet woniyoku! ² Omi sawar auris wobiaiwab on arimon sinafim insawar a ami beber on arimon nonot

gugudin on sinam insawar. ³ Omi ami agim gold a agim silver on arimon sinasos, ato on sosin on arimon baigurubaban an Ra nan aurim inidura bag omi ami yawasai on komasin a toum aurim on wonosim kwakwan, ato sosin min arimon wairaf ba biom engon inan insawar. Omi ami baiaiwab sawar wotubabaren on inat ari ra au kanfoun igat. ⁴ Sabu bobo'otis osi iyabon omi ami masauai sibobo on men woibaiyanis on, osi asi dura aumiet bag sebikakafun on wotatam! Osi sabu bobo'otis iyabon omi ami masau sibobo siruruayo asi tou on God, Bada Faiwarin Maiau on itatam. ⁵ Omi ami yawas atonio tafanamai on ami agim sawar auris on wobaiwab a ami gogoi nanaba on toum wobiyasisirem. Omi on bayu toum woituem worat gagamim bag womatar bobaitu ba wobotitiwagim ari ra nan sinasubunuem mes. ⁶ Omi on sabu ma'nis obis on woimakies a wasububunues, ato osi men fofonin angaramin siniragitem men on.

Yaterabobai a Wonbayoi

⁷ Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi nana yaterabobai wonmomousin ato ati Bada innat men. Omi woit, masau bo'otin on nana yaterabobai emomousin an masauai an fesi i'bofefes on yabis sinaya mes. On nana yaterabobai emomousin usan inayar fesi inbofefes mes a roke tani anbosurufinai nan usan inayar on masau inmari inkuwain mes. ⁸ Omi mat on nanaba nana yaterabobai wonmomousin. Omi on nana yaterabobai wonfaskikin yabin Bada an Ra on inat ebiufin nono.

⁹ Yau taitaiu tutuau, omi men durai ai nan toum wonagam bonen mes, onai God arimon men inigurubabanim on. Baigurubaban on inat iufin nono, ibotitiwagai kafakakai mom inrobotet mes. ¹⁰ Taitaiu tutuau, aubairuruotis osi Bada Wabinai sibikakafun on wonnosis. Osi asi baiyoboen on wonboai, osi usibaban gagamin maiau si'boai on nana yaterabobai sifaskikin. ¹¹ Ot on tayoyores osi on yasisirotis yabin osi asi baikokosar amonai nana sifaskikin sibo sinat on mes. Omi Job an baikokosarai nana yaterabobai i'faskikin aurin on duran wotatam, ato omi wosagob kanfounai on mamaba God on

aurin ifour. Yabin Bada on kaberotin a mamananauin bag.

¹² Yau taitaiu tutuau, on tefanai bag on omi waumatan an ra on men wonifaromes. Omi men safam aurin a tafanam aurin o sawar aifan tani aurin wonifaromes. Omi asir wonau mom, "Dura bag," on min ato woidura bag, o wonau, "Ambin," on min ato woidura bag ambin, ato omi arimon men God inigurubabanim on.

¹³ Iyai iyafan omi sanamui on yawas wawanis egaturen? On inbayoi God aurin. Iyai iyafan on ebiyasisir? On inkwarer God inikakaiwai. ¹⁴ Iyafan wat nan sanamui on isawau? On dura iniyafar ekalesia asi orot kwatus auris, osi on aurin sinbayoi a Bada Wabinai olive momonai nan nakwekwetanai sinimutai. ¹⁵ Atonio bayoi on baitutumai wonbayoi on God arimon orot jever sawauin on iniyawasai; Bada arimon infourai iniyobin men, ato an bokomas ibiyamai aurin on arimon innotburai. ¹⁶ On mes omi toum ami bokomas aurin on tuturam mat woniyatet bonen, a toum tuturam mat wonbayoi bonen, onai omi arimon wonyawas. Orot jever ato God an gogoi efofour on, an bayoi on faiwarin bag. ¹⁷ Elijah on orot maiauin ot ba. On nana wawaninai ibabayoi usan men itayar mes ato usan men on tafanamai iyar kwanda ton a roke nimtereban kaita nanaba isawar. ¹⁸ On wera tani ibayoi men, ato usan safam emon isur ato masauai fesi sikubou sigai men.

¹⁹ Yau taitaiu tutuau! Omi orot jever iyafan tani on dura maiauin emon ikirir eta komasinai i'nan ato turan baitutumotin tani ibonanawai ibo imatabir men, ²⁰ on ato nanaba wonnos: iyai iyafan orot jever bokomasotin an eta komasinai i'nan ato ibotan inikitabirai men an eta komasin inbikirir on, on bokomasotin ayubin rabob emon on iyawasai ato on an bokomas sigaraba emon on sinotbur.

1 PETER PETER AN FEF AINAUIN IGAYAM

¹ Yau Peter on Iesu Keriso an baiyoy-obotin, yau on fef agagayam—Omi God an sabu rurubinin iyabon ami mafam goa woikirir ato mabim mabim wotagege tafanam, Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia a Bithynia on nan womama aurim.

² Omi on ainau God Tamat an gogoi irubinem, ato On an Ayuai on ifourim wonat On an sabu kakafotim womatar, Iesu Keriso aurin wonifonabo mes a On nabai irarabob an tarai on isouim. Yau Bada aurin ababayoi On an kabergagaminai bag a an tuf on omi aurim inama.

Dura Bagai Tanmousin Tanama

³ Ot on God a ati Bada Iesu Keriso Taman on tanikakawai! Yabin God an kabergagamin emon on, Iesu keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai on nan On yawas boboun itet. On atonio bobo nanaba ifour on dura bagai On aurin tanmousin, ⁴ on mes ot aunat na tait God an baimomogin gagamin an sabu auris ebota on tanboai mes. Atonio baimomogin on omi aurim on safamai nan ebota, on efana nan on arimon men inafim o inkomas o an obin on men inan iniswan on. ⁵ Osi baimomogin on omi aurim safamai nan ebota; omi ami baitutum emon on God an faiwarai nan obina inrufafarem mom inan ato yawas ibotitiwag nono on wera kanfounai inboai ingat au rereb.

⁶ Atonio bobo aurin on gagaminai bag woniyasisir, basit omi wera dibon wat on woniyababan yabin omi yawas wawanis magis ta ta emon wobikokosarim on mes. ⁷ Osi yababan woboai emon on toum woidura bag omi ami baitutum on wawanin a matafin. Agim gold mat on arimon inkomas, ato on agim on wairafai nan serurutobonai nan duma engon seboseir ato obin emamatar, on nanaba min omi ami baitutum on gagamin bag men agim gold ba, on yawas wawanis a baikokosar woboai on nan omi rutobon woboai, ato ami baitutumai nan wonfaskikin. Namon omi arimon God inifaim a iniduduranim

a inbogaiim on an ra Iesu Keriso an Ra ingagat nan. ⁸ Omi On magin on men woit, baise omi woinuaboai. Omi On woitutumai, baise omi On magin on men woit. On mes omi ami yasisir on gagaminai bag nan woniyasisir a omi ami yasisir on baiduduran gagaminai nan woniyasisir, ato on men fofonin awati abi dura tanikakafun on, ⁹ yabin omi on yawas woboai ayubim aurin, an yabin min omi Iesu Keriso woitutumai on fasinai.

¹⁰ Atonio yawas mama wantoanin aurin on aubairuruotis sinuen tiwag a sifourto-bon sitsagob mes, ato osi atonio siwar God inbibitem aurin on God an dura sikurereb. ¹¹ Osi sifourtobon sitsagob wera aifana nan innat a On mamaba innat. Atonio on an werai on Keriso an Ayu on ibiyoboes, onai osi ainau sibikakafun weie bobo imatar, mamaba Keriso baikokosar inboboai ato nana yaterabobai infaskikin a Wabin duran gagamin gibui innanat aurin on. ¹² God atonio aubairuruotis iyoboes on, osi bobo sinbobo on men osi tous asi obin aurin on, baise omi ami obin aurin, ato osi dura maiauin aurim sibikakafun min ato ari wotatam, ato osi sabu dura bobibotis on Ayu Kakafotin an faiwar safam emon isur on ibaisis Wasagobin sikurereb. Atonio osi dura maiauin aurin on anea mat segogoi bag sinsagob.

Siyorem Kakafotim Wonama Mes

¹³ On mes omi ami not on wonbotitiwagim bobo aurin. Omi matam wonait a omi ami baitutumai wonmousin Iesu Keriso ingagat nan ami baimomogin initem. ¹⁴ Omi God aurin wonifonabo, ato omi men woniyamai ainau ami yawas komasisi womama on nan wonama men. Omi on wonat Keriso an baigibubunuotim womatar. ¹⁵ Baise omi ami bobo au engonai on woniyamai kakafotim wat wonama, ato God ba On iyoyorem on Kakafotim. ¹⁶ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “Omi woniyamem kakafotim wonama, yabin Yau on Kakafotiu.”

¹⁷ Omi God aurin wonbabayoi on wonyoyorai Tamat, on eta kaitamomai wat sabu engon tutufin tous asi bobo mamaba sefour on nanaba ebigurubabanis; on mes omi yawas engonai nin tafanamai womama on God wonkakafai. ¹⁸ Yabin omi

wosagob tiwag, ainau ami yawas yabis wagas wat ato wawam agirim sibitem, onai nan womama ato God ami bokomas emon itobonim men iyawasim. On yawas mama wantoanin on men ato agim silver o agim gold ba arimon inkomas on; ¹⁹ omi on Keriso an tara an baiyan on gagamin bag on nan irufanim, On on Foro Sheep boboun ba matafin a an komasin ambin on sikutetai. ²⁰ God on Keriso irubinai nono weie tafanam ifourai, ato ari omi ami obin aurin on atonio Ra au kanfoun tamama on, God on Keriso iyamai au rereb igat inibasit mes. ²¹ Keriso emon on omi God woitutumai, On rabob emon ibobaimisirai ato Wabin gagamin itai; ato omi ami baitutum a dura bagai wonmomousin God aifan i'yaumatan on iniyamai.

²² Omi ari dura maiauin aurin wobifonabo on omi toum woiamem wonat matafim womatar a omi ami nuabo tutufinai tuturam baitutumotis auris wobinuabo, on mes omi tuturam mat on nunuam tutufinai nan woninuabo bonen. ²³ Omi ami yawas boboun on God item, God on omi Tamam, On men inarab on, baise On wantoan inama, ato On an dura maiauin emon on yawas item, God an dura on yawasin ato On dura on nana i'nen inbobo au wantoan. ²⁴ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“Sabu engon tutufin on wayo ba, a asi obin on beran ba. Wayo ekikimeu on beran efefeu,

²⁵ baise Bada an dura maiauin on nana inen au wantoan.”
Atonio dura min Wasagobin on omi aurim sikurereb.

2

Keriso on Agim Yayawasin a Sabu Kakafotis

¹ Omi bobo komasis engon wofofour on wonikiriren; omi men gibui baisigogo dura wonikakafun o sabu wonisigoes o omi men woniboboar mes o omi men dura komasis tuturam wonawures mes. ² Omi woniyamem fifirig gugudis bobous serarat ba on nanaba wonmatar, ra fufur anjom sinteinen ayubit an sus maiauin aurin, onai omi on sus wontotoman on, wonarat gagamim bag wonmatar ato yawas wonboai. ³ God an dura buk amonai sigayam

siyau, “Omi toum wonuen wogaturai nono Bada an obin on mamaba.”

⁴ Omi wonnat Bada aurin, arir yayawasin ato sabu sit on men obin on mes sisiweiai baise God irubinai on gagamin bag. ⁵ Omi on wonat arir yayawasin ba womatar, ato woniyamai God on omi inboem ayubit an tafaror goa inyon, omi on God an priest bobo'otim ba wonabo ayubit a On wonbiyasisirai an sirifu Iesu Keriso bobo aifan omi aurim ifofour on God aurin wonkutetim. ⁶ Yabin God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“Yau agim obin bag agaturai, on agim gagamin bag on sabu Zion yangan auris motobai atotounin, ato iyai iyafan On inbitutumai on men arimon mamai inboai on.”

⁷ Ato Keriso on agim ba On wonbitutumai on arimon omi aurim on obin gagamin bag: baise osi sabu iyabon men sebitutum on,

“Atonio arir on goa baigoyonotis matan ainau sit on men obin on mes sisiweiai, ato gibui sisagob on arir on iyobin bag mat gagamin bag arir engon tefasi.”

⁸ Ato God an dura tani buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“Sabu on arimon atonio agim on tefanai sintawar ass inrugedan, agim on arimon iniyames sinafeu.”

Osi ass sirugedanen yabin osi sabu on men dura aurin situtum on mes; God atonio bobo aurin on ainau inonotai nono nanaba auris itmatar mes.

⁹ Baise omi on sabu rurubanim, omi on Aiwab an priest, sabu kakafotim, God Toun an sabu irubinem God an bobo obis ifofouren on sabu auris wonkurereb, On iyorem bokomas an wouman emon wogat On an yawas an ratafin kudidirinai worui.

¹⁰ Ainau bag omi on men God an sabu womama on, baise ari on On an sabu mes womatar; ainau bag omi God an kabereb on men wosagob, baise ari on On an kabereb on wobo.

God An Agirotim

¹¹ Yau tuturau au nuabo, yau omi aurim abifefeyan atonio tafanamai on omi sabu toumanim ba a omi ami goa woikirir mabim mabim wotagege! Omi men usim

an gogoi nanaba bobo komasis wonafour mes, on bobo nanaba on arimon ayubim on rus ra fufur siniragit bonen. ¹² Omi on ami yawas obinai wat eteni sabu sanasi wonama, osi on arimon fetag fetag siniubarem sinau omi on bobo komasis fourenotim, baise omi ami bobo obis wonabo sinitem on, osi arimon tous sinau omi on bobo obis wofofour, ato osi arimon God an Ra innanat on osi On sinifain.

¹³ Omi on Bada an baigibubunuotim on mes ami babadis engon nan semama auris on wonifonabo: omi on Aiwab orot gagamin on baibad ebota on mes on aurin wonifonabo, ¹⁴ a omi gawan engon auris wonifonabo, osi sabu on aiwab orot gagamin irubinis sabu bobo komasis sefofour on sinimakies ato sabu bobo obis sefofour on sinifais. ¹⁵ God egogoi omi on bobo obis wat wonafour ato sabu ojis on men fofonin dura komasis omi aurim sinikakafun on. ¹⁶ Omi ami yawas obinai wonama sabu rurufanim ba; baise men wonnos omi on sirufanim on mes ami baibad yen bobo komasis wonafour, baise omi on God an agirotim mes wonama. ¹⁷ Omi sabu engon tutufin wonkakafes, tuturam baitutumotis woninuabo, omi God wonberuai a ami Aiwab orot gagamin on wonkakafai.

Keriso An Baikokosar on Baiyoboen

¹⁸ Omi agirotim on ami babadis auris wonifonabo a wonkakafes tiwag, men ato babadis iyabon omi aurim yawas obin a manau kabere sebiyamai wat auris on, baise osi babadis iyabon asi yawas wawanis aurim sefofour, osi mat auris wonkakafes. ¹⁹ Om iyafan men bobo komasin tani ufour ato usibaban wat eboai aurin on nana unfaskikin yabin om am not on God wat enonosin, ato atonio bobo aurin on God arimon inimomoginem. ²⁰ Om bobo komasin ufour aurin serarabim ato om nana efaskikin on om arimon men obin tani unboai on. Baise om bobo obin ufour ato baikokosar emon nana efaskikin on, God arimon on aurin on inimomoginem. ²¹ Atonio baikokosar boin aurin on God iyorem, yabin Keriso Toun on omi aurim ikokosarai ato baiyoboen ba on omi aurim ikirir, onai omi On ann agibubun on wonigibubunuai mes. ²² Iesu on men bokomas tani ifour mes a men orot

jever tani iyafan On awan emon baisigogo dura tani itatam mes. ²³ Sabu dura komasis si'yawur on, On men dura komasinai iyafotes men; sabu baikokosar sibitai on, men an gamin iyau beberues mes, baise On an baitutum on God aurin wat iyein, On an baigurubaban on totorin wat. ²⁴ Keriso Toun on ot ati bokomas on usinai iyabar auman nabai nan igai, onai ot ati bokomas aurin tatarab ato yawas obin totorinai wat tatama mes. On irarabob emon on omi woyawas. ²⁵ Omi on foro sheep asi eta sisarar fetagai senan ba, baise ari on God iboem womatabir On Toun on Kaifarotin on wonigibubunuai mes a On omi ayubim on ekakaifaren.

3

Awawam Jever a Orot

¹ On eta kaitamomai omi jever on awam orot auris wonifonabo, onai omi awawam orot fani God an dura aurin men sebitutum on omi ami yawas obinai wonafour auris on nan nunuas wonikitabiren sinitutum. Omi men dura tani osi auris wonikakafun, ² yabin osi tous on arimon sinsagob omi ami yawas on matafin a kakafai nan bobo wofofour. ³ Omi men usim an sawar magis magis on wonimonagim itim obim fafa wonmatar mes, sawar ato tefam wouten wabaseben o imam kwasi bonanamaris woniwanen, o matam an beber on wonitakwakwarim mes. ⁴ Baise, omi ami obin on dura bag nunuam amonai inen men sinitai mes, on obin on nuataiai a Ayu rutanobinai wantoan nan inen, ato on obin on gagamin bag God matanai. ⁵ On eta kaitamomai jever kakafotis ainau simama on God wat sibitutumai a tous awawas orot auris sibifonabo, on bobo nanaba sifour on tous siyames dura bag obis bag simatar. ⁶ Sarah min on nanaba; on Abraham aurin ifonabo ato aurin iyau, on an bada. Omi ari on Sarah nanatun jeverig, omi bobo obin wat wonfofour on men awawam orot wonberues mes ato osi asi yawas komasis omi aurim sinfofour on.

⁷ On eta kaitamomai omi orot on awawam jever mat on tabin an yawas an eta on wonsagob tiwag, osi on jever samisamis wat. Omi awawam jever wonkakafes tiwag, yabin osi mat on

arimon omi mat kaita on God an siwar an yawas on engon wonboai. Omi atonio bobo nanaba wonafour on arimon ami bayoi on men aifan tani inyafotai on.

Bobo Totorin Fourin aurin on Wonikokosarin

⁸ Yau au dura aifan abikakafun au kanfoun on: omi engon tutufin ami yawas a ami bainonot on kaitamom wat wonyein; omi taitaim tutuam mat woninuabo bonen, a wonmanau wonkaber bonen a kitumai nan mat wonama. ⁹ Omi sabu aurim bobo komasis sinfofour on men angaramin bobo komasis auris wonafour mes o sinaudabim on men angaramin wonaudabis mes; baise omi angaramin on baimomogin dura wat on wonawures, yabin God iyoyorem on iyaumatanim baimomogin sigaraba on initem. ¹⁰ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“Iyai iyafan yawasai iniyasisir a egogoi yawas obisi inama on, on men dura komasis tuturan auris inikakafun mes a baisigogo dura ebikakafun on inikirir.

¹¹ On yawas komasinai emama on inikirir bobo obin inafour; on inafourtobon nunuan tutufinai tuf innuen inboai.

¹² Yabin Bada on sabu asi yawas totoris auris on eruruaiis ekakaifares a On ra fufur osi asi bayoi etatam; baise sabu iyabon bobo komasis sefofour on ebiragites.”

¹³ Omi ra fufur bobo obis wat wonfofour on, iyafan arimon inikomasim i?

¹⁴ Baise omi bobo obin wonfofour aurin wonbikokosarin on, omi aurim on yasisir gagamin! Omi men iyafan tani aurin wonaber mes, a men woniyababan mes.

¹⁵ Baise omi on nunuam amonai Keriso wonkakafai, a wonkakafai On on Bada. Omi ra fufur wonbotitiwagim ato iyafan omi ami baitutum aurin inbitetemim on woniyafotai, ¹⁶ baise omi on nuataiai a kakafai nan woniyafotai. Omi ami yawas on matafinai wat wonafour, onai omi ami bobo obin wofofour Keriso wobigibubunuai aurin, dura komasis sinawurem on, gibui arimon tous wat ato dura komasis aurim sibikakafun aurin on mamai inboes. ¹⁷ Omi God an gogoi nanaba bobo obis wonfofour aurin wonbikokosarin on iyobin bag, men ato bobo komasis wofofour auris wobikokosarin ba. ¹⁸ Omi Keriso aurin

on wonnos, On ra kaitamom wat on ot engon tutufin aurit irabob, Orot obin on sabu bokomasotis weines irabob, onai On itinetewarim itbonanawaiim God aurin wotan. On usin maiauin on sirabobai, baise On ayuai on iyawas men, ¹⁹ ato On an ayuai on inai sabu sirabob nono asi ayu nan fafatun goai semama on auris dura ikurereb. ²⁰ Atonio osi ayu on ainau bag Noah an rai on men God aurin sifonabo, On yaterabobai nan osi auris imomousis ato Noah an wa iyoyonin nan. Sabu ruamom wat on wa amonai—sabu nimtereban baitonin wat—on wa amonai on sirui ato sareu gagamin i'gat emon on God iyawasis, ²¹ on sareu on ayun wat ebiyoboet bapataito aurin, on bapataitoai nan on God ari iyawasim. On sareu on men usim duma insouen on, baise omi nunuam obin emon God aurin waumatan. Yabin God on Iesu Keriso rabob emon ibobaimisirai on nan iyawasim, ²² On inai au safam ato On God an asumaiauai emama, ato anea a safam asi babadis a asi faiwar engon On ebinetewaren.

4

Omi ami Yawas Wonikitabiren

¹ Keriso on usinai ikokosarai, on mes omi mat Keriso an bainonot on nanaba on woniyuyurai wonifaiwarim; yabin iyai iyafan usinai ebikokosarai on an bokomas an faiwar on esasawar. ² Omi ari on, ami yawas engonai nin tafanamai womama on God an gogoiwai wat on nanaba wonama, men orot jever asi gogoiwai nanaba wonama mes. ³ Omi ainau bag ami wera gagamin maiau woyein eteni sabu asi gogoi bobo mamaba sifofour, on nanaba wofofour. Omi ami yawas tutufinai woyein on kuke foro asi yawas ba wobiyayar, bobo komasis wofofour, sareu wawanis wototom wobikokok, omi bobaitab amosi nan sareu wawanis wototom kwakwan unim sikokomas wobiyayar auman, a omi bobo komasis wofofour baiyuyur wokwakwafires. ⁴ Ato ari on omi men eteni sabu amosi worur yawas komasis wofofour a wobiyayar, on mes osi siror ato aurim dura komasis on sebikakafun. ⁵ Baise osi arimon tous asi bobo sifofour aurin on God sinkasonai, God on ibotitiwagai sabu yawasis a rabobis inigurubabanis

mes. ⁶ On fasinai Iesu Keriso on atonio Wasagobin on sabu rabobis mat auris on dura ikurereb, osi sirarabob on, igurubabanis nono, ato sabu engon tutufin ebigurubabanis ba; Wasagobin on osi auris ikurereb onai osi on ayuai siyawas ato God emama ba sinama.

God An Siwar an Bobo Baibadotin Obin

⁷ Tافانام an kanfoun on inat iufin. Omi on toum wonitotorim a matam woneit ra fufur wonbayoi. ⁸ Bobo engon tefasi on, omi nunuam tutufinai tuturam mat woninuabo bonen, yabin omi tuturam wonbinuabo is on, omi wobotitiwagim nono osi asi bokomas engon tutufin omi aurim sifofour on woninotbures. ⁹ Omi tuturam mat ami goa metewan awas wonruserenen sinatat mom, men gam dura aumas mes. ¹⁰ Omi sabu kakaita kakaita on God an siwar ta ta item, omi siwar ta ta woboai aurin on woniyamai tiwag on siwar aurin on God an bobo an baibadotim obim wonmatar a wonabo tiwag sabu engon tutufin asi obin aurin. ¹¹ Iyai iyafan dura ekurereb on, God an dura wat inkurereb; iyai iyafan egogoi bobo inabo on God faiwar ibitai on nan bobo inabo, onai bobo engon auris on Iesu Kerisoai on sabu engon tutufin God sinifain, On Wabin gagamin a Faiwar on ebinoanai on inen wantoan au wantoan. Dura bag.

Wonikokosarim Keriso Ibikokosarai Ba

¹² Yau tuturau au nuabo, omi rutobon an usibaban emon baikokosar woboai on men woniror mes, sitau bobo magin tani emamatar omi aurim bait. ¹³ Baise omi Keriso an baikokosar turin woraram on mes woniyasisir, onai On Wabin gagamin ingagat on, omi arimon yasisir gagamin bag wonboai. ¹⁴ Omi sabu dura komasis sinawurem on woniyasisir yabin omi on Keriso an baigibubunuotim; on an yabin min Ayu faiwarin, God an Ayu on omi bisimui emama. ¹⁵ Omi wonkaifarem tiwag men iyafan tani inikokosarai mes, yabin on sabu iyasububunues aurin on o on bainauotin o on baifafaro astobenotin o sabu fani asi bobo on egogoi on inafour mes aurin on. ¹⁶ Baise omi iyafan ebikokosarim yabin om Keriso an baigibubunuotim on mes, om men mamai inboem mes, baise God unikakaiwai om on

sabu seyoyorem, Keriso an baigibubunuotim.

¹⁷ Wera inat nono baigurubaban inbosuruf mes, ato God Toun an sabu on ainau inigurubabanis. Ato ot aurit ainau inbosuruf on, sabu ato God an Wasagobin aurin men sibitutum on arimon kanfounai on komasinai bag inikomasis. ¹⁸ God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau,

“Sabu obis auris on ainau baikokosar sinboai weie God iniyawasis; ato sabu bobo komasis sefofour yangan a bokomasotis auris on arimon komasin bag.”

¹⁹ On mes osi sabu iyabon God an gogoi osi auris nanaba sebikokosaris on, tous asi bobo obin emon sinitutumes asi yawas tutufinai asi tafanam Fourisotin aurin sinyein, On ra fufur an aumatan on nana ebokikin, On arimon iniyawasis.

5

God An Foro Sheep

¹ Yau tou on ekalesia asi orot kwatun, on ekalesia asi orot kwatus omi sanamui semama auris on dura anikakafun. Keriso mamaba ibikokosarai on yau tou mataui ait, ato Keriso an Faiwar gagamin ingagat on arimon rui wanfasararam. Yau omi aurim abifefeyanim ² omi sabu ato God ibitem on asi kaifarotis mes wonmatar ato ami gogoi tutufinai nan wonkaifares, ato men sindodoim mom mes, on bobo nanaba on God egogoi. Omi ami bobo wonabo, men agim aurin, baise omi on gogoi tutufinai on bobo wonabo. ³ Omi sabu wonkakaifares on men wonafourtobon auris wonibad mes, baise omi on woniyamai baiyoboen ba ami sabu auris. ⁴ Ato omi ami Aiwab Kakafotin inrrobotet nan, omi arimon baiduduranin an nigr wonboai, on baiduduranin an nigr on an ratafin arimon men insiwan mes.

⁵ On eta kaitamomai omi jorig boboum on sabu kawian auris wonifonabo. Omi engon tutufin on wontafoum men, tuturam mat wonabo bonen; God an dura buk amonai sigayam siyau, “God on sabu tous bogagaiis auris on ehiragites, baise sabu setatafoum men on ekakaberes.” ⁶ God an faiwar gagamin babanai nan wontafoum onai On an wera obin innanat nan on inbogaiim wonag. ⁷ Omi ami yababan on On

aurin wonikirir yabin On ekakaifarem on mes.

⁸ Omi wonkaifarem tiwag, matam woneit! Omi ami ragit Afaguban on kuke lion ba iganar ebibib, orot jever tani i'nan mes. ⁹ Omi ami baitutumai on nana wonfaskikin ato Afaguban woniragitai, yabin omi wosagob tuturam baitutumotis tafanam au engonai on atonio baikokosar kaitamom on seboai. ¹⁰ Baise omi ami baikokosar on wera dibon wat wonboai, ato God an kabergagaminai on Kerisoai iyorem On an Kudidirin gagamin wantoanin on amonai mat wonama au wantoan, On Toun on arimon infourim matafim wonmatar a infourim wonfaskikin wonfaiwar, a amm wonrou tutut intari. ¹¹ On faiwar engonai ininetewar au wantoan! Dura bag.

Baikakaiu Kanfoun

¹² Yau atonio fef dibon wat, Silas ibaisiu rui wagagayam, on orot on asagobai taiu Keriso an baigibubunuotin baitutumotin. Yau agogoi an kufaiwarim au dura rerebai anawurem, atonio on dura bag God an kaberg. Atonio kaberau on nan wonfaskikin.

¹³ Omi robum ekalesia yangan nan Babylon (Rome) amonai semama on God irubinis ato omi ba on sebikakaiwim, a yau natu Mark mat ebikakaiwim. ¹⁴ Omi tuturam mat wonbikakaiwim bonen on Keriso an nuaboai nan rerebam wonyayanen bonen.

Yau ababayoi omi sabu engon tutufin Keriso mat wobikaita On an tuf aurim inama.

Keriso An Kudidirin Mataii Wait

¹⁶ Rorob rarab wawurem on wei men ato sabu tous asi dudur awasi sebotabiren on watatam wakakasonem on, ab rorob rarab wakasonem on ot ati Bada Iesu Keriso on faiwarin bag. Mat wei wawurem on arimon inmatagir men insur au tafanam. Yau anawurem aibo mes wei wasagob on dura bag. Aifan wei toui mataii bag an kudidirin waitai on ato wankasonem. ¹⁷ Dura bag, wei On an faiwar gagamin bag mataii wait, God Tamat On Natun Wabin on ibogai aiyetunai a an kudidirin gagamin itai. Namon Tamat God on gagamin bag wansekakair aiyetunai, On fonan safam emon inat, ato Iesu aurin ikakafun iyau: “Atonio on Yau Natu au nuabo, Yau On aurin on men sunub abiyasisir.” ¹⁸ Wei toui tainayi on God fonan watatam safam emon ikakafun ati Bada Iesu Keriso aurin. Wei mat on nan oyau kakafaiin tefanai watatawar.

¹⁹ Ainau bag aubairuruotis on sikakafun ato bobo aifan gibui sinmatar aurin on, ato ot tasagob, ato dura sibikakafun on dura bag. On iyobin atonio dura on wontatam. Atonio dura on God ibikakafun on tafa yoyourin ba omi wobo wouman amonai itagawai ibaisim ami eta woit tiwag wonan. Namon Iesu Keriso an Ra inboai inmatagir weie On iniyamai bobo engon wonasagob tiwag. On min on ato ra awan an siribod egeg ato inar nunuam amosi intagawai ba.

²⁰ Baise on tefanai bag on, omi on woninonotim ato God an aubairuruotis dura sibitet on. Osi aubairuruotis on men asi notai God an dura sigayam ato onai sabu fani auris sikakafun on. ²¹ Aubairuruotis on men orot jever asi gogoi siyawures nan sigagayam on. Baise osi on Ayu Kakafotin ibinetewaris on nan God dura ibites ato osi dura sikurereb.

2

Baisigogo Baibebeotis

¹ Ainau bag, baisigogo aubairuruotis on God an sabu Israel yangan sanasi simama. On mes ari mat baisigogo baibebeotis on arimon sinnat omi sanamui sinama. Osi on arimon dura totoris obis on sinibunien ato tous asi dura awasi sebotagir on bubuniai nan sinisigoem. Ato omi osi asi dura wontatam wonbitutum on, toum ami yawas obin on wonikomasai. Bada

on osi sabu asi bokomas emon on itobonis men, ato osi arimon sinisisiweiai. Ato osi tous on arimon asi baimaki on komasin bag sinboai. ² Baise omi sabu sigaraba on arimon osi baisigogo baibebeotis asi dura wontatam ato mamai an bobo sefofour on wonigibubunues. Ato omi on bobo nanaba wonafour ato sabu fani sinitem sinau, “God an dura Maiauin an Eta on men obin.” ³ Osi sabu on agim a sawar auris on men sunub sebisasisig on. Osi sabu on baisigogo dura tous asi notai siniyamai aurim sinikakafun ato, omi osi asi dura aurin wongogoi on, osi sinawurem ato osi sabu auris on ami agim a sawar wonites. Ainau bag God iyau, sabu iyabon ato osi bobo on nanaba sefofour on, arimon baimaki anites, ato on dura on men asir fetag ikakafun on, osi tous asi baimaki on sibotitiwag nono. God on inonot arimon men sunub inimakies on.

⁴ Ainau bag anea fani bobo komasis sifour, ato God men ikaberes ikirires asir sinai on. Ambin bag. Baise On iboes ato nan fafatum amonai wouman didibar yen on nan ireberues sirui. On iboes dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on nan ireberues sisur fafatum amonai semama weie Baitetem an Ra innat. ⁵ On eta kaitamomai omi wononosin ainau bag sabu Noah an werai simama on, asi yawas komasinai wat sifofour, osi men sigogoi God an dura sitkakafai, basit Noah on sabu iyawures God an yawas totorin an eta on sitigibubunuai mes. Ato God men ikaberes ikirires asir sima on. Ambin bag, God sareu gagamin iyafarai ato sabu engon tutufin sareu sitoman sirarabob. Ato God on Noah an dam warar nintereban ruam nanaba awawas nanatus mat wat on ikaifares nana yawasis sima. ⁶ On eta kaitamomai sabu engon nan Sodom a Gomorrah mafam gagamis amosi simama on asi yawas komasis a mamai an bobo on sifofour, on aurin God osi inateteis tiwag, ato asi rabob an eta on ibotitiwag. On mes wairaf gagamin safam emon iyafarai isur ato osi mafam gagamis ruam on siyaraten sisawar ato itum wat siyen. On bobo nanaba ifour iyoboet mamaba gibui sabu auris on bobo komasis nanaba sinfofour on. ⁷ Mat omi wasagob God on ato mafam ruam ikomasis, baise On orot wabin Lot

on mafam gagamin emon on iboseirai igat weie On wairaf iyafarai isur. Lot on orot an yawas totorin wat God matanai. On toun matanai jor orot ites osi tous wat usis auris on bobo komasis a mamai an bobo on sifofour ato osi nana God an dura aurin on men sigogoi sittatam. ⁸ Lot on orot obin on nana sabu sanasi imama ato matanai sabu ites ra ra mamai an bobo on sifofour a on sabu duras itatam God an dura aurin on men sigogoi sittatam. On bobo nanaba sifofour on nunuan amonai on bit gagamin bagi i'yen. ⁹ Sabu ato God an dura setatam sekakafai a On an etai sebigibubunuai a osi asi yawas wawanis segaturen on Bada fofonin arimon iniyawasis. Baise sabu eta komasinai sebibib mat on eb fofonin inimakies. On baimaki on osi sabu auris ibotitiwag yen ato Baigurubaban gagamin an Ra weie nan singaturai. ¹⁰ Osi sabu on men segogoi asi not siniyama sinitotoris ato bobo komasis usis auris sifofour on, ab osi on nana bobo komasis sifofour usis an yasisir aurin. Ato osi sabu on men segogoi God an baibad babanai sinama. Osi sabu nanaba on God arimon men sunub inimakies on.

Baisigogo baibebeotis on tous wat asi notai on sebisigogois ato mamai men eboes tous asi gogoi wat on bobo fetag fetag sefofour. Osi on bobo nanaba sefofour on men sekakaf safam an anea auris, osi anea on God sebibaisin tafanam sebinetewar, ato osi anea auris on men sebeber ato dura komasis sawures. ¹¹ God an anea on asi faiwar irat bag, osi on bobo faiwaris arimon sinfouren, men ato baisigogo baibebeotis ba, baise anea God nanai setatawar on men arimon baisigogo baibebeotis auris baigigim dura komasis sinikakafun on. ¹² Baise osi baisigogo baibebeotis on wonites osi kuke foro ba asi not ambin. Kuke foro on men senonosin aifan bobo sefofour on, osi asir usis an gogoi nanaba on sefofour. Ot osi foro on asir tanasubunuen tanam mom. Osi on masono mes on simataren semama. On eta kaitamomai, ato osi baisigogo baibebeotis on tous asi bobo on men sisagob ato asir fetag dura komasis on auris sebikakafun. Osi ato eta komasis nanaba sefofour auris on arimon rega foro ba sinikomasis mom. ¹³ Osi eta nanaba bobo komasis sabu auris sefofour sabu sebikomasis on arimon angaramin

Bada inafour osi sabu inikomasis. Osi ato mamai an bobo sefofour usis sebiyasisiren on men fom amonai wat atonio bobo komasis sefofour on, baise rai mat rereb basun nan sefofour. Osi baisigogo baibebeotis min sinat omi sanamui sirui ato omi woruruayo bobaitab aurin on osi amomui serur mat wobikaita bayu wam. Osi on bobo nanaba sefofour on, omi arimon on mamai gagamin, ato totor wat omi sebisigoem ato omi on osi wobigibubunues. ¹⁴ Osi on ra engon jever sebiमतeteis ato sebasies sinboes mat sinama mes. Osi ato mamai an bobo komasis sefofour on tous usis amosi wat aurin on sebiyasisires. Ato osi iyai iyafan seitai on an baitutum God an dura maiuin aurin on men efaskikin tiwag, osi baisigogo baibebeotis on totor dura momonis on orot o jever aurin sebikakafun ato sekokonatai. On etaiai on omi sebiyamem osi asi baigibubunuotis mes womamatar. Mat osi sabu on bobo nanaba sefofour simanam, ato sit on bobo obin on mes sabu bisisi emon agim a sawar on nana sebobo. Ato God inonotai nono, an garamin osi sabu inimakies mes. ¹⁵ Osi baisigogo baibebeotis on God an dura maiuin aurin on sikirir ato ari on men on eta sebigibubunuai on. Osi on bobo nanaba sefofour on, ato orot wabin Balaam on sebigibubunuai, on orot taman wabin Beor. On orot on igogoi kwakwan sabu itiyames agim osi bisisi emon on itboai mes. On aurin on bobo komasin ifour. ¹⁶ Baise foro donkey on Balaam iyawur on ebokomas. Foro donkey on men orot jever ba sebikakafun on, baise Balaam an donkey on ot orot jever fonat ba God an dura ikakafun ato aubairuruotin iyawur, ato bobo komasin efofour on unikirir.

¹⁷ Atonio osi sabu on ato sareu ba, dogu emon egeg ato sareu emamutin, ato sabu on sareu toman mes segogoi ato baise sareu ambin. Mat osi on kasakasau ba ato yabat wawanin esisin ato gariwat esisin enan ba. Ato Bada on dura bag efan wouman didibar nan ibotitiwag gibui arimon on nan efanai inyeinis. ¹⁸ Osi sabu on taseseirai nan atetein sebiyamen dura yabis ambin auris on sebikakafun. Osi sabu sawures, on bobo nanaba sinafour usis siniyasisiren, ato on bobo fouren aurin singogoi nanaba

sinfofour. Sabu asi yawas komasinai simama on sisuweigan ato segogoi yawas obisi sinama, baise baisigogo baibebeotis on sebiyames seteteinis sinar osi asi baigibubunuotis mes sinmatar men. ¹⁹ Osi baisigogo baibebeotis on sabu sawures sau, “Ari on men God an baifafaro tani inyafotem on, omi usim an gogoi nanaba asir wonafour mom.” Osi on baisigogo dura nanaba sau ato osi tous mat usis on mamai an bobo aurin on wantoan sefofour ato ari on osi bobo komasis auris on sebiagiren. Iyai iyafan on bobo komasis efofour kwakwan on inat on bobo an faiwar babanai ebiagir. ²⁰ Ato osi sabu dura bag sinat ati Bada Baiyawasotin Iesu Keriso sisagobai ato namon gibui on semamatabir men ato osi mamai an bobo ainau sifofour on sebiyamen men, osi sabu on atonio bobo an faiwar babanai semama, osi on arimon sinan sinkomas bag men ato bobo komasis ainau sifofour ba. ²¹ Iyobin bag ato osi sabu on men yawas totorin an eta on sitsagob ato baise osi God an dura maiuin aurin on situtum ato gibui sirutabir men God an dura maiuin aurin on men sebitutum a men On an etai sebibib on, ²² Osi sabu nanaba on ainau gigiboanotis dura si'yau on nanaba sifour. Gigiboanotis siyau: “Kuke inamout on, arimon inmatabir men toun imomout on inan. Mat foro ineib tiwag usin ingumidar, ato inmatabir men inan teteuai inabour ato usin inadum men.”

3

Bada An Nat Ra Iyaumatanit

¹ Yau tuturau au nuabo, atonio on au fef bairuin omi aurim agagayam. Atonio fef ruam aurim agagayamen on omi nunuam ankubogagaien ato God an dura aurin on ami not totorinai wat woninonot. ² Yau men agogoi dura woninosfotai mes ato ainau aubairuruotis God an bainonot mamaba ra gibui inmamatar aurin siyawuret tatam on. Mat yau men agogoi dura faiwarin on woninosfotai, ato ati Bada Baiyawasotin an dura aubairuruotis awasi ibikakafun on. ³ Yau agogoi omi wonisagob tiwag, ra kanfounai arimon sabu sinnat omi sanamui God an dura sinikoboai. Osi arimon nana bobo ato osi usis an yasisir aurin on sinafour, ato osi

on omi sinikoboim ⁴ ato sinau: “Bada iyau-matan On arimon inmatabir men innat au tafanam? Ato On min menan nan? Ot wawat agirit ainau sirarabob on ato nana motobai sen. Anai bag God tafanam engon ifourai, ato men sawar aifan boboun tani imatar men on. Sawar engon ato magis kaita nana sen.” ⁵ Omi wonitai, osi sisagob ato segogoi sininosfotai ato sawar on men magis kaita nana sen on. Ainau bag God Toun dura wawaninai iyau ato safam a motob simatar, ato motob on sareu emon igat, ato sareu on motob ikiman tefanai a babanai engon, ato motob on basunai nan iyen. ⁶ Gibui, God iyau men sareu gagamin iyafarai igat motob engon ikiman ato sawar aifan nan motobai simama on engon sirabob sisawar. ⁷ Ainau bag God Toun dura kaitamom wawaninai ikakafun, ato gibui dura wawaninai ikakafun men. Omi safam tafanam ato nin woiten on osi asir wengar ba sen semomousin wairafai sinaraten mes. Weie God arimon engon inikubaren sinaraten sinsawar. Ato bobo inafour, on an rai Bada inmatabir men ato osi sabu iyabon men God an dura sekakafai on inigurubabanis.

⁸ Baise yau tuturau au nuabo, yau men agogoi atonio gigiboan dura tani aurin on woninosfotai mes. Bada matanai, on ra itom kaitamom wat ato On ebiyab on an itin on kwanda weroromin 1,000 nanaba. Ato On kwanda weroromin 1,000 ebiyab an itin on ra itom kaitamom wat bait. On an bainonotai kwanda weroromin a ra itom kaitamom on rus engon fofonis wat. ⁹ On bobo aifan inafour aurin iyaumatan on sabu fani senonosin on arimon inabit. Ambin, On arimon inmatabir men. Baise On ari yaterabobai omi emomousim yabin On men egogoi iyafan tani inan efan komasinai inar. Ab On egogoi sabu engon tutufin ya baikitabir sinboai ato sinbosuruf God an eta sinigibubunuai.

¹⁰ Baise Bada an Ra inboai inmamatabir men au tafanam on arimon orot bainauotin ba. Baise on Ra innat on, God arimon iniyamai safamai sawar sen on engon sinfotir rarabin gagaminai bag inrarab ato sinsawar. Ato sawar engon motobai God ifouren sen on engon wairaf gagaminai sinaraten sinkoded sinsawar. On eta kaitamomai ato tafanamai sabu

engon a sawar nin sifouren semama on engon sinsawar. ¹¹ God arimon on bobo nanaba inafour safam a tafanam inikomasen. On aurin omi on mamaba? Iyobin omi on wonafourtobon ami yawas woniyamai kakafotim wonmatar a God an dura aurin on toum wonkutetim. ¹² Omi God an Ra womomousin innat mes on, iyobin omi wonafourtobon woniyamai God an Ra on gariwat innat. Yabin God on inonotai nanaba inafour mes, safamai sawar sen on arimon engon wairaf gagaminai sinaraten sinsawar, ato motob on arimon men sunub inforab, ato sawar motobai sen on engon sinkoded sinsawar. ¹³ Baise ot God tamomousin yabin On iyaumatan arimon ato bobo on ot aurit inafour. God on arimon safam a tafanam bobous infouren ato sawar bobous min nan inaya. Sabu engon tutufin on nan efan bobounai sinmama on arimon eta totorinai wat sinabib ato men iyafan tani arimon inbokomas mes.

¹⁴ On mes yau tuturau, atonio bobo aurin womomousin inmatar on, yau agogoi omi wonafourtobon God an yawasai on matafim wonama, ato gibui God an Ra innanat men on Bada omi aurim iniyasisir ato inboem obinai a tufai wonama. ¹⁵ Mat omi wonnos ati Bada on ot yaterabobai emomousit sabu engon ati bokomas emon iniyawasit mes. Ot tait tuat ati nuabo Paul on atonio eta kaitamomai nanaba fef omi aurim igayam ikakafun. Dura bag, God on not gigiboan Paul itai atonio osi bobo engon auris. ¹⁶ Atonio osi bobo auris on omi aurim fef igayamen ato sabu fani auris iyafaren, ato on fef kaitamomai on auris ikakafun. Baise dura bag on an dura fani igagayamen on bibitas a wawanis bag men fofonin arimon asi yabis tansagoben. Osi baisigogo baibebeotis on men arimon dura totorinai wat God an dura maiauin aurin sininonotis on, ato osi tous asi notai on eb men sefaskikin tiwag on. Osi on Paul an dura on seboai sebikitabirai, ato sebiyamai osi tous asi not asi dura mes ba, on nan sabu auris sebikakafun, ato osi not on men Paul emon. Dura bag on eta kaitamomai on God an dura maiauinai nan fani bukai sigayamen sen on nanaba sebobo sebikitabiren. On nanaba sefofour ato gibui on Bada arimon inigurubabanis

ato inimakies.

¹⁷ Baise omi yau tuturau, omi on dura ato awurem on wosagob nono. On mes omi matam woneit tiwag, men ato osi sabu God an dura men sekakafai yangan on asi baisigogo dura sinawurem mes, omi on bobo nanaba wonafour on arimon, ami yawas mamaba God an dura maiauin aurin ami baitutum faiwarinai wobokikin on arimon wonikirir inafeu. ¹⁸ Omi wosagob, Iesu Keriso on ot ati Bada, ato ot ati bobo komasis tafofour on iyawasit. On mes omi Bada an gogoi nanaba on woniyamai On an kabere on aurim inabo inkaifarem inibaisim bobo au engonai. Mat omi ami not Bada aurin on inarat gagamin uwan inyein. Ot On Wabin on tanifain taniduduranai ari ra au wantoan au wantoan! Dura bag.

1 JOHN

JOHN AN FEF AINAUIN IGAYAM

Dura Yayawasin

¹ Wei on Dura yayawasin aurin on fef wagagayam omi aurim, on dura yayawasin ainau on i'yen nono weie tafanam anai bag sifourai: Wei On an dura watatam a wei toui mataii bag wait; dura bag wei toui mataii wat, a imaii nan usin waruyein. ² Atonio yawas on Toun irerebai mataii wait; on mes wei on omi aurim wabikakafun a wei yawas mama wantoanin aurin on wakakasonem a On rerebai Tamat rus sibo sigat siyoboei. ³ Wei aifan mataii wait a tainaii watatam mat on wakakasonem, onai omi wonnat wei mat tanruayo On Tamat a Natun Iesu Keriso mat tanikaita On an dura tanraram bonen mes. ⁴ Wei atonio fef wagagayam omi aurim onai wei ai yasisir on initutufin.

God On Ratafin

⁵ Wei atonio dura on, On Natun emon watatam ato omi aurim wakurereb: God on ratafin a On aurin on men wouman tani yen tobon. ⁶ Ot ari tanau, wei On mat waru-ruayo wabikaita an dura wafasararam bonen baise omi sabu magim kaita on woumanai womama, ot on tout ati duraii a ati boboi on tabisigoet. ⁷ Baise ot ratafinai tamama—On Toun on ratafin—namon ot tanruruayo tanbikaita tuturat mat On an dura tanfasararam bonen, ato On Natun Iesu on ati bokomas emon on an taraii esosouit tagugumidar.

⁸ Ot ari tanau, wei auri bokomas ambin, ot on tout tabisigoet ato ot aurit dura maiuin on men yen on. ⁹ Baise ot ati bokomas God aurin taniyatet on, On arimon an aumatan inbokikin ato bobo totorinai wat inafour: On arimon ati bokomas innotbur a bobo komasis tafour emon on inigumidarit. ¹⁰ Ot ari tanau, wei men wabokomas on, ot on God tabisigoai, ato On an dura on men ot bisiti yen on.

2

Keriso On Ot ati Baibaisotin

¹ Yau nanatu, atonio fef agagayam omi aurim onai omi men wonbokomas mes; baise iyai iyafan inbobokomas on, ot on Iesu Keriso an yawas totorin wat on tabo, On Taman bisinai nan ot aurit ebikakafun. ² Ato Keriso Toun on bobo ifour ati bokomas on sinotbur, ato men ot ati bokomas wat baise sabu engon tutufin mat asi bokomas sinotbur.

³ Ot God an baifafaro dura tanbigibubunuai on, ot tabi dura bag On tasagobai. ⁴ Iyai iyafan inau, “Yau On asagobai” ato on an baifafaro dura aurin men inbifonabo on, on orot jever on baisigo'otin a on aurin dura maiuin on men yen. ⁵ Baise iyai iyafan On an dura aurin ebifonabo, on orot jever an nuabo God aurin on iyamai matafin imatar. On bobo nanaba on tani dura bag ot on God amonai tanama: ⁶ Iyai iyafan inau on God amonai emama, on toun an yawas on iniyamai Iesu Keriso ifofour ba on nanaba inama.

Baifafaro Dura Boboun

⁷ Yau tuturau au nuabo, atonio baifafaro dura omi aurim agagayam on men dura boboun on; atonio baifafaro dura on atamanin, omi ainau anai bag wobo. Baifafaro dura atamanin an dura on omi ainau wotatam nono. ⁸ Baise baifafaro dura omi aurim agagayam on boboun ato dura maiuin on Keriso woi a Keriso mat on omi amomui emama. Wouman on enan insawar ato ratafin maiu on ekudidir nono.

⁹ Iyai iyafan ebikakafun yau, on ratafinai emama baise on tain tuan ebisisiweiai, on ari werai bag on woumanai emama. ¹⁰ Iyai iyafan tain tuan ebinuaboai on ratafinai emama, ato men aifan tani on emon on turan iniyamai inbokomas. ¹¹ Baise iyai iyafan tain tuan ebisisiweiai on woumanai emama; on woumanai ebibib a on men isagob on menan nan enan yabin wouman on iyamai matan ifot.

¹² Yau nanatu, yau fef agagayam omi aurim, yabin Keriso Wabin fasinai on omi ami bokomas sinotbur. ¹³ Bab nas, yau fef agagayam omi aurim yabin On anai bag imama ato omi On wosagobai. Omi jorig boboum, yau fef agagayam omi aurim yabin omi on Afaguban wobomerubai nono.

¹⁴ Yau nanatu, yau fef agagayam omi aurim yabin omi Tamat wosagobai on mes. Yau tatamau, yau fef agagayam omi aurim yabin On anai bag imama ato omi On wosagobai. Omi jorig boboum, yau fef agagayam omi aurim yabin omi on faiwarim; God an dura on omi amomui emama ato omi on Afaguban wobomerubai nono.

¹⁵ Omi on men tafanam woninuaboai mes o sawar aifan tani tafanam ebinoanai on. Omi tafanam wonbinuaboai on, omi amomui nuabo on men Tamat aurin yen on. ¹⁶ Bobo engon tutufin tafanam ebinoanai on—sawar tagogoien tout ati gogoi auris on, sabu sawar seiten ato segogoien a bobo engon tutufin nin sen on sabu on sawar auris on setaseseir—atonio osi bobo on men Tamat emon senat on; osi bobo engon on tafanam emon senat. ¹⁷ Bobo engon tutufin tafanam amonai sen menan sabu asi gogoi osi sawar auris on enan inarab insawar; baise iyai iyafan God an gogoi efofour on wantoan inama.

Keriso An Ragit

¹⁸ Yau nanatu, tafanam an kanfoun on inat iufin nono! Omi dura siyawurem nono on Keriso an Ragit on arimon inat; ato ari on Keriso an Ragit sigaraba on sirobotet nono, ato on mes tasagob tafanam an kanfoun on inat iufin nono. ¹⁹ Atonio osi sabu on men ot ati kuayo ebinoanai, on mes ot sikiriret sigat; osi ot ati kuayo itbinoanis mes on osi nana bisiti sitama. Baise osi sinai ot aurit itrubunag tiwag osi on men iyafan tani ot ati kuayo ebinoanai on.

²⁰ Baise Keriso emon on omi Ayu Kakafotin on tefamui idebur wobo amomui emama, ato omi engon on dura maiauin wosagob. ²¹ Yau fef agagayam omi aurim, on men ato dura maiauin men wosagob aurin on; baise yabin omi on wosagob a mat omi wosagob dura maiauin emon on men baisigo dura tani On emon enat on.

²² Iyafan on baisigogo'otin i? On iyafan dura ebikakafun yau, Iesu on men Keriso. On orot jever nanaba on Keriso an Ragit—on orot jever min Tamat a Natun rus on ebisisiweiis. ²³ Yabin iyai iyafan Natun ebisisiweiiai on Taman mat ebisisiweiiai; iyai iyafan Natun eboai on, Taman mat eboai.

²⁴ Omi on wonidura bag ato anai bag dura sikurereb wo'tatam on nunuamui nana wonbokikinen. Omi anai bag dura wotatam ato nana wonbokikin on, omi ra fufur Natun a Taman mat wonbikaita. ²⁵ Atonio dura on Keriso Toun on ot aurit iyaumatanit yawas mama wantoanin—on initet.

²⁶ Yau atonio fef agagayam omi aurim on, ato osi sabu iyabon sefoufourtobon sinisigoem mes auris. ²⁷ Baise omi aurim on Keriso an Ayu on omi tefamui idebur. On an Ayu bisimui emama on men iyafan tani omi inibebeim mes. Yabin On an Ayu on bobo engon tutufin auris ebibebeim ato aifan ebibebeim on dura bag men baisigo mes. Ayu an baibebe on aurin wonifonabo, ato omi nana Kerisoai wonmama.

²⁸ Yau nanatu, dura bag On bisinai nana wonama, onai ot on fofonit tantawar ato On inrrobotet an rai on ot arimon men On aurin mamai inboet tanob mes on an Ra inboai innanat nan. ²⁹ Omi wosagob Keriso an yawas totorin wat; omi on wonsagob iyai iyafan bobo obis wat efofour on God Natun.

3

God Nanatun

¹ Woit ot Tamat on inuaboit kwakwan! On an nuabo on irat kwakwan ot aurit ato ari on seyoyoret God nanatun—ato dura bag ot On nanatun. Atonio yabinai, sabu tafanamai on men sisagobit on: osi mat on God men sisagobai. ² Yau tuturau au nuabo, ari ot on God nanatun, baise ot men tasagob tiwag ra gibui on ot arimon mamaba tanmatar. Baise ot tasagob Keriso inrrobotet an ra on, ot tannat On ba tanmatar yabin ot on arimon On Toun bag on nanaba tanitai. ³ Sabu engon iyafan dura bagai emomousin ato Keriso inmatabir aurin on, toun nana ebiyamai matafin emama ato Keriso matafin ba.

⁴ Iyai iyafan ebokomas on, God an baifafaro dura on yastob yabin bokomas on baifafaro dura yastob. ⁵ Omi wosagob Keriso irrobotet on sabu asi bokomas inboai inan mes, ato On aurin on bokomas ambin. ⁶ On mes omi engon iyabon Keriso an yawasai woikaita womama on, omi men nana wonbokomas mes; baise iyai

iyafan nana ebokomas on, on orot jever on men matanai Keriso it o isagobai on.

⁷ Yau nanatu, omi men woniyamai iyafan tani inisigoem mes! Iyai iyafan bobo totoris wat efofour on inat an yawas totorin wat imatar, ato Keriso an yawas totorin wat ba. ⁸ Iyai iyafan nana ebokomas on Afaguban ebinoanai, yabin Afaguban on anai bag ibokomas. On yabinai God Natun irobotet Afaguban an bobo itikomasai mes.

⁹ Iyai iyafan God natun on men nana inbobokomas yabin God Toun an yawas on, on orot usinai yen; a on orot Taman on God, on mes on men nana inbobokomas mes. ¹⁰ Atonio bobo on rerebai won-sagob menan on God nanatun a menan on Afaguban nanatun: iyai iyafan men bobo totoris wat efofour o men tain tuan ebinuaboai on men God natun on.

Tuturam Mat Woninuabo Bonen

¹¹ Omi dura ainau anai bag wotatam min atonio: ot on tuturat mat taninuabo bonen. ¹² Ot on men Cain ba tanafour mes; on Afaguban inoanai, ato toun tain Abel iyasubun. Aibo mes Cain imisir tain iyasubun i? Yabin on bobo ifofour on komasis, baise on tain bobo ifofour on totoris.

¹³ On mes yau taitaiu tutuau, sabu tafanamai sinbisisiweiim on men woniror mes. ¹⁴ Ot tasagob rabob on taikirir ato tarabon tanat yawas bobounai tagat; ot tasagob yabin ot taitait tutuat tainuabo on mes. Iyai iyafan men ebinuabo on nana rabobin emama. ¹⁵ Iyai iyafan tain tuan ebisisiweiiai on, on min sabu asububunuotin; ato omi wosagob sabu asububunuotin on men aurin yawas mama wantoanin yen on. ¹⁶ Atonio bobo nanaba tasagob nuabo an yabin on mamaba: Keriso an yawas on Toun ikutetai ot aurit. Ot mat on tout ati yawas tankutetai taitait tutuat auris! ¹⁷ Orot iyafan sawarotin on tain tuan an gogoi on it isagob baise on nunuan on men iruseren tain tuan aurin on, mamaba arimon inau, on nunuanai on God ebinuaboai i? ¹⁸ Yau nanatu! Ati nuabo on men duraii wat tanikakafun mom; on nuabo on dura bagai wat, on nuabo on boboai iniyoboet.

God Nanai Tanfaskikin

¹⁹ Atonio bobo nanaba ati boboai iniyoboet tansagob on ot dura maiauin on ot ebinoanit. Atonio nanaba on ot nunuat arimon inwani God nanai tantawar. ²⁰ Ot nunuat inbikomasit tannos ati bokomas on nana yen on, tasagob God on gagamin bag men nunuat ba, ato On bobo engon tutufin isagob. ²¹ On mes yau tuturau au nuabo, ot nunuat men inbikomasit on, ot God nanai on faiwarinai tantawar. ²² Ot Keriso aurin tabifefeyan on sawar ebitet taboai yabin ot on On an baifafaro dura aurin tabifonabo a bobo obis tafofour tabiysisirai. ²³ On dura wawanin ato nanaba iyau: Ot On Natun Iesu Keriso Wabinai tanitutum a tuturat taninuabois bonen ato Keriso dura wawaninai iyawuret nanaba. ²⁴ Iyai iyafan God an baifafaro dura aurin inbifonabo on inat God amonai emama ato God on ato orot jever amonai emama. Yabin God Ayu ibitet nan on tasagob, God on ot amoti emama.

4

Ayu Maiauin a Baisigogo Ayu

¹ Yau tuturau au nuabo: sabu engon sebikakafun sau, wei Ayu wabo, on men wonitutumes baise omi ayu wonrutobonai wonitai, osi ayu siboi on God emon o ambin. Yabin baisigogo aubairuruotis on sigat tafanam au engon ibonu. ² Atonio bobo nanaba on won-sagob mamaba on God an Ayu: iyai iyafan dura inkurereb inau Iesu on Keriso inat orot imatar, ato On an Ayu on God emon. ³ Baise iyai iyafan Iesu aurin ebisosouf on an ayu on men God emon on. Atonio ayu on Keriso an Ragit emon; omi dura wotatam Keriso an Ragit on enat, ato ari on inat nono tafanamai emama.

⁴ Baise yau nanatu, omi on God ebinoanai, ato omi on baisigogo aubairuruotis wobomerubes nono; yabin Ayu ato omi amomui emama on an faiwar irat kwakwan men ato ayu nin tafanamai semama asi faiwar ba. ⁵ Osi on bobo aifan nin tafanamai semamatar auris wat on sebikakafun ato sabu tafanamai on asi dura setatam yabin osi on tafanam ebinoanis. ⁶ Baise ot on God ebinoanai. Iyai iyafan God isasagobai on ot fonat etatam; iyai iyafan men God ebinoanai on, men ot etatamit on. Atonio eta nanaba on,

tansagob menan on Ayu maiauin a menan on ayu baisigogo'otin.

God On Nuabo

⁷ Arie yau tuturau au nuabo! Ot on tuturat mat taninuabo bonen yabin nuabo on God emon enat. Iyai iyafan ebinuabo on God natun a on God isagobai. ⁸ Iyai iyafan men ebinuabo on God men isagobai on yabin God on nuabo. ⁹ Atonio bobo nanaba on God an nuabo ot aurit ebiyoboet: On Natun kaikas iyafarai inat au tafanam onai ot yawas On emon tatboai mes. ¹⁰ Nuabo an yabin min on nanaba. Atonio on men ot God tainuaboai on baise On ot inuaboit on mes On Natun iyafarai eta iyamai ot ati bokomas bainotbur mes.

¹¹ Arie yau tuturau au nuabo, God atonio nanaba ebinuaboit on mes ot on tuturat mat taninuabo bonen. ¹² Men iyafan tani matanai God it on; ato ot tuturat mat taninuabo bonen on God on ot amoti emama a On an nuabo on amoti ebobo ebiyamet obinai tuturat mat taninuabo bonen.

¹³ Atonio nanaba tabi dura bag on ot God amonai tamama ato On ot amoti emama: On an Ayu on ot itet. ¹⁴ Ato wei On matai wait ato sabu wakasones Tamat on Natun iyafarai inat au tafanam ot Baiyawasit mes. ¹⁵ Iyai iyafan dura ekukurereb yau, Iesu on God Natun, God on on orot jever amonai emama ato orot jever on God amonai emama. ¹⁶ Ato ot tout tasagob a tabitutum God on nuabo itet.

God on nuabo, ato iyai iyafan nuaboai emama on, on God amonai emama ato God on, on amonai emama. ¹⁷ Nuabo an yabin on ot amoti on iyamet matafit tamatar onai Baigurubaban an Ra on nunuat inwani tantawar; ot nunuat inwani tantawar yabin ot ati yawas atonio tafanamai on Keriso an yawas ba. ¹⁸ Nuabo amonai on men beruber yen on; nuabo matafin on beruber engon ifaitanis sigat. On mes iyafan ebeber on God arimon inimakiai yabin on an baitutum on kafakakai a on men isagob God an nuabo on mamaba on aurin yen.

¹⁹ Ot tabinuabo yabin God ainau on ot inuaboit. ²⁰ Iyai iyafan inau, "Yau God abinuaboai," baise on tain tuan ebisiweiiai on baisigo'otin. On tain tuan toun matanai it baise ebisiweiiai, on mes on

men fofonin God ininuaboai ato men toun matanai i'tai on. ²¹ Atonio dura wawanin on Keriso itet: On iyafan God ebinuaboai on, on tain tuan mat inuaboai.

5

Tafanam Taisowarai

¹ Iyai iyafan ebitutum Iesu on Keriso on God Natun: a iyai iyafan taman ebinuaboai, on mat natun ebinuaboai. ² Bobo atonio nanaba on tasagob ot on God nanatun tabinuabois: yabin ot on God tabinuaboai a On an baifafaro dura aurin on tabifonabo on mes. ³ Ot God tabinuaboai an yabin min ot on On an baifafaro dura aurin tabifonabo. Ato On an baifafaro dura on men wawanin bag ot aurit, ⁴ yabin God nanatun kakaita kakaita on fofonin tafanam sinbomerubai. Atonio nanaba on ot ati baitutum emon: on tafanam tabisowarai. ⁵ Iyafan on arimon tafanam inbomerubai? On iyafan ebitutum Iesu on God Natun on arimon tafanam inbomerubai.

Iesu Keriso aurin Tanikakafun

⁶ Iesu Keriso on inat; On i'nat on bapataito an sareu a On irarabob an tara on auman iboen inat. On men sareu wat ibo auman inat baise sawar ruam, sareu a tara. Ato Ayu iyau on dura bag yabin Ayu on dura maiauin. ⁷ Dura on ton nanaba ekakasonet, ⁸ Ayu, sareu a tara; ato osi ton on engon sebibasites. ⁹ Sabu dura sebikakafun tatam on tabitutum; ato God dura ekurereb on faiwarin bag, ato God Toun dura ikurereb On Natun on Iesu Keriso. ¹⁰ On mes iyai iyafan God Natun ebitutumai on atonio dura on nunuanai yen; baise iyai iyafan men ebitutumai on, on God aurin ebikakafun yau, On baisigogo'otin, yabin God dura aifan ibikakafun Toun Natun aurin i'yau on men ebitutumai on. ¹¹ Dura atonio nanaba God iyawuret: God on yawas mama wantoanin itet, ato atonio yawas on On Natun amonai yen. ¹² Iyai iyafan Natun eboai on, on atonio yawas ibo; iyai iyafan men God Natun i'boai on, on men yawas ibo on.

Yawas Mama Wantoanin

¹³ Yau atonio fef agagayam omi aurim onai wonsagob on omi yawas mama wantoanin wobo—omi ato God Natun Wabinai wobitutum on. ¹⁴ Ot on kufaiwar taboai God nanai tantawar mes yabin ot tasagob On an gogoi nanaba on aurin tabifefeyan on etatamit. ¹⁵ Ra fufur On aurin tabifefeyan on etatamit yabin ot tasagob atonio on dura maiauin, mat ot tasagob sawar aifan On aurin tabifefeyan on sawar ebitet.

¹⁶ Iyai iyafan tain tuan matanai it ebokomas, ato on men ibonanawai enan inarab on, ato on orot jever on God aurin inbayoi tain tuan i'bokomas aurin, ato God arimon iniyawasai. Yau on dura abikakafun ato osi sabu iyabon sibokomas ato asi bokomas on men ibonanawaiis senan sinarab auris. Baise bokomas on arimon inbonanawaiim wonan wonarab ato yau men abikakafun au, atonio osi bobo auris on God aurin wonbayoi. ¹⁷ Bobo komasis engon wofofour min on bokomas, baise bokomas tani on men inbonanawaiim wonan wonarab on.

¹⁸ Ot tasagob God nanatun on men nana bokomas sinfofour on yabin God Natun on obinai wat ekakaifares, ato Afaguban on men arimon inikomasis on. ¹⁹ Ot tasagob ot on God ebinoanai basit tafanam engon on Afaguban ebinetewarai min on.

²⁰ Ot tasagob God Natun on inat ato sagob itet onai ot God on dura maiauinai on tatsagobai mes. Ot ati yawas on God an dura maiauin bisinai yen—a Natun Iesu Kerisoai. Atonio on God dura maiauin a atonio on yawas mama wantoanin.

²¹ Yau nanatu, omi wonkaifarem tiwag, baisigogo god on men wonitutumes mes!

2 JOHN JOHN AN FEF BAIRUIN IGAYAM

¹ Yau on ekalesia asi orot kwatun on fef agagayam—Om jever a nanatum mat aurim, omi on dura bag ainuaboim kwakwan. Men yau ekesiu, baise osi sabu iyabon dura maiauin sisasagob on engon tutufin sebinuaboim, ² yabin dura maiauin on ot bisiti nana yen, on mes arimon nana bisiti inen au wantoan.

³ Yau ababayoi God Tamat a Iesu Keriso Tamat Natun an baibais, an kabere a an tuf initet; ato osi on dura bagai nuaboai tanboen ot ininoanit.

Dura Maiauin a Nuabo

⁴ Yau men sunub aiyasisir ato nanatum fani agatures osi on dura maiauin an eta on sebigububunuai ato Tamat dura wawaninai iyawuret ba. ⁵ Ato on mes yau abitetemim jever au nuabo: Ot on engon taninuabo bonen: Atonio on men baifafaro dura boboun om aurim agagayam on; atonio baifafaro dura on ainau bag tabo. ⁶ Atonio nuabo aurin abikakafun on, ot on God an baifafaro dura an etaiai wat tanabib aurin tanifonabo. Omi ainau ato baifafaro dura on anai bag wotatam on atonio nanaba: Omi engon on nuabo an yawasai nanaba wonama woninuabo bonen.

⁷ Sabu baisigogo'otis sigaraba on sigat sinai tafanam engon ibonu, osi sabu on men segogoi dura sinkurereb sinau Iesu Keriso on inat au tafanam Orot maiauin imatar. Osi orot jever ato nanaba on baisigogo'otis a osi on Keriso an Ragit. ⁸ Omi toum wonkaifarem tiwag, ami siwar boin aurin wobobo on men wonisiwanai mes, baise omi ami baiyan on tutufin bag wonboai.

⁹ Iyai iyafan men Keriso an baibebeai nan ebibubunuai baise on baibebe ebikirir egat kwakwan on ,on God men ibo on. Iyai iyafan On an baibebeai nan ebibubunuai on Taman a Natun mat iboes. ¹⁰ Iyai iyafan aurim innat ato men atonio baibebe inboai ingagat aurim on men wonikakawai wonboai ami goai

woniwan mes, mat omi men aurin wonau, “Tuf aurim inama,” ¹¹ yabin iyai iyafan egogoi on orot aurin inbikakawai on ato orot an bobo komasis efofour on inibaisin an yawas on rus sinraram bonen.

Dura Kanfoun

¹² Yau auriu on dura sigaraba sen anawurem, baise yau men fefai o gayam gugugurina nan an gayam mes; baise yau anonosin tou aurim anan anfasiuem a mat tanikakafun, onai ot engon tutufin taniyasisir. ¹³ Robum jever ami nuabo nanatun on sebikakawai.

3 JOHN JOHN AN FEF BAITONIN IGAYAM

¹ Yau on ekalesia asi orot kwatun on fef agagayam—Om yau au nuabo Gaius aurim, om on dura bag ainuaboim kwakwan.

² Yau turau au nuabo, yau ababayoi om am bobo obinai wat unabo a usim obinai wat unama men unsawau mes—ato asagob om ayubimui on obim wat. ³ Ot taitait tutuat fani sinat siyawureu om on dura maiauin aurin on nana ebitutum aurin on men sunub aiyasisir on—ato om nana ra fufur dura maiauin an yawasai emama ba. ⁴ Yau nanatu duras atatam ato dura maiauin an yawasai semama aurin on men sunub abiyasisir on.

Gaius On Sifain

⁵ Yau turau au nuabo, om on am baitutum tutufinai nan ra fufur taitaim tutuam auris ebobo, basit osi on sabu toumanis min on. ⁶ Om am nuabo aurin on taitaim tutuam atonio nin on ekalesia yangan auris sidudur. Yau abifefeyanim osi asi gogoi bayu a sawar on unibaisis ato asi etai sinabib sinan, bobo ato nanaba on God ebiyasisir. ⁷ Yabin osi asi goa sikirir sigat nono etai sebibib Keriso an bobo sinabo mes, ato osi men sigogoi sabu men baitutumotis asi gogoi on sitibaisis. ⁸ Ot taitait tutuat Keriso an baigibubunuotit on atonio osi sabu asi boboi on tanibaisis onai ot dura maiauin an bobo on tanfasaram.

Diotrephes a Demetrius

⁹ Yau atonio fef dibon wat agayam auris; baise Diotrephes an gogoi on osi asi bainetewarotin mes nana inama, on orot on au dura aifan abikakafun on men egogoi intatam on. ¹⁰ Yau annanat an rai on an bobo aifan ifofour on ankasonem: ot aurit on dura komasis maiau ebikakafun a baisigogo dura on sabu ekakasones! Baise on bobo ato nanaba efofour on arimon men inikirir on; osi taitait tutuat sinnanat an rai on arimon men inboes on, a sabu iyabon singogoi sinboes on arimon insofaris ato on inafourtobon ekalesia amosi emon on infaitanis singat!

¹¹ Yau turau au nuabo, om men bobo komasis on unigibubunuen mes, baise om bobo obis wat on unigibubunuen. Iyai iyafan bobo obis efofour on God ebi-noanai; iyai iyafan bobo komasis efofour on, God men it on.

¹² Sabu engon tutufin Demetrius an yawas obin aurin on sebifain, on bobo obis efofour on dura maiauin toun ibo egat. ato wei mat dura obis on aurin wabikakafun, ato on unsagob wei dura aifan wabikakafun on dura bag.

Baikakaiu Kanfoun

¹³ Yau auriu dura ison kwakwan sen ankasonem, baise yau men agogoi gagayam a gayam gugugurina nan agayam. ¹⁴ Yau anonosin kafakakai mom annat ato rut mom tanidudur.

¹⁵ Tuf aurim inama. Om tuturam engon tutufin sebikakaiwim. Wei tuturai engon tutufin on kakaita kakaita wabisi nan unikakaiwis.

JUDE JUDE AN FEF IGAYAM

¹ Yau Jude on Iesu Keriso an agirotin a yau on James tain orot—Yau on fef agayam omi sabu aurim iyabon God iyoyorem on, omi on God Tamat inuaboim a omi on Iesu Keriso erufafarem:

² Yau ababayoi God aurin On an kabere, an tuf a omi tuturam mat wonbinuabo on inarat gagamin bag inmatar.

Baisigogo Baibebeotis

³ Yau tuturau au nuabo! Yau afofourto-bon omi aurim fef atgayam ati baitutum kaitamomai yawas tafasararam aurin on, baise ari bag yau aitai on gogoi gagamin bag yen omi aurim ra kaita fef an gayam an kufaiwarim nana wonafourtobon baitutum aurin on wonigagam, ato God ra kaitamom wat an sabu auris ibites on. ⁴ Yabin sabu fani on bubunia nan sinat ati kuayo amonai sirui semama, atonio osi sabu on ati God an kabere an dura sebikatabirai tous asi gogoi bobo komasis four aurin an dura on sebikakafunen, ato osi sabu on men segogoi Iesu Keriso On ekesin mom ati Bada, on aurin on sebifonaseir. Ainau bag atonio osi sabu nanaba asi baimaki sinboboai aurin on God an dura buk amonai sigayam.

⁵ Basit omi atonio dura engon wosagob min on baise yau agogoi tainam an yein men, mamaba Bada ainau an sabu Israel yangan Egypt emon ibiyawasis on, baise gibui ato osi sabu iyabon men sibitutum on ikomasis. ⁶ Omi wononosin anea on men asi efanai nan sima ato God asi baibad ibites on fofoninai nanaba isawar on, baise osi tous asi efan bag nan simama sibobo on sikirir sisur; osi on nan God iyousis ebotanis tafanam babanai bag woumanai nan semama, ato Ra gagamin innanat nan on osi inimakies. ⁷ Omi wonnosin mafam gagamis Sodom a Gomorrah a mafam gagamis bisisi fani mat, osi sabu on anea sifofour ba on nanaba sifour; osi on kuke foro asi yawas ba sibiyyar a orot tous tuturas orot mat kuke foro asi yawas ba sibiyyar: ato osi sabu on wairaf iyarasis baimaki sibo, ato atonio baimaki on ot bokomasotis engon tutufin

aurit ebitainaya. Ato osi arimon wairaf wantoanin eyoyour on nan inarasis.

⁸ Ato on eta kaitamomai mat, atonio osi sabu on sebomomout ato on bomomoutai ebinetewaris on tous usis aurin on sebokomas; osi God an baibad aurin on sebisisi-weiai a osi dura komasis safam an anea kudidiris auris sebikakafun. ⁹ Anea asi aiwab gagamin wabin Michael on men atonio bobo ifour on. On Afaguban rus sigam iyafan on Moses usin itboai, Michael on men dura komasinai Afaguban igigimai on baise on iyau, “Bada inimakiem!” ¹⁰ Baise atonio osi sabu on dura komasis sawar fani auris sebikakafunen ato asi yabis on men sisagob, osi on rega kuke foro ba asi not ambis, osi usis an gogoi on sebigibubunuen, osi on bobo nanaba sefofour on tous sebikomasis. ¹¹ Osi sabu on arimon baimaki gagamin bag sinboai! Osi on Cain bobo ifofour ba nanaba sifour. Agim fasi-nai on osi bobo komasin sifour ato Balaam ifofour ba. Osi on sebiragit ato Korah God aurin ibiragitai ba, ato osi arimon Korah ba sinikomasis. ¹² Osi sabu on aru was matatas ato kamit babanai sen wa saseseben ba on omi baitutumotim mat ami kuayo amonai woruruayo Bada an bayu wam. Osi on men mamai seboes on, osi tous wat on sekakaifares. Osi on kasakasau ba yabat isisin iyaruan enan, ato men usan eyayar on. Osi on wengar ba men uwas soubibiro on, basit wengar uwas soubibiro an wera eboai min on, baise on aweroros siyabarainen ato aunas aunas sirabob isawar. ¹³ Osi sabu on kamitai yawarad gagamis was serukikien serur ba, osi mamai an bobo sefofour on yawarad toreai erarabin kafufus duma auman yen on ba. Osi on siribod ba safamai sebidadanamis mom, osi auris on God asi efan wouman didibar wantoanin on ibotitiwag yen emomousis.

¹⁴ Enoch on wawan agirin nintereban ruam kounai weie Adam irat, on ainau bag atonio osi sabu auris on ikakafun iyau: “Woit! Bada arimon an anea Kakafotis 1,000 sigaraba mat sinnat, ¹⁵ sabu engon tutufin inigurubabanis, osi bobo komasis engon on God aurin sifour on inimakies a osi sabu bokomasotis dura komasis bag God aurin sibikakafun on inimakies!”

¹⁶ Atonio osi sabu on ra fufur tuturas auris sebikakafun a sebiubares; osi tous asi bobo komasin on sebigibubunuai; osi tous sebogaiis a dura momonis wat on tuturas auris sebikakafunen a osi asi gogoi aifan on sinboai mes on.

Dura Ebitainaya a Bobo Wonafour

¹⁷ Baise yau tuturau omi wonnosin! Omi wonnosin mamaba baiyoyobotis ainau ati Bada Iesu Keriso an dura sibikakafunen on. ¹⁸ Osi omi aurim siyau, “Ra kanfoun innat ingagat on, sabu arimon sinrobotet omi sinikoboim, osi sabu on tous asi bobo komasis on wat sebigibubunuen.”

¹⁹ Atonio osi sabu on ami kuayo amonai kuseseb sebiyamen, osi sabu tafanam an yawasai on ebinetewaris, osi auris on men God an Ayu bisisi emama on. ²⁰ Baise omi yau tuturau, omi on ami baitutum kakafotin gagaminai on nana wonyonim ingegeg. Ayu Kakafotin an faiwarai nan wonbayoi, ²¹ a omi on woniyamai God an nuaboai wat wonama, omi ati Bada Iesu Keriso womomousin innat an kabera! on yawas mama wantoanin initem.

²² Sabu iyabon asi bainonot fetag fetag on wonkaberes; ²³ sabu fani on wairaf emon wonboes wongat woniyawasis; a sabu fani mat on wonkaberes ato baise wonkaifarem tiwag men woniyamai osi sinboem asi yawas komasin amonai wonar mes, God matanai yawas duma komasis emon on nanenei bag nan wontawar.

Bayoi an Baikakaiu

²⁴ God on faiwarin ato On inibaisim men wonafeu mes a On inboem wonnat an kudidirin nanai matafim a yasisirai wontawar— ²⁵ Iesu Keriso ati Bada emon ot engon tutufin God On ekesin mom Baiyawasotin on tanifain taniduduranai, On kudidirin bag, On gagamin bag, On faiwarin bag, a On an baibad auman on nanaba i’yen weie tafanam sifourai a inat ari ra igat a On nana wantoan au wantoan inama! Dura bag.

REVELATION KERISO DURA IBO IGAT JOHN IYOBOAI

¹ Atonio buk on Iesu Keriso an dura maiauin iyob i'yen on ibo igat ibirerebai on an dudur. God atonio dura maiauin iyob i'yen on ibo igat Iesu itai onai On an agirotis itiyoboes bobo mamaba kafakakai mom inmatar aurin on. Keriso on atonio osi bobo iyamen irereben an agirotin John aurin ato On an anea on aurin ibiyafarai on nan, ² ato John bobo engon tutufin matanai i'ten on ikason. Atonio on John an dudur mamaba God dura ibitai on a dura maiauin Iesu Keriso ibo i'gat ibirerebai on. ³ Yasisir gagamin on iyafan atonio buk wasai nan fonan gagaminai ebiyab on, a yasisir gagamin ato osi sabu auris iyabon God an dura ibiyafarai setatam on, a aifan atonio buk amonai dura sigagayamen on auris sebifonabo on! Yabin wera on inat iufin nono ato atonio osi bobo engon tutufin min arimon sinmatar.

John an Baikakaiu Ebiyafar Ekalesia Mafam Gagamis Nimtereban Ruam auris

⁴ Yau John on fef agagayam, omi ekalesia yangan nan mafam gagamis nimtereban ruam tafanam Asia amonai womama aurim: God On ari emama, On ainau bag imama, a On arimon innat,

On an kabera an tuf on omi aurim inama, a ayu nimtereban ruam osi God an mamage nanai setatawar sebabayoi osi mat asi kabera an tuf on omi aurim inama, ⁵ Iesu Keriso On dura totor wat baitutumai kurerebotin, On Orot ainauin bag on rabob emon imisir men a On on tafanam engon tutufin asi aiwabis ebinetewaris, On an kabera an tuf on omi aurim inama.

On inuaboit a On Toun on sirifu ba ikute-tai irarabob on ati bokomas emon on irufanit, ⁶ ato iyamet ot On an baiiawab an priest mes tamatar On an God a Taman taniagirai mes. Iesu Keriso aurin dura tankurereb on Wabin gagamin bag a an baibad Faiwarin bag au wantoan au wantoan! Dura bag.

⁷ Woit, On kasakasauai enat! Sabu engon tutufin sinitai, a mat Israel sabu osi iyabon

iyoi siyoyoi on mat sinitai. Sabu engon tutufin tafanamai on On aurin sinatou. Dura bag atonio on inmatar! Dura bag.

⁸ Bada God Faiwarin maiau iyau, "Yau on Ainau bag a Kanfoun bag, On ari emama, On ainau bag imama, a On arimon innat."

John on Keriso Matanai It

⁹ Yau on John, omi taim tuam a Iesu an baigibubunuotin, yau on omi mat kaita, omi baikokosar mamaba woboai min on nanaba yau mat aboi, ato ot on Keriso an Baiiawab on ebinoanai on mes ot engon tutufin on yaterabobai tanfaskikin yawas wawanis aurit semamatar on tanboai. Yau on siboeu nua wabin Patmos on nan siyeiniu yabin yau on God an dura akurereb on mes a dura maiauin ato Iesu ibo igat ibirerebai on. ¹⁰ Sabat an ra Ayu on yau ibonueu ibonanawaiiu ato yau fonan gagamin atatam dour fonan ba sesebiui ibikakafun. ¹¹ Fonan iyau, "Om aifan matamui eitai on bukai un-gayam ato buk min uniyafar inan ekalesia yangan engon ato mafam gagamisi nan: Ephesus, Smyrna, Pergamum, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia, a Laodicea auris."

¹² Yau arutabir atitai iyafan yau auriu ibikakafun. Ato yau ait on tafa er antatawar auman engon nimtereban ruam agim goldai sibiayamen on sitatawar. ¹³ Osi amosi on Orot Natun ba nan itatawar ato On an beber on weromin isur inai annai bag igat on iwanai a an kaid on agim goldai siyamai dogaranai nan iyous. ¹⁴ On tefan on kakakaiin ato foro sheep bubunis ba o soso ba ato On matan an ratafin on wairaf wamemeran ba iyoyour; ¹⁵ On ann, an kudidirin on agim wabin brass wairafai seteterai egugumidar ba, ato On fonan an tatamin on sareu oyau emon eriribirirai esusur an rarabin gagamin ba. ¹⁶ On iman asumaiauai on siribod nimtereban ruam i'botanen, ato seri was reban reban mamatas on awan emon i'gat. On magin ikudidir on aiyet an wera ekudidir ba. ¹⁷ Yau On aitai on orot rabobiu ba annai nan afeu. On iman asumaiauai on usiu ibotobon ato iyau, "Om men unabermes! Yau on ainau a kanfoun. ¹⁸ Yau on yawasiu amama! Yau on arabob baise om eiteu, Yau on ari yawasiu amama au wantoan au wantoan. Yau on rabob a

tafanamai sabu sirabob nono asi metewan ruruseren an baibad on abo abotan. ¹⁹ Bobo aifan matamui uniten on ungayamen, bobo ato ari semamatar a gibui arimon sinmamatar on. ²⁰ Atonio siribod nimtereban ruam uten imau asumaiauui abotanen a tafa an tatawar nimtereban ruam agim goldai sibiya-men asi yabis buburis min atonio: siribod nimtereban ruam on ekalesia nimtereban ruam asi anea on ekalesia sekakaifaren a tafa an tatawar nimtereban ruam on ekalesia engon nimtereban ruam.”

2

Dura Ephesus Yangan auris

¹ Atonio orot iyawureu iyau, “Om atonio fef ungayam anea nan Ephesus mafam gagamin an ekalesia ekakaifarai aurin: Dura min atonio: ‘Atonio dura on Orot Iyafan iman asumaiauui tafa an tatawar i’botan a On Iyafan tafa er an tatawar auman ato agim goldai sibiya-mai on sanasi ibib i’nan on omi aurim dura ebiyafar. ² Yau asagob omi bobo mamaba wofour; Yau asagob omi bobo wawanin bag woboen a nana yaterabobai wofaskikin. Yau asagob omi men wogogoi sabu komasis wotboes on a omi osi sabu iyabon tous sawures baiyoyobotis on worutobonis baise osi men on nanaba ato omi wogatures osi on baisigogo’otis. ³ Omi on nana yaterabobai wofaskikin, Yau fasiui on omi woikokosar a omi bobo men woikirir ifeu on. ⁴ Baise atonio dura on omi aurim aniragitem anikakafun: Omi men Yau wobinuaboiu ato ainau bag wofofour ba. ⁵ On mes wonnos omi ainau mamaba womama weie wofeu! Omi ami bokomas emon ya baikitabir wonboai ato bobo mamaba ainau wofofour on nanaba wonafour. Omi men ami bokomas emon ya baikitabir wonboai on, Yau arimon aurim annat ato tafa an tatawar an efan emon on anboai anan. ⁶ Baise omi bobo fani wofour on obin maiau: omi bobo aifan Nicolaus yangan sifofour on woisisiweiis ato Yau afofour ba.

⁷ “Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Ayu dura mamaba ebikakafun ekalesia yangan auris on wontatam tiwag!

“Ato osi sabu iyabon sigagam sisowar nono on Yau arimon baibad anites yawas

an wengar uwan ato God an masauai egeg on sinam.’ ”

Dura Smyrna Yangan auris

⁸ Atonio orot iyawureu iyau, “Om atonio fef ungayam anea nan Smyrna mafam gagamin an ekalesia ekakaifarai aurin: Dura min atonio: ‘Atonio dura on Orot Iyafan ainau a kanfoun emon, On irabob ato iyawas men emama on aurim ebikakafun. ⁹ Yau omi ami usibaban ami bit on asagob; Yau asagob omi on kokoianim—baise dura bag omi ayuai on sawarotim! Yau asagob ato osi sabu tous sawures osi on Jew yangan baise osi on men Yau ebinoaniu on, osi dura komasis sawurem; osi kuayo on Afaguban ebinoanis! ¹⁰ Omi kafakakai mom wonbikokosar aurin on men aifan tani aurin wonaber mes. Omi wontatam! Afaguban on arimon omi sabu fani inrutobonim inboem fafatum goai inreberuem ato omi arimon ra auyotoat nanaba on wonikokosarim. Omi Yau wonitutumeu, basit omi on wonarab ato Yau arimon yawas on sowar an nigrir mes anitem.

¹¹ “Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Ayu dura mamaba ebikakafun ekalesia yangan auris on wontatam tiwag! “Osi sabu iyabon sigagam sisowar nono on rabob bairuin on men arimon inikomasis on.’ ”

Dura Pergamum Yangan auris

¹² Atonio orot iyawureu iyau, “Om atonio fef ungayam anea nan Pergamum mafam gagamin an ekalesia ekakaifarai aurin: Dura min atonio: ‘Atonio dura on Orot Iyafan seri wan reban reban mamatas i’botan on iyau. ¹³ Yau asagob omi menan womama, omi on menan Afaguban an mamage yen on nan womama. Baise Yau Wabiu on nana wobokikin a ami baitutum Yau auriu on men woikirir ifeu on, basit on an werai Antipas on Yau auriu dura kurerebotin baitutumin nan siyasubun menan sabu Afaguban wawaninai sekwakwafirai an efanai nan. ¹⁴ Baise bobo fani auris on aniragitem anikakafun: sabu fani nan omi sanamui on Bal-aam an bai bebe on sebigibubunuai, on orot on Balak ibebeai mamaba Israel yangan inbonanawaiis sinan sinbobokomas aurin on a on idodois bayu baiyuyur auris sekuteten on siyam a kuke foro asi

yawas ba sebiyayar on sifour. ¹⁵ On eta kaitamomai omi mat sabu fani sanamui semama on Nicolaus an baibebe on sebigibubunuai. ¹⁶ On mes omi ami bokomas emon on ya baikitabir wonboai! Omi men ya baikitabir wonboboai on, Yau arimon kafakakai mom aurim annat ato awawui seri egat on nan osi sabu mat anigagam.

¹⁷ “Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Ayu dura mamaba ebikakafun ekalesia yangan auris on wontatam tiwag! “Ato osi sabu iyabon sigagam sisowar nono on Yau arimon bayu fani manna iyob yen on anites. Mat Yau arimon osi kakaita kakaita asi agim kakakaiin on nan wab boboun sigayam yen on anites ato men iyafan tani on wab boboun isagob on ab on iyafan eboai on ekesin mom insagob.”

Dura Thyatira Yangan auris

¹⁸ Atonio orot iyawureu iyau, “Om atonio fef ungayam anea nan Thyatira mafam gagamin an ekalesia ekakaifarai aurin: Dura min atonio: ‘Atonio dura on God Natun emon, On matan on wairaf wamemeran ba iyoyour, On ann on agim brass ba isou ekudidir. ¹⁹ Yau asagob omi bobo mamaba wofofour on. Yau asagob omi sabu wobinuabois, omi Yau wobitumeu, omi bobo wobobo sabu wobibaisis a omi on yaterabobai wofaskikin. Yau asagob omi ari on bobo gagamin bag wobobo men ainau wobobo ba. ²⁰ Baise Yau dura atonio on omi aniragitem mes: Omi ato jever Jezebel woikirir an gogoi nanaba ifour, on toun eyoyorai God an dura bobibotin. On an baibebeai on au agirotis fetagai ibonanawaiis sinai sibokomas, on idodois kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyayar a bayu ato baiyuyur auris sekuteten on sam. ²¹ Yau on jever an wera aital on an bokomas emon on ya baikitabir itboai, baise on kuke foro asi yawas ba ebiyayar on men fofonin inikirir on. ²² On mes Yau arimon aniyamai insawau a osi sabu iyabon on mat sibireg nan on komasinai bag sinikokosaris. Osi sabu ato bobo komasis on jever mat sifofour on men ya baikitabir sinboboai on basit Yau arimon atonio bobo anafour baikokosar komasis anites. ²³ Mat Yau arimon on an baigibubunuotis on anasububunues, ato ekalesia engon tutufin arimon sinsagob

Yau Tou on sabu engon nunuas a asi bainonot on asasagob. Omi sabu kakaita kakaita ari ami bobo mamaba wofofour on nanaba Yau arimon ami baiyan anitem.

²⁴ “Baise omi sabu fani nan Thyatira mafam gagaminai womama on men atonio baibebe komasin woigibubunuai on; omi men wosagob mamaba sabu fani seyoyorai sau, ‘Afaguban an bobo buburin babadoan.’ Atonio dura on omi awurem, Yau arimon men bit tani omi aurim anyein on. ²⁵ Baise yawas aifan wobo wobotan on nana wonfaskikin weie Yau annat. ²⁶⁻²⁸ Osi sabu iyabon sigagam sisowar nono, ato osi Yau au gogoi nanaba on nana sinfaskikin sinnat au kanfoun singat, on Yau Tamau bisin emon baibad aboai on baibad kaitamom on anites: Yau arimon sabu engon tutufin tefasi on baibad anites; osi arimon faiwar gagamin sinboai nan sabu wawaninai sininetewaris a osi arimon sabu on naukwat ba sinasesebis gugud gugud sinmatar. Mat Yau arimon fomenei an siribod egegeg etatagawai on anites iniyoboes osi on sigagam sisowar.

²⁹ “Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Ayu dura mamaba ebikakafun ekalesia yangan auris on wontatam tiwag!”

3

Dura Sardis Yangan auris

¹ Atonio orot iyawureu iyau, “Om atonio fef ungayam anea Sardis mafam gagamin an ekalesia ekakaifarai aurin: Dura min atonio: ‘Atonio dura on Iyafan God an Ayu nimtereban ruam a siribod nimtereban ruam ibotanen on iyau. Yau sagob omi bobo mamaba wofofour; Yau asagob omi ayuai wobiyamem on yawasim womama baise omi on rabobim! ² On mes omi woienbubur on wonmisiririn, omi ami yawas nana kafakakai wat yen wobotan on toun woniyamem wonifaiwarim weie on yawas on aunan aunan inarab insawar. Yabin Yau agaturai on bobo aifan wofofour on men iyobin bag au God matanai. ³ Omi wonnosin, mamaba dura maiauin sibibebeyim a wotatam on; on dura maiauin aurin on wonifonabo a ami bokomas emon on ya baikitabir wonboai. Omi men enbubur emon wonmimisir on, Yau arimon orot bainauotin ba aurim

annat anisafurem animakiem, ato omi arimon wera men meyan wonzagob meyan arimon annat. ⁴ Baise omi sabu ruamom nan Sardis mafam gagamin womama on yawas obinai womama. Omi arimon beber kakakais wonitakwakwarim ato Yau mat tanabib yabin omi on obim womama on mes. ⁵ Osi sabu iyabon bokomas emon sinigagam sinsosowar on atonio nanaba beber kakakaiin sinitakwakwaris ato Yau arimon men meyan buk yayawasin emon wabis anboseseiren on. Tamau a On an anea matasi dura ankurereb on osi on Yau ebinoaniu.

⁶ “Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Ayu dura mamaba ebikakafun ekalesia yangan auris on wontatam tiwag!”

Dura Philadelphia Yangan auris

⁷ Atonio orot iyawureu iyau, “Om atonio fef ungayam anea nan Philadelphia mafam gagaminai an ekalesia ekakaifarai aurin: Dura min atonio: ‘Atonio dura on Orot Iyafan Kakafotin a dura maiuain on iyau. On metewan ruruseren ebotan ebiyoboet On an faiwar yen ininetewar ato wawan agirin aiwab David ibinetewar ba ato On an bobo metewan inruruseren on men iyafan tani inrufot on, ato On metewan inrurufot on men iyafan tani inruseren on. ⁸ Yau asagob omi bobo mamaba wofofour on. Yau asagob omi wabim duram kafakakai wobotan; omi on Yau au baibebe on wobigibubunuai a Yau wobitutumeu. Yau on omi namui metewan aruseren, on men iyafan tani inrufot on. ⁹ Omi wontatam! Ato osi kuayo Afaguban ebinoanai on, osi sabu baisigogo’otis on tous sawures osi on Jew yangan baise osi on men Jew yangan on, Yau arimon osi anfouris sinnat omi namui nan ato ammui sindas sinrou. Osi arimon engon sinsagob Yau on omi ainuaboim. ¹⁰ Yabin omi nana wofaskikin au baibebe dura on aurin woi-fonabo, mat Yau arimon atonio tafanamai yababan an wera segeg on arimon obinai wat ankaifarem, atonio yababan on sabu iyabon tafanamai semama on rutobonis mes. ¹¹ Yau kafakakai mom annat. Yawas aifan wobo wobotan on nana wonfaskikin onai omi men iyafan tani ami sowar an siwar on inbainauim mes. ¹² On iyafan inigagam insosowar on aniyamai au God

an tafaror goa an arir mes anrou ato on min men meyan inikirir ingat on. Yau au God Wabin on usinai angayam a au God an mafam gagamin wabin on usinai angayam, Jerusalem boboun on arimon au God safam emon arimon insur. Mat Yau arimon Wabiu boboun on on usinai angayam.

¹³ “Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Ayu dura mamaba ebikakafun ekalesia yangan auris on wontatam tiwag!”

Dura Laodicea Yangan auris

¹⁴ Atonio orot iyawureu iyau, “Om atonio fef ungayam anea nan Laodicea mafam gagamin an ekalesia ekakaifarai aurin: Dura min atonio: ‘Atonio dura on Dura bag emon, On an aumatan on nana ebokikin a dura maiuain kurerebotin. On on ann bokwakwarin bag ato God tafanam engon ifofouren amonai on ebikakafun. ¹⁵ Yau asagob omi bobo mamaba wofour; Yau asagob omi on men sibui o men forabim. Yau anonosin omi on sibui o forabim! ¹⁶ Baise yabin omi on kafakakai wat forabim—omi men forabim bag o men sibui bag, on mes omi on Yau awau emon anour wongat! ¹⁷ Omi wau, ‘Yau on sawarotiu a men sawar fani ba agogoi on; yau sawar engon auriu on fofoni wat.’ Baise omi men wosagob omi ami ma on komasin a yababanai bag womama! Omi ayuai on kokoianim, kereremotim a matam fotis. ¹⁸ On mes Yau awurem on omi Yau bisiwui emon agim gold wontobon, agim gold matafin bag onai on omi wonisawarotim. Mat omi ami beber kakakais on wontobonen toum wonimon-agim ato omi kereremotim womama on ami mamai wonyafofoten. Mat omi fio wontobon matamui wonaya wongosen onai omi matam woneit tiwag. ¹⁹ Yau sabu ato osi iyabon engon abinuabois on agagam awures a abigurubabanis. On mes omi ra fufur ami yawas on wonitotoren ato ami bokomas emon ya baikitabir wonboai. ²⁰ Omi wontatam! Yau metewanai atawar ato arugegedan; iyai iyafan Yau fonau intatam ato metewan inruseren on, Yau arimon anar an goa amonai ato Yau on rui bayu wanam a on Yau rui bayu wanam. ²¹ Ato osi sabu iyabon sigagam sisowar

nono on Yau arimon baibad anites sesebiui au mamageai sinamair ato Yau aigagam asowar ba ato Yau Tamau rui On an mamageai wamama.

²² “Omi sabu er tainam aumas on Ayu dura mamaba ebikakafun ekalesia yangan auris on wontatam tiwag!” ”

4

Safamai Nan Wonkwafir

¹ On gibunai yau matau areben igai ato safam emon on metewan iruseren ato God an dura tani ibo igat iyoboeu. Ato fonan on dour ba, On fonan kaitamom on ainau atatam auriu ibikakafun ato On iyau, “Om nin egai enat ato Yau arimon aniyoboem atonio bobo mamaba gibui inmamatar aurin on.” ² Ra kaita Ayu on yau ibonueu ibonanawaiiu. Safamai nan on mamage i'yen ato orot tani on nan mamageai imair imama. ³ On magin an ratafin on agim rifuyis obis bag Jasper ba a agim mururin wabin Carnelian on ba, ato tarub an ratafin on rifuyin agim wabin emerald on ba on mamage engon ikibubuui. ⁴ Mamage orot kaitamom sasagis baibatin fani on mamage sikibubuui, on mamage orot kaitamom sasagis baibatin on sabu kawian beber kakakaiis on simonag a usisi on agim goldai nigir sibiyaen aiwabis asi nigir ba on unisi siwanen simama. ⁵ Yau matau ait on nanamar an ratafin, fonas, wanferer an rarabin on ato mamage emon i'nat. On mamage nanai on tafa nimtereban ruam on nan siyoyour, osi min God an Ayu nimtereban ruam. ⁶ Mat on mamage nanai on sawar tani an itin on kamit gagamin ba giyoai nan siyamai ato on kamit on gumidarin anbabaton.

Mamage reban reban nanai a kounai on sawar yawawasis engon bat, osi matas on sigaraba bag nasi a kousi. ⁷ Sawar yawawasin ainuin an itin on kuke lion ba; sawar yawawasin bairuin an itin on foro tona boboun ba; sawar yawawasin baitonin an itin on orot magin ba; a sawar yawawasin baibatin an itin on kiwiu kikim gagamin erorob ba. ⁸ Osi sawar yawawasis bat kakaita kakaita on fafes engon nimtereban kaita ato osi fafes on engon matas wat ibonu, fafes amon emon min a

koun emon min. Osi on fom ra wantoan sekwakwarer sau:

“Kakafotim, Kakafotim, Kakafotim Om Bada God Faiwarim Maiau, On ainau imama, On ari emama, a On arimon innat.”

⁹ Sawar yawawasis bat on sekwakwarer sebiduduranai a sebifain sau on gagamin bag a On Iyafan mamageai emama on sebikakaiwai; On wantoan au wantoan emama. On an rai osi on bobo nanaba sefofour on, ¹⁰ sabu kawian engon orot kaitamom sasagis bat on Iyafan ato mamageai emama on nanai sefefe sindas serouin, ato On Iyafan wantoan au wantoan emama on sekwakwafirai. Osi asi nigir aiwabis asi nigir ba on ato mamage nanai seyaya ato sau,

¹¹ “Ati Bada a God! Om on obim matafim wei Om Wabim gagamin fafa aurin on waniduduranim, wanifaim, a am faiwar on wanbogagaiai. Yabin Om on sawar engon tutufin ufouren ato Om am gogoi ai on osi sawar on simatar sebobo a yawawasis semama.”

5

Buk Weromin a Foro Sheep Boboun

¹ Ato yau ait Orot ato mamage tefanai imair imama on iman asumaiauai nan on buk weromin reban reban on engon gagayam wat ibonu ato on buk sibo wera nimtereban ruam nanaba sifunu ato fotuai si'bobarai on engon nimtereban ruam. ² Ato yau matau areben anea faiwarin on ait, On fonan gagaminai dura ikurereb iyau, “Iyafan obin fafa bag on ato buk irufot yen on insafef inruseren i?” ³ Baise men iyafan tani sigaturai safamai o tafanamai o tafanam babanai on buk weromin itruseren ato amonai ititai. ⁴ Yau atou kwakwan yabin men iyafan tani on obin fafa bag sigaturai on buk itruseren o buk amonai itinateteai. ⁵ Namon orot kawian tani on auriu iyau, “Om men unatou mes. Eite! Atonio Lion on Judah yangan asi dam warar emon inat, on min aiwab David an dam warar gagamin bag, On igagam isowar nono on mes On fofonin buk ra nimtereban ruam sibobabaren sirurufot on insafef ato buk weromin inruseren.”

⁶ Namon yau ait on Orot Foro Sheep boboun on mamage basunai bag nan

itatawar ato sawar yayawasis bat a sabu kawian on Orot Foro Sheep boboun on sikibubuiai sitatawar. Orot Foro Sheep boboun an itin on sitau sabu siyasubun irabob bait. On an geg on engon nintereban ruam a matan on eb nintereban ruam, osi min God an Ayu nintereban ruam osi tafanam au engonai siyafares sigat. ⁷ Orot Foro Sheep boboun on igat ato Orot Iyafan mamageai imair imama on iman asumaiauai nan on buk weromin ibo. ⁸ On buk weromin ibo gibunai, sawar yayawasis bat a sabu kawian engon orot kaitamom sasagis bat on Orot Foro Sheep boboun nanai sifeu sindas sirou. Osi sabu kakaita kakaita on tataf wabin harp on si'botanen a ramo ato agim goldai sibiyanen on amonai on fifiu siwanen awas sibonuen, atonio ramoai fifiu sibiwanen awas sibibonuen min God an sabu Kakafotis asi bayoi on. ⁹ Osi on kwarer tani boboun sikwarer:

“Om on obim fafa bag buk weromin unboai ato fotuai nan sibobabaren sen on unruseren. Yabin Om on siyasubunuem ato Om Toum ukutetim urarabob on sabu asi dam warar kakaita kakaita, sabu asi dura, sabu asi tafanam, a sabu usis ta ta on engon utobonis God aurin wat uboes unat.

¹⁰ Om ufouris sinat baiaiwab an priest simatar ati God siniagirai mes, ato osi on tafanamai sininetewar.”

¹¹ Yau matau ait men on anea on 1,000 a million fonas on atatam! Osi anea on mamage, sawar yayawasis bat, a sabu kawian orot kaitamom sasagis bat on sikuffines, ¹² ato fonas gagaminai nan sikwakwarer:

“Orot Foro Sheep boboun siyasubun on obin fafa bag on faiwar, sawarotin, gigiboan a wani, baiduduran, On gagamin bag a baifain baiduduran on inboai!”

¹³ Ato yau atatam sawar yayawasis engon tutufin safamai, tafanamai a tafanam babanai a kamit amonai—sawar yayawasis engon tafanamai semama on sikwakwarer:

“On mamageai emama a Orot Foro Sheep boboun aurim wabifaim a wabiduduranim Om on Wabim

gagamim bag a Om on Faiwarim au wantoan au wantoan!”

¹⁴ Sawar yayawasis bat siyafot siyau, “Dura bag!” Ato sabu kawian sifeu sindas sirou ato sikwafirai.

6

Orot Foro Sheep Boboun on Fotuai Buk Weromin Sibobabarai I'yen on Iruseren

¹ Namon yau ait Orot Foro Sheep boboun on fotuai engon nintereban ruam sibobabaren si'yen on tani iruseren, ato yau atatam sawar yayawasis bat on tani dura i'yau on fonan wanferer ba irab, on iyau, “Enat!” ² Yau ait nawui nan on foro horse kakakaiin on ait. Orot on foro tefanai imair imama on imanai feu i'botan a on aiwab asi nigir on sitai. On foro tefanai igai imair iyayai igat au tafanam igagam an ragit isowaris ato on baigagam sigaraba igagam isowar nono.

³ Namon Orot Foro Sheep boboun on buk weromin fotuai sibobabarai i'yen on bairuin ba isafef iruseren; ato yau atatam sawar yayawasin bairuin ba iyau, “Enat!”

⁴ Foro horse tani ba mururin on igat. Foro horse tefanai orot imair imama on faiwar sitai baigagam inboai innat au tafanam onai sabu on tous tuturas mat sinasububunues bonen. On seri gagamin bag on sitai.

⁵ Namon Orot Foro Sheep boboun on buk weromin fotuai sibobabarai i'yen on baitonin ba isafef iruseren; ato yau atatam sawar yayawasin baitonin ba iyau, “Enat!” Yau matau areben on foro horse gugugurin on ait. Orot on foro tefanai imair imama on imanai sawar asi bit sebifofonen on ruam ibotanen. ⁶ Yau sawar tani atatam on orot fonan ba ato sawar yayawasis bat sanasi emon i'nat ibikakafun, On i'yau, “Om ra kaitamom an bobo unabo an baiyan on rafi wabin wheat on turin kafakakai wat ramo kafakakai an fofonin on untobon a rafi barley on ramo gugudis ton asi fofonis on untobon. Baise olive wengar a wine masau on men unikomasen mes!”

⁷ Namon Orot Foro Sheep boboun on buk weromin ato fotuai sibobabarai i'yen on baibatin ba isafef iruseren; ato yau atatam sawar yayawasin baibatin on iyau,

“Enat!” ⁸ Yau ait ato foro horse usin yanoin on igat. Orot on foro tefanai imair imama on wabin min Rabob ato Efan menan sabu sirabob nono on Rabob kounai kounai bag igibubunuai igat. Osi rus on baibad sites tafanam ususus bat on sabu engon baigagamai nan sinasububunues, siniyames gomar an ra innat sabu bayu ambin sinarab, siniyames sin-sawau sinarab, a siniyames rega an kuke foro tutuenis sinbogieies sinarab.

⁹ Namon Orot Foro Sheep boboun on buk weromin ato fotuai sibobabara i'yen on nim ba isafef iruseren. Yau sirifu kema babanai ait on sabu ayubis aiten, osi sabu on siyasububunues yabin osi on God an dura si'kurereb on mes a dura maiauin aurin on situtum. ¹⁰ Osi fonas aumiet bag siyoku siyau, “Bada Faiwarim maiau, Kakafotim a dura maiauim! Om meyan weie sabu tafanamai wei siyasububunuei aurin on unigurubabanis a unimakies i?” ¹¹ Osi kakaita kakaita on beber kakakaiis sites ato siyawures kafakakai weromin sinmousin weie tuturas agirotis a taitais tutuas engon ato sabu tafanamai sinmisir sinasububunues insawar ato osi siyasububunues ba.

¹² Ato yau ait Orot Foro Sheep boboun on buk weromin fotuai sibobabara i'yen on nintereban kaita ba on isafef iruseren. Uruyoi gagamin inat a wera matan on igugur ato beber gugugurin ba a roke on iyabatabir mururin bag imatar ato tara mururin ba. ¹³ Safamai siribod on sitarir sisur au tafanam ato bubudau uwaw matais ato yabat wawanin esisin sebiyuyunis wengar emon setatarir ba. ¹⁴ Safam on isiwani ato buk weromin ba asir ifunu mom igai ato oyau engon a nua engon asi efanai bag si'yen on asi efan sisasar mabisi sinai. ¹⁵ Namon aiwab engon tafanamai, bainetewarotis a wou yangan asi aiwabis, sawarotis, faiwaris a sabu fani engon tutufin, agirotis a sabu ruru-fanis, osi on doguai nan a oyauai agim babasi nan siyob. ¹⁶ Osi siyor oyau a agim auris, “Tefaii nan wofeu woyatatani, On Iyafan mamageai imair eruruai on matan emon wanob a Orot Foro Sheep boboun an yatatab emon on wanob! ¹⁷ Osi asi yatatab an Ra komasin on inat ato iyafan arimon

intawar osi inibases?”

7

144,000 Israel Sabu

¹ On gibunai yau ait on anea bat tafanam ususus bat on nan sitatawar, yabat engon bat on imasi sibotanen onai men yabat tani tafanamai, o kamitai, o wengar tani aurin itsisin mes. ² Ato yau ait anea tani on wera matan emon i'nat, on imanai on God Yayawasin an kufofot ibo i'nat. On fonan aumiet iyor atonio osi anea bat auris, osi on God faiwar ites tafanam a kamit sitikomasen mes. ³ Anea iyau, “Omi men tafanam, kamit o wengar wonikomasen mes, ab ainau wei on God an kufofot On an agirotis unisi wankufofoten weie omi sawar wonikomasen.” ⁴ Ato yau siyawureu on sabu ato osi iyabon God an kufofot unisi ikufofoten on engon 144,000. Osi on dam auyotoat sasagis ruam Israel emon. ⁵ Ato sabu engon 12,000 on Judah an dam emon on God an kufofot sibo; sabu engon 12,000 on Reuben an dam emon; sabu engon 12,000 on Gad an dam emon; ⁶ sabu engon 12,000 on Asher an dam emon; sabu engon 12,000 on Naphtali an dam emon; sabu engon 12,000 on Manassah an dam emon; ⁷ sabu engon 12,000 on Simeon an dam emon; sabu engon 12,000 on Levi an dam emon; sabu engon 12,000 on Issachar an dam emon; ⁸ sabu engon 12,000 on Zebulun an dam emon; sabu engon 12,000 on Joseph an dam emon; a sabu engon 12,000 on Benjamin an dam emon. Osi dam sabu engon tutufin on God an kufofot sibo.

Sabu Kuayo Irat Kwakwan

⁹ On gibunai yau matau ait ato sabu kuayo irat kwakwan men iyafan tani on sabu engon tutufin itiyab fofonin on! Osi sabu engon tutufin on usis ta ta emon, dam ta ta emon, tafanam ta ta emon a dura ta ta emon, ato osi on Mamage a Orot Foro Sheep boboun nanai asi beber kakakaiis weromis simonag yasisirai sitawar ato imasi on yafi rorous sibotanen. ¹⁰ Osi fonas aumiet bag siyor siyau, “God On iyawasit, On mamageai Orot Foro

Sheep boboun rus semama!” ¹¹ Anea engon tutufin, sabu kawian a sawar yayawasis bat on engon mamage sikufifinai sitatawar. Namon osi mamage nanai magis ainau isur sifeu sindas sirou ato God sikwafirai, ¹² si'yau, “Dura bag! Baifain baiduduranin, On Wabin Gagamin, gigi-boan, baikakaiu, bogagaiin, faiwar a wani, osi engon tutufin on ati God ebinoanai au wantoan au wantoan! Dura bag!”

¹³ Orot kawian tani itetemi u i'au, “Atonio osi sabu iyabon on beber weromis simonag, osi on men emon ne sinat i?”

¹⁴ Yau aiyafotai au, “Bada, yau men asagob.” Ato yau aiyafotai awur au, “Ato om usagob osi men emon sinat.” On iyawureu i'au, “Atonio osi sabu on baikokosar komasin si'boai on yawasis wat sinat sigat. Osi on asi beber weroromis sisouen ato Orot Foro Sheep boboun an taraiai on siyamen sikakai. ¹⁵ On fasinai osi on God an mamage nanai setatawar fom a ra On an tafaror goai nan sebiagirai. On Iyafan mamageai emama on arimon osi bisisi nan inama inrufafares. ¹⁶ Osi arimon men meyan bayu mes sinarab o sareu mes anjos intein; o osi arimon men wera an forabinai nan usis inraran inforab mes o men sawar forabin tani on iniyamai inarasis mes; ¹⁷ yabin Orot Foro Sheep boboun On mamage basunai emama on arimon osi asi Kaifarotin mes inama ato On arimon inbonanawaiis sinan sareu dogu emon egeg yawas ebites on nan singat. Ato God arimon matasi emon maturus engon insafanen.”

8

Fotu Bobabaren Nimtereban Ruam

¹ Orot Foro Sheep boboun fotu rababarin nimtereban bairuin isafef iruruseren on, safamai nan on sunub wat iyen wera dibon wat nanaba isawar. ² Namon yau matau ait on anea nimtereban ruam osi wantoan God nanai sitatawar on imasi on dour nimtereban ruam sites.

³ Anea tani on fifiu an ramo agim goldai sibiymai on amonai bayoi on i'botan on inat sirifu kemai nan itawar. On fifiu sigaraba sitai God an sabu engon asi bayoi mat itikaita ato agim goldai nan sirifu kema sibiymai on mamage nanai

itatawar onai nan God aurin itkutetai mes. ⁴ Fifiu i'yaras an bakur igegeg on God an sabu asi bayoi mat igege, on fifiu min anea ato God nanai itatawar on imanai i'botan. ⁵ Namon anea on fifiu an ramo ibo ato Bada an kema emon on wairaf ibo fifiu an ramo amonai iwan ato ireben isur au tafanam. Wanferer rarabin gagaminai irab, nana-mar ibo, a uruyoi inat.

Anea Bat Dour Sibabain

⁶ Namon anea nimtereban ruam dour si'botanen on sibotitiwag sitbabain mes.

⁷ Anea ainuin on an dour ibabain. Usan waidurur bibitan agim ba a wairaf tara auman idebur isur au tafanam. Tafanam turin engon, tafanam turinai wengar setatawar engon a tafanam turinai wayo setatawar on engon siyaraten sisawar.

⁸ Namon anea bairuin ba on an dour ibabain. Ato sawar tani an itin on oyau gagaminai nan wairaf i'yaras ba on kamitai nan sireberirai isur. Kamit turin engonai on ikitabir tara imatar. ⁹ a kamit turinai iyan engon a sawar yayawasis ta ta nan simama on engon sirarabob a kamit turinai on kamit an wa engon tutufin iko-masen.

¹⁰ Namon anea baitonin ba an dour ibabain. Siribod gagamin fafa tafa ba iyyoyour on safam emon ifeu tafanam turinai sawa sen a sareu dogu emon segeg on tefasi ifeu. ¹¹ (On siribod wabin min “Fio riribin,”) Tafanamai sareu turin iyen on engon ikitabiren riribin imatar ato sabu engon on sareu sitotoman on sirarabob yabin on sareu on ikitabirai riribin rarabob imatar.

¹² Namon anea baibatin ba on an dour ibabain. Ato wera turinai, roke turinai, a siribod turisi on engon sikomasen onai osi asi ratafin turinai on sisawar; ra turinai a fom turinai mat on asi ratafin engon sisawar.

¹³ Namon yau matau ait ato kikim on aiyetunai bag irorob ato fonan aumiet bag i'yau, “O yababan! Yababan! Yababan gagamin! Sabu tafanamai semama auris on komasin bag on an rai wontatam anea ton ba asi dour tefanai sinbabain wontatam on!”

9

¹ Namon anea bainimin ba an dour ibabain. Yau ait siribod ifeu isur au

tafanam ato on siribod min dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on an metewan ruruseren on sitai. ² Siribod on dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on tefanai iruseren ato bakur on dogu awan emon i'gat an itin on wairaf wamemeran eyoyour egeg ba ato bakur dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin emon igegeg on iyamai wera matan a yabat on engon sigugur iwouman. ³ Namon fafag on bakur emon siyayai sigat sisur au tafanam, osi on faiwar sites, on nanaba on roum was mat faiwar kaitamom sites. ⁴ Fafag on siyawures men wayo tafanamai o wengar ta ta o wengar fani segeg on sinikomasen mes; osi on sabu wat sinikomasis osi iyabon men God an kufofot unisi sikufofoten on wat. ⁵ Fafag on men sibasites atonio osi sabu sinasububunues baise roke nim nanaba on asir usibaban wat sinites. Usibaban an babanin siboai on ato roum wan orot egigiai an babanin ba. ⁶ Osi roke nim amonai on sabu arimon asi rabob an eta on sinnuen sinarab mes baise osi arimon men sinarab on; osi arimon singogoi sinarab mes baise osi rabob arimon osi inikirires inayai.

⁷ Fafag asi itis on foro horse ba sibotitiwagis sinigagam mes; osi unisi on sawar fani asi itis on nigir ba agim goldai nan siyamen on siwanis ato osi magis on orot magis ba. ⁸ Osi tefas on weroromis jever tefas ba, osi was on gagamis a mamatas kuke lion was ba. ⁹ Osi sawar fani siboen dogarasi siyafototen on an itin on dogaras an rufafar kiramai sibiyaamen ba ato osi fafes sibiyaamen an rarabis on foro horse sigaraba ba baigagam an wa wabis chariot on siteinen sai sinigagam mes. ¹⁰ Osi fafag on er gis auman ato roum was gis ba, osi gisi nan on farum yen ato osi fafag gisi nan sabu sinyoes infifisin an usibaban sinboboai on roke nim nanaba insawar. ¹¹ Osi asi aiwab min anea emama on ebinetewaris, on anea min dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on ebinetewar. On wabin Hebrew fonasi seyoyorai, Abaddon; ato on wab Greek fonasi seyoyorai, Apollyon (on an yabin min, "Baikomasenotin").

¹² Yababan komasin ainauin on isawar; atonio gibunai on yababan komasis ruam ba sen arimon sinnat.

¹³ Namon anea nimtereban kaita ba on dour ibabain. Namon yau fonan atatam usus bat emon agim goldai sirifu kema sibiyaamai God nanai sitatawar on emon inat. ¹⁴ Fonan on anea nimtereban kaita dour i'botan on aurin iyau, "Euphrate sareu gagaminai nan anea bat wousis semama on wonrufanis!" ¹⁵ Anea bat on sirufanis; osi on ari wera, ari ra, ari roke a kwanda on nana sibotitiwagis semomousin tafanam turinai on sabu engon tutufin sinasububunues sinsawar. ¹⁶ Yau sikasoneu anea bat on sigat wou yangan ison kwakwan on sinruayois sinigagam mes; osi sabu on 200 million nanaba. ¹⁷ Ato yau bomomoutai ba ait on foro horse a sabu foro bo ayaiotis mat aites, osi dogaras an beyan on mururin wairaf ba, boritin agim sapphire ba a yanoin agim sulfur ba. Foro horse unis on kuke lion unis ba ato osi awasi emon on wairaf, bakur a agim sulfur on awas emon si'gat. ¹⁸ Sabu tafanam turinai engon on atonio osi sawar ton on sinasububunues: osi min wairaf, bakur, a agim sulfur osi foro horse awasi emon si'gat on. ¹⁹ Yabin foro horse asi faiwar on awasi a gisi mat nan sen. Osi gis on mota er unis mat ato osi gisi on nan sibiyaamen sabu sibikomasis.

²⁰ Sabu turin osi iyabon men atonio sawar komasis ton siyasububunues on, osi men ya baikitabir sibo ato tous imasi bobo mamaba sifofour aurin on. Osi on nana dau a agim goldai baisigogo god sibiyaamen on agim silver, agim bronze, agim a wengar on sikwakwafires, osi sawar on men matas seit, osi on men dura setatam, o osi on men sebibib on. ²¹ O osi on sabu siyasububunues, sifafarum, kuke foro asi yawas ba sibiyyar o sibabainau, osi bobo komasis emon on men ya baikitabir sibo on.

10

Anea a Buk Weromin Kafakakai

¹ Namon yau ait anea faiwarin tani safam emon isusur. On usin on kasakasauai nan ikikimanai ato tarub on uninai nan ikibubuiai i'yen; on magin an kudidirin on wera ba, ato ann on arir wairaf auman erubaikakat ba. ² On imanai on buk weromin kafakakai ibo iruseren i'botan. On ann asumaiau on

kamit tefanai itawar a on an asugagaf on motobai itawar, ³ ato On fonan on aumiet bag iyor ato fonan an tatamin on kuke lion segaganar ba. On iyor gibunai wanferer nimtereban ruam nanaba on siganar auman siyafotai. ⁴ Wanferer sibosuruf sibikakafun on yau kafakakai mom atgayam mes. Baise yau fonan atatam safam emon ibikakafun i'yau, "Wanferer nimtereban ruam dura si'yau on buburin, om nana unbokikin; men ungayam mes!"

⁵ Namon anea ato ait ann reban kamitai itatawar a ann reban motobai itatawar on iman asumaiau on au safam iyotogai igai ⁶ ato God Wabinai ifaro, On wantoan wantoan emama, On safam, tafanam, a kamit a sawar engon tutufin on amonai sen on engon ifouren. Anea iyau, "God on arimon men meyan inmousin on! ⁷ Baise on an rai anea nimtereban bairuin an dour inbabain on God arimon an bainonot buburin on iniyamai innat inidura bag, On ato an agirotis aubairuruotis auris ikurereb on."

⁸ Namon yau fonan ato ainau atatam safam emon auriu ibikakafun on auriu ikakafun men iyau, "Om enai ato buk weromin ruruserenin yen on ato anea imanai ebota on ebo, on anea min kamitai a motobai nan etatawar."

⁹ Yau anai anea aurin ato aifefeyanai buk weromin kafakakai on ititeu mes. On yau auriu iyau, "Buk weromin ebo ato yan etonan; buk weromin u'nan insur yamui on arimon inikitabirai riribin inmatar baise awamui on arimon momonin bag manigeu ba."

¹⁰ Yau anea imanai buk weromin kafakakai abo ato an, ato awau on momonin manigeu ba. Baise atonan isur gibunai on yau amonai on ikitabirai riribin imatar. ¹¹ Namon osi siyawureu siyau, "Om on ari God an dura on unkurereb men sabu engon auris, sabu usis ta ta engon auris, sabu fonas ta ta engon auris, a aiwab ta ta engon auris."

11

Sabu Dura Kurerebotis Ruam

¹ Namon yau siwa ato sawar nan sebi-fofonen on siteu, on an itin on sabu siwa sebitutuk sebibib on ba ato siyawureu

siyau, "Om enai God an tafaror goa a sirifu kema on efofonen ato osi sabu iyabon nan tafaror goai sekwakwafir on uniyab. ² Baise tafaror goa koun an ruayo efan on men unfofon mes yabin on efan on God ibo eteni sabu ites, osi arimon roke orot ruam sasagis ruam nanaba on Mafam gagamin Kakafaiinai nan sinfasfinim sinan sinnat. ³ Yau arimon au orot dura kurerebotis ruam faiwar anites aniyafares singat, osi yababan an beber gadur sinot auman ato ra 1,260 amonai on God an dura sinkurereb."

⁴ Ato osi orot dura kurerebotis ruam min olive wengar ruam a ramef an tatawar ruam ba, osi on Bada nanai tafanam au engonai nan setatawar. ⁵ Iyai iyafan osi baikomasis aurin infofourtobon on, osi awasi emon on wairaf ingat ato asi ragit on inikomasis; ato on etaiai on, iyai iyafan efofourtobon osi inikomasis mes on arimon sinasubun. ⁶ Osi asi baibad sibo safam sinrufot onai God an dura sinkurereb an werai on usan arimon men inayar. Mat osi on baibad sibo kamit, sawa, sareu dogu emon segeg on sinikitabiren tara sinmatar; mat osi on baibad sibo asi gogoi nanaba sawar komasis ta ta on ra fufur siniyafaren tafanam sinikomasen.

⁷ Osi sabu dura kurerebotis ruam dura sinkurereb insasawar gibunai, ato mota dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on awan emon egat eurur on osi iniragites inigagam. Mota arimon auris inigagam insowaris ato inasububunues, ⁸ ato osi usis on arimon Mafam gagaminai bag an eta gagaminai nan si'nen menan sabu ato asi Bada sikukubarai nan. On mafam gagamin siwabseir on Sodom o Egypt.

⁹ Sabu tafanam au engon emon, dam warar engon emon, asi dura ta ta engon emon, a sabu usis ta ta engon emon on arimon osi orot ruam usis sinnruruaian in ra ton a on tefanai nanaba insawar ato osi men sinibasites usis singarobis on. ¹⁰ Sabu engon tutufin tafanamai on arimon siniyasisir yabin ato osi sabu ruam sirarabob auris on. Sabu arimon bayu sinabo sinitab sinam siniyasisir a siwar ta ta on tuturas auris siniyafaren bonen yabin atonio osi orot dura kurerebotis ruam on baikokosar gagamin sibo sinat sabu engon tafanamai simama auris. ¹¹ Ra ton on tefanai nanaba

isawar gibunai God on yawas an yabat on osi orot dura kurerebotis ruam ites ato osi simisir sitawar ato sabu iyabon osi sites on siber kwakwan. ¹² Namon osi orot dura kurerebotis ruam sitatam fonan gagamin safam emon inat auris ikakafun iyau, “Omi nin auriu wogai!” Osi asi ragit siruruai matasi osi kasakasauai sirui ato sigai au safam. ¹³ On wera kaita on uruyoi gagamin inat mafam gagamin turinai on ikomasai ato sabu 7,000 on iyasububunues. Sabu fani iyabon yawasis on siber kwakwan ato God safamai an faiwar gagamin aurin on sifain.

¹⁴ Beruber bairuin on isawar; baise woit! Beruber baitonin on arimon kafakakai mom innat.

Anea Nimtereban Bairuin an Dour Ibabain

¹⁵ Namon anea nimtereban bairuin on an dour ibabain ato fonas gagamis safam emon on sibikakafun si'yau, “Faiwar ato tafanam engon bainetewar aurin on ari ot ati Bada a On an Keriso rus ebinoanis ato On arimon ra au wantoan au wantoan ininetewar!” ¹⁶ Namon sabu kawian orot kaitamom sasagis baibatin nanaba osi God nanai asi mamageai simair simama on magis ainau sifeu sindas sirou God sikwakwafirai, ¹⁷ si'yau:

“Bada God Faiwarim maiiau, On ari emama a On ainau bag imama! Wei wabikakaiwim kwakwan bag Om am faiwar gagamin ubo unbosuruf uninetewar!”

¹⁸ Eteni sabu on siyatatab yabin Om am yatatab an wera on inat, sabu rabobis asi baigurubaban an wera on inat. Wera inat Om am agirotis, osi min aubairuruotis, a am sabu engon tutufin wabis gugudis o wabis gagamis osi Om sibeberuem on engon unsiwaris. Wera inat sabu iyabon simisir tafanamai sabu fani baikokosar sibites a siyasububunues on unimakies!”

¹⁹ God an tafaror goa safamai yen on iruseren ato Dura bobaibasit an Didiwag on engon rerebai nan an tafaror goa amonai sit. Namon nanamar ibo, wanferer irab, uruyoi inat a usan bibitan waidurur agim ba on sisur.

12

Jever a Mota Gagamin

¹ Namon yau ait sawar magin tani baiduduranin a buburin on safamai irobotet. On min jever, on wera on ibo usinai an beber mes itakwakwarai ato roke on jever ann babanai i'yen ato on uninai on aiwab asi nigir i'yen ato on nigir on siribod auyotoat sasagis ruam on nan siyamai. ² On jever on inafot ato kafakakai mom itatoub, ato on koun igigiai fifi rat aurin an usibaban a baikokosar i'boai on iyamai itou.

³ Yau on sawar buburin magin tani bairuin ba ait safam emon irobotet. On min mota mururin gagamin bag, unin on engon nimtereban ruam a an geg on engon auyotoat ato on unin kakaita kakaita tefasi on engon aiwab asi nigir wat siya si'yen.

⁴ On mota ginai on safamai siribod turin on engon tutufin irereb iteinen sigat ato au tafanam ireberir sisur. On mota on jever nanai itawar onai on jever ittoub on natun fifi orot boboun on i'tan mes.

⁵ Namon on jever on fifi ituai, On fifi on arimon an baibad tutufin faiwarinai nan tafanam engon tutufin ininetewar. Baise anea on fifi ibo igai God a On an Mamage aurin. ⁶ Jever on iyayai inai efan koiteterinai nan, efan menan God on aurin i'botitiwag on nan, on arimon nan ra 1,260 nanaba sinkaifarai.

⁷ Namon safamai nan on baigagam imatar. Michael an anea mat on mota siragitai mat sigagam, mota an anea mat on eb angaramin siragites mat sigagam; ⁸ baise mota an faiwar on men fofonin arimon itigagam itsowaris on a on an anea mat on men fofonin arimon safamai sitama on. ⁹ Mota gagamin on safam emon sirebetet igat! On mota min ainau ainau bag an mota, on wabin min Dau o Afaguban, on tafanam engon tutufin isigoai. On an anea engon tutufin mat sireberires sisur au tafanam.

¹⁰ Namon yau fonan gagamin atatam safam emon ibikakafun, “God on ari an sabu iniyawasis! God on ari an faiwar iyoboet tafanam engon an Aiwab mes inmatar! Ari On an Keriso on tafanam au engonai an baibad iyoboet! Yabin on orot

iyafan God nanai itawar fom ra taitait tutuat ibiubares on safam emon sirebetet igat. ¹¹ Ot taitait tutuat on Orot Foro Sheep boboun an tarai a dura maiauin sikurereb onai nan on afaguban aurin sigagam sisowarai a osi on men sifourtobon tous asi yawas siti yawasen aurin on baise osi on sibotitiwagis sitarab mes. ¹² On mes omi safam a sabu engon tutufin nan womama on woniyasisir! Baise yababan gagamin on ato osi sabu iyabon tafanamai a kamitai semama auris! Yabin Dau on omi aurim isur ato on yan men sunub etatab yabin on isagob an wera on kafakakai wat yen.”

¹³ Ato mota isagob on sireberirai isur au tafanam, on mes on ibosuruf jever iyafan fifi orot ibituai on ibib inunuen. ¹⁴ Baise jever on kiwiu kikim gagamin fafes ruam on sitai onai on inarob inan an efan koiterinai ingat nan sinkaifarai kwanda ton a on tefanai nanaba insawar, on nan mabinai inama ato mota on men fofonin on iniragitai on. ¹⁵ Namon mota awan emon on sareu gagamin ikaseir igat sawa ba jever gibunai iyayai onai jever itamtotom itarab mes. ¹⁶ Baise motob on jever ibaisin; motob on itaseb ato mota awan emon sareu gagamin ikaseir i'nat on engon itonan isur. ¹⁷ Mota on jever aurin iyatatab kwakwan ato on inai jever an dam warar fani auris, osi engon iyabon God an baifafaro dura aurin sebifonabo a Iesu an dura maiauin ibo i'gat aurin sebitutum on iniragites mes. ¹⁸ Ato mota on kamit torei nan itawar.

13

Rega a Kamit asi Ragit Tutuenis Ruam

¹ Namon yau ait kamit an ragit tutuenin on kamit emon igeg. On kamit an ragit tutuenin an geg on engon auyotoat a unin on engon nimbereban ruam; on an geg kakaita kakaita tefasi on aiwab asi nigir aumas wat ato on unin kakaita kakaita on wab nan si'yen, on wab ato God ebigigimai an dura on nan sigayamen si'yen. ² Kamit an ragit tutuenin an itin on kuke leopard ba ato ann on foro bear ann ba ato awan on kuke lion awan ba. Mota toun an faiwar, an mamage a an baibad tutufin on atonio kamit an ragit tutuenin itai. ³ Kamit an ragit tutuenin unin tani an itin on kiyam sitai ato siyasubun irabob baise on gawud

on iyawas men. Sabu tafanamai on kamit an ragit tutuenin aurin on siror siduduranai ato on sigibubunuai. ⁴ Sabu engon tutufin on mota sikwafirai yabin on an faiwar on kamit an ragit tutuenin itai. Mat osi on kamit an ragit tutuenin sikwakwafirai si'yau, “Men iyafan tani an faiwar ato kamit an ragit tutuenin ba. Men iyafan tani arimon rus sinigagam inisowarai on.”

⁵ God on atonio kamit an ragit tutuenin aurin ibasitai on mes on taseseirai nan God aurin baigigim dura on aumiet bag ibikakafun ato on God ifefeyanai ato On ibasitai faiwar ibo roke orot ruam sasagis ruam nanaba on atonio bobo komasis inafour. ⁶ On ibosuruf awan iruseren God aurin dura komasisi nan ibigigimai, On Wabin on ibikomasai a efan menan emama on ibikomasai a osi sabu iyabon safamai semama auris on ibikomasis. ⁷ God on kamit an ragit tutuenin ibasitai On an sabu auris inigagam iniragites ato insowaris a God on faiwar itai sabu dam warar engon auris, sabu engon auris, dura ta ta engon auris a usis ta ta engon auris on ininetewaris mes. ⁸ Sabu engon tutufin tafanamai semama osi iyabon wabis men buk yayawasin amonai sigayamen weie tafanam ainau anai bag sifofourai, on arimon atonio kamit an ragit tutuenin on sinkwafirai, atonio buk yayawasin on Orot Foro Sheep boboun ainau siyasubun on ebinoanai.

⁹ “Omi sabu er tainam aumas on atonio dura abikakafun on wontatam tiwag! ¹⁰ Iyai iyafan ebidura bag inan au fafatum goa on totor wat inan au fafatum goa; iyai iyafan ebidura bag seriai sinasubun on inidura bag seriai sinasubun. Atonio dura an yabin min God an sabu turin on asi baitutumai a yaterabobai nan sinfaskikin asir sinboai mom.”

¹¹ Namon yau ait rega an ragit tutuenin tani ba motob emon igai, on an geg on Orot Foro Sheep boboun an geg ba, ato an dura on mota ba ibikakafun. ¹² On rega an ragit tutuenin bairuin on kamit an ragit tutuenin ainauin nanai itawar ato faiwar kaitamom ato kamit an ragit tutuenin ainauin i'boai on ibo. On faiwar ibo ibiyamai on iyamai sabu engon tutufin tafanamai simama on kamit an ragit ain-

auin sikwafirai, ato kiyam ibo irabob ato iyawas men on. ¹³ Atonio rega an ragit tutuenin bairuin on bobo buburis gagamis ifouren; on sabu engon tutufin siruruai matasi nan on wairaf iyamai safam emon isur au tafanam. ¹⁴ Atonio rega an ragit tutuenin bairuin on sibasitai kamit an ragit tutuenin ainauin matanai nan bobo buburis ifofour nan on sabu engon tutufin tafanamai simama on isigoes. On rega an ragit tutuenin on iyawures baiyuyur sitar ato kamit an ragit tutuenin ainauin seriai siyasubun ato baise iyawas men emama on wabin duran sitbogagaiai mes. ¹⁵ God on rega an ragit tutuenin bairuin ibasitai kamit an ragit tutuenin ainauin an baiyuyur on yabat ititai onai baiyuyur on awan itruseren dura itikakafun ato osi sabu iyabon men on sitkwakwafirai on itasububunues. ¹⁶ On rega an ragit tutuenin bairuin on sabu engon tutufin wabis gugudis a wabis gagamis, sawarotis o kokoianis, agirotis o rurufanis, osi dura wawaninai iyawures imas asumaiauai o unisi nan itkufofotes mes. ¹⁷ Orot jever iyafan men on kufofot inboai on men fofonin agim sawar on sabu fani auris initobon on, on min kamit an ragit tutuenin ainauin wabin o an baiyab an fofon on wabin on.

¹⁸ Om unigigiboan onai atonio an yabin on ungaturai unsagob. Iyai iyafan sagobotin on atonio kamit tutuenin ainauin an baiyab an fofon on an yabin innuen, yabin atonio baiyab an fofon on orot wabin, on an baiyab an fofon min nimtereban kaita wat engon ton.

14

Orot Foro Sheep Boboun a On An Sabu

¹ Namon yau ait on, Orot Foro Sheep boboun on Zion Oyauai nan itatawar ato sabu on 144,000 nanaba on mat nan sitatawar, osi sabu On a Taman rus Wabis on nakwekwetasi nan sigayamen si'yen. ² Ato yau fonan safam emon atatam, On fonan an tatamin on sareu gagamin oyau emon eribirirai esusur an rarabin ba, on sareu an rarabin on wanferer gagamin an rarabin ba. On an rarabin on tataf wabin harp an kwarerotis sekwakwarer

fonan etotou ba. ³ Sabu 144,000 on mamage nanai, sawar yayawasis bat nasi, a sabu kawian nasi nan sitawar kwarer boboun on sikwakwarer, osi sabu wat on atonio kwarer sisagob. Sabu engon tutufin tafanam amonai on osi sabu eke-sis wat on God iyawasis. ⁴ Osi sabu on tous sirutotoris men jever mat siyen sise-sesebar mes; osi on matafis wat. Orot Foro Sheep boboun menan i'nan on nanaba sigibubunuai sinai. Sabu engon tutufin sanasi on atonio osi sabu on God iyawasis ato osi sabu ainauis on asi yawas sikutetai God a On an Orot Foro Sheep boboun auris. ⁵ Osi on men baisigo dura tani sikakafun on; osi asi komasin tani ambin bag.

Anea Ton

⁶ Namon yau ait anea tani aiyetunai irob igai i'nan, on anea on yawas mama wantoanin an Wasagobin on ibo sabu tafanamai semama auris, sabu dam warar auris, sabu asi dura ta ta auris, a sabu auris on dura itkurereb mes. ⁷ On fonan gagaminai iyau, "God wonberuai a On Wabin gagamin aurin on wonifain woniduranai! Yabin On an wera inat sabu engon tutufin inigurubabanis mes. Omi On wonkwafirai, On safam, tafanam, kamit, a sareu dogu emon segeg on engon ifouren!"

⁸ Anea bairuin on anea ainauin igibubunuai irob igai ato iyau, "Jever ifeu nono! Babylon mafam gagamin on ifeu! Babylon mafam gagamin an yawas ato kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyayar on iyamai sabu engon tutufin tafanamai asi yawas on ikomasen; on an tatamin on sareu wine wawanin ba on sabu engon tutufin ites sitoman!"

⁹ Anea baitonin on anea ruam igibubunues irob igai ato fonan gagaminai iyau, "Iyai iyafan kamit an ragit tutuenin ainauin a on an baiyuyur inkwakwafires a nakwekwetanai o iman asumaiauai nan on an kufofot inkufofotai on ¹⁰ arimon God an sareu wine on intoman, on sareu wine min God an yatatab, on sareu wine wawanin on an faiwar wawaninai bag nan yatatab an vigai idebur isur! Sabu ato osi iyabon on bobo sifofour on an anea kakafotis a Orot Foro Sheep boboun matasi nan wairaf a agim an forabinai nan inraranis usibaban sinboai. ¹¹ Wairaf on

ato osi sabu usibaban ebites on arimon nana wantoan au wantoan inraran an bakur ingegeg. Sabu iyabon kamit an ragit tutuenin ainauin a on an baiyuyur sikwakwafirai a iyai iyafan on wabin an baiyab an fofon i'boai on, osi auris on arimon fom o ra asi baiyarir tani ambin."

¹² On an yabin min God an sabu kakafo-tis on yaterabobai sinfaskikin, osi iyabon God an baifafaro dura aurin sebifonabo a Iesu sebitutumai yangan on.

¹³ Namon yau fonan atatam safam emon ibikakafun i'yau, "Atonio dura egayam: Ato osi sabu iyabon ari ra Bada an bobo sebobo serarabob on yasisir gagamin osi osi auris!" Ayu iyafot iyau,

"Dura bag!" Osi asi bobo wawanin si-bobo emon on baiyarir obin sinboai yabin osi asi bobo mamaba sibobo an dudur min gibusi enan God aurin."

Tafanamai Bayu Sinkuwain

¹⁴ Namon yau matau ait ato nawui on kasakasau kakakaiin i'yen ait ato Orot Natun an itin ba kasakasau tefanai imair imama, On uninai on aiwab asi nigr agim goldai sibiynamai on tefanai iyein i'yen ato imanai on bayu kuwain an nikok wan mamatan on i'botan. ¹⁵ Namon anea tani on tafaror goa emon igat ato On Iyafan kasakasau tefanai imair imama on aurin fonan gagaminai iyor iyau, "Om am nikok wan mamatanai nan bayu unkuwain yabin wera on inat nono; tafanam on imari nono kuwainin mes!" ¹⁶ Namon On Iyafan kasakasau tefanai imair imama an nikok wan mamatan on irou au tafanam ato tafanamai bayu on sikuwain.

¹⁷ Namon yau ait anea tani ba tafaror goa safamai yen on, on emon ne igat, on mat on nikok wan mamatan on i'botan.

¹⁸ Namon anea tani, on sirifu kema an wairaf an baibad sitai ikakaifarai, on sirifu kema emon igat. On fonan gagaminai iyor ato anea an nikok wan mamatan ibo i'botan on aurin iyau, "Om am nikok ebo tafanamai wine masauai nan wine yasutuenen yabin wine on simari nono!"

¹⁹ On mes anea an nikok ibo au tafanam irou, wine masauai nan wine iyasutue-nen ato sareu wine sebibiro kerin esusur on tefanai irebegagaien ato atonio wine bibiro on ebiyoboet on God an yatatab

gagamin. ²⁰ Wine on mafam gagamin kounai nan on wine sebibiro kerin esusur on nan sibiro ato tara on sareu wine an bibiro emon igat idodog i'nan an weromin an fofon on 300 kilomita nanaba ato tara an babadoan itubabarai igeg an fofon on mita bairuin an fofon nanaba.

15

Anea on Sawar Komasis Nimtereban Ruam au Kanfoun on Sibotanen

¹ Namon yau ait sawar buburin magin tani safam amonai on ait, totor gagamin bag a baiduduranin anbabaton. Anea nimtereban ruam imasi on sawar komasis nimtereban ruam on si'botanen, osi sawar komasis on kanfoun bag yabin atonio osi on God an yatatab kanfoun on insawar mes.

² Namon yau ait on sawar tani an itin on kamit ba giyo a wairaf mat sikaita siyamai. Mat yau ait on osi sabu iyabon kamit an ragit tutuenin a on an baiyuyur a on an baiyab an fofon emon sigagam sisosowar on aites. Osi on kamit ato giyoai sibiya-mai on bisinai nan sitatawar, tataf wabin harp ato God ibites on si'botanen. ³ Osi on Moses aurin sikwakwarer, on min God an agirotin, a Orot Foro Sheep boboun mat aurin sikwakwarer: Osi on ato nanaba sikwakwarer,

"Bada God Faiwarim Maiau, Om on bobo gagamis bag a baiduduranis bag on efofour! Sabu engon tutufin asi Ai-wab, Om am bobo am yawas on en-gon totoris wat a dura maiauin wat!"

⁴ Bada Om on sabu engon tutufin arimon sinberuem. Osi arimon Om Wabim gagamin bag aurin on dura sinkurereb. Om ekesim mom on Kakafotim. Sabu engon tutufin on arimon sinnat namui sinkwafirem yabin Om am bobo am yawas totoris wat on irerebai sabu engon tutufin sit sisagob."

⁵ On gibunai yau tafaror goa ait safamai iruseren, on amonai on Guwi Kakafaiin God on nan emama. ⁶ Namon anea nimtereban ruam osi iyabon sawar ko-masis nimtereban ruam si'botanen on tafaror goa emon sigat; osi on beber kakakaiis kudidiris on simonag ato asi

kaid on agim goldai nan sibiynamen on

dogarasi nan siyouten. ⁷ Namon sawar yayawasis bat osi amosi tani on agim goldai ramo nimtereban ruam sibiya men on iboen anea nimtereban ruam ites, osi ramo on God an yatatab on siwanen awas sibonuen, On emama au wantoan au wantoan. ⁸ God an kudidirin a an faiwar emon on bakur tafaror goa amonai on awan ibonu ato men iyafan tani fofonin on tafaror goa amonai itar on, ab osi sinmousin anea nimtereban ruam on sawar komasis nimtereban ruam siboen si'nat on, au tafanam sindeburen insawar weie.

16

God An Yatatab an Ramo

¹ Namon yau fonan gagamin atatam tafaror goa emon ibikakafun anea nimtereban ruam auris; on iyau, "Omi wonai God an yatatab ato ramo nimtereban ruam amosi sen on wondeburen sinsur au tafanam!"

² Anea ainauin inai an ramo ibo idebur isur au tafanam. Osi sabu iyabon kamit an ragit tutuenin an baiyab an fofon sibo a on an baiyuyur sikwakwafirai on usisi nan gawud komasis a usibaban komasis on auris imatar. ³ Namon anea bairuin ba on an ramo ibo idebur isur au kamit. Kamit an itin on orot jever erarabob an tara eyeyeir on ba imatar ato sawar yayawasis engon tutufin nan kamitai simama on sirarabo isawar.

⁴ Namon anea baitonin ba an ramo idebur isur sawa a sareu dogu emon segeg auris ato osi sareu on sikitabires tara simatar. ⁵ Yau atatam anea on sareu auris ibibad on God aurin iyau, "Om on God Kakafotim; Om on God ari emama a Om ainau bag umama! Atonio baimaki ubiyafarai au tafanam on totorin wat. ⁶ Osi sabu komasis on God an sabu a an aubairuruotis siyasububunues asi tara idebur isur, on mes Om tara ubo osi sabu komasis utes sitoman. Osi asi bobo mamaba sifofour on fofonin nanaba seboai!" ⁷ Namon yau fonan atatam sirifu kema emon ibikakafun i'you, "Bada God Faiwarim Maiau! Dura bag Om am baimaki on dura maiauin a totorin wat!"

⁸ Namon anea baibatin on an ramo ibo wera tefanai idebur isur ato wera on faiwar sitai, on yabinai on wan on forabinai bag nan sabu inraranis inafoforis. ⁹ Wera

wan forabinai nan sabu iraranis iyafoforis on osi God Wabin on siyaudabai, On God min an faiwar yen atonio osi sawar komasis auris. Baise osi men fofonin asi bokomas emon ya baikitabir sitboai ato God Wabin gagamin aurin on sitifain sitiduduranai!

¹⁰ Namon anea bainimin an ramo ibo idebur isur kamit an ragit tutuenin an mamage aurin. Wouman on kamit an ragit tutuenin an baiaiwab on ikimanai ato sabu asi usibaban emon on fafes sikaratanen, ¹¹ ato osi asi usibaban a asi gawud emon on God safamai on siyaudabai. Baise osi on men asi yawas komasis emon ya baikitabir sibo on.

¹² Namon anea nimtereban kaita ba an ramo ibo idebur isur Euphrate sawa gagaminai nan. Sawa on imamutin ato aiwab osi iyabon wera matan emon si'nat on asi eta irereb weines. ¹³ Namon yau ait on ayu komasis ton asi itis on ginak ba on aites. Osi on mota, kamit an ragit tutuenin a baisigogo aubairuruotin, osi awasi emon si'gat.

¹⁴ Osi on dau ato bobo buburis sefofour on osi asi ayu. Atonio osi ayu ton on segat senan aiwab engon tutufin tafanamai auris, sinboes sinruayois God Faiwarin an Ra gagaminai nan sinigagam mes.

¹⁵ Bada iyau, "Omi wontatam! Yau on orot bainauotin ba anat! Yasisir gagamin on orot jever aurin iyafan matan iyeit emama a an beber ibotitiwag bisinai bag yen ekakaifarai onai on men kereremotin inabib wasai nan toun inimamaiai mes!"

¹⁶ Namon ayu on aiwab sabu siboes sinat efan Hebrew yangan fonasi seyoyorai Armageddon on nan siruayois.

¹⁷ Namon anea nimtereban ruam ba on an ramo ibo idebur igat aiyetunai nan. Fonan gagamin mamage tafaror goa amonai yen on emon inat i'you, "Bobo kanfoun isawar!" ¹⁸ Namon nanamar ibo, ra iyamgugin wanferer gagamin irab a uruyoi gagamin inat. Sabu tafanamai sifofouris an werai on men meyan on uruyoi gagamin nanaba inat tobon; ari uruyoi on komasin bag inat! ¹⁹ Mafam gagamin bag on iyaseb mafam ton simatar, ato tafanamai mafam gagamis engon tutufin on ikokomasen. God on Babylon mafam

gagamin aurin on men inosfotai on a On an vigai nan sareu wine itomanai—on sareu wine on an yatatab komasin bag. ²⁰ Nua on engon tutufin sidarir, oyau engon tutufin on sitafoforis sisur. ²¹ Usan bibitan waidurur agim ba on safam emon sisur sabu tefasi, usan waidurur agim ba kakaita kakaita asi bit an fofon on 50 kilogram nanaba, ato sawar komasin aurin on sabu on God siyaudabai yabin atonio sawar komasin on ikomas kwakwan.

17

Eta Eta an Jever Wabin Gagamin

¹ Namon anea nimbereban ruam on tani iyafan ramo nimbereban ruam i'botan on inat auriu ato iyau, “Om enat, ato yau arimon eta eta an jever wabin gagamin bag mamaba sinbimakiai on aniyoboem, on mafam gagamin bag ato sawa sigaraba bisisi nan siyon yen on. ² Aiwab sabu tafanamai on, on jever mat kuke foro asi yawas ba sibiyyayar ato sabu tafanamai on on jever an sareu wine wawanin sitoman sikokok ato osi kuke foro asi yawas ba sibiyyayar.”

³ Ayu on yau ibonueu ibonanawaiiu ato anea iboeu anai efan koiteterinai nan. Yau nan jever ait kamit an ragit tutuenin mururin on tefanai igai imair imama, on kamit an ragit tutuenin usin engonai on wab sigaraba ato God ebigigimai an dura on nan sigayamen si'yen; on kamit an ragit tutuenin on unin engon nimbereban ruam a an geg engon auyotoat. ⁴ Jever on beber mururis ruam ta ta on iyoten, an beberai on agim gold, agim obis obis a wakek on an beberai on sibonanamaris mom. On imanai on agim goldai viga sibiyyamai on i'botan, on viga amonai on bobo komasis a mamai an bobo on wat on awas sibonuen si'yen yabin on kuke foro an yawas ba ibiyyayar on fasinai. ⁵ On jever uninai on wab sigayam, on wab an yabin on buburin; “Babylon mafam gagamin bag on eta eta an jever engon tutufin on ayos bag a on bobo komasis tutufin engon tefanai on ann bokwakwarin bag.” ⁶ Yau on jever ait, on God an sabu a osi sabu iyabon Iesu sibi-gibubunuai fasinai on siyasububunues, on osi asi tara itoman kwakwan ikokok.

Yau on jever aitai on men sunub aiduduran on. ⁷ Anea iyawureu iyau, “Om aibo mes ududuran i?” Yau arimon atonio jever a rega an ragit tutuenin on jever ibo i'nan on a kamit an ragit tutuenin unin nimbereban ruam a an geg auyotoat, osi asi yabis buburis auris on ankasonem. ⁸ On rega an ragit tutuenin ato u'tai min ainau yawasin imama; baise ari on men emama on; on kafakakai mom dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on emon inag wera dibon wat inama ato arimon inan sinikomasai. Sabu tafanamai semama osi iyabon wabis on men buk yayawasin amonai sigayam ato tafanam sifofourai an werai, osi rega an ragit tutuenin sinitai on siniduduran. Rega an ragit tutuenin on ainau imama; ato ari on men emama on, baise on arimon inrobotet men.

⁹ “Orot gigiboanotin on atonio an yabin mamaba abikakafun on wawaninai ininonotai tiwag. Unin nimbereban ruam min oyau nimbereban ruam, menan jever emama nan. Mat osi on aiwab engon nimbereban ruam; ¹⁰ aiwab nim on sirabob nono, ato aiwab kaitamom on nana ebinetewar, ato aiwab tani on men inat on; on innanat on arimon wera dibon wat ininetewar. ¹¹ Rega an ragit tutuenin ato ainau imama baise ari on men emama, on toun on inat aiwab nimbereban baitonin imatar ato on min aiwab nimbereban ruam on tani ato on toun on enan sinikomasai mes.

¹² “Ato an geg auyotoat u'ten on min aiwab auyotoat, osi on men bainetewar sibosuruf on baise osi on arimon faiwar sinites aiwab sinmatar wera kaita wat rega an ragit tutuenin mat sininetewar. ¹³ Atonio osi aiwab auyotoat asi bobo on arimon kaitamom, osi asi faiwar a asi baibad on arimon rega an ragit tutuenin on sinitai. ¹⁴ Osi arimon Orot Foro Sheep boboun on siniragitai sinigagam; baise Orot Foro Sheep boboun on an sabu, On iyoyores on, sabu rurubinis a baigibubunuotis baitutumotis on mat kaita sinmisir sinigagam sin-sowaris yabin On on Bada gagamin babad engon tefasi a On Aiwab gagamin aiwab engon tefasi.”

¹⁵ Mat anea on yau auriu iyau, “Sareu ato u'ten menan eta eta an jever on tefanai

imair emama min sabu engon tutufin tafanamai, sabu usis ta ta, a sabu asi dura ta ta. ¹⁶ An geg auyotoat a rega an ragit tutuenin ato u'ten on arimon eta eta an jever sinisisiweiai; osi arimon on usin emon sawar engon tutufin on sin-abaruai sinboen sinan ato on kereremotin sinikirir; osi arimon on jever bion si'nan ato wairafai nan sinikomasai. ¹⁷ Yabin God on atonio osi aiwabis asi not iyamai On an gogoi mamaba on siniyamai ato osi engon arimon sinibasit bonen on asi faiwar on rega an ragit tutuenin on sinitai ininete-war ato God an dura innat inidura bag weie.

¹⁸ “Jever ato u'tai on min mafam gagamin bag, on tafanamai aiwab sabu engon tutufin ebinetewaris.”

18

Babylon Mafam Gagamin Sikomasai

¹ On gibunai yau ait anea tani on safam emon igat isusur. On faiwar gagamin ibo a on an kudidirin on irat kwakwan tafanam engon tutufin itagawai. ² On fonan gagaminai iyor iyau: “Jever sikomasai! Babylon mafam gagamin bag on sikomasai! On inat dau a ayu komasis asi efan mes imatar; kiwiu dumadumais ta ta a kiwiu kokomasis on nan amonai semama. ³ Yabin sabu engon tutufin tafanamai on on jever an sareu wine sitoman sikokok ato mat sibiyyar. Sabu aiwabis tafanamai engon on mat kuke foro asi yawas ba sibiyyar a sabu sawar an baitotobonotis tafanam engon tutufinai on, on an yawas komasis, mamai an bobo ifofour on iyames osi sinat sawarotis simatar.” ⁴ Namon yau fonan tani ba atatam safam emon i'yau,

“Yau au sabu omi on efan on woikirir wogat! On jever emon on wogat! On bokomas efofour on men amonai wonar mat bokomas wonafour mes; on an baimaki inboboai on omi men on amonai wonar mat baimaki won-boai mes!

⁵ Yabin on an bokomas i'tubabarai on igai inai safam aiyetunai bag igat, ato on an bobo komasis an eta aurin on God inos.

⁶ On bobo mamaba aurim ifofour on nanaba an garamin aurin wonafour; on omi aurim bobo mamaba ifofour on an

garamin nanaba ra ruam ba aurin woni-garaminai men. On an vigai sareu wine wonririn an wani on woniyamai ra ruam nanaba inwani, men ato on an sareu wine ibotitiwag ibitem ba.

⁷ Omi on baikokosar a yababan tou gagamin bag wonitai ato on toun wat ibiyamai gagamin bag imamatar a on sawarotin bag imatar imama on. Yabin on nana toun aurin yau ebikakafun: “Yau on aiwab jever au mamageai amama! Yau on men kena jever on, yau men arimon anatou on!”

⁸ On yabinai ra kaitamom wat amonai on arimon osi sawar komasis aurin sinmatar—sawau rarabob, yababan tou, a gomar, a on arimon wairafai inaras; yabin Bada God on faiwarinai bag ebigurubabanai.”

⁹ Aiwab sabu tafanamai osi iyabon on mat kuke foro asi yawas ba sibiyyar a yawas komasis ta ta sifofour on arimon mafam gagamin aurin sinatou siniyababan, on an rai wairaf wamemeran ingegeg an bakur sinitai on. ¹⁰ Osi arimon nanenei nan bag sintawar yabin osi on inbikokosarai sinitai on sinaber ato sinau, “Yababan! Yababan komasin maiau! Atonio mafam gagamin Babylon wawanin a gagamin! Wera kaitamom wat amonai on sikomasim!”

¹¹ Sabu sawar baitotobonotis tafanamai mat on arimon sinatou siniyababan jever aurin yabin men iyafan tani arimon asi sawar osi bisisi emon intobonen men on; ¹² men iyafan tani osi bisisi emon agim gold, agim silver, agim obis obis, a wakek, a beber obis kakakaiis, a beber mururis ta ta, a beber neneyas, a beber mururis ta ta, a wengar magis magis yandes ninibis a sawar magis magis ta ta obis on foro elephant was tona on siboen nan sawar magis magis siyamen a wengar an baiyan gagamin emon sibiyyamen on, a agim bronze, agim iron, a agim marble; ¹³ mat osi on wengar wabu, fio yanden ninibin, fifiu an bakur yanden ninibin, tawai a fifiu; sareu wine a rura momon, a rafi, foro tona boboun a foro sheep, foro horse a wa wabis carriage, agirotis a orot jever yawasis, atonio osi sawar engon tutufin arimon men sinitotobon men. ¹⁴ Sabu sawar baitotobonotis on jever au-

rin sinau, “Sawar obis engon tutufin auris ugogoiengon on itinoanim mes on engon tutufin sinai isawar, a sawar an aiwab a utisawarotim mes ufofour on sisiwanis ato osi on arimon men ungaturen men!” ¹⁵ Sabu sawar baitotobonotis on mafam gagaminai asi sawar sibilitobon on sinat sawarotis bag simatar, osi arimon efan nanenei nan bag sintawar yabin osi on jever inbikokosarai on arimon sinaber. Osi arimon sinatou a siniyababan, ¹⁶ ato sinau, “Yababan komasin! Yababan komasin ato mafam gagamin aurin! On an beber kakakaiis obis, an beber mururis magis magis on imomonagen, a on usinai on agim gold, agim obis obis a wakek on isasabutanai! ¹⁷ Ato wera kaitamom wat amonai on sawar engon tutufin auris ibi-aiwab on isiwanai!”

Kamit wa an boinotis, sabu fani wayai sibinanawan, wa an bobo’otis a sabu engon tutufin on kamitai nan bobo sibobo asi agim si’boai, osi on efan nanenei nan sitawar, ¹⁸ ato wairaf ato mafam gagamin i’yaras wamemeran an bakur igeg si’tai on siyoku siyau, “Mafam gagamin on men tani nanaba atonio mafam gagamin ba!” ¹⁹ Osi fofou unisi sirebegagaien, sitou a siyababan si’yau, “Yababan komasin! Mafam gagamin aurin on yababan komasin! On mafam gagamin emon on osi sabu iyabon asi wa aumas on wayai nan kamitai sibibib asi agim si’boai nan siyames sinat sawar asi aiwabis simatar! Ato wera kaitamom amonai wat on an sawar engon tutufin sisiwanis!”

²⁰ Safam on woniyasisir yabin on mafam gagamin sibikomasai aurin on! Woniya-sisir omi God an sabu a baiyoyobotis a aubairuruotis! Yabin on bobo komasis aifan omi aurim ifofour on God imakiai!

²¹ Namon anea faiwarin on agim ato ebikibubuai nan rafi egagamatabir on ibogai ato kamitai ireberirai isur i’yau, “Mafam gagamin Babylon min arimon on nanaba wawaninai sinreberirai insur kamitai ato on mafam gagamin on arimon men sinitai men.

²² Orof fonas a sabu fonas a orof an kwarerotis a dour on men arimon om emon tantatam men! Bobo’otis sigayam sisagob asi bobo ta ta auris on men arimon

singatures men; ato agim ebikibubuai nan rafi egagamatabir an rarabin on arimon men om emon gibui sintatam men! ²³ Ramef an ratafin om emon on arimon men sinitai men; orot tabin bobousawawas jever mat fonas on arimon men om emon sintatam men. Om am sabu sawar baitotobonotis on faiwaris bag tafanam engon tutufin amonai, ato omi ami baisigogo farum kwakwair on sabu engon tutufin tafanamai on woisigoes!”

²⁴ Babylon mafam gagamin on simakiai yabin aubairuruotis a God an sabu asi tara on nan mafam gagamin amonai sigaturen; dura bag on on sabu engon tutufin tafanamai iyasububunues asi tara iyeir.

19

¹ On gibunai yau atatam sabu kuayo gagamin fonas ba gagamin bag safam emon i’nat si’yau, “God Tanifain! God on ot ati Baiyawasotin, On Wabin gagamin a Faiwar on ot ati God On noan! ² On an baigurubaban on dura maiauin a to-torin wat! Eta eta an jever on kuke foro asi yawas ba ibiyayar sabu engon tutufin tafanamai ibikomasis on simakiai. God on jever imakiai yabin On an agirotis iya-sububunues on mes.” ³ Ato osi siyoku men siyau, “God tanifain! Wairaf ato mafam gagamin bag yaras an wamemeran an bakur on egeg au wantoan au wantoan!” ⁴ Sabu kawian engon orot kaitamom sasagis baibatin a sawar yayawasis bat on God On an mamageai imama on nanai sifeu sindas sirou ato sikwafirai. Osi siyau, “Dura bag! God tanifain!”

Orot Foro Sheep Boboun An Tabin Forag

⁵ Namon fonan on mamage emon inat i’yau, “Omi God an agirotis a sabu engon tutufin mat, sabu wabis gagamis a sabu wabis gugudis, osi iyabon On sebeberuai on mat on engon ati God tanifain!”

⁶ Namon yau fonan atatam sabu kuayo gagamin fonas ba, sareu oyau tefan emon eribirirai esusur an rarabin gagamin ba, wanferer gagamin bag erarabin an rarabin ba. Yau on osi fonas atatamis si’yau, “God tanifain! Yabin Bada ati God on Faiwarin maiau on Aiwab! ⁷ Ot on taniya-sisir; On Wabin gagamin aurin on tanifain!”

Yabin wera inat Orot Foro Sheep boboun an tabin aurin, ato On awan boboun on ibotitiwagai nono tabin mes. ⁸ Jeverei on an beber kakakaiis bonanamaris on sitai inmonag mes.” (Beber kakakaiin on God an sabu asi yawas totorin aurin on.)

⁹ Namon anea auriu iyau, “Atonio egayam: Yasisir gagamin ato osi sabu iyabon sibebebis sinat Orot Foro Sheep boboun an tabin Forag aurin on.” Ato anea an dura ibotein iyau, “Atonio dura on God an dura maiauin.”

¹⁰ Yau on nanai sindau arou atkwafirai mes baise on yau auriu iyau, “Om men yau unkwafireu mes! Yau on agirotiu turam, om taitaim tutuam ba ato osi iyabon dura maiauin Iesu ibo i’gat sebotan yangan on. God tankwafirai!” Yabin dura maiauin ato Iesu ibo i’gat on ayuai nan aubairuruotis ebibonues faiwar ebites dura sekurereb.

Foro Horse Kakakaiin on an Boin Ayaiotin

¹¹ Namon yau ait safam iruruseren ato foro horse kakakaiin ait. On foro an boin ayaiotin on seyoyorai Baitutumotin a Dura Maiauin; On an baigurubaban on totorin wat a yawas totorin aurin wat on ebigagam. ¹² On matan on wairaf wamemeran ba, On uninai on aiwab an nigr sigaraba on iwanen. On usinai on wab sigayam baise men iyafan tani on wab isagob on ab On ekesin mom isagob.

¹³ On an beber ibiwanai on tara wat on beber ikiman. On wabin min, “God an Dura.” ¹⁴ Safam an wou yangan on On sigibubunuai, osi on foro horse tefanai simair si’yai ato osi on beber kakakaiis wat on simonag. ¹⁵ On Orot foro horse boin ayaiotin awan emon on seri wan matan on i’gat, on seriai nan sabu tafanamai on engon inigagam insowaris youn. On arimon an faiwar tutufin wawaninai nan ininetewaris, On arimon wawaninai nan sareu wine ato wine an bibiro on tefanai intawar infasfifinim on ebiyoboet God Faiwarin an yatatab. ¹⁶ On an beber touyanai nan on wab sigayam siyau, “Ai-wab gagamin aiwab engon tefasi a Bada gagamin babad engon tefasi.”

¹⁷ Namon yau ait anea on werai nan itatawar. On fonan gagaminai nan kiwiu aiyetun sirorob auris iyoku iyau: “Omi

wonat woruayo God an Forag gagamin aurin! ¹⁸ Omi wonat ato sabu aiwabis, wou yangan asi orot gagamis, a wou yangan bios, foro horse a on foro asi boin ayaiotis bios, sabu engon tutufin bios, sabu agirotis a sabu rurufanis, sabu wabis gagamis a sabu wabis gugudis, osi engon bios on wonam!”

¹⁹ Namon yau ait kamit an ragit tutuenin a sabu aiwabis tafanam engon tutufinai asi wou yangan mat siruayo ato Iyafan foro horse kakakaiin an boin ayaiotin on an wou yangan mat sitigagam mes. ²⁰ Kamit an ragit tutuenin a on an baisigogo aubairuruotin on nanai bobo buburis ifofour on siboes sifatumes. (On bobo buburisi on sabu iyabon kamit an ragit tutuenin an kufofot si’boai a osi iyabon kamit an ragit tutuenin an baiyuyur sikwakwafirai on.) Kamit an ragit tutuenin a baisigogo aubairuruotin on siboes yawasisi nan una amonai wairaf ato agim sulfur mat yaras on tefanai siribirires sisur. ²¹ Orot ato foro horse kakakaiin boin ayaiotin a On awan emon seri i’gat on imisir osi asi wou yangan engon tutufin iyasububunues isawar; ato kiwiu sinat osi sabu usis bios on siyam yas sikokor.

20

Kwanda 1,000

¹ Namon yau ait anea safam emon isusur, On imanai on dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on an metewan ruruseren a fatum bibitan bag on imanai i’botanen. ² On mota irous, mota ato atamanin on—on min Dau, o Afaguban—anea imisir ifatunmai nan inmama mom kwanda 1,000 insawar. ³ Anea on mota ibo dogu weromin isur inai an kanfoun ambin on amonai nan iribirirai isur, metewan irufot fotai ato ikuabin onai on men gibui sabu tafanamai inisigoes mes on an ra kwanda 1,000 insawar gibunai weie. On gibunai on wera dibon wat sinrufan ingat.

⁴ Namon yau mamage on aiten, ato osi sabu iyabon on mamage tefanai simair simama on God faiwar ites sabu sinigurubabanis mes. Mat yau ait ato osi sabu iyabon anjos siyasutuenen a siyasububunues ayubis on aiten yabin osi on God

an dura maiauin Iesu ibo i'gat sikurereb aurin on. Osi sabu on men kamit an ragit tutuenin a on an baiyuyur sikwakwafirai on, o osi on men kamit an ragit tutuenin an kufofot nakwekwetasi o imasi sikufofoten on. Osi sinat siyawas ato aiwab mes simatar Keriso mat kwanda 1,000 amonai sininetewar. ⁵ (Sabu fani sirarabob on men siyawas men on ato kwanda 1,000 insawar gibunai weie.) Atonio on rabob emon misir ainauin bag min on. ⁶ Ato osi sabu iyabon amonai sirui mat ainau rabob emon simisiririn on yasisir gagamin bag osi auris. Rabob bairuin an faiwar osi auris on yabin ambin; osi arimon God a Keriso rus asi priest sinmatar ato osi arimon On mat sininetewar kwanda 1,000 insawar.

Afaguban Sibomerubai

⁷ Kwanda 1,000 insawar gibunai on arimon Afaguban on sinrufan fafatum emon ingat, ⁸ ato sabu tafanam tutufinai sitagege mabis mabis semama on inisigoes, atonio osi sabu wabis min Gog a Magog. Afaguban on arimon sabu engon tutufin tafanam usus bat emon on inboes inruayois baigagam aurin, osi sabu on arimon inison kwakwan tore gasa sen ba. ⁹ Afaguban an wou yangan on sibib sigat sinai tafanam engon sibo ato God an sabu guwaii simama a God an mafam gagamin ato ibinuaboai on nan sikufifines. Baise wairaf safam emon isur ato ikomasis. ¹⁰ Namon Afaguban on osi sabu ibisigoes on siribirirai isur una an wairafai a agim sulfur yen on nan, menan kamit an ragit tutuenin a baisigogo aubairuruotin on nan siribirires sisur nono nan semama on nan; ato osi arimon fom ra au wantoan au wantoan sinikokosaris.

Baigurubaban Au Kanfoun

¹¹ Namon yau mamage gagamin kakakaiin on ait ato On Orot on mamageai nan imair imama. On nanai tafanam a safam on sisiwanis ato men meyan gibui siten men. ¹² Namon yau ait sabu rabobis, sabu wabis gagamis a sabu wabis gugudis on aites, osi mamage nanai nan sitatawar. Buk siruserenen, a buk tani, buk yayawasin on mat siruseren. Sabu rabobis on asi bobo mamaba sifofour

ato buk amonai sigagayamen on nanaba sinigurubabanis. ¹³ Namon sabu kamitai sirabob ato kamit on osi sabu babanai bag ibotanis simama on ikirires sinai. Rabob a sabu tafanam babanai bag sirabob nono nan ibotanis simama, osi mat on sabu ikirires sinai. Ato osi sabu engon asi bobo mamaba sifofour on fofonin nanaba sigurubabanis. ¹⁴ Namon rabob a sabu tafanam babanai sirabob nono simama on siribirires sisur una an wairafai nan sigai: (Atonio una an wairaf on rabob bairuin.) ¹⁵ Iyai iyafan wabin men buk yayawasin amonai sigayam yen on, siribirirai isur una an wairafai nan.

21

Safam a Tafanam Boboun

¹ Namon yau ait on safam a tafanam bobous on aiten. Safam a tafanam ainauin on sisiwan a kamit on nan on ambin. ² Ato yau ait Mafam gagamin Kakafaiin, on min Jerusalem boboun on God emon igat safam emon isusur, On ibotitiwag isawar ato jeverei tabin boboun ba imonag awan orot inefotai mes. ³ Yau fonan gagamin atatam mamage emon ibikakafun; "Ari God an goa on sabu sanasi iyon! On arimon osi mat sinama ato osi on arimon On an sabu. God Toun on arimon osi mat sinama ato On arimon osi asi God. ⁴ On arimon On an sabu matasi maturus on insafanen. Sabu arimon men sinarab men, men siniyaban men, o men sinatou men a men usibaban sinboai men, sawar atamanis on sisiwan."

⁵ Namon On Orot mamageai imama on iyau, "Ato ari on sawar engon tutufin aniyamen bobous sinmatar!" Mat On yau auriu iyau, "Atonio dura egayam yabin atonio on dura maiauin a on dura wonitutumai." ⁶ Ato On iyau, "Bobo engon tutufin sifour isawar! Yau on Ainau bag a kanfoun bag anbosurufin a anbaisawarin. Ato iyai iyafan anjon sareu eteteinin on, Yau arimon sareu yayawasin ato dogu emon egeg on anitai intoman, on sareu on an baiyan ambin. ⁷ Iyai iyafan inigagam insosowar on arimon atonio on Yau emon inboai ininoanai. Yau arimon on an God a on arimon Yau natu. ⁸ Baise sabu ato osi iyabon sibeber augib augib sirur men, osi men sigogoi sititutum, osi bobo komasis

ta ta sifofour, osi tuturas siyasububunues, osi kuke foro asi yawas ba sibiyyar, osi tuturas sifafarumes, osi on baiyyur sikwakwafires, osi on tuturas sibisigoes—osi sabu engon tutufin asi efan on una wairaf a agim sulfur eyoyour on nan sinama, on min rabob bairuin.”

Jerusalem Boboun

⁹ Anea nimtereban ruam on tani on ramo nimtereban ruam amosi sawar komasis au kanfoun on awas sibonuis auman i’botanen, on inat auriu ato iyau, “Om enat ato yau Jeverei tabin boboun on aniyoboem, Orot Foro Sheep boboun on awan.” ¹⁰ Yau Ayu ibonueu ibonanawaiiu ato anea iboeu agai anai oyau kanfounai bag. On nan Jerusalem, Mafam Kakafaiin, God emon igat safam emon isusur on iyoboem ¹¹ ato God an ratafin ikudidir. Mafam gagamin itatagawai on agim obin an baiyan gagamin on ba, on mafam gagamin itatagawai on agim jasper ba ato irurubunag on giyo ba. ¹² On mafam gagamin an fafa on wawanis a aiyetun bag sifaf sikibubuui ato asi metewan on engon auyotoat sasagis ruam a anea mat on engon auyotoat sasagis ruam metewan kakaita kakaita on sikakaifaren. Osi metewan kakaita kakaita on Israel sabu asi dam warar auyotoat sasagis ruam wabis on sigayamen. ¹³ Metewan ton fafa sesebis kakaita kakaita nanaba siya; metewan ton on au wera matan emon, metewan ton on au rega emon, metewan ton on au wera sifun emon, ato metewan ton on au gorof emon. ¹⁴ Mafam gagamin an fafa on agim auyotoat sasagis ruam on siboen nan tutut mes sirouen ato osi agim on Orot Foro Sheep boboun an baiyyobotis engon auyotoat sasagis ruam wabis on nan sigayamen. ¹⁵ Anea ato yau auriu ibikakafun on, imanai on fofon an siwa ato agim goldai sibiyyamai on i’botan nan mafam gagamin a on an metewan a on an fafa on itfofonen mes. ¹⁶ Mafam gagamin on totor fofoninai wat siyon, an tayabarin a an weromin fofon min on engon fofonin wat. Anea on mafam gagamin ato fofon an siwaii nan ifofon: an weromin an fofon 2400 kilomita nanaba, an tayabarin an fofon on 2400 kilomita nanaba a au aiyetun igeg on eb

2400 kilomita nanaba. ¹⁷ Anea on fafa mat ifofon ato fafa au aiyetun an weromin an fofon on 60 mita nanaba, anea on fofon maiauai on nan ifofon. ¹⁸ Fafa on agim jasper on nan siyon, ato mafam gagamin toun on agim goldai wat on nan siyon ato rubunagin giyo ba. ¹⁹ Mafam gagamin an tutut on agim obis asi baiyas gagamis ta ta nanaba on nan ann sirou. Agim tutut ainuon on wabin jasper, agim bairuin on sapphire, agim baitonin on agate, agim baibatin on emerald, ²⁰ agim bainimin on onyx, agim nimtereban kaita on carnelian, agim nimtereban ruam on quartz yanoin, agim nimtereban baitonin on beryl, agim nimtereban baibatin on topaz, agim auyotoat on chalcedony, agim auyotoat sasagis ruam on turquoise, a agim auyotoat sasagis ruam on amethyst. ²¹ Metewan auyotoat sasagis ruam on wakek engon auyotoat sasagis ruam; metewan kakaita kakaita on wakek kakaita kakaita on nan siyonen. Mafam gagamin an eta on agim gold maiauinai wat on nan siyamai ato agim an rubunagin on giyo ba.

²² Yau mafam gagaminai nan on tafaror goa men ait on yabin Bada God Faiwarin a Orot Foro Sheep boboun on ra engon nan mafam gagamin amonai semama on mes efan au engon min kwafir an efan wat. ²³ Mafam gagaminai on men wera o roke nan intagawai on yabin God an kudidirin on nan etatagawai a Orot Foro Sheep boboun Toun on mafam gagamin an ramef mes. ²⁴ Sabu tafanam au engonai on arimon on an ratafinai sinabib, ato sabu aiwab tafanamai on asi siwar obis obis on sinboen sinar mafam gagamin amonai. ²⁵ Mafam gagamin an metewan on wantoan ruruserenis wat sen; osi metewan on arimon men meyan sinrufofoten on yabin on nan on men arimon awa inafom on. ²⁶ Sabu tafanam au engon asi agim asi sawar monag obis obis ta ta arimon sinboen sinar mafam gagamin amonai. ²⁷ Baise yawas men gumidaris, o iyai iyafan mamai an bobo efofour o on tuturan ebisigoes, on men on mafam gagamin amonai inar mes. Ato osi sabu iyabon Orot Foro Sheep boboun an buk yayawasin amonai wabis sigayamen,

osi wat on arimon mafam gagamin amonai sinar.

22

¹ Mat anea on sawa iyoboeu, on sawa on sareu yayawasin, bonanamarin giyo ba, ato on sareu on God a Orot Foro Sheep boboun asi mamage emon esusur, ² ato totor mafam gagamin an eta basunai bag yen on nan esusur e'nan. On sawa reban reban on wengar yayawasis sitatawar, osi uwas on wera auyotoat sasagis ruam nanaba kwanda kaitamom amonai sou, roke kakaita kakaita amosi uwas on sou, ato osi wengar rorous on sabu tafanamai asi gawud on baiyawasis aurin. ³ God on sawar a orot jever yaudabis on men on mafam gagamin amonai singaturai on.

God a Orot Foro Sheep asi mamage on mafam gagamin amonai sinen, ato On an agirotis on On sinkwakwafirai. ⁴ Osi arimon God magin sinitai a On Wabin on arimon osi nakwekwetasi singayamen. ⁵ Awa arimon men inafom on a osi arimon men ramef sinitutuen on o wera an ratafin in tagawai yabin Bada God on arimon osi asi ratafin a osi arimon aiwab sinmatar sininetewar au wantoan au wantoan.

Iesu On E'nat

⁶ Namon anea on yau auriu iyau, "Atonio dura on dura maiauin a on unitutumai. Ato Bada God, On an Ayu on aubairuruotis ebites, On an anea iyafares sigat bobo mamaba kafakakai mom inmamatar aurin on an agirotis siniyoboes."

⁷ Iesu iyau, "Omi wontatam! Yau kafakakai mom annat! Yasisir gagamin osi sabu auris osi iyabon atonio buk amonai God an dura ibo egat aurin sinbitutum on!"

⁸ Yau John, on dura atatam a atonio osi bobo engon tutufin on mataui aiten. Ato on an ra yau dura atatam a sawar mataui aiten isasawar on, yau anea annai nan afeu sindau arou, on anea on atonio osi bobo engon tutufin ibiyoboeu on yau kafakakai mom on atkwafirai. ⁹ Baise on iyawureu iyau, "Om men yau unkwafireu mes! Yau on om ba agirotiu turam a om taitaim tutuam aubairuruotis a osi sabu iyabon atonio dura buk amonai aurin sebitutum on. Ot God tankwafirai!"

¹⁰ Ato on yau auriu iyau, "Dura atonio

buk amon emon God an dura ibo egat on men bubunia unbotan mes yabin wera on inat esasawar arimon atonio osi bobo engon sinmatar. ¹¹ Iyai iyafan bobo komasis efofour on nana bobo komasis infofour inmama a iyai iyafan bobo dumais efofour on nana bobo dumais infofour inmama; a iyai iyafan bobo obis efofour on nana bobo obis infofour inmama, a iyai iyafan kakafotin, on nana kakafotin inama."

¹² Iesu iyau, "Omi wontatam! Yau kafakakai mom annat! Yau au baiyan auman anboen annat, ato osi sabu iyabon kakaita kakaita asi bobo mamaba sifofour on nanaba anraramis. ¹³ Yau on Ainau bag a kanfoun bag, ainau a kanfoun, anbosurufin a anbaisawarin."

¹⁴ Osi sabu iyabon asi beber sisosouen sikakai on yasisir gagamin, osi asi baibad yen totor sinan mafam gagamin an metewanai sinar sinan ato wengar yayawasin uwan on sinboai si'nan. ¹⁵ Baise mafam gagamin kounai on sabu bobo komasis bag sefofour a osi sabu iyabon sefifarum, kuke foro asi yawas ba sebiyayar a sabu sasububunues, osi sabu iyabon baiyuyur sekwakwafires a osi sabu iyabon asi boboai a asi durai ai on baisigogo'otis wat, osi men arimon mafam gagamin amonai sinar on.

¹⁶ "Yau Iesu, on au anea aiyafarai inai ekalesia auris nan atonio osi bobo auris on dura inkurereb. Yau on David an dam warar emon; Yau on fomenei ra awan an siribod kudidirin." ¹⁷ Ayu a Jeverei tabin boboun on siyau, "Iesu enat!" Mat sabu engon tutufin atonio dura setatam on sinau, "Enat!" Iyai iyafan anjon sareu eteteinin on innat, iyai iyafan ingogoi mes on sareu yayawasin inboai an siwar mes.

Dura Tainaya au Kanfoun a Aumatan

¹⁸ Yau John, on dura wawaninai nan sabu engon tutufin auris abikakafun osi iyabon atonio buk amonai God an dura ibo i'gat setatam on: iyai iyafan dura fani ba tefanai inyaya on, atonio buk amonai sawar komasis auris God ibikakafunen on, on an baimaki on tefanai inyein inboai. ¹⁹ Ato iyai iyafan atonio buk amonai God an dura ibo i'gat on dura fani inboseseiren on, God arimon on an siwar turin wengar yayawasin emon a Mafam Gagamin

Kakafaiin emon atonio buk osi auris i'yau nanaba on inboseseiren.

²⁰ Yau Iesu on atonio osi dura maiauin wawanin on sabu engon tutufin aurim akurereb au, “Dura bag! Yau on kafakakai

mom annat! Yau John au dura, “Dura bag. Enat, Bada Iesu!” ²¹ Yau ababayoi Bada Iesu an nuabo gagamin on omi engon tutufin aurim inama. Dura bag.